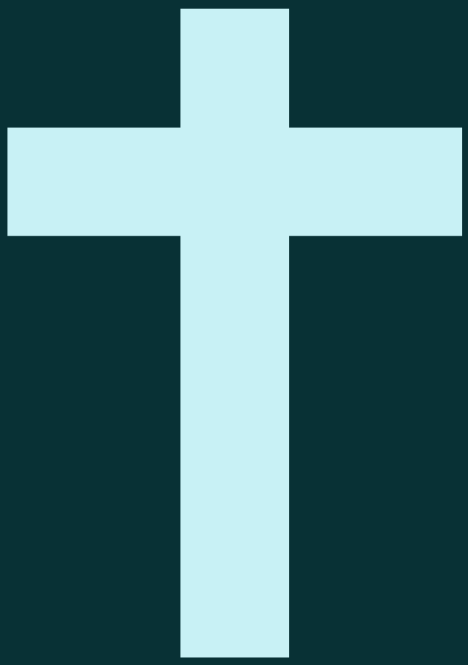
Mauni Mamaga Iifaga



The New Testament in the Mekeo Language of Papua New Guinea

Mauni Mamaga Iifaga
The New Testament in the Mekeo Language of Papua New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Mekeo long Niugini

Copyright © 1998 The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Language: Mekeo

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.
You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:
You include the above copyright and source information.
You do not sell this work for a profit.
You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.
Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2012-01-19

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023
8871f5d6-c3ae-5e9e-818d-14da98b9a092

Contents

FRT 1
Mateo 2
Mako 55
Luka 87
Ioane 149
Acts 190
Roma 244
1 Korinto 270
2 Korinto 297
Kalatia 312
Efesus 323
Filipi 331
Kolose 337
1 Tesalonika 343
2 Tesalonika 348
1 Timoti 351
2 Timoti 360
Taitus 366
Filemon 370
Hibru 372
James 393
1 Peto 401
2 Peto 408
1 Ioane 412
2 Ioane 418
3 Ioane 419
Jude 420
Revelation 422
Read the New Testament . . . 448

Mauni Mamaga Iifaga

The New Testament in the Mekeo Language of Papua New Guinea

Nupela Testamen long tokples Mekeo long Niugini

Mauni Mamaga Iifaga
The New Testament in the Mekeo Language of Papua New Guinea
[mek]

Translation by Wycliffe Bible Translators

© 1998 The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Print publication, 1998 by The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Web version
2013, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.
www.Wycliffe.org

http://pngscriptures.org

www.ScriptureEarth.org

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons license (Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works).
http:// creativecommons.org/ licenses/ by-nc-nd/3.0

Your are free to share — to copy, distribute and transmit the text under the following conditions:

- **Attribution.** You must attribute the work to *Wycliffe Bible Translators* (but not in any way that suggests that they endorse you or your use of the work).
- **Noncommercial.** You may not use this work for commercial purposes.
- **No Derivative Works.** You may not alter, transform, or build upon this work.
- **In addition,** you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you don't change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

Notice — For any reuse or distribution, you must make clear to others the license terms of this work.

Tok Orait
Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim tok orait na lo bilong Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works license. Em i tok olsem **yu ken givim kopi long narepela manmeri.** Yu ken wokim kopi na givim long husat i laikim. Tasol, yu mas tok klia dispela samting i kam long *http://tokplesbaibel.org.* Yu no ken kisim mani na salim dispela. **Yu mas givim nating.** Na tu, **yu no ken senisim Tok.**
Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na narapela buk i stap long dispela sait i gat tok orait long usim wantaim dispela samting tasol. Sapos yu laik narapela tok orait, yu mas askim husat i papa bilong copyright long dispela ol piksa.
Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no orait long dispela tok orait, stretim tok, salim Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok bilong God long nupela tok ples, yu ken **askim mipela.**
Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok ples English i stap long *http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/legalcode.*
Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, **plis askim mipela.**

Mauni Mamaga Iifaga

Akaˈi Koaˈi[tab]Akaˈi Ofolaˈi[tab]

Mateo
Iifa Faunina Iesu Fouga Mateo Epapua Auga

Iesu Ufuga Apa Eʻi Mauni Ninina (Luka 3:23-38)

1 Iʻina auga Iesu Kristo, iʻa ufuʻa apaʻa Abraham okogai emai auga, ke kin Davide okogai emai auga, ega mauni ninina:

2 Abraham gauga auga Aisak. Aisak gauga auga Jakob. Jakob gauga auga Juda aaga akina fou.

3 Juda gauga Peres ke Sera fou. Isa inaʻi auga Tama. Peres gauga auga Hesron. Hesron gauga auga Ram.

4 Ram gauga auga Amminadab. Amminadab gauga auga Nashon. Nashon gauga auga Salmon.

5 Salmon gauga auga Boas. Boas ina Rahab. Ke Boas gauga auga Obed. Obed ina auga Ruth. Obed gauga auga Jese.

6 Jese gauga auga kin Davide.

Davide gauga auga Solomon. Solomon ina auga Uriah akafa kai, isa ama Davide eakafania.

7 Solomon gauga auga Rehoboam. Rehoboam gauga auga Abaija. Abaija gauga auga Asa.

8 Asa gauga auga Jehoshafat. Jehoshafat gauga auga Joram. Joram gauga auga Usiah.

9 Usiah gauga auga Jotam. Jotam gauga auga Ahas. Ahas gauga auga Hesekia.

10 Hesekia gauga auga Manaseh. Manaseh gauga auga Amon. Amon gauga auga Josia.

11 Ke Josia gauga auga Jekonia. Jekonia aaga akina fou keagu kinagai, kepamaniʻiniʻi keafiiʻi kelao au aʻiʻi koa iʻopoʻi Babilon ago aʻinai keagu.

12 Ke egae Babilon agogai au aʻiʻi koa keagu alogai, Jekonia gauga Shealtiel epamauga. Shealtiel gauga auga Serubabel.

13 Serubabel gauga auga Abiud. Abiud gauga auga Eliakim. Eliakim gauga auga Asor.

14 Asor gauga auga Sadok. Sadok gauga auga Akim. Akim gauga auga Eliud.

15 Eliud gauga auga Eleasar. Eleasar gauga auga Matan. Matan gauga auga Jakob.

16 Ke Jakob gauga auga Iosepa. Ke Iosepa auga Maria akafa. Ke Maria Iesu epamauga aka Mesaia keoma.

17 Ega koa emia, Abraham faagagai eʻina mauni ninina 14 emia eake emai Davide faagagai. Ke Davide faagagai isafa mauni ninina 14 emia eake emai, Israel papiauʻi kepamaniʻiniʻi keafiiʻi kelao ago aʻinai Babiloniai keagu kinagai. Ke egaʻina kinagai eʻina, mauni ninina 14 emia emai Mesaia* emauni.

Iesu Emauni Fouga (Luka 2:1-7)

18 Ke pau Iesu Mesaia auga ega mauni fouga iina epea oma. Isa ina Maria auga pakoʻa iifaga kepaapa Iosepa auniʻi fekeamage keoma. Kai auniʻi akeagu fou koa kai, Maria Deo ega Spiritu ega isapuai epakaisau. Iosepa Maria epakaisau auga eisa elogo kai, Deo ega Spiritu ega isapuai epakaisau auga aelogo.

19 Ke Iosepa Maria auniʻi fekeamage keoma auga, Deo maagai alo opai auga kainai, Maria papiau maʻoai agoʻiai fepameagaina auga anina aeani. Ega puo iifa epaapa, Maria auniʻi kepakoʻania fekeamage keoma auga iifaga ogefakeai laaʻi gapamia eoma.

20 Kai isa egaʻina opolaga eafiia alogai, kina agaʻo gapiai, Lopia ega agelo nipiai isa eapakina penia epainia einaka, “Iosepa, Davide okogai lomai aumu, Maria foafia emu eʻa folaoaina, akafamu femia auga maniʻina folopaʻaua. Gome imoi Maria gua alogai auga, Deo ega Spiritu ega isapuai eafiia.

21 Isa imoi maguaega agepamauga. Ke imoi egaʻina, aka ‘Iesu’† fooma, gome isa ifo ega papiau laomai apala eeʻiai kaniaʻi ageagamauga,” eoma.

---

* **1:17:** Hibru malagai, ‘Mesaia’ ke Grik malagai ‘Kristo.’ Iʻina auga ‘Deo ekinaga, oiliai kania keʻefa Auga.’ † **1:21:** ‘Iesu’ auga Grik malagai, ke Hibru malagai auga ‘Joshua.’ Aka egaʻina auga ‘Lopia papiau kaniaʻi eagamauga auga fouga eifania.’

22 Ega'ina kapa'i ma'oai ega kemia oma,
ega koa Lopia profeta ake'iai kapa'ina mo
eifani'i au'i ko'a'i mo fekemia eoma.
23 Ega'ina kapa'i aga'o auga fouga pro-
feta Aisaea iina epapua oma: "Ifiao agu'a
faaga fofouga, au aga'o fou akefeufeu
auga, ageinae imoi maguaega agepa-
mauga. Ke papiau isa aka Immanuel
akeoma." Immanuel✡ i'a mala'aisai auga,
"Deo i'a fou aague," auga eifania.
24 Ke Iosepa e'ue aisama, Lopia ega
agelo maagai kapa'ina eifa kapulania
auga ekapaisa. Ke Maria eafiia auni'i
kelao ega e'ai akafa emia.
25 Kai Iosepa akafa Maria fou akefeufeu
mo elao imoi maguaega epamauga. Ke
imoi epamauga aisama, aka Iesu eoma.

2

Mako Au'i Kemai Iesu Keisa

1 Kai Iesu aemauni koa kai, Herod kin
emia Iudea ago e'imaisa. Isa kin emia
alogai, Iesu Iudea agogai Beteleme taoni-
nai emauni. Ega aisama Mako au'i kina
e'agau afuga kainai kemai Ierusaleme
taoninai.
2 Ke isa Herod eega kelao kepa'ani pe-
nia keinaka, "Iudea e'i kin emauni auga
kapai? Lai isa ega mi'imi'i kina e'agau
afuga kainai emai aisa puo, amai amaau
afagaina aoma," keoma.
3 Kin Herod ke Ierusaleme taonina pa-
piau'i ma'oai fou i'ina iifaga a'o kelogonia
aisama, kegaagu auga aekainia.
4 Ke isa Iudea papiau'i e'i sakedote
lopia'i ma'oai, ke Moses ega iifa pa-
malelega au'i ma'oai fou eifa kaigugui'i
efua aisama, Mesaia kapai agemauni auga
epa'aniaina.
5 Ega aisama isa keifa keinaka, "Iudea
agogai Beteleme taoninai agemauni, gome
profeta aga'o Deo ega iifa pukagai iina
epapua oma:
6 " 'Oi Beteleme, Juda agogai aumu, oi
alomuai au akaiki'a aga'o agemai.
Isa sipi ke'ima au'i koa agemia, Lau
e'u papiau Israel papiau'i age'ima'i.
Ega puo oi Beteleme taonina aumu, taoni
e'elemu laa'i kai taoni akaiki'a
ipaumamu,' "

✡ **1:23:** Aisaea 7:14 ✡ **2:15:** Hosea 11:1

keoma. *Mika 5:2*
7 Egae kai Herod ogefakeai Mako au'i
eifani'i, ke epa'ani peni'i kina kapagai
ipauma mi'imi'i ega'ina eapakina auga
maagai keifania.
8 Egae kai eulai'i Beteleme taonina ke-
lao kai epaini'i einaka, "Amolao ke imoi
ega'ina fokapu felo alogaina. Ke ago-
isa aisama, fofiakoa iifa foulaisa ega koa
lau isafa faafai isa faau afagaina laoma,"
eoma.
9 Ega'ina au'i kin aina kelogonia efua
aisama, kekailai kelao. Ke mi'imi'i kina
e'agau kaina afugai eapakina keisa auga,
ago'iai epea elao mo imoi eagu afuga laa-
gai eapakipo.
10 Isa mi'imi'i imoi eka afuga laagai ea-
pakipo keisa aisama, alo'i egama alogaina.
11 Ke kemai ega'ina afugai kekoko
aisama, imoi ina Maria fou egae keisa. Ke
kelao keloukipo imoi keau afagaina. Egae
kai e'i amu afa'i akaiki'a'i keuka'i fe'a
kegupuki'i, ke pipeni amu'i, gold, ke mu-
lamula foga'i felo'i au'i, ke myrrh keoma
auga fou kekagau'i imoi kepalao penia.
12 Ega'ina afegai Deo nipiai aina'i epal-
ogo Herod eega fakelao eoma puo, keaga
i'oina keafiia kemue ifo'i e'i ago kelao.

Imoi Ina Ama Fou Kepiaukoko Isipto Kelao

13 Isa kemue kelao afegai, Lopia ega
agelo nipiai Iosepa eapakina penia
epainia einaka, "Mo'ue imoi moafia ina
fou amopiaukoko Isipto amolao. Ke egae
mo foagu felao alapainio kai fomue pugu,
gome Herod isa agekapuga gaaupugua
ageoma," eoma.
14 Ega puo isa gapiai e'ue, imoi eafiia ina
fou ega'ina afuga kepua'afuga Isipto ago
kelao.
15 Ke kelao egae mo keagu elao, Herod
emae. I'ina kapa'i kemia, ega koa Lopia
profeta ake'iai kapa'ina eifafoua auga,
ko'a mo femia, "Lau gau laifaga Isiptoai
epealai."✡

Herod Ega Iifai Imoi Maguae'i Keaupugui'i

16 Herod Mako au'i isa kefogeisa auga
elogo aisama, gua ekupu alogaina. Ke

ega au auˈi eifa kapula peniˈi, Mako auˈi isa maagai kina keifania elogo auga koa iˈopoga kina maagai imoi kemauni auˈi, Betelemeai ke pagua kainagai auˈi aloˈiai imoi maguae inipoˈi gua, ke papagai auˈi maˈoai kegaaupuguˈi eoma.

17 Isa ega koa ekapaisa auga profeta Jeremaia Deo ega iifa pukagai kapaˈina eifania auga koˈa mo femia kainai ekapaisa:

18 “Aufalao agaˈo Rama agogai eapepe ke epinapina alogaina aina kelogonia.
Egaˈina auga Rachel gauga puoˈiai eapepe, ke papiau kegapaame keoma eumaka,
gome isa gauga laaˈi kemia.” *Jeremaia 31:15*

Imoi Ina Ama Fou Kemue Nasareta Taonina Kelao

19 Herod emae afegai, Lopia ega agelo agaˈo Isiptoai nipiai Iosepa eapakina penia.

20 Ke epainia einaka, “Moˈue imoi moafia ina fou Israel ago amolao. Gome imoi kegaaupugua keoma auˈi kemae efua,” eoma.

21 Ega puo eˈue imoi eafiia ina fou kemue Israel ago kelao.

22 Kai isa Herod gauga Akelaus ama afuga eafiia Iudea ago eˈima auga fouga elogo aisama, ega felao auga emaniˈi. Ke Deo nipiai isa aina epalogo afegai, Kalilea ago elao.

23 Ke elao taoni agaˈo aka Nasareta taoninai eagu. Ke egaˈina auga Deo ega iifa pukagai profeta akeˈiai eifafoua auga koˈa mo emia. “Isa akeifaga Nasareta auga akeoma.”

3

Ioane Baptista Eˈina Einogo
(Mako 1:1-8; Luka 3:1-9, 15-17; Ioane 1:19-28)

1 Egaˈina afegai inipo maˈo kelao kai, Ioane Baptista emai Iudea agogai ago maininai einogo.

2 Ke ega inogoai iina eifa oma, “Emi laomai apalaˈi amoumakalainiˈi, gome Deo ega agofaˈa emai kainagai,” eoma.

3 Ke isa fouga Deo ega iifa pukagai profeta Aisaea iina epapua oma koa iˈopoga mo ekapaisa:

“Ago maininai aufalao agaˈo eagaga einaka,
‘Lopia ega keaga amopakaisa ke faugai amopaˈopaina.’ ” *Aisaea 40:3*

4 Ioane ega tiapu auga kamelo faagaˈiai kekapaiˈi, ke peleta aˈo faagaˈiai kekapa auga uufa epaafiapia. Ke ega foˈama auga apelaˈopu ke memeˈuge feina fou.

5 Ierusaleme taoninai, Iudea ago, ke Jordan ago fofouga papiauˈi kepealai isa eega kelao.

6 Ke eˈi laomai apalaˈi keifafouˈi kai, Ioane Jordan agapugegai baptismo epeniiˈi.

7 Kai egaˈina alogai Faliseo ke Saduseo ikupuga papiauˈi maˈo isa baptismo epipeni afuga kemai eisaˈi aisama epainiˈi einaka, “Oi kaapa apala ipauma gauga koa iˈopomi. Oi laomai apala mo okapakapa kai, paukai Deo kaniami gaagamauga ooma. Kaisau epainimi oi Deo ega guakupu eegai agopiaukoko eoma?

8-9 Oi ifomi alomiai foloopolaga, ‘Lai Abraham okogai amai puo Deo gauga aumai,’ auga agoifania agekaina folooma. Gome Deo anina ageani koa aisama, iˈina kepoˈi Abraham gauga agepamiaˈi agekaina. Kai oi emi laomai apalaˈi foumakalainiˈi, ke emi laomai apalaˈi oumakalainiˈi auga gouga fokapa animi fooge. Egaˈina gouga auga au agaˈo puaga felo eoge koa iˈopoga, oi isafa puami felo fooge, laomai feloˈi papiau agoˈiai fokapaˈi. Egae kai oi Abraham okogai omai aumi fooma.

10 Ke oi fologo Deo emi laomai apala afa agepenimi auga, inaina au gomegai efua ekae koa iˈopoga. Ke au kapa anina felo aeoge auga ageisaga, loai ageiˈafoau.

11 “Lau oi emi laomai apalaˈi foumakalainiˈi laoma puo feisai mo baptismo lapenimi. Kai muniuai agemai auga ega isapu lau eˈu isapu ekaˈegaina. Ke lau isa ife kamataga alaafiakae alapua afaekaina. Isa Deo ega Spiritu isapugai ke loai baptismo agepenimi.

12 Ke isa efua imagai poka eafiia,
laiti felo auga gaafia kai apala auga
gaoge meˈe eoma. Ega kainai laiti
kepaogogo afugai eapae, laiti feloˈi auˈi
ageafiˈi foˈama keogeoge eˈa agelaoainiˈi,
ke apalaˈi auˈi ageafiˈi lo aealoalo auga
alogai ageˈafoˈauˈi akeaga.”

Iesu Baptismo Eafiia
(Mako 1:9-11; Luka 3:21-22)

13 Ioane einoinogo kai, Iesu baptismo
gaafia eoma puo Kalilea agogai epagai
emai Jordan agapugegai Ioane eegai.
14 Kai Ioane Iesu epaapakipo ke epainia
einaka, “Oi lau baptismo fopeniau kai
kapa puo lau eeu lomai?” eoma.
15 Kai Iesu einaka, “Pau lau faagauai
kapaˈina femia auga mokapa. Iˈina fakapa
ega koa Deo maagai alo opai laoˈi maiˈi
maˈoai koˈaˈi mo fekemia,” eoma. Ega puo
Ioane isa baptismo epeniia.
16 Ke Iesu baptismo mo eafiia ke fiakoa
mo feisai eˈagaukae. Ega aisama ufa ea-
galai, Deo ega Spiritu koofi koa iˈopoga
laagai eake eisa.
17 Ke ufai aufalao agaˈo eifa einaka,
“Iˈina auga Lau Gau alou koˈagai anina
laani alogaina. Ke isa eegai alou egama
alogaina,” eoma.

4

Satani Iesu Eˈopoisa
(Mako 1:12-13; Luka 4:1-13)

1 Iesu Jordan Agapugegai baptismo
eafiia afegai, Deo ega Spiritu Iesu epapea
ago maini elaoaina, ega koa tiapolo isa
feˈopo eoma.
2 Ke egae ago maininai eani gopegope
kapa agaˈo aeania elao kina ke gapi 40
aisama, inaega ekimu alogaina.
3 Ega aisama iˈopo auga Satani emai
isa eˈopoisa einaka, “Oi Deo Gauga koa
aisama, iˈina kepoˈi mopainiˈi palafa
kegamia,” eoma.
4 Kai Iesu einaka, “Deo ega iifa pukagai
iina kepapua oma:
‘Papiau aumauni palafa mo akeania
akeagu afaekaina.
Kai Deo ega iifa akegai kepealai auˈi
maˈoai isafa
aniˈi fekeani kainai fekepea ke fekeaguaina,’ ”
eoma. *Deuteronomy 8:3*
5 Egae kai Satani Iesu eafiia elaoaina
Ierusaleme Deo ega taoniai. Ke elaoainia
mo Deo ega eˈa ofaofa auˈoniai kua onina
ipaumagai epaapa.
6 Egae kai epainia einaka, “Oi Deo Gauga
koa aisama, iˈina afugai ifomu mopiulaiso.
Gome Deo ega iifa pukagai iina kepapua
oma:
“ ‘Isa oi faumuai ega agelo ageifa kapula
peniˈi akeˈima feloiso.
Ke imaˈiai akeafiakaeiso ega koa ifemu
kepoai afoloˈanina,’ ”
eoma. *Sam 91:11, 12*
7 Kai Iesu isa ega iifa epamue einaka,
“Deo ega iifa pukagai isafa iina kepapua
oma:
‘Oi emu Lopia Deo foloˈopo,’
eoma. *Deuteronomy 6:16*
8 Ke tiapolo Iesu eafiia pugu elao iku
agaˈo onina ipaumagai kai, agofaˈa fo-
fouga ega akaikiˈa ke ega felo ala koa auga
epakina.
9 Egae kai epainia einaka, “Oi aloloukipo
lau aloau afagainiau koa aisama, iˈina
kapaˈi maˈoai oi alapenio,” eoma.
10 Kai Iesu isa epainia einaka, “Satani!
Eeuai moapaˈau. Gome Deo ega iifa puka-
gai iina kepapua oma:
‘Emu Lopia Deo ifogamo foau afagaina, ke
Isa mo ega pinauga fokapa,’
eoma. *Deuteronomy 6:13*
11 Ega aisama Satani Iesu epuaˈafuga, ke
Deo ega agelo kemai Iesu kepalagaina.

Iesu Eˈina Kalilea Agogai Einogo

12 EgaˈinaafegaiIesuIoanekepatipula-
nia auga fouga elogo aisama, emue Kalilea
ago elao.
13 Egae kai Nasareta taonina epuaˈafuga
elao Kapenaum taoninai eagu. EgaˈinaTaonina auga aˈu aka Kalilea keoma auga
eegai, Sebulun ke Naftali auniˈi agoˈiai.
14 Iesu ega koa ekapaisa auga Deo ega
iifa pukagai profeta Aisaea eifania ke iina
epapua oma auga koˈa mo emia:
15 Iudea papiauˈi laaˈi auˈi Sebulun ago ke
Naftali ago auniˈi,
Jordan agapuge apiegai ke Kalilea
aˈuga niegai keague auˈi!

16 Egae egaʻina papiauʻi uminagai keague
auʻi eaea akaikiʻa keisa.
Isa mae afuga ogo koa iʻopoga afugai
keague auʻi eaea akaikiʻa eake ege-
faiʻi.” *Aisaea 9:1-2*
17 Egaʻina kinagai Iesu eʻina Kalilea
agogai einogo einaka, “Oi emi laomai
apalaʻi amoumakalainiʻi, gome Deo ega
agofaʻa fouga emai eemiai efua,” eoma.

Iesu Imoi Ekina Kakauʻi Auʻi (Mako 1:16-20; Luka 5:1-11; Ioane 1:41-42)

18 Iesu kina agaʻogai Kalilea aʻuga foegai
epea alogai, au aaga akina auniʻi eisaʻi.
Egaʻina auʻi auga Saimon Peto keoma
auga, ke akina Andru auniʻi. Isa egaʻina
aʻugai feʻi keogeoge kai eisaʻi gome isa
inoino auʻi.
19 Ega aisama Iesu isa epainiʻi einaka,
“Omai muniuai amopea. Ke lau oi papiau
ipaoaʻi aumi alapamiaimi,” eoma.
20 Peto Andru auniʻi Iesu ega eifa oma
aina kelogonia aisama, fiakoa mo eʻi feʻi,
ke amu maʻoai kepuaʻafuniʻi Iesu muninai
kelao.
21 Ke egae ekailai elao au iʻoina agaʻo
akina auniʻi eisaʻi. Isa auniʻi auga Sebedi
gauga James akina Ioane auniʻi. Ke
isa amaʻi Sebedi fou gaagai keagu feʻi
kekapaiʻi kegaogeʻi keomaoma kai eisaʻi
eifaniʻi.
22 Ega aisama isa fiakoa mo eʻi gaaga
ke amaʻi fou kepuaʻafuniʻi Iesu muninai
kepea.

Iesu Kalilea Agogai Einogo (Luka 6:17-19)

23 Egaʻina afegai Iesu Kalilea ago fo-
fouga alogai epea, Iudea papiauʻi eʻi
laʻafou afuʻiai ekoko epamalele, ke iifa
faunina Deo ega agofaʻa fouga einogoaina.
Egaʻina alogai papiau isafa iʻoiʻi iʻoiʻi
keafiʻi auʻi kemai maʻoai epafeloʻi.
24 Iesu fouga epea efoufaʻa Siria ago pa-
piauʻi maʻoai kelogo. Ega puo papiau isafa
iʻoiʻi iʻoiʻi keafia papiauʻi kemaiseiniʻi isa
eegai epafeloʻi. Isafa egaʻina auʻi kiekie
akaikiʻaʻi keafiʻi auʻi, tiapolo aloʻiai keagu
auʻi, isafai epakauainiʻi faagaʻi efaʻiʻi auʻi,
ke faagaʻi kemae auʻi.
25 Iesu ega koa ekapaisa puo, papiau
laʻafou akaikiʻagai isa muninai kepea.
Egaʻina papiauʻi isa Kalilea agogai kemai,
isa Taoni Ouʻaga keoma taoninai kemai,
isa Ierusaleme taoninai kemai, isa Iudea
agogai kemai, ke isa Jordan agapuge eegai
keagu auʻi isafa kemai.

5

Kaisau Deo Eegai Kapa Feloʻi Keafiʻi Auʻi Fouʻi (Luka 6:20-26)

1 Ke Iesu papiau maʻo laʻafouai eisaʻi
aisama, elao iku agaʻogai eʻagaukae mape-
gai eagukipo. Ke ega imoi auʻi kemai isa
eegai.
2 Egae kai epamaleleniʻi einaka:
3 “Lalauʻiai keulalu auʻi Deo eegai kapa
feloʻi keafiʻi,
gome Deo ega agofaʻa isa apuʻi.
4 Ke keapepe auʻi Deo eegai kapa feloʻi
keafiʻi,
gome Deo isa agepaameʻi.
5 Ke ifoʻi kepaakeʻi eʻeleʻi kepamiaʻi auʻi
Deo eegai kapa feloʻi keafiʻi,
gome Deo aagoa isa apuʻi agepamia.
6 Ke alo opai laoʻi maiʻi inaekimuga ke
aisokupuga kepaʻaua auʻi Deo eegai
kapa feloʻi keafiʻi,
gome Deo isa aloʻi agepapogua.
7 Ke papiau guaʻi keania auʻi Deo eegai
kapa feloʻi keafiʻi,
gome Deo isa guaʻi ageania.
8 Ke aloʻi elolofa auʻi Deo eegai kapa feloʻi
keafiʻi,
gome isa Deo akeisa.
9 Ke gagao kekapa auʻi Deo eegai kapa
feloʻi keafiʻi,
gome isa akeifaniʻi Deo gauga
akeomaʻi.
10 Ke alo opai laoʻi maiʻi kekapaʻi kainai
keafi apalaniʻi auʻi Deo eegai kapa
feloʻi keafiʻi,
gome Deo ega agofaʻa isa apuʻi.
11 “Ke lau puouai papiau oi akeifa
apala penimi, akeafi apalanimi, ke pifo-
geai akepaagu fofoumi iifa apalaʻi iʻoiʻi
iʻoiʻi maʻoai eemiai akeifaniʻi aumi, Deo
eegai kapa feloʻi oafiʻi aumi.
12 Ke foalogama alomi fegama alogaina,
gome afa felo ufai ekae auga akaikiʻa

ipauma. Ufainagai oi alomai koa kai isa profeta isafa ega keafi apala omaʻi.”

Kikimalu Ke Eaea Fou Fouʻi (Mako 9:50; Luka 14:34-35)

13 Ke Iesu eifa pugu einaka, “Oi auga aagoa kikimaluga koa iʻopomi. Kai kikimalu mekiʻaga agefua koa aisama, ala akeoma agemekiʻa pugu? Isa ega mekiʻa efua kainai akeafia kapa agaʻo felo akekapa afaekaina. Kai akeafia akepuake papiau laagai akepea akegafamuʻa.

14 “Ke oi auga iʻina agofaʻa eaea koa iʻopomi. Taoni agaʻo iku eʻelegai kepaapa auga akepaiʻofake afaekaina koa iʻopoga, oi isafa agoiʻofake afaekaina.

15 Ke papiau lanepa akepaafiaua aisama, liti papagai afakeogeʻunia. Kai lanepa kepapaʻafa afugai akepaʻafa, ega koa eʻai keagu papiauʻi maʻoai eaea agepeniʻi.

16 Ega koa iʻopoga, oi isafa laomai feloʻi fokapaʻi emi eaea papiau laaʻiai fopagefaua, ega koa papiau oi emi laomai feloʻi fekeisaʻi Amami ufai eague auga fekeifagaina.”

Deo Ega Iifa Maʻoai Kapa Akaikiʻaʻi Ipaumaʻi

17 Ke Iesu eifa pugu einaka, “Oi folooopolaga lau Deo ega iifa Moses epenia auga, ke Profeta kapaʻina keifania auga isafa laaʻi mapamiaʻi laoma puo lamai folooma. Laaʻi. Lau lamai auga egaʻina iifaʻi laaʻi fapamiaʻi puo alamai kai koʻaʻi mo fapamiaʻi laoma puo lamai.

18 Iifa gome maamiai laifania. Aagoa ufa fou laaʻi akemia kai, egaʻina iifaʻi alogai malele eʻele mo, o peni kuagai afaʻagamo mo kepaau opogaina auga afuga agaʻomo mo ganinagai laaʻi afaemia agelao egaʻina iifaʻi maʻoai koʻaʻi mo akemia.

19 Ega puo kaisau iʻina iifaga kapula eʻele ipauma agaʻomo mo ageaupea, ke papiau isafa agepamaleleniʻi, isa ekapa koa akekapa auga Deo ega agofaʻai akeifaga au eʻele akeoma. Kai kaisau iʻina iifaʻi kaiʻiai mo agepea ke pamaleleʻi papiau agepamaleleniʻi auga, Deo ega agofaʻai akeifaga au akaikiʻa akeoma.

20 Gome lau lapainimi, oi alomi opaina Faliseo auʻi ke pamalele auʻi fou eʻi alo opai afaekaʻegaina koa aisama, Deo ega agofaʻai afolokoko paisa.”

Guakupu Fouga

21 Ke Iesu eifa pugu einaka, “Ufainagai Moses ega iifa kainai, papiau kepainiʻi iina keoma auga aʻo ologonia. ‘Kai agaʻo foloaupugua. Ke kaisau aufalao agaʻo ageaupugua auga ega apala afa kansolo auʻi eeʻiai ageafia,’ keoma.

22 Kai lau lapainimi. Kaisau ifo aaga akina eegai gua ekupu auga ega laomai apala afa Deo eegai ageafia. Ke kaisau aaga akina mo agepaina amaʻama auga ageoma auga kansolo auʻi agoʻiai iifa agepakaisa. Ke kaisau aaga akina agepaina ‘Oi kafoʻo aumu’ ageoma auga ipeli logai agekoko ageaga.

23-24 “Ega puo oi Deo amu kepaʻa penia afugai kapa agaʻo Deo mopaʻa penia loomaoma kai aamu akimu agaʻo oi eemuai gua ekupu auga aloopolaga koa aisama, pipeni amuga egaʻina afuga akegai fopuaʻafuga feka. Egae kai folao aamu akimu eegai oi emu apala feʻagegeai kakaua fou fogagao kai fomai pugu emu pipeni Deo fopaʻa penia.

25 “Ke aufalao agaʻo oi iifa ipakainai agepaapaukaiso aisama, fiakoa mo egaʻina papiauga aunimi kapa egaʻina oko fopakaisa. Ke iifa ipakaina auga eega alolao koa kai keagai ega koa fokapa. Laaʻi koa aisama, isa ageafio au oi emu laomai afa fepenio auga imagai agepauiso. Ke isa oi tipula afuga eʻima auga imagai agepauiso, ke tipula afuga eʻima auga oi tipula afugai ageʻafo kokoiso.

26 Iifa gome maamiai laifania. Oi afolopealai laaʻi agelao emi moni fua eemiai ekae auga agopafua afeʻaina.”

Papiau Fou Akeamage Kai Fou Kefeu Auga Fouga

27 Iesu eifa pugu einaka, “Ufainagai Moses ega iifa kainai papiau iina keifa oma aʻo ologonia. ‘Aufalao agaʻo fou aloamage auga fou folofeu,’ keoma.

28 Kai lau oi lapainimi. Kaisau ifiao o papie eisa emaaga auga, papie fou kefeu koa laoga maina apala gua alogai ekapaisa efua.

29 Oi maami kaina epaafimi laomai
apala okapa koa aisama, amoˈiulaisa
amopuake. Oi faagami agaˈo fegea kai
Deo ega agofaˈai fokoko auga felo. Kai
faagami fofouga mo ipeliai agoake auga
apala ipauma.
30 Ke oi imami kaina epaafimi lao-
mai apala okapa koa aisama, fofoua fop-
uake. Oi faagami agaˈo fegea kai Deo ega
agofaˈai fokoko auga felo. Kai faagami
fofouga mo ipeliai agoake auga apala
ipauma.”

Amage Papiauˈi Akafaˈi Kepaakeˈi Auga Fouga

(Mateo 19:9; Mako 10:11-12; Luka 16:18)

31 Ke Iesu eifa pugu einaka, “Moses
ega iifa kainai iina keifa oma auga isafa
aˈo ologonia. ‘Au agaˈo akafa agepaake
auga, isa akafa epaake auga pepa fekapa
fepenia,’ keoma.
32 Kai lau lapainimi. Kaisau akafa fou
keamage ke akafa egaˈina aufalao agaˈo
fou afakefeu mo ganinagai agepaake auga,
isa akafa au iˈoina agaˈo fou kefeu auga
laoga maina isa epagama. Ke kaisau
ipaake papiega ageakafania auga, isa pa-
pie iˈoina agaˈo fou fakefeu auga iifaga
eaupea.

Pakoˈa Niniˈanina Auga Fouga

33 Ke Iesu eifa pugu einaka, “Ufainagai
Moses ega iifa kainai papiau iina kepaini
omaˈi auga isafa aˈo ologonia. ‘Oi emi
pakoˈa niniˈanina okapaisa auga laagai
foloaopagai. Kai Lopia eegai emi pakoˈa
niniˈanina egaˈina okapaisa auga kainai
fopea,’ keoma.
34 Kai lau lapainimi. Oi pakoˈa
niniˈanina agaˈomo mo ganinagai
folokapa. Oi ufa akagai isafa pakoˈa
niniˈanina folokapa. Gome ufa auga Deo
ega aguagu afuga.
35 Ke oi aagoa akagai isafa pakoˈa
niniˈanina folokapa. Gome aagoa auga
Deo ife ipaapauga afuga. Ke oi Ierusaleme
taonina isafa akagai pakoˈa niniˈanina
folokapa. Gome Ierusaleme taonina auga
Kin akaikiˈa Auga ega taoni.
36 Ke oi ifomi kaniamiai pakoˈa
niniˈanina folokapa. Gome oi ifomi
kaniamiai fufumi agaˈomo ganinagai
keloga o umuga agopamia afaekaina.
37 Kai aufa kina koˈa mo foifania, ke
kapaˈina agokapa auga ‘E’ mo fooma, ke
afolokapa auga, ‘Laaˈi’ mo fooma. Ke
muniai kapaˈina agoifania auga tiapolo
eegai emai.”

Papiau Eˈi Laomai Afa Isogemue Auga Fouga

(Luka 6:29-30)

38 Ke Iesu eifa pugu einaka, “Oi Moses
ega iifa kainai papiau iina keifa oma
auga aˈo ologonia. ‘Aufalao agaˈo au
agaˈo maaga agepalifua koa aisama, pa-
piau egaˈina isafa isa ima afa feoge iˈopoga
mo faagagai fekapa. Ke aufalao agaˈo au
agaˈo nie agepalifua koa aisama, papiau
egaˈina isafa isa ima afa feoge iˈopoga mo
faagagai fekapa,’ keoma.
39 Kai lau lapainimi. Papiau apala agaˈo
oi eemuai apala afekapa koa aisama, ima
afa folooge. Ke aufalao agaˈo meˈemu
kaina afepoa koa aisama, apie foailao
meˈemu lafanina kaina isafa fepoa.
40 Ke aufalao agaˈo iifa ipakainai gapaa-
paukaiso kai emu tiapu iˈiuka gaafia
ageoma koa aisama, afemu tiapuga isafa
feafia.
41 Ke aufalao agaˈo agepaafio fou 2 kilo-
mita amopea ageoma koa aisama, fou 4
kilomita fopea.
42 Ke kaisau kapaˈina agegoinimi auga
fopenia, ke kaisau eemiai kapa agaˈo
gaafia kai muniai fepenimueimi ageoma
auga folomuniapua, kapaˈina gaafia eoma
auga fopenia.”

Alomi Koˈagai Emi Ou Auˈi Aniˈi Foani Auga Fouga

(Luka 6:27-28, 32-36)

43 Ke Iesu eifa pugu einaka, “Moses ega
iifa kainai papiau iina keifa oma auga aˈo
ologonia. ‘Alomi koˈagai emi eˈa ipafe auˈi
aniˈi foani. Kai emi ou auˈi auga alomi
koˈagai aniˈi foloani,’ keoma.
44 Kai lau lapainimi. Alomi koˈagai emi
ou auˈi aniˈi foani, ke keafi apalanimi auˈi
fauˈiai fomegamega.
45 Ega koa Amami ufai eague auga gauga
agomia agekaina. Gome Deo kina epaaga
papiau feloˈi ke apalaˈi ma ganinagai

maˈoai laaˈiai egefaopu. Ke imu epaˈaua alo opai ke alo opai laaˈi auˈi isafa epeniˈi.
46 Ega kainai oi papiau animi keani auˈi mo aniˈi agoani koa aisama, Deo eegai egaˈina laoga mainai afa felo agoafia ma? Ke tax isafina auˈi isafa laomai apala ikapa auˈi mo ganinagai ega koa akekapa ma?
47 Ke oi aami akimi mo agopamegoniˈi koa aisama, oi kapaˈina okapa auga papiau isaˈi kapaˈina kekapa auga faagagai okaˈegainiˈi ma? Oi kapa agaˈo alokapa isa alokaˈegainiˈi. Gome Deo akelogonia papiauˈi isafa ega koa kekapa.
48 Ega puo oi Amami ufai eague auga alo opai laoˈi maiˈi alo epogu koa iˈopoga, oi isafa Isa koa iˈopoga fomia alo opai laoˈi maiˈi alomi fepogu.”

6

Pipeni Ulalu Papiauˈi Fopeniˈi Auga Fouga

1 Ke Iesu eifa pugu einaka, “Foisa felo oi emi laomai feloˈi papiau kegaisa ooma puo papiau agoˈiai folokapa. Gome oi ega agokapa oma koa aisama, Amami ufai eague auga eegai afa felo afoloafia.
2 “Ega puo oi ulalu papiauˈi amu openiˈi aisama pifoge auˈi kekapa koa iˈopoˈi folokapa. Isa auga papiau isa kegaisaˈi au akaikiˈaˈi kegapamiaˈi keoma puo, laˈafou afuˈiai ke peapea afuˈiai papiau agoˈiai keapa eˈi laomai felo auga fiˈi keipina auˈi kekapa koa iˈopoga kekapa. Iifa gome maamiai laifania. Isa eˈi laomai afa keafiia efua.
3 Kai oi ulalu papiauˈi amu agopeniˈi aisama, imami kaina kapaˈina ekapa auga imami lafanina faelogo.
4 Ega koa fokapa ogefakeai egaˈina laoga maina fokapa. Ega agokapa oma koa aisama, Amami laomai ogefakeai okapa eisa auga afa felo agepenimi.”

Megamega Fouga (Luka 11:2-4)

5 Ke Iesu eifa pugu einaka, “Oi agomegamega aisama pifoge auˈi kemegamega koa iˈopoga folomegamega. Gome pifoge auˈi kegamegamega keoma aisama, papiau isa fekeisaˈi auga anina keani alogaina puo laˈafou afuˈiai, ke keaga kiuˈiai keapa kemegamega. Iifa gome maamiai laifania. Isa eˈi laomai afa keafiia efua.
6 Kai oi agomegamega aisama, folao emi eˈa alogai oi mo ologo afugai fokoko paˈafi fokupuga kai, Amami eaguega kai aloisaisa auga fomegamega penia. Ega agokapa oma koa aisama, Amami ogefakeai kapaˈina okapa eisa auga afa felo agepenimi.
7 Ke oi agomegamega aisama, Deo akelogonia auˈi niniˈani aniˈi laaˈi maˈo keifaniˈi auˈi koa folomia. Gome isa kepamia niniˈani maˈo keifaniˈi puogai Deo ainaˈi agelogo keoma.
8 Ega puo oi auga isa kekapa koa folokapa. Gome oi Amami kapaˈina agogoina auga alogoina koa kai elogo efua.
9 “Ega puo oi iina fomegamega oma:
‘Amamai ufai loague aumu, Akamu galolofa aoma.
10 Ke emu agofaˈa gamai.
Oi emu logoai kapaˈina anina loani ufai kekapa auga iˈopoga mo aagoai isafa gaikapa.
11 Aufa kina foˈamaga pau mopenimai.
12 Ke lai papiau eˈi apala aˈagegeainiˈi koa iˈopoga,
Oi isafa lai emai apala moˈagegeainiˈi.
13 Ke mopapeaimai iˈopo apalaˈi aloˈiai falakoko,
ke tiapolo apala auga eegai mopapealaimai.’ ”*
14 Oi papiau eˈi apala foˈagegeainiˈi, gome oi papiau eemiai apala kekapa auˈi eˈi apala agoˈagegeainiˈi koa aisama, Amami ufai eague auga isafa, oi emi apala ageˈagegeainiˈi.
15 Kai oi papiau eˈi apala afoloˈagegeainiˈi koa aisama, Amami ufai eague auga isafa, oi emi apala afaeˈagegeainiˈi.”

Ani Gopegope Fouga

16 Ke Iesu eifa pugu einaka, “Oi agoani gopegope aisama, pifoge auˈi kekapa koˈa iˈopoga folokapa alomi faemafu. Gome isa keani gopegope aisama, papiau isa keani

* **6:13:** Papiau isaˈi 13 fuagai iˈina iifaga kepapua: “Gome isapu maˈoai, eaea akaikiˈa maˈoai, ke agofaˈa maˈoai oi apumu aoniamo. Amen.’

gopegope auga fekeisa keoma puo, iisaʻi keafi lilifua. Iifa gome maamiai laifania, isa eʻi laomai afa keafiia efua.
17 Kai oi agoani gopegope aisama, maami foikua ke oili kaniamiai fooge.
18 Ega koa oi oani gopegope auga papiau folopakinaʻi kai, oi Amami eaguega kai aloisaisa auga mo fopakina. Ke oi Amami kapaʻina ogefakeai okapa eisa auga afa felo agepenimi.”

Ufa Amuʻiai Fopaʻamuʻamu Auga Fouga (Luka 12:33-34)

19 Ke Iesu eifa pugu einaka, “Oi ifomi faumiai inae aagoa amuʻiai folopaʻamuʻamu. Gome aagoa amuʻi auga moamoa ke mokemoke ageafiʻi akelifu. Ke painao auʻi isafa oi emi eʻa akeaupea egaʻina amuʻi akepainaoniʻi.
20 Ega puo inae aagoa amuʻiai folopaʻamuʻamu kai, oi ifomi faumiai ufa amuʻiai fopaʻamuʻamu. Gome amu ufai kekae auʻi moamoa ke mokemoke afaeafiʻi afakelifu. Ke painao auʻi isafa eʻa afakeaupea afakepainaoniʻi.
21 Lau ega laifa oma, gome oi alomiai afu kapagai opaʻamuʻamu afugai, guami fofouga isafa egae ooge.”

Maami Auga Imaaumi Fofouga Ega Eaea (Luka 11:34-36)

22 Ke Iesu eifa pugu einaka, “Oi maami auga imaaumi fofouga ega eaea. Ega puo oi maami felo koa aisama, imaaumi fofouga eaea agepogu.
23 Kai oi maami apala ipauma koa aisama, imaaumi fofouga umina agepogu. Ega puo oi alomiai eaea egaʻina auga umina koa aisama, umina egaʻina oi imaaumi fofouga agepalifu afeʻaina.”

Moni Foloopopoaina Kai Deo Fopakoʻania (Luka 16:13; 12:22-34)

24 Ke Iesu eifa pugu einaka, “Kai agaʻo lopia auniʻi eʻi kalaʻafi agemia afaekaina. Isa alo koʻagai agaʻo anina afaeani, ke agaʻo alo koʻagai anina ageani, o isa alo koʻagai agaʻo ega iifa kainai agepea kai, agaʻo auga alo koʻagai ega iifa kainai afaepea. Ega koa iʻopoga mo, Deo ke moni fou eʻi pinauga agokapa agaʻonia mo afaekaina.
25 “Ega puo iifa gome maamiai laifania, oi emi agu opopo folopaʻaua. Egaʻina auga kapaʻina agoania, o agoinu auga opopo folopaʻaua. Ke imaaumi isafa opopo folopaʻaua. Egaʻina auga kapaʻina agoiʻiuka auga opopo folopaʻaua. Oi emi agu auga kapa akaikiʻa foʻama aekaʻegaina ma? Ke imaaumi auga kapa akaikiʻa ipauma, tiapu aekaʻegaina ma? Koʻa ipauma. Oi emi agu ke imaaumi fou kapa akaikiʻaʻi ipaumaʻi.
26 Maami galao ufa ineiʻi amoisaʻi. Isa kapa agaʻo akefauga, o foʻama agaʻo foʻama isoge eʻagai akeʻoamenia aeka. Ega mo ganinagai oi Amami ufai eague auga isa epaaniani ʻi. Oi auga kapa akaikiʻami ufa ineiʻi alokaʻegainiʻi ma?
27 Oi epomiai kaisau opopoai kina maaga agaʻomo koa ega aguagu laagai eogeaua ifo ega agu epo epamaefania? Kai agaʻo laaʻi.
28 “Ega puo kapa puo oi tiapu kapa agoiʻiuka auga opopo opaʻaua? Maami galao ago alo kaikaiʻi ala keuki oma auga amoisaʻi. Isa akepinauga ke kapa agaʻo fekeʻiuka auga pinaugaga agaʻo akekapa.
29 Kai lapainimi, Solomon epaʻamuʻamu alogai mo ganinagai, ega tiapu agaʻomo mo ganinagai kaikai egaʻina eʻi felo aekaʻegaina.
30 Deo ago alo mukimukiʻi pau kekae kai fafoko akemae, loai akeʻafoauʻi mo ganinagai, kaikaiʻi tiapu felo ipauma koa epeniʻi keiʻiukaʻi, iisaʻi felo ipauma emia. Ega koa aisama, oi Deo maagai kapa akaikiʻami ipaumami puo, oi tiapu maʻo afaepenimi afoloʻiukaʻi ma? Oi pakoʻa eʻele aumi! Iifa gome Isa oi tiapu maʻo agepenimi agoiʻiukaʻi.
31 Ega puo foloopopo foloifa, ‘Kapaʻina agaania?’, o ‘Kapaʻina againu?’ o ‘Kapaʻina agaiʻiuka?’ folooma.
32 Gome Deo akelogonia papiauʻi auga egaʻina kapaʻi mo opopoʻi kepaʻauʻi, ke muniʻiai kepiau. Kai oi Amami ufai eague auga egaʻina kapaʻi maʻoai aniʻi oani auga elogo efua.
33 Ega puo Deo ega agofaʻa, ke ega alo

opai laoˈi maiˈi fokapu kakauˈi. Egae kai egaˈina kapaˈi maˈoai aniˈi oani auˈi isafa egaˈina fou laagai ageogeaua.
34 Ega puo oi fafoko opopo folopaˈaua. Gome fafoko kapaˈina agemia auga ifo opopo agepaˈaua. Aufa kina auga ifo ega opopo egome mo ekae.”

7

Papiau Eˈi Apala O Eˈi Felo Auga Alomiai Foloopolaga
(Luka 6:37-38, 41-42)

1 Ke Iesu eifa pugu einaka, “Aufalao agaˈo kapa agaˈo ekapaisa auga oi alomiai isa felo o apala ekapaisa folooma. Laaˈi koa aisama, oi kapa agaˈo alokapa aisama, aufalao agaˈo isafa alogai oi felo o apala lokapaisa ageoma.
2 Gome felo o apala alomiai agoopolaga agoifania aisama, Deo isafa oi eemiai ega koa agekapa. Ke aufalao agaˈo ega laomai felo o apala afa ala openi oma auga iˈopoga mo, Deo oi afa ega agepenimi omaimi.
3 “Kapa puo oi aami akimi maaˈiai au keilina aeapuga eˈele ekae auga oisa kai, oi ifomi maamiai au uˈufa akaikiˈa ekae auga gefa aloauga?
4 Oi aufa kina maamiai au uˈufa ekaega maami ekaisapua kai, ala koa aami akimi opainiˈi oinaka, ‘Aau o akiu, maamuai amaˈama eˈele maafilaisa ooma?’
5 Pifoge aumi! Foufai ifomi maamiai au uˈufa ekae auga foafilaisa kai, maami ofakaegai aami akimi maaˈiai iili aeapuga ekae auga agoafilaisa agekaina.
6 “Ke Deo maagai kapaˈina elolofa ooma ooge meˈe auga, oafia amuˈe folopeniˈi. Ke kapa agaˈo afa akaikiˈagai oˈafa auga oafia uma folopiu peniˈi. Kai ega agokapa oma koa aisama, uma kapa felo egaˈina auga ifeˈiai akegafamuˈa kai, akeˈafoaipini oi eemi akefai akeˈiˈiokaimi,” eoma.

Deo Fagoina Fakapuga Ke Ega Paˈafi Faˈinipa Auga Fouga
(Luka 11:9-13)

7 Ke Iesu eifa pugu einaka, “Fopinoi ke agoafia. Fokapuga ke agokapulaisa. Ke paˈafi foˈinipa ke paˈafi ageagalai.
8 Gome kaisau epinoi auga kapaˈina egoina auga eafia. Ke kaisau kapa agaˈo ekapuga aepakipo auga ekapulaisa. Ke kaisau paˈafi eˈinipa auga paˈafi eagalai.
9 “Ke oi epomiai kaisau auga gauga isa agegoina palafa ageoma aisama, kepo agepenia?
10 Ke kaisau gauga isa agegoina maˈa ageoma aisama, kaapa agepenia?
11 Oi laomai apala ikapa aumi mo ganinagai, pipeni felo gaumi ipeniˈi ologo. Kai oi Amami ufai eague auga felo ipauma puo, kaisau Isa egoina auga pipeni feloˈi maˈo mo agepenia papiau agekaˈegainiˈi.
12 Ega puo kapa maˈoai agokapaˈi alogai, papiau oi eemiai kapaˈina fekekapa ooma auga mo isa eeˈiai fokapa. Gome Moses ega iifa ke profeta maˈoai eˈi iifa maˈoai ega fokapa oma keoma kepapua ekae.”

Ufa Falao Keagaga
(Luka 13:24)

13 Ke Iesu eifa pugu einaka, “Oi auga paˈafi ake eˈelegai fokoko. Gome keaga ake akaikiˈa auga elao afu apala ipauma papiau epalifuˈi afugai epealai. Ke egaˈina afuga paˈafina ake akaikiˈa. Ega puo papiau maˈo egaˈina paˈafinai kekoko.
14 Kai keaga elao papiau agu pagai maunina keafia afugai epealai auga ake eˈele, ke paˈafina isafa ake eˈele. Ega puo papiau isaˈi mo egaˈina paˈafinai kekoko.”

Au Puaga Iisagai Agologo
(Luka 6:43-44)

15 Ke Iesu eifa pugu einaka, “Profeta pifogeˈi eemi kefai auˈi foisa feloˈi. Isa faagaˈi afe auga sipi koa iˈopoga kai aloˈi auga, ago alo amuˈeˈi aˈiˈi koa iˈopoˈi.
16 Ke isa papiau kapaˈi auˈi eˈi laomaisai agoisaˈi agologo. Ke papiau ini gufugai aupua puaga akeafia agekaina ma? Ke ini gufugai au aka fik keoma auga isafa puaga akeafia agekaina ma? Laaˈi afaekaina!
17 Ega koa iˈopoga, au felo auga puaga felo eoge kai, au apala auga puaga apala eoge.
18 Ke au felo auga anina apala afaeoge, ke au apala auga anina felo afaeoge.
19 Au kapaˈi aniˈi felo afakeoge auˈi akeagaˈi loai akeˈafoauˈi.

20 Ega puo profeta pifogeʻi auʻi, au puagai aisa alogo koa iʻopoga, isa isafa eʻi laomaisai isa kaisau auga agoisaʻi agologo.”

Lau Oi Alalogologonimi (Luka 13:25-27)

21 Ke Iesu eifa pugu einaka, “Papiau lau, ‘Lopia, Lopia,’ keomaisau auʻi maʻoai mo ufai Deo ega agofaʻai afakekoko. Kai kaisau lau Amau ega logoai kapa maʻoai ekapa auga mo egaʻina agofaʻagai agekoko.

22 Egaʻina kina maʻo lau akepainiau, ‘Lopia, Lopia, lai oi akamuai profeta koa iʻopoga emu iifa papiau maaʻiai aifafoua, ke oi akamuai tiapolo papiau aloʻiai keagu auʻi apapealaiʻi, ke oi akamuai mirakulo maʻo akapaiʻi,’ akeoma.

23 Ega aisama lau isa maaʻiai alaifa gomeisa mo alainaka, ‘Lau oi egae alalogonimi mo emai pau. Oi Deo ega iifa kaiʻiai alopeapea aumi eeuai amokailai,’ alaoma.”

Eʻa Ipaapa Auʻi Auniʻi (Luka 6:47-49)

24 Ke Iesu eifa pugu einaka, “Ega puo papiau maʻoai lau eʻu iifa aʻo kelogo ke kekapa auʻi auga, ikifa auga fopa laagai eʻa epaapa auga koa iʻopoʻi.

25 Au egaʻina ega eʻa uuʻuga fopai efaunia kai eʻa epaapa. Ega puo imu eʻau, ke kou elai, ke ameku epua ega eʻa epuaisa mo ganinagai aepoi.

26 Kai papiau maʻoai lau eʻu iifa aʻo kelogo kai kaiʻiai akepea auʻi auga, kafoʻo auga ega eʻa figuai epaapa auga koa iʻopoʻi.

27 Ega puo imu eʻau, ke kou elai eʻa eauniia, ke ameku epua eʻa epuaisa aisama, epoi eauoka aʻo akaikiʻa ipauma emia.”

28 Iesu egaʻina kapaʻi maʻoai epamalele efua aisama, egae kelaʻafou auʻi maʻoai isa ega pamalele eegai keopofua ke kekauai alogaina.

29 Gome isa Moses ega iifa pamalelega auʻi koa aepamalele kai, Deo ega isapu eafia auga koa epamalele.

8

Iesu Molumolu Isafaga Auga Epafelo (Mako 1:40-45; Luka 5:12-16)

1 Iesu iku mapegai eapa epamalele efua eake emai aisama, papiau laʻafou akaikiʻagai isa muninai kepea.

2 Egaʻina alogai au molumolu isafaga eafia auga emai Iesu agogai eanifeʻu kai eifa einaka, “Lopia, oi lau mopafeloisau alooma koa aisama, alopafeloisau agekaina,” eoma.

3 Ega aisama Iesu ima ekalaisa elao au faagagai eafiau kai eifa einaka, “Lau lalogo oi mapafeloiso laoma puo, felomu momia,” eoma. Ke fiakoa mo au faaga felo emia.

4 Ega aisama Iesu isa epainia einaka, “Foisa oi faagamuai kapaʻina emia auga kai agaʻo maagai foloifania. Kai opainai folao sakedote eeʻiai faagamu fopakinaʻi. Ke isa oi faagamu felo emia auga fekeisa, papiau fekepakinaʻi. Ke faagamu felo emia laoga maina Moses ega iifai eifa kapula penio auga kainai, amu Deo fopaʻa penia,” eoma.

Iesu Roma Ifani Lopiaga Ega Kalaʻafi Epafelo (Luka 7:1-10; Ioane 4:43-54)

5 Egaʻina afegai Iesu elao Kapenaum taoninai ekoko aisama, Roma ifani auʻi 100 eʻimaʻi lopiaga emai isa eegai egoinia gapalagaina eoma.

6 Ke eifa einaka, “Lopia, lau eʻu kalaʻafi faaga fofouga emae paguai ekae ekiekie alogaina,” eoma.

7 Ega aisama Iesu einaka, “Lau alafai alapafelo,” eoma.

8 Kai ifani lopiaga iifa epamue einaka, “Lopia, lau au eʻeleu puo, oi fomai lau eʻu eʻai fokoko auga afaekaina. Foloafipugu eʻu eʻa folomai kai, moifa mo eʻu kalaʻafi felo gamia.

9 Gome lau ifou isafa eʻu lopia akaikiʻaʻi papaʻiai lapinauga, ke eʻu ifani auʻi isafa papauai kepinauga. Lau iʻina auʻi agaʻo lapaina, ‘Molao’ laoma aisama, elao. Ke agaʻo lapaina, ‘Momai,’ laoma aisama, emai. Ke eʻu kalaʻafi lapaina, ‘iʻina mokapa,’ laoma aisama, ekapa,” eoma.

10 Ke Iesu ifani lopiaga ega enini'ani
oma aina elogonia aisama, ekauai alo-
gaina, ke e'afoaipini papiau isa muninai
kepea au'i epaini'i einaka, "Iifa gome
maamiai laifania. Israel papiau'i epo'iai
kai aga'o iina epako'a omaisau auga alaisa
koa.
11 Lapainimi, kina fuagai papiau ma'o
kina e'agaukae afuga kaina, ke kina eake
afuga kainai akemai Abraham, Aisak, ke
Iakobo fou Deo ega agofa'ai, miamia
akaiki'agai afu'i akeafia akeagu.
12 Kai Israel papiau'i Deo ega agofa'a pa-
piau'i auga, afegai uminagai akepiulai'i,
egae akeapepe nie'i akeapalolia," eoma.
13 Ke Iesu enini'ani afegai, ifani lopiaga
epainia einaka, "Molao! Oi lopako'ania
koa i'opoga mo ageikapa," eoma. Ke ifani
lopiaga ega kala'afi ega'ina kina maagai
mo felo emia.

Iesu Papiau Ma'o Epafelo'i Pugu (Mako 1:29-34; Luka 4:38-41)

14 Ega'ina afegai Iesu ke ega imoi fou
kelao Peto ega e'ai ekoko. Egae Peto gafa
papiega auama isafa eafiia petiai eka eisa.
15 Ke Iesu papie ima eafi opogaina
aisama, auama isafaga isa epua'afuga.
Ke e'uegekae fo'ama egakunia epenii'i
keaniia.
16 Ke epagapigapi aisama, papiau ma'o
tiapolo alo'iai keagu au'i kemaiseini'i Iesu
eegai. Ke isa eifa mo tiapolo kepealai, ke
isafa papiau'i ma'oai epafelo'i.
17 Iesu ega koa ekapaisa auga, Deo ega
iifa pukagai profeta Aisaea iina eifa oma
auga pau ko'a mo emia:

"Isa i'a a'a apoke lao'i mai'i ma'oai
eafi'au'i apuga epamia,
ke a'a isafa epuai'i." *Aisaea 53:4*

Iesu Muninai Kepea Auga Mai'afa (Luka 9:57-62)

18 Ega'ina afegai papiau ma'o alogaina
kemai Iesu keapa lofe. Ega puo ega imoi
eifa kapula peni'i, gaaga aga'o kegaisa
gaaguka gapagai a'u apie galao eoma.
19 Ega'ina alogai Moses ega iifa pamalel-
ega auga aga'o emai Iesu epainia einaka,
"Pamalele aumu, oi ala folao mo ganina-
gai, munimuai alafai paisa," eoma.
20 Ega aisama Iesu einaka, "Ago alo
amu'e'i e'i feu afuga apu inegai ekae, ke
ufa inei'i isafa nii'i ekae. Kai Papiau
Aumauni Gauga auga, kania feogeaua fe-
laagai afuga aga'o laa'i," eoma.
21 Ke Iesu ega imoi aga'o Iesu epainia
einaka, "Lopia, mologoainiau malao
amau mafufu kakaua kai alamai mu-
nimuai alapea," eoma.
22 Kai Iesu isa epainia einaka, "Lalau'i
emae au'i ifo'i e'i mae kegafufuga. Kai oi
auga mai muniuai mopea," eoma.

Iesu Lanina Epaapakipo (Mako 4:35-41; Luka 8:22-25)

23 Iesu ega'ina eifania afegai, gaagai
eaguka ke ega imoi isafa gaagai keaguka.
24 Ke kelao alogai, fiakoa mo lanina
akaiki'a ipauma emai ega'ina a'uga mo
epea oma. Ega puo goiso emai gaaga
laagai e'afo pagainia. Kai ega'ina alogai
Iesu eka efeu.
25 Ega puo Iesu ega imoi kelao kepago-
nia kai kepainia keinaka, "Lopia, kania'a
moagamauga! I'a agakogo!" keoma.
26 Ke Iesu isa epaini'i einaka, "Oi pako'a
e'ele ipauma aumi. Kapa puo oi ega
omani'i oma?" eoma. Egae kai e'uegekae
ameku a'u fou efinai'i, ke kapa ma'oai
ke'olo.
27 Au ma'oai ega'ina gaagagai keaguka
au'i ega koa emia keisa aisama, kekauai
alogaina keopofua ke kepa'ani keinaka,
"I'ina au kapa? Isa ameku, a'u mo gani-
nagai aina keafia," keoma.

Kerasene Agogai Iesu Au Auni'i Alo'iai Tiapolo Keagu Au'i Epafelo'i (Mako 5:1-20; Luka 8:26-39)

28 Ega'ina afegai kelao apiegai Kadara
papiau'i keagu agogai keofau ke'agaukae
keagai kepea. Ega aisama au auni'i alo'iai
tiapolo keagu au'i laai kemai Iesu fou
kepiaogai. Isa ke'e'efa alogaina puo kai
aga'o ega mo aepeapea oma.
29 Isa Iesu keisa aisama, tiapolo isa
alo'iai keagu au'i keagaga keinaka, "Deo
Gauga aumu, kapa'ina lai eemaisai anina
loani? Oi emu kina aekaina koa kai lomai
lai mopakiekie alogainimai ma looma?"
keoma.

30 Egaʻina alogai afaʻagamo aakai koa iʻopoga auga, uma maʻopaʻi kelaʻafou keapa keanimai.
31 Ega puo tiapolo Iesu kegoinia keinaka, “Oi lai alopapealaimai koa aisama, foulaimai falao uma egaʻina maʻopaʻi kelaʻafou keapae auʻi aloʻiai fakoko,” keoma.
32 Ke Iesu isa elogoainiʻi ke epainiʻi einaka, “Amolao,” eoma. Ega puo tiapolo egaʻina auʻi auniʻi aloʻiai kepealai kelao uma aloʻiai kekoko. Ke uma kekauai laʻafouai poupouai kepiau keake kelao aʻuai kekogo kemae.
33 Ke egae keapa uma keʻimaʻi auʻi kepiau kelao taoniai kapaʻina kemia auʻi maʻoai keifafouʻi. Ke au aloʻiai tiapolo keagu auʻi isafa, faagaʻiai kapaʻina emia auga papiau maaʻiai keifafoua.
34 Ega aisama taoni papiauʻi maʻoai kelao Iesu kegaisa keoma. Ke keisa aisama, kapaʻina ekapaisa auga maniʻina kepaʻaua puo kegoinia eʻi ago gapuaʻafuga keoma.

9

Iesu Au Faaga Fofouga Emae Auga Epafelo
(Mako 2:1-12; Luka 5:17-26)

1 Ega puo Iesu gaagai eaguka pugu, egaʻina aʻugai epagai emai ifo ega taoninai eofau.
2 Ega aisama au isaʻi au agaʻo faaga fofouga emae auga ileai eka kai kepuaisa Iesu eega kemaiseina. Ke Iesu egaʻina auʻi maʻoai, ke faaga fofouga emae auga isa agepafelo auga kepakoʻania eisa aisama, faaga fofouga emae auga epainia einaka, “Gauagai, alomu gakapula, oi emu laomai apalaʻi laʻagegeainiʻi,” eoma.
3 Ega aisama Moses ega iifa pamalelega auʻi isa ifoʻi mo epoʻiai keifa keinaka, “Deo mo papiau eʻi laomai apala ageʻagegeainiʻi. Iʻina auga Deo eegai eifa apala!” keoma.
4 Ke Iesu isa kapaʻina keopolaga auga elogo puo epainiʻi einaka, “Kapa puo oi alomiai opola apala mo oopolaniʻi?
5 Niniʻani auniʻi epoʻiai kapa auga mameʻa foifania ooma, ‘Emu laomai apalaʻi laʻagegeainiʻi,’ o ‘Moʻue mopea?’ Oi oopolaga lau egaʻina auga ega laomai apalaʻi laʻagegeainiʻi auga agoisa afaekaina ooma puo niniʻani mameʻa mo laifania ooma.
6 Kai lau Papiau Aumauni Gauga au agofaʻai papiau eʻi laomai apalaʻi faʻagegeainiʻi isapuga laafiia auga agoisa,” eoma. Egae kai Iesu au faaga fofouga emae auga epainia einaka, “Lau lapainio, oi lofelo efua moʻue emu ile moafia emu eʻa molao,” eoma.
7 Ke au egaʻina eʻuegekae ega ile eafiia ega eʻa elao.
8 Laʻafou papiauʻi iina koa emia keisa aisama kemaniʻi alogaina. Ke Deo papiau isapu ega koa epeniiʻi mirakulo kekapa auga au akaikiʻa kepamia.

Iesu Mateo Eifaga
(Mako 2:13-17; Luka 5:27-32)

9 Egaʻina afegai Iesu ekailai elao alogai, tax isafina auga agaʻo aka Mateo tax keogeoge afugai eagu epinauga eisa. Ega aisama Iesu isa epainia einaka, “Lau muniuai mopea,” eoma. Ke Mateo eʻue Iesu muninai epea.
10 Egaʻina afegai Iesu Mateo ega eʻai fou gapigapi foʻamaga kegaania keoma alogai, tax keafia auʻi maʻo, ke tax keafia auʻi koa iʻopoʻi laomai apalaʻi kekapaʻi auʻi isafa maʻo kemai Iesu ke ega imoi fou keagu keaniani.
11 Faliseo auʻi iina koa emia keisa aisama, anina akeani puo Iesu ega imoi kepaʻani peniʻi keinaka, “Kapa puo oi emi pamalele auga tax keafia auʻi, ke laomai apala kekapa auʻi fou keaniani?” keoma.
12 Iesu isa eʻi paʻani aʻo elogonia puo epainiʻi einaka, “Papiau akeisafa auʻi toketa anina akeani kai, keisafa auʻi mo toketa anina keani.
13 Ega koa iʻopoga, lau lamai auga papiau Deo maagai aloʻi opaina auʻi faifaniʻi puo alamai. Kai Deo maagai laomai apalaʻi kekapa auʻi faifaniʻi, eʻi apala fekeumakalainiʻi Deo fekeaipenia laoma puo lamai. Ega puo folao iʻina iifaga kapaʻina eifania auga fomaleleaina oko fokapulaisa: ‘Lau guani anina laani kai, amu opaʻa peniau auga aniʻi alaani.’ ”✡

✡ **9:13:** Hosea 6:6

Ani Gopegope Paʻanina (Mako 2:18-22; Luka 5:33-39)

14 Egaʻina alogai Ioane ega imoi kemai Iesu kepaʻani penia keinaka, “Ala koa iʻopoga lai ke Faliseo auʻi fou aani gopegope kai, oi emu imoi fou auga aloani gopegope?” keoma.
15 Ke Iesu iifa epamue einaka, “Papiau amage mamaga auga ega miamia kemai auʻi, amage mamaga auga fou keaguega kai aloʻi emafu gouga akekapa agekaina ma? Laaʻi, afaekaina! Kai kina agaʻo agemai amage mamaga auga isa eeʻiai akeafiʻaua aisama, egae kai isa akeani gopegope,” eoma.
16 Ke Iesu isa maaʻiai eifa pugu einaka, “Kai agaʻo tiapu aina mamaga aeafia, afe tiapuga ufaina ine aekaiapua. Gome isa ega koa agekapa koa aisama, tiapu mamaga egaʻina, afe tiapuga ufaina ageʻiʻina, ke ine akaikiʻa ipauma agemia.
17 Ega koa iʻopoga, papiau fino mamaga afakeafia fino pute ufainagai afakepaʻefauka. Kai isa ega koa akekapa koa aisama, fino mamaga pute ufaina efugugu puo ageauʻiʻina. Ke fino agefaka ke pute isafa agelifu afeʻai. Laaʻi, isa ega koa afakekapa kai, fino mamaga akeafia fino pute mamagai akeʻefauka, ega koa auniʻi kaiʻialao akeka felo.

Ifiao Emae Auga Emaunimue Ke Ifamomogu Isafa Eafia Papiega Efelo (Mako 5:21-43; Luka 8:40-56)

18 Iesu eniniʻani laolao kai, Iudea papiauʻi eʻi laʻafou afuga eʻima auga agaʻo emai Iesu agogai eanifeʻu kai eifa einaka, “Lau gau ifiaoga pau mo emae. Kai mai alao faagagai imamu mo moogeaua kai, isa agemaunimue ageagu,” eoma.
19 Ega puo Iesu eʻuegekae egaʻina auga, ke ifo ega imoi isafa fou kelao.
20 Egaʻina alogai papie agaʻo inipo 12 alogai ifamomogu isafaga eafia auga emai Iesu afe tiapuga eafi opogaina.
21 Gome isa ifo mo alogai einaka, “Lau isa tiapuga mo alaafi opogaina koa aisama, felou alamia,” eoma.
22 Ega aisama papie egaʻina Iesu tiapuga eafi opogaina auga gamuga eoponia puo, eʻafoaipini papie eisa ke epainia einaka, “Gau ifiaomu, folomaniʻi. Oi emu pakoʻa epafeloiso,” eoma. Ke egaʻina kina maagai mo papie felo emia.
23 Ke Iesu elao Iudea papiauʻi eʻi laʻafou afuga eʻima auga ega eʻai ekoko. Ke egae mae filikoga keipina auʻi, ke laʻafou akaikiʻa aʻoaʻo maʻo kekapaisa auʻi eisaʻi.
24 Ega aisama egaʻina papiauʻi epainiʻi einaka, “Oi amokani. Ifiao aemae kai efeu,” eoma. Kai egaʻina papiauʻi ifiao emae auga kelogo puo, Iesu kepaʻaua keaʻalaina.
25 Ke laʻafou papiauʻi maʻoai kepapealaiʻi afegai aisama, Iesu ifo mo ekoko elao ifiao imagai eafi, ke ifiao emaunimue eʻue eagu.
26 Iesu egaʻina ekapaisa auga fouga egaʻina ago fofouga epeaisa.

Iesu Akeafu Ke Maakimiʻiʻ Auʻi Fou Epafeloʻi

27 Iesu ifiao epamaunimue afegai, ekailai elao alogai, maakimiʻi auʻi auniʻi isa muninai kemai keagaga keinaka, “Davide okogai lomai aumu, guamai moania!” keoma.
28 Ke Iesu elao eʻa agaʻo alogai ekoko aisama, isa isafa kemai egaʻina eʻagai, ke Iesu isa epaʻani peniʻi einaka, “Oi lau egaʻina alakapa agekaina auga opakoʻania ma?” eoma.
Ke isa iifa kepamue keinaka, “E Lopia lai apakoʻania,” keoma.
29 Ega puo isa maaʻi eafi opogaina kai, epainiʻi einaka, “Oi opakoʻania koa iʻopoga mo faagamiai gamia,” eoma.
30 Ke maaʻi felo emia afu keisa. Egae kai epaini kapulaniʻi einaka, “Foisa, kai agaʻo iʻina fouga faelogo,” eoma.
31 Kai isa kelao Iesu fouga ago fofouga alogai keifafoua.
32 Ke Iesu eʻai ega imoi fou kepealai alogai, papiau isa au agaʻo akeafu tiapolo alogai eagu puo, aeniniʻani auga isa eega kemaiseina.
33 Ke Iesu tiapolo epapealaisa aisama, akeafu auga egaʻina eʻina eniniʻani. Laʻafou papiauʻi maʻoai kapaʻina emia keisa aisama, kekauai keopofua ke keifa keinaka, “Kapa iina koa agaʻo Israel agogai emia alaisaisa,” keoma.

34 Kai Faliseo auˈi auga Iesu eegai
kepikupa puo keifa keinaka, “Isa tiapolo
eˈi lopia aka isapugai tiapolo epapealaiˈi,”
keoma.

Pinauga Auˈi Maˈo Laaˈi

35 Egaˈina afegai Iesu taoni ke pagua
maˈoai aloˈi epeaiˈi Iudea papiauˈi eˈi
laˈafou afuˈiai ekoko epamalele. Ke iifa
faunina Deo ega agofaˈa fouga einogoaina.
Egaˈina alogai papiau isafa apala keafia
auˈi kemai eegai epafeloˈi. Ke isafa iˈoiˈi
iˈoiˈi isafa kemai epafeloˈi.
36 Ke Iesu laˈafou papiauˈi eisaˈi guaˈi
eani alogaina. Gome isa sipi koa iˈopoˈi
kai iˈimaˈi auga agaˈo laaˈi keafipugu, ke
kai agaˈo isa fepalagainiˈi auga papiauga
agaˈo laaˈi auga eisa.
37 Ega aisama ega imoi epainiˈi einaka,
“Iifa faunina aˈo fekelogo papiauˈi maˈo
auga, laiti anina maˈo eoge efua iˈaina
kina ekainia koa iˈopoga, papiau maˈo
kefua keague kai pinauga auˈi maˈo laaˈi.
38 Ega puo laiti iˈaina Lopiaga amogoina
pinauga auˈi maˈo gaulaiˈi, isa ega laiti
afugai kegapinauga,” eoma.

10

Iesu Ega Imoi 12 Eulaiˈi Kepinauga (Mako 3:13-19; 6:7-16; Luka 9:1-6)

1 Egaˈina afegai Iesu ega imoi 12 eifa
kaiguguˈi. Ke kekaigugu aisama, tiapolo
maˈoai fekepapealaiˈi, ke isafa apalaˈi ke
isafa iˈoiˈi iˈoiˈi keafiˈi auˈi fekepafeloˈi
isapuga epeniiˈi.
2 Iesu ega imoi 12 akaˈi inamoˈe: Eufai
auga Saimon, Peto keoma auga, ke akina
Andru. Sebedi gauga James, ke akina
Ioane.
3 Filip ke Batolomeo. Tomas ke Mateo
tax eafia auga. James Alfeus gauga ke
Tadius.
4 Saimon, Silot* auga, ke Judas Iskariot
Iesu eˈafaˈafalaina auga.
5 Iesu iˈina auˈi, auˈi 12 eulaiˈi alogai
epainiˈi einaka, “Oi Iudea papiauˈi laaˈi
auˈi epoˈiai folokoko, ke Samaria papiauˈi
isafa eˈi taoni agaˈogai folokoko.
6 Kai Israel papiauˈi laomai apalaˈi
kekapaˈi, sipi kegea koa iˈopoˈi auˈi eeˈi
folao.
7 Ke agolao aisama, iˈina iifaga foino-
gonia, ‘Deo ega agofaˈa emai kainagai’
fooma.
8 Ke isafa papiauˈi fopafeloˈi, mae
auˈi fopamaunimueˈi, molumolu isafaga
keafia auˈi faagaˈi fopafelo, ke tiapolo
papiau aloˈiai keagu auˈi fopapealaiˈi.
Isapu iˈina oafi aagenia mo koa iˈopoga,
oi isafa fopipeni aage mo.
9 Ke emi peleta paotina alogai gold, sil-
ifa, o moni agaˈo folouka.
10 Ke agolao alogai peagege aumi koa
folokagakaga, feˈa agaˈo foloafia, tiapu
eo agaˈo foloafia, kamata isafa eo agaˈo
foloafia, ke iˈini foloafia. Gome pinauga
auga ega pinauga afa feafia paisa.

11 “Ke taoni o pagua kapagai agokoko
aisama, aufalao agaˈo oi fou agoagu
agekaina auga fokapuga foisa fou foagu.
Ke egae mo foagu felao egaˈina afuga
fopuaˈafuga.
12 Ke eˈa alogai agokoko aisama, egae
papiau keagu auˈi fopakoˈainiˈi.
13 Ke isa oi emi pamego akeafia aloˈi
agegama aisama, emi gagao egaˈina eˈagai
feka. Kai isa oi emi pamego afakeafia aloˈi
afaegama koa aisama, emi gagao eemi
femue femai pugu.
14 Ke kai agaˈo afakeifa kokoimi o
ainami afakelogo koa aisama, eˈa egaˈina
o taoni egaˈina agopuaˈafuga aisama, keu-
makalainimi auga gouga fokapa ifemi aea-
puga foauopuaina.
15 Iifa gome maamiai laifania. Muni
Deo papiau eˈi laomai felo, o apala afa
agepeniˈi aisama, taoni ke pagua egaˈina
oi keumakalainimi auˈi afa apala ipauma
agepeniˈi. Ke afa apala egaˈina auga
Sodom ke Komora fou papiauˈi eˈi laomai
apala afa agepeniˈi auga afa agekaˈegaina.
16 Ke amoisa, lau oi sipi koa iˈopomi
laulaimi amuˈe aˈiˈi eeˈi olao. Ega puo
oi kaapa maaga egoa felo kai epea koa
iˈopoga foikifa, ke koofi koa fomia kai
agaˈo faaga folopalifua,” eoma.

* **10:4:** Iˈina auˈi auga, eˈi ikupu agaˈo kekapaisa kin Herod fou kepipaini auˈi.

Akeafi Apalanimi Kina (Mako 13:9-13; Luka 12:2-7; 21:12-17)

17 Iesu ega imoi epainiˡi pugu einaka,
“Oi papiau foisa feloˡi. Gome isa oi
akeafimi kansolo imaˡiai akepaaumi, ke
eˡi laˡafou afuˡiai akegapukimi.
18 Ke lau puouai papiau akeafimi ake-
laoainimi kafana, ke kin agoˡiai iifa
agopakaisa. Ega koa egae lau fou isa
maaˡiai, ke Iudea papiauˡi laaˡi auˡi isafa
maaˡiai agoifafoua.
19 Kai oi akeafimi isa imaˡiai akepaaumi
aisama, kapaˡina agoifania o niniˡani ala
agoifa oma auga opopo folopaˡaua. Ega
kinagai oi kapaˡina agoifania auga Deo
agepenimi agoifania.
20 Gome oi ifomi afoloniniˡani kai,
Amami Deo ega Spiritu oi akemiai
ageniniˡani.
21 “Egaˡina kinaˡi aloˡiai papiau ifoˡi
aaˡi akiˡi akeafiˡi papiau iˡoiˡi imaˡiai
akepaauˡi akemae. Ke ama ageoge gauga
ageafia papiau iˡoiˡi imaˡiai agepaaua.
Ke imoi inaˡi amaˡi fou akeaipagai, ke
inaˡi amaˡi akeafiˡi akelaoainiˡi papiau isa
akeaupuguˡi.
22 Ke lau akau puogai papiau maˡoai
aloˡi koˡagai oi animi afakeani kai, kaisau
agekapula lau agepakoˡaniau mo agelao
fuagai auga kania ageisagamau.
23 Ke afu agaˡogai akeafi apalanimi
aisama, fopiaukoko folao afu agaˡogai
foagu. Iifa gome maamiai laifania. Oi Is-
rael ago taoniˡi maˡoai aloˡiai afolopea lau
fou afoloifa afeˡaina koa kai, lau Papiau
Aumauni Gauga au alamue alamai pugu.
24 “Ke malele imoina, ega pamalele auga
aekaˡegaina, ke pinauga auga, ega lopia
aekaˡegaina.
25 Kai malele imoina, ega pamalele auga
koa iˡopoga agemia, ke pinauga auga ega
lopia auga koa iˡopoga agemia agekaina
koa aisama ekainia. Ega puo lau eˡa
inagome au keifaniau Belsabul, tiapolo
lopiaga keomaisau koa aisama, oi lau mu-
niuai opea kainai famili agaˡomogai omai
aumi, lau faagauai kekapa koa iˡopoga oi
faagamiai akekapa kai, oi auga akepalifu
alogainimi akeifanimi Belsabul akeoma
afaefuafua.
26 “Ega puo oi egaˡina papiauˡi oisaˡi
folomaniˡi. Gome kapaˡina ogefakeai
kekae auˡi muni akepafokiˡi. Ke kapaˡina
eifania auga maˡoai agefoufaˡa papiau
maˡoai akelogo.
27 Ke kapaˡina uminagai maamiai laifa-
nia auga, kinai foifafoua, ke kapaˡina
ainamiai laifa kekefa mo auga, ofaofai
foapa foifafoua.
28 Ke kaisau oi imaaumi akeaupugua
kai lalaumi afakeaupugua auˡi folo-
maniˡiainiˡi. Kai kaisau oi lalaumi ke
imaaumi fou ipeliai ageˡafolaiˡi agolifu
afeˡai auga fomaniˡiaina.
29 Oi ologo iilo gua penimaeˡi auniˡiai
keˡafaˡafalainiˡi. Kai agaˡomo mo ganina-
gai afaeˡualai aage mo, Amaˡa Deo agelogo
kai ageˡualai.
30 Ke oi kaniamiai fufu mo ganinagai
pika euki auga Amami Deo epaau afeˡaina
elogo.
31 Ega puo folomaniˡi, gome oi afami
auga iilo maˡo afaˡi ekaˡegaina.
32 “Ke kaisau lau elogoniau auga papiau
maaˡiai koˡa ageifania aisama, lau isafa
ufai Amau Deo agogai, isa koˡa lalogonia
alaoma.
33 Kai kaisau papiau agoˡiai lau agepu-
niaiainiau auga, lau isafa ufai Amau Deo
agogai isa alapuniaiaina.
34 “Ke oi foloopolaga lau lamai aagoai
auga gagao lamaiseina folooma. Lau
lamai auga gagao famaiseina puo alamai
kai, ifani aˡifaga famaiseina laoma puo
lamai.
35 Gome lau lamai auga lau puouai iina
agemia oma:

‘Au agaˡo ama auniˡi akeloˡu akepipaini,
ke ifiao ina auniˡi akeloˡu akepipaini,
ke papie gafa papiega fou akeloˡu akepi-
paini.
36 Ega koa agemia,
au agaˡo ifo ega famili ipauma fou
akeˡou.’ *Mika 7:6*

37 “Kaisau ina ama aniˡi ageani alogaina
kai lau aniu afaeani alogaina auga, lau
eˡu imoi agemia afaekaina. Ke kaisau
gauga maguaega o papiega anina ageani
alogaina kai lau aniu afaeani alogaina
auga, lau eˡu imoi agemia afaekaina.

38 Ke kaisau ega koloti afaepua muni-
uai afaepea auga, lau eˈu imoi agemia
afaekaina.
39 Ke kaisau ifo kania gaagamauga eoma
auga ega agu agepagea. Kai kaisau lau
puouai ega agu agepagea auga, ega agu
mamaga agekapulaisa.
40 “Ke kaisau oi eifa kokoimi auga lau
eifa kokoisau. Ke kaisau lau eifa kokoisau
auga, lau eulaisau Auga eifa koko.
41 Kaisau aufalao agaˈo profeta puo eifa
koko auga, profeta auga afa ala eafi oma
koa iˈopoga, isa isafa afa ega koa ageafia.
Ke kaisau aufalao agaˈo alo opaina puo
eifa koko auga, alo opai auga, afa ala eafi
oma koa iˈopoga, isa isafa afa ega koa
ageafia.
42 Ke kaisau papiau eˈele iˈina agaˈo
lau eˈu imoi kainai fei kekeˈa kaputina
agepenia ageinu auga, iifa koˈa maamiai
laifania, isa afa kapa feafia auga

11

laaˈi afaemia, ageafia paisa,” eoma. 1 Iesu
ega imoi 12 egaˈina iifaˈi kapulaˈi epeniiˈi
efua aisama, Kalilea ago taoniˈiai
gapamalele ke gainogo eoma puo, egae
ekailai elao.

Iesu Ioane Baptista Ega Paˈani Afa Epamue
(Luka 7:18-35)

2-3 Ioane Baptista tipula eˈagai eaguega
kai, Iesu kapaˈina ekapaisa auga fouga
elogo aisama, ega imoi eulaiˈi kelao Iesu
kepaˈani penia keinaka, “Au agaˈo agemai
keoma auga oi, o aufalao agaˈo iˈoina ma
faˈima?” keoma
4 Ke Iesu isa epainiˈi einaka, “Omue olao
kapaˈina aˈo ologo, ke oisa auga Ioane
maagai foifania.
5 Isa fopaina, maakimiˈi auˈi afu keisa,
melo auˈi kepea, molumolu isafaga keafia
auˈi faagaˈi felo emia, ainaˈi efua auˈi
aˈoaˈo kelogo, mae auˈi kemaunimue,
ke iifa faunina ulalu papiauˈi maaˈiai
iifafouga emia fooma.
6 Ke kaisau lau fauai afaeˈualai auga,
Deo eegai kapa feloˈi eafiˈi auga.”
7 Ke Ioane ega imoi kekailai kelao alogai,
Iesu eˈina Ioane fouga laˈafou papiauˈi
maaˈiai eifania einaka, “Kapaˈina foisa
ooma puo opealai ago maini olao? Ameku
inipo epua auga amoisa ooma puo, olao
ma?
8 Egaˈina laaˈi koa aisama, kapaˈina
foisa ooma puo, olao? Au afe tiapuga feloˈi
eiˈiukaˈi auga foisa ooma puo olao ma?
Laaˈi, kaisau tiapu feloˈi keiˈiukaˈi auˈi, kin
eaguagu eˈagai keague.
9 Ega puo kapaˈina foisa ooma puo, olao
egae? Profeta agaˈo foisa ooma puo olao
ma? E, iifa gome maamiai laifania, Ioane
auga profeta kai, isa auga profeta maˈoai
ekaˈegainiˈi.
10 Gome isa fouga Deo ega iifaga pukagai
iina kepapua oma:
“ ‘Lau eˈu iifa ipapea auga
oi agomuai alaulai kakaua,
Isa oi emu keaga agepakaisa,’
keoma *Malaki 3:1*
11 Iifa gome maamiai laifania, papiau
aumauni maˈoai papie guaˈiai kemauni
auˈi epoˈiai, kai agaˈo aeˈagaukae Ioane
Baptista ega akaikiˈa aekaˈegaina. Ega mo
ganinagai Deo ega agofaˈai au eˈele agaˈo
eague auga, Ioane Baptista ekaˈegaina.
12 Ke Ioane Baptista Deo ega iifa eifafoua
mo emai pau iˈina kina alogai lau iifa
faunina Deo ega agofaˈa fouga papiau
maaˈiai laifafoua. Ke papiau kefaˈiˈi ke-
uniaimoimo, Deo ega agofaˈai kegakoko
keoma auˈi egaˈina afuga keafia.
13 Gome Moses ega iifa, ke pro-
feta maˈoai pau kapaˈina agemia auga
keifafoua mo emai Ioane Baptista miagai.
14 Ke oi Ioane opakoˈania koa aisama, isa
auga Elaija agemai keoma auga egamoˈe
emai.
15 Kaisau aina ekae auga, aina gapaau
felo ainau galogo.
16 “Pau papiauˈi auga kapaˈina koa fou
alaafiopoˈi agekaina? Isa auga imoi eˈeleˈi
afaˈafa afugai keagu imoi iˈoiˈi isaˈi ke-
painiˈi iina keoma auˈi koa iˈopoˈi:
17 Lai oi faumiai filiko apaˈopuania kai, oi
alogefa,
ke lai apepe iifina aifinia kai, oi
aloapepe.
18 Gome Ioane Baptista emai eani gope-
gope foˈama aeania, ke fino aeinu aisama,
isa keifa ‘Ioane alogai tiapolo eaguega,’
keoma.

19 Ke Papiau Aumauni Gauga emai eaniani ke fino einu aisama, isa keifa, ‘Amoisa, isa eaniani mogemoge, einu alogaina, ke laomai apala kekapa auˈi, ke tax keafia auˈi isafa ekefaˈaˈi emia,’ keoma. Kai aufalao agaˈo ega laomaisai aisa, isa ikifa auga ma auga alogo.”

Taoni Kapa Papiauˈi Eˈi Laomai Apalaˈi Afakeumakalainiˈi Auˈi Deo Eegai Afa Apala Akeafia
(Luka 10:13-15)

20 Egae kai Iesu taoni kapaˈi aloˈiai ega mirakulo maˈo ekapaiˈi auˈi, eˈi laomai apalaˈi akeumakalainiˈi puo, eˈina efinaiˈi einaka:

21 “Korasin ke Betsaida taonina papiaumi, oi agomiai mirakulo maˈo lakapaiˈi oisaˈi kai alopakoˈaniau puo, Deo eegai afa apala ipauma agoafia! Kai oi agomiai mirakulo lakapaiˈi auˈi Taire ke Sidoni taoniˈiai makapaˈi koa aisama, egaˈina papiauˈi eˈi laomai apalaˈi kekapaˈi auga fiakoa mo ofuofu tiapuˈi fekeiˈiukaˈi, ke agafa fekeafia faagaˈi fekeˈafa. Ke pau laaˈi eˈi laomai apalaˈi fekeumakalainiˈi.

22 Kai maamiai laifa gomeisamo. Oi Korasin ke Betsaida taoniˈi papiaumi, kina fuagai Deo papiau eˈi laomai felo o apalaˈi afa agepeniˈi aisama, Taire ke Sidoni taoniˈi papiauˈi eˈi laomai apalaˈi afa eˈele mo akeafia kai, oi auga emi laomai apalaˈi afa akaikiˈa ipauma agoafia.

23 Ke oi Kapenaum taonina papiaumi, oi oopolaga akami akaikiˈa puo ageafiakaemi ufai ma ooma? Laaˈi, oi auga agoake ipeli papa ipauma agolao. Gome oi agomiai mirakulo lakapaˈi auˈi Sodom taoninai makapaˈi koa aisama, isa eˈi laomai apalaˈi fekeumakalainiˈi Deo fekeaipenia puo, ala agaˈo fakeoma, eˈi taoniai fekeagu mo femai pau kina.

24 Kai iifa gome maamiai laifania, oi Kapenaum taonina papiaumi, kina fuagai Deo papiau eˈi laomai felo, o apala afa agepeniˈi aisama, oi afa apala ipauma agepenimi. Ke afa apala egaˈina auga Sodom, ke Komora fou papiauˈi eˈi laomai apala afa agepeniˈi auga agekaˈegaina.”

Eeu Fomai Laagai Alapenimi
(Luka 10:21-22)

25 Egae kai Iesu eifa einaka, “O Amau, aagoa ufa fou Lopiaga Aumu, tenkiu lapenio. Gome oi kapa maˈoai lau laifaniˈi, ke lakapaiˈi auˈi ikifa auˈi, ke malele auˈi fou eeˈiai loogefakeˈi. Kai papiau imoi eˈeleˈi koa iˈopoˈi ikifa, ke malele maˈo laaˈi auˈi eeˈiai lopaofakaea.

26 E, Amau, gome egaˈina auga oi alomu epagama alogaina kainai ega koa emia.

27 “Lau Amau kapa maˈoai lau imauai epaaua. Ke kai agaˈo Gauga aelogonia kai Ama auga mo Gauga elogonia. Ke kai agaˈo Ama aelogonia kai, Gauga auga mo Ama elogonia. Ke Gauga Ama kaisau fepakinaˈi eoma auˈi mo, Ama kaisau auga epalogoniˈi.

28 “Ke oi maˈoai emi aguai oafipugu alogaina aumi, ke emi aguai meau akaikiˈa faagamiai kekae aumi lau eeu fomai. Ke lau oi laagai alapenimi.

29 Lau alou gagafe, ke lau ifou eˈeleu lapamiaisau puo, lau fou alao alogai eeuai fomalele. Ke oi lau eeuai lalaumi ega laagai afuga agokapulaisa.

30 Gome oi lau fou kaiˈalao amia auga emameˈa, ke eˈu iifa laifaniˈi kaiˈiai fopea laoma meauga auga eˈilikae,” eoma.

12

Kaisau Deo Isau Afagaina Kina Lopiaga Auga
(Mako 2:23-28; Luka 6:1-5)

1 Egaˈina afegai Iudea papiauˈi Deo keau afagaina kinagai, Iesu ega imoi fou palafa kefauga agogai peapea afugai kepea pagai. Egaˈina alogai Iesu ega imoi inaeˈi ekimu puo, palafa puaga isa auˈaagai kefaipoga keaniia.

2 Faliseo auˈi Iesu ega imoi ega kekapa oma keisaˈi aisama, Iesu kepainia keinaka, “Moisa! Oi emu imoi Deo aau afagaina kinagai lai emai kagakaga kainai keifa apua auga kekapa,” keoma.

3 Ega aisama isa iifa epamue einaka, “Ufainagai Davide ega au fou inaeˈi ekimu aisama, kapaˈina ekapaisa auga fouga Deo ega iifa pukagai alokuapina ma?

4 Isa Deo ega eˈai ekoko, ke palafa Deo kepalao penia, Moses ega iifa kainai keifa

apua isa fakeania kai, sakedote mo fekeania keoma auga eafiia ega au fou keaniia.
5 Ke Moses ega iifa kainai Deo isau
afagaina kinagai pinauga laaʻi eoma kai,
sakedote Deo ega eʻa alogai kepinauga
amu Deo kepaʻa penia aisama, egaʻina
iifaga keaupea mo ganinagai, isa laomai
apala akekapaisa auga fouga Deo ega iifa
pukagai alokuapina ma?
6 Lau lapainimi. Pau au agaʻo Deo ega
eʻa ekaʻegaina auga emai efua. Lau auga
isa.
7 Ke oi iʻina iifaga, ‘Lau guani anina
laani kai amu opaʻa peniau auga aniʻi
alaani,’✡ auga kapaʻina eifania auga oko
amologo koa aisama, papiau kapa apala
agaʻo akekapa auga, eʻi laomai apala afa
fekeafia auga foloifania.
8 Gome Papiau Aumauni Gauga auga
Deo isau afagaina kina Lopiaga auga.”

Iesu Au Ima Emelo Auga Epafelo (Mako 3:1-6; Luka 6:6-11)

9 Iesu egaʻina afuga epuaʻafuga aisama,
elao Iudea papiauʻi eʻi laʻafou afugai
ekoko.
10 Egae au agaʻo ima emelo auga eagu.
Faliseo auʻi keaga agaʻo kekapunia Iesu
kegapaagu fofoua keoma puo, kepaʻani
penia keinaka, “Deo isau afagaina kinagai, papiau aufalao agaʻo kepafelo auga
ekainia ma?” keoma.
11 Ke Iesu isa epainiʻi einaka, “Deo isau
afagaina kinagai oi emi sipi agaʻo ipuai
afeʻualai koa aisama, afololao afololaʻaua
ma?
12 Papiau aumauni auga kapa akaikiʻa
ipauma sipi ekaʻegaina. Ega puo Deo isau
afagaina kinaʻiai papiau felo kekapa auga
ekainia,” eoma.
13 Egae kai ima emelo auga epainia
einaka, “Imamu mokalaisa,” eoma. Ke au
ima ekalaisa aisama, ima felo ipauma ima
apie koa iʻopoga emia.
14 Kai Faliseo auʻi kepealai kelao Iesu ala
fekeaupugu oma auga iifaga kepaapa.

Deo Ega Pinauga Auga Ekinaga Auga

15 Iesu Faliseo auʻi kapaʻina fekekapa
keoma auga elogo puo, egaʻina afuga
epuaʻafuga ekailai elao. Egaʻina alogai
papiau maʻo isa muninai kepea, ke keisafa
auʻi maʻoai epafeloʻi.
16 Kai ainaʻi epalogo isa kaisau auga
fakeifafoua eoma.
17 Iesu ega ekapa oma auga, Deo ega iifa
pukagai profeta Aisaea eifafoua auga koʻa
mo femia eoma:
18 “Amoisa! Lau eʻu pinauga auga laki-
naga auga inamoʻe,
Lau alou koʻagai isa anina laani, ke
eegai alou egama alogaina.
Lau eʻu Spiritu isa alapenia,
ke isa agofaʻa papiauʻi eʻi laomai
felo, o apala auga fouga maaʻiai
ageifafoua.
19 Isa afaeloʻu, o afaeagagapea,
ke kai agaʻo peapea afuʻiai isa aina
afaelogo.
20 Isa papiau inipo keuki lilifu koa iʻopoʻi
auʻi afaefaiponiʻi.
Ke papiau imaauʻiai, ke lalauʻiai
keapoke lanepa uikina efua lanepa
agealo koa iʻopoga auʻi, lanepa koa
afaeipialoʻi agelao
papiau maʻoai eʻi laomai afa agepeniʻi ke
kapa maʻoai agepalutiniʻi kinagai
kai.
21 Ke agofaʻa papiauʻi eʻi afiaʻama isa aka
eegai akeoge.” *Aisaea 42:1-4*

Iesu Ke Tiapolo Lopiaga Belsabul Fou Fouʻi (Mako 3:20-30; Luka 11:14-23; 12:10)

22 Egaʻina afegai papiau au agaʻo tiapolo
ake epaafua, ke maaga epakimiʻinia auga
Iesu eega kemaiseina. Ke Iesu isa epafelo
ega koa eniniʻani, ke afu isafa eisa.
23 Ega aisama papiau maʻoai kekauai
alogaina keifa keinaka, “Davide oko-
gai agemai keoma auga inamoʻe maʻe
afemia?” keoma.
24 Kai Faliseo auʻi papiau ega keifa oma
ainaʻi kelogonia aisama, keifa keinaka,
“Isa tiapolo eʻi lopia Belsabul mo aka is-
apugai tiapolo epapealaiʻi,” keoma.
25 Iesu isa kapaʻina keifania, ke opoʻiai
kapaʻina emai auga elogo puo epainiʻi
einaka, “Agofaʻa agaʻo ifo ageaupea koa
aisama, agelifu afeʻai. Ke taoni agaʻo
papiauʻi ifoʻi mo akeaupeaʻi koa aisama,
taoni egaʻina ageapa afaekaina. Ke

✡ **12:7:** Hosea 6:6

eʻa agaʻogai famili ifoʻi mo akeaupeaʻi koa aisama, eʻa egaʻina isafa ageapa afaekaina.
26 Ega koa iʻopoga, Satani ageoge Satani mo agepapealaisa koa aisama, isa ifo eaupea. Ega puo ala koa iʻopoga isa ega agofaʻa ageapa?
27 Ke lau Belsabul aka isapugai tiapolo lapapealaiʻi koa aisama, oi emi papiau auga kaisau aka isapugai tiapolo kepapealaiʻi? Ega puo isa oi kapaʻina oifania auga koʻa o pifoge auga akeifafoua.
28 Kai lau Deo ega Spiritu ega isapuai tiapolo lapapealaiʻi koa aisama, Deo ega agofaʻa emai oi eemiai efua.
29 “Ke lau lapaʻani pugu. Aufalao agaʻo au kapula agaʻo afaegope kakaua koa aisama, ala koa iʻopoga ega eʻai agekoko ega amu ageafiʻi agekaina? Isa agegope kakaua kai, ega eʻai agekoko ega amu agepainaoniʻi agekaina.
30 “Kaisau lau afeuai aeaulao auga, lau fou laaʻi, ke kaisau lau fou papiau alapakai guguainiʻi auga, papiau epakaniniʻi.
31 Ega puo maamiai laifa gomeisamo. Laomai apalaʻi maʻoai ke Deo eegai keifa apala auʻi eʻi apala Deo ageʻagegeainiʻi. Kai kaisau Deo ega Spiritu eegai keifa apala auʻi, eʻi apala Deo afaeʻagegeainiʻi.
32 Ke kaisau Papiau Aumauni Gauga eegai iifa apala agaʻo ageifania auga, Deo isa ega apala ageʻagegeaina. Kai kaisau Deo ega Spiritu eegai iifa apala agaʻo ageifania auga, Deo isa ega apala iʻina agofaʻagai, pau o muni ganinagai afaeʻagegeaina.”

Au Ke Puaga Fou (Luka 6:43-45)

33 Ke Iesu eifa pugu einaka, “Au agaʻo felo, o apala auga puagai kekapulaisa. Ega puo au agaʻo felo agopamia aisama, puaga felo ageoge, o au agaʻo apala agopamia aisama, puaga apala ageoge.
34 Oi ikifa aumi, kaapa apala ipauma auga gauga koa iʻopomi. Oi laomai apala ikapa aumi puo, ala koa kapa felo agaʻo agoifania agekaina? Gome kapaʻina papiau guaʻi alo epogu auga, akeʻiai epealai keifania.
35 Ega koa iʻopoga, au felo auga, gua alogai kapa feloʻi alogai eogeʻi keka auʻi, feloʻi akegai kepealai eifaniʻi. Kai au apala auga, gua alogai kapa apalaʻi eogeʻi keka auʻi, apalaʻi mo akegai kepealai eifaniʻi.
36 Kai lapainimi. Kina fuagai Deo papiau eʻi laomai felo, o apala afa agepeniʻi aisama, papiau eʻi niniʻaniai keniniʻani aage mo mo ganinagai, kapa maʻoai kapa puo keifaniʻi auʻi Deo maagai akeifafoua.
37 Gome Deo oi emi iifai afa felo agepenimi, ke ifomi emi iifai afa apala agoafia.”

Faliseo Auʻi Mirakulo Kepaʻaniaina (Mako 8:11-12; Luka 11:29-32)

38 Egaʻina afegai Faliseo auʻi ke Moses ega iifa pamalelega auʻi isaʻi Iesu kepaʻani penia keinaka, “Pamalele aumu, lai anina aani oi eemuai mirakulo gouga agaʻo amaisa aoma,” keoma.
39 Kai Iesu einaka, “Papiau apalaʻi ipaumaʻi Deo kapaʻina eifania akepakoʻania ke kainai akepea puo, eʻi laomaisai amage auʻi kai papie iʻoiʻi fou kefeu auʻi koa iʻopoʻi auʻi, mirakulo gouga agaʻo gaikapa auga paʻanina kepaʻani. Kai mirakulo gouga agaʻo afalakapa kai, profeta Jona faagagai kapaʻina emia auga mo gouga agemia.
40 Gome ufainagai Jona kina oiso ke gapi oiso maʻa akaikiʻa gua alogai eka koa iʻopoga, Papiau Aumauni Gauga kina oiso ke gapi oiso aʻisa alogai ageka.
41 Ninife taonina papiauʻi Jona einogo aina kelogonia aisama, eʻi laomai apalaʻi keumakalainiʻi. Kai pau Jona ekaʻegaina auga emai einogonimi ganinagai alopakoʻania. Ega puo muni Deo papiau eʻi laomai felo, o apala afa agepeniʻi aisama, Ninife taonina papiauʻi akeʻue akeifa, pau papiaumi afa apala amoafia akeoma.
42 Ke South kuinina isafa aaka ipaumagai mo ganinagai, emai Solomon ega ikifa aʻo elogonia. Kai pau Solomon ega ikifa ekaʻegaina auga emai efua kai oi isa aina alologo. Ega puo muni Deo papiau eʻi laomai felo, o apala afa agepeniʻi aisama, South kuinina egaʻina isafa ageʻue ageifa, pau papiaumi afa apala amoafia ageoma.”

Tiapolo Apala Agemue Agemai Auga Fouga (Luka 11:24-26)

43 Ke Iesu eifa pugu einaka, “Tiapolo
apala agaˡo au agaˡo alogai epealai
aisama, elao afu eogogo afugai elao emai
laagai afuga ekapuga kai aeisa.
44 Ega aisama ifo alogai einaka, ‘Lau eˡa
lapuaˡafuga auga eˡa alamue alalao pugu,’
eoma. Ke elao egaˡina eˡagai aisama, kai
agaˡo egaˡina eˡagai laaˡi kai, eˡa egaˡina
keˡamunia alo felo, ke amu maˡoai mo
kepakokopai eisa.
45 Ega aisama elao tiapolo iˡoiˡi auˡi
imagea gua, isa ega apala kekaˡegaina
auˡi emaiseiniˡi fou kelao egaˡina eˡagai
kekoko keagu. Ke fuagai aisama, au
egaˡina ega agu elifu alogaina, ufainagai
ala eagu oma auga aguga ekaˡegaina. Pau
iˡina papiaumi apalami ipaumami aumi,
ega koa iˡopoga mo faagamiai agemia.”

Kaisau Auga Iesu Ega Famili Ipauma (Mako 3:31-35; Luka 8:19-21)

46 Iesu laˡafou papiauˡi maaˡiai eniniˡani
laolao kai, isa ina ke akina fou kemai
afegai keapa fou keganiniˡani keoma.
47 Ega aisama laˡafouai aufalao agaˡo
Iesu epainia einaka, “Oi inamu ke akimu
fou kemai afegai kepae fou amoniniˡani
keoma,” eoma.
48 Ke Iesu isa ega iifa epamue einaka,
“Kaisau lau inau, ke kaisau lau akiu?”
eoma.
49 Egae kai ega imoi auˡi epaˡaniniˡi kai
eifa einaka, “Iˡina auˡi lau inau, ke akiu.
50 Gome kaisau lau Amau ufai eague
Auga ega logoai mo kapa maˡoai kekapaˡi
auˡi, lau inau, ke akiu, ke afakuau,” eoma.

13

Au Oga Efauga Auga Palapole (Mako 4:1-9; Luka 8:4-8)

1 Egaˡina kinagai mo, Iesu eˡai epealai
elao aˡu niegai eagu.
2 Ega aisama laˡafou akaikiˡa ipauma
kemai keapa lofe puo, elao gaagai eaguka
kai papiau maˡoai auga foeai mo keapa.
3 Egae kai kapa maˡo palapoleai papiau
maaˡiai eifania einaka, “Au oga efauga
auga agaˡo, au ogaˡi gafauniˡi eoma puo,
epealai elao ega umai.
4 Ke au ogaˡi eˡafokaˡi alogai, isaˡi
paisoai peapea afugai keˡualai, ke inei
keake keaniiˡi.
5 Ke isaˡi fopa laagai aˡisa afaˡagamo
mo eka auga laagai keˡualai. Ke aˡisa
afaˡagamo puo keˡomo kefiaisakoa mo.
6 Kai kina eˡagau egagaiˡi aisama,
gagamuˡi laaˡi puo gagauˡi kekala kemae.
7 Ke au oga isaˡi auˡi ini mogogo aloˡiai
keˡualai, ke keuki kai ini mogogo keuki
keˡagau keafipuguˡi.
8 Kai isaˡi auˡi aˡisa felogai keˡualai. Ke
egaˡina auˡi keuki keˡagau kepua, aniˡi
keoge felo alogaina. Ke aniˡi keogeiˡi auga,
au oga agaˡomo alogai anina 100, 60, o 30
eogeiˡi.
9 Kaisau aina ekae auga, aina gapaaua
kapaˡina laifania auga aˡo galogo,” eoma.

Iesu Palapole Kapaˡina Eifania Auga Fouga Eifania (Mako 4:10-20; Luka 8:9-15)

10 Egae kai Iesu ega imoi kemai kepaˡani
penia keinaka, “Kapa puo papiau maaˡiai
Deo ega iifa loifania aisama palapoleai
loniniˡani?” keoma.
11 Ega aisama Iesu einaka, “Deo ega
agofaˡa logo fouga ogefake auga oi epeni-
imi efua kai isa aepeniˡi.
12 Lau ega laifa oma, gome kaisau eegai
amu kekae auˡi, Deo isa maˡo agepenia
amu agealogai alogaina eegai akeka. Ke
kaisau eegai amu oisomo mo kekae auˡi,
oisomo mo eegai kekae auˡi mo ganinagai,
Deo egaˡina amuˡi isa ageafania.
13 Lau iˡina iifaga kainai papiau maaˡiai
palapoleai Deo ega iifa laifania:
“Isa maaˡiai keisa mo ganinagai, akeisa
koa iˡopoga.
Ke aˡo kelogo mo ganinagai, aˡo akel-
ogo koa iˡopoga,
ke kapaˡina eifania auga isafa oko akelogo.
14 Isa faagaˡiai ega koa emia auga, profeta
Aisaea Deo ega iifa pukagai iina epapua
oma auga koˡa mo emia:
‘Oi aufa kina mo Deo ega iifa aˡo agologo
kai,
kapaˡina eifania auga oko afolologo.
Oi aufa kina kapaˡina emia auga agoisa
kai,
kapaˡina emia auga oko afolologo.

15 Gome iˈina papiauˈi guaˈinoka auˈi.
Isa ainapaauai auga, ainaˈi efua koa
iˈopoga, ke maaˈi kepafufua.
Kai ega koa fakekapa koa aisama, isa
kapaˈina emia auga maaˈiai fekeisa,
ke kapaˈina keifania auga ainaˈiai aˈo
fekelogo.
Ke kapaˈina eifania auga guaˈiai oko fekel-
ogo, ke eˈi laomai apalaˈi feke-
muniˈi, ke lau isa fapaponiˈi papiau
feloˈi fapamiaˈi.’ *Aisaea 6:9-10*

16 “Kai oi auga, pau maamiai lau kapaˈina lakapa auga oisa, ke kapaˈina laifaniˈi auˈi ainamiai aˈo ologo. Ega puo oi maami ke ainami fou Deo eegai kapa feloˈi keafiˈi.
17 Gome iifa gome mo maamiai laifania. Profeta maˈo ke alo opai auˈi maˈo isafa oi pau kapaˈina oisa auga alafai kegaoma kegaisa keoma kai akeisa. Ke kapaˈina pau aˈo ologo auga aˈo kegalogo keoma kai aˈo akelogonia.

18 “Ega puo pau ainami fopaaua, au ega umai au ogaˈi efauniˈi auga palapole kapaˈina eifania auga oko alapakaisa ainau fologo.
19 Aufalao agaˈo Deo ega agofaˈa fouga aˈo elogonia kai egaˈina iifaga kapaˈina eifania auga oko aelogo. Ega aisama tiapolo emai egaˈina iifaga au oga koa iˈopoga gua alogai kefauga auga eafilaisa. Egaˈina auga au oga uma alogai peapea afugai keˈualai auˈi.
20 Kai au ogaˈi kepo laagai aˈisa afaˈagamo eka auga laagai keˈualai auˈi auga, aufalao agaˈo Deo ega iifa aˈo elogo ke alogamai eafia auga.
21 Kai isa Deo ega iifa au oga koa alogai efauga auga gagamuga aeoge puo, Deo ega iifa alogai eka epo aemaefa. Gome isa Deo ega iifa kainai kina apalaˈi eafiˈi, o papiau isa keafi apalania aisama, eapoke eˈualai.
22 Ke au ogaˈi ini mogogo alogai keˈualai auˈi auga, aufalao agaˈo Deo ega iifa aˈo elogo eafia. Kai isa agu felo opopo, ke iˈina agofaˈa amuˈiai gapaˈamuˈamu eoma auga isa kefoge, ke egaˈina kapaˈi Deo ega iifa au oga koa isa alogai euki auga eafipugua anina agaˈo aeoge.
23 Kai au ogaˈi aˈisa felogai keˈualai auˈi auga, aufalao agaˈo Deo ega iifa aˈo elogo, ke Deo ega iifa kapaˈina eifania auga isafa oko elogo. Isa Deo ega iifa au oga koa iˈopoga auga alogai euki, epua felo alogaina, au oga agaˈomo alogai anina 100, 60, o 30 eoge.

Afa Apala Fouga Iesu Palapoleai Eifania

24 Ke Iesu palapole iˈoina agaˈo laˈafou papiauˈi maaˈiai eifania pugu einaka, “Deo ega agofaˈa auga, au agaˈo laiti anina feloˈi eafiˈi ega agoai efauniˈi auga koa iˈopoga.
25 Kai gapiai papiau kefeufeu kai, isa ega ou auga afa apala puaˈi eafiiˈi emai ega laiti egaˈina epoˈiai efauniˈi kai ekailai elao.
26 Pau laiti afa apala egaˈina fou keuki agaˈomo kelao laiti eˈina eˈafoisa aisama, afa egaˈina isafa kefokilai.
27 “Ega aisama ago inagome auga ega pinauga auˈi isa eega kemai kepainia einaka, ‘Au akaikiˈa aumu, oi laiti anina felo emu agoai lofaunia kai, afa apalaˈi auˈi kapai kemai egae keuki?’ keoma.
28 “Isa einaka, ‘Lau eˈu ou auga iina koa ekapaisa,’ eoma.
“Ega aisama pinauga auˈi au akaikiˈa kepaˈani penia keinaka, ‘Oi anina loani lai falao afa apalaˈi egaˈina fafuauˈi ma looma?’ keoma.
29 “Kai au akaikiˈa einaka, ‘Laaˈi, gome oi afa apalaˈi agofuauˈi alogai laiti isafa afofuauˈi.
30 Amopuaˈafuniˈi fou kaiˈialao kegauki galao laiti iˈaina kinagai kai. Egaˈina kinagai laiti iˈaina papiauˈi alapainiˈi, ‘Afa apalaˈi amopakai guguai kakauˈi amoˈofaˈi ega koa loai feiuma. Egae kai laiti mo amopakai guguaina amomaiseiniˈi eˈa akaikiˈa foˈama keogeoge afugai amooge alaoma,’ ” eoma.

Mastad Oga Ke Palafa Ipaufuga Mulamula Palapole

(Mako 4:30-32; Luka 13:18-19, 21-22)

31 Ke Iesu palapole iˈoina agaˈo laˈafou papiauˈi maaˈiai eifania einaka, “Deo ega agofaˈa auga, au aka mastad oga aufalao agaˈo eafiia ega agoai efauga auga koa iˈopoga.

32 Au maˈoai ogaˈi epoˈiai mastad oga
auga eˈele ipauma mo ganinagai, euki
aisama, au akaikiˈa emia, uma alo aupu
gagauˈi auˈi maˈoai ekaˈegainiˈi, ega koa
ufa ineiˈi kemai agagai keiˈoau,” eoma.
33 Ke Iesu palapole iˈoina agaˈo laˈafou
papiauˈi maaˈiai eifania pugu einaka,
“Deo ega agofaˈa auga, papie agaˈo palafa
ipaufuga mulamula eafia palafa maˈo
fou eoge lapuinia kai, fei eˈefa efiuga
kai epuaˈafuga eka, ke mulamula egaˈina
palafa fofouga alogai epinauga palafa
egaˈina epaufua auga koa iˈopoga,” eoma.
34 Iesu Deo ega agofaˈa fouga laˈafou
papiauˈi maaˈiai palapoleai mo eifania.
Ke kapa agaˈo aeifa ofakaea kai maˈoai
palapoleai moaˈina eifaniˈi.
35 Iesu ega koa ekapaisa ega koa profeta
Deo ega iifa pukagai iina kepapua oma
auga koˈa mo emia:
“Lau akeu alapaagalaisa palapoleai
alaniniˈani,
lau agofaˈa egama mo alogai kapa
maˈoai kekafake auˈi alaifafouˈi.”
Sam 78:2

Iesu Afa Apalaˈi Palapoleˈi Kapaˈina Eifania Auga Oko Epakaisa

36 Iesu palapole laˈafou papiau maaˈiai
eifania efua aisama, epuaˈafuniˈi elao eˈa
alogai ekoko. Ke ega imoi auˈi kemai
isa kepainia keinaka, “Afa apalaˈi agoai
keuki auga palapole kapaˈina eifania auga
maamaisai oko mopakaisa,” keoma.
37 Ke isa einaka, “Au laiti anina felo
efauga auga Papiau Aumauni Gauga.
38 Ke agoai laiti efauga auga, iˈina
agofaˈa. Ke laiti anina felo auˈi Deo gauga,
Deo ega agofaˈai akekoko auˈi. Ke afa
apalaˈi auga laomai apala inagome auga
gauga auˈi.
39 Ke ou auga afa apalaˈi efauniˈi auga
tiapolo. Ke laiti iˈaina kina ekaina auga,
kina fua fouga eifania, ke laiti iˈaina pa-
piauˈi auga agelo.
40 “Ke afa apalaˈi kefuauˈi loai keumaˈi
koa iˈopoga, kina fuagai isafa ega koa
agemia.
41 Ega kinagai Papiau Aumauni Gauga,
ega agelo ageulaiˈi akelao, isa ega agofaˈai
papiau laomai apalaˈi kepagamaˈi auˈi,
ke laomai apalaˈi kekapa afa apalaˈi koa
iˈopoˈi kemia auˈi akefuauˈi.
42 Egae kai akeafiˈi lo eufa emoge auga
alogai akeˈafo kokoˈi, egae akeapepe nieˈi
akeapalolia.
43 Ega aisama papiau kapaˈi Deo maagai
aloˈi opaina auˈi, isa Amaˈi ega agofaˈai
akeagu, kina eaga eaea koa iˈopoga, isa
isafa akeaga ega akeeaea oma. Kaisau
aina ekae auga aina gapaaua ainau gal-
ogo,” eoma.

Kapa Agaˈo Afa Akaikiˈa Auga Palapole

44 Ke Iesu eifa pugu einaka, “Deo ega
agofaˈa auga, kapa agaˈo afa akaikiˈa agoai
keogefake auga koa iˈopoga. Ke au agaˈo
egaˈina kapa afa akaikiˈa auga ekapulaisa
aisama, eafiia eogefake pugu. Egae kai
ekailai elao alogamai ega amu maˈoai
eˈafaˈafalainiˈi kai, monina eafiia emue
emai egaˈina ago eˈafaisa.
45 “Ke Deo ega agofaˈa auga, afaˈafa
auga agaˈo ouˈou felo ipauma ekapuga
gaˈafa eoma auga koa iˈopoga.
46 Ke isa ouˈou felo ipauma agaˈo afa
akaikiˈa auga ekapulaisa aisama, elao ega
amu maˈoai eˈafaˈafalainiˈi monina eafiia
emai egaˈina ouˈouga eˈafaisa.”

Feˈi Palapole

47 Ke Iesu palapole iˈoina agaˈo eifania
pugu einaka, “Deo ega agofaˈa auga, in-
oino auˈi feˈi aˈuai keoge maˈa iˈoina iˈoina
kemai keofa auga koa iˈopoga.
48 Ke feˈi ake epogu aisama, inoino auˈi
feˈi kelaˈaua foeai. Egae kai keagukipo
maˈa feloˈi auˈi keafiiˈi kepakai guguainiˈi
aleˈa alogai keukaiˈi kai, apalaˈi auˈi
kepuakeˈi.
49 Kina fuagai isafa ega koa iˈopoga
agemia. Ega kinagai agelo akemai papiau
aloˈi opaina auˈi, ke papiau apalaˈi auˈi fou
akeˈeaˈi.
50 Egae kai papiau apalaˈi auˈi lo eufa
emoge auga alogai akeˈafo kokoˈi, egae
akeapepe nieˈi akeapalolia,” eoma.
51 Iesu egaˈina palapoleˈi maˈoai eifaniˈi
afegai, ega imoi epaˈani peniˈi einaka,
“Egaˈinakapaˈikapaˈinakeifaniaauga
okoˈi ologo afeˈai ma?” eoma.
Ke isa keinaka, “E, okoˈi alogo,” keoma.

52 Ega aisama epainiˈi einaka, “Ega puo
Moses ega iifa pamalelega auˈi maˈoai Deo
ega agofaˈa fouga aˈo kelogo auˈi auga, eˈa
inagome auga ega amu isoge eˈa alogai
amu afaˈi akaikiˈaˈi auˈi, mamaˈi ke ufaiˈi
isafa fou eafilaiˈi ofakaegai eogeˈi auga
koa iˈopoˈi,” eoma.

Nasareta Taonina Papiauˈi Iesu Keumakalaina
(Mako 6:1-6; Luka 4:16-30)

53 Iesu egaˈina palapoleˈi maˈoai eifaniˈi
efua aisama, afu egaˈina epuaˈafuga
ekailai elao.
54 Ke emai Nasareta, isa ifo ega taoniai
aisama, egae laˈafou afugai eˈina papiau
epamaleleniˈi. Ke papiau isa ega pamalele aˈo kelogonia, ke kekauai alogaina
kepaˈani keinaka, “Iˈina auga iˈina ikifaga
ke mirakulo isapuˈi kapai eafiiˈi?
55 Isa eˈa ipaapa auga gauga laaˈi ma?
Ke isa ina aka Maria laaˈi, ke akina James,
Joseph, Saimon ke Judas laaˈi ma?
56 Ke isa afakua maˈoai iˈa fou inae
alaagu ma? Iifa gome isa egaˈina auga
paisa. Ega puo iˈina auga egaˈina kapaˈi
maˈoai kapai eafiiˈi?” keoma.
57 Ke egaˈina papiauˈi Iesu keumakalaina.
Kai Iesu isa epainiˈi einaka, “Profeta
agaˈo ifo ega taoniai, ifo ega papiau auˈi
mo isa au akaikiˈa afakepamia,” eoma.
58 Ke papiau isa akepakoˈania kainai,
egae mirakulo maˈo aekapaiˈi.

14

Ioane Baptista Ega Mae Fouga
(Mako 6:14-29; Luka 9:7-9)

1 Egaˈina alogai kin Herod Kalilea ago
eˈima lopiaga Iesu fouga elogo.
2 Ke ega pinauga auˈi epainiˈi einaka,
“Iˈina auga Ioane Baptista maeai emaunimue. Ega kainai mirakulo isapuˈi isa
faagagai kepinauga,” eoma.
3 Herod ega eifa oma, gome isa Iesu
fouga aelogo koa kai, isa ifo akina Filip
akafa Herodias eakafania puogai Ioane
Baptista eafiia egopeisa tipulai epaagua.
4 Gome Ioane Baptista isa epainia
einaka, “Oi ifomu akimu akafa loakafania
auga keifa apua kai lokapaisa,” eoma.
5 Ioane tipulai eagu alogai, Herod isa
gaaupugua eoma kai papiau emaniˈiainiˈi,
gome papiau Ioane profeta keomaisa.
6 Kai Herod ega mauni kina miamiaga
ekapaisa aisama, Herodias gauga ifiaoga
emai isa maˈoai agoˈiai egefa, ke Herod alo
epagama alogaina.
7 Ega kainai Herod ifiao egaˈina maagai
epakoˈania eifa, kapaˈina mo agegoina
auga agepenia eoma.
8 Ke ifiao egaˈina, ina isa kapaˈina fegoina eoma maagai eifania auga Herod
maagai eifania einaka, “Lau anina laani
Ioane Baptista kania litiai gakauka gamai
maisa laoma,” eoma.
9 Ega aisama kin Herod alo emafu alogaina kai ega pakoˈa iifaga kainai, ke ega
laˈafou auˈi kaiˈiai, ifiao kapaˈina egoina
auga gaikapa eoma.
10 Ke ega au auˈi kelao Ioane tipulai
eaguega kai aiso kefoua.
11 Ke litiai kania kepakauka kemaiseina
ifiao imagai kepaaua, ke ifiao eafiia elao
ina epeniia.
12 Ke Ioane Baptista ega imoi auˈi kemai
isa imaauga keafiia kelao kefufunia. Egae
kai kelao Iesu maagai Ioane emae auga
fouga keifania.

Iesu Papiau 5000 Epaaniani'i
(Mako 6:30-44; Luka 9:10-17; Ioane 6:1-14)

13 Iesu kapaˈina emia auga fouga elogo
aisama, ogefakeai gaagai eaguka ekailai
afu oapuga agaˈo elao. Ke papiau isa ala
elao auga fouga kelogo aisama, taoniai kepealai laˈafouai ifeˈiai isa muninai kelao.
14 Iesu gaagai eake ke laˈafou papiauˈi
eisaˈi aisama, guaˈi eani alogaina, ke
keisafa auˈi epafeloˈi.
15 Ke epagapigapi emaiseina aisama,
ega imoi isa eega kemai kepainia keinaka,
“Iˈina afuga oapuga ipauma, ke pau epagapigapi efua. LaˈafouI mopakanina ega
koa fekelao paguai ifoˈi eˈi foˈama agaˈo
fekeˈafa fekeania,” keoma.
16 Kai Iesu isa epainiˈi einaka, “Isa afu
agaˈo afakelao. Kai oi isa kapa agaˈo
amopeniˈi kegaania,” eoma.

17 Ega aisama Iesu ega imoi isa kepainia keinaka, “Lai eemaisai palafa ima ke maʻa gua mo kekae,” keoma.
18 Ke Iesu einaka, “Amoafiʻi amomaiseiniʻi,” eoma.
19 Ke papiau epainiʻi mukimukiai kegaagukipo eoma. Ke papiau keagukipo aisama, palafa ima ke maʻa gua fou eafiiʻi ufa eakae penia Deo maagai tenkiu eifania, efaiponiʻi kai ega imoi epeniiʻi keʻeaisa papiau kepeniiʻi.
20 Ke papiau maʻoai keaniani aloʻi ekainia. Ke keaniani afegai, Iesu ega imoi palafa ameʻafuʻi ke isa kepuaʻafuniʻi auʻi fou kepakai guguainiʻi aleʻa 12 akeʻi kepapoguʻi.
21 Papiau egae keaniani auʻi, au mo kepaauniʻi auga, auʻi maʻoai mo 5000 koa iʻopoga kai, imoi ke papie fou auga akepaauniʻi.

Iesu Aʻu Laagai Epea
(Mako 6:45-52; Ioane 6:15-21)

22 Egae kai Iesu laʻafou epakanina alogai, fiakoa mo ega imoi epainiʻi gaagai keaguka keufai kepagai apie kelao.
23 Ke Iesu laʻafou epakanina afegai, ifogamo elao iku mapegai emegamega. Ke epaʻumina emaiseina aisama, ifogamo ipauma egaʻina afugai eapa.
24 Kai isa ega imoi auʻi gaagai kelao aʻu ipuainagai. Egaʻina alogai goiso emai isa keaguka gaagaga eauniia elaomo emai. Ke gaaga felao auga aekainia epaafipugu alogainiʻi, gome ameku gaaga eaoapua.
25 Ke gani eegai, Iesu aʻu laagai epea isa eeʻi elao.
26 Ke Iesu ega imoi isa aʻu laagai epea keisa aisama, keagaga keinaka, “Isage,” keoma, ke ogeʻi egea puo keagagapea.
27 Kai Iesu fiakoa mo isa epainiʻi einaka, “Alomi gakapula! Folomaniʻi, iʻina lau,” eoma.
28 Ke Peto einaka, “Lopia, koʻa oi koa aisama, mopainiau fei laagai mapea eemu mafai,” eoma.
29 Ke Lopia einaka, “Mai,” eoma.

Ega aisama Peto gaagai eapaopu fei laagai epea Iesu eega elao.

30 Kai ameku epua eisa aisama, emaniʻi ke eʻina ekogo alogai eagaga einaka, “Lopia, kaniau moagamauga,” eoma.
31 Ega aisama Iesu fiakoa mo ima ekalaisa Peto eafiia ke epainia einaka, “Pakoʻa eʻele aumu. Kapa puo eeuai opomu lopamaʻo?” eoma.
32 Ke isa gaagai keʻagaukae aisama, ameku eapakipo.
33 Egae gaagai keaguka auʻi isa ega koa ekapaisa keisa aisama, keau afagaina keinaka, “Iifa koʻa, oi Deo gauga paisa,” keoma.

Iesu Kenesaret Agogai Isafa Papiauʻi Epafeloʻi
(Mako 6:53-56)

34 Ke kepagai kelao apiegai aisama, Kenesaret taoninai keofau.
35 Ke egaʻina ago auʻi Iesu kaisau auga keisa felo aisama, iifa keulaisa taoni egaʻina eegai keagu papiauʻi maʻoai ainaʻi kepalogo. Ke egaʻina papiauʻi isafa auʻi maʻoai Iesu eega kemaiseiniʻi.
36 Ke kegoinia isafa papiauʻi galogoainiʻi afe tiapuga kua mo kegaafi opogaina keoma. Ke maʻoai isa keafi opogaina auʻi feloʻi kemia.

15

Faliseo Auʻi Eʻi Laomai
(Mako 7:1-23)

1 Egaʻina afegai Faliseo auʻi ke Moses ega iifa pamalelega auʻi Ierusaleme taoninai kemai Iesu kepaʻani penia keinaka:
2 “Kapa puo oi emu imoi papiau apaoʻi eʻi kagakaga laagai keaopagai? Gome isa imaʻi akeikua kai keaniani!” keoma.
3 Ega aisama Iesu isa eʻi iifa epamue einaka, “Ke oi aumi kapa puo, emi kagakaga mo faugai Deo ega iifa kapulaʻi auʻi oaupeaʻi?
4 Lau oi lapaʻani penimi gome Deo eifa, ‘Inamu amamu fou fopalopianiʻi,’✡ ke ‘Aufalao agaʻo ina ama ageifa apala penia aisama, feisaupugu,’✡ eoma.
5 Kai oi oifa au agaʻo ina o ama agepaina, ‘Pipalagai kapaʻi mo lau eeuai oafiiʻi auʻi pipeni Deo apuga,’ ooma.

✡ **15:4:** Exodus 20:12; Deuteronomy 5:16 ✡ **15:4:** Exodus 21:17; Lefitikus 20:9

6 Ke ega'ina pipeni'iai isa ina ama
faepalopiani'i ooma. Ega koa okapa oi emi
kagakaga mo kainai opea kai, Deo ega iifa
auga laa'i opamia.
7 Pifoge aumi! Ufainagai profeta Aisaea
oi pau kapa'ina agokapa auga fouga Deo
ega iifa pukagai epapua auga ko'a:
8 " 'I'ina papiau'i fifina'iai mo lau kepalop-
ianiau kai,
gua'i auga aaka ipaumagai.
9 Ke isa e'i pamalele auga, papiau au-
mauni iifa kepaapa'i au'i.
Ega puo lau keau afagai aageniau
mo,' "
eoma. *Aisaea 29:13*
10 Iesu ega'ina eifania afegai, la'afou
papiau'i eifani'i eega kemai kai epaini'i
einaka, "Ainami fopa'aua, i'ina iifaga
kapa'ina eifania auga oko fologo.
11 Kapa'ina au ake alogai ekoko auga, isa
aepaofua kai, kapa'ina isa akegai epealai
auga isa epaofua," eoma.
12 Ega aisama isa ega imoi kemai ke-
painia keinaka, "Oi ega loifa oma Faliseo
au'i a'o kelogonia aisama, alo'i lopalifua
auga alologo ma?" keoma.
13 Kai Iesu isa e'i iifa afa palapoleai
epamue einaka, "Au ma'oai lau Amau
ufai eague auga, aefauni'i au'i gagamu'iai
akefuau'i.
14 Amopua'afuni'i, isa maakimi'i au'i
koa i'opo'i maakimi'i papiau'i kepapea'i.
Ke maakimi'i auga aga'o maakimi'i auga
mo aga'o agepapea koa aisama, auni'i
kai'ialao ipuai ake'ualai," eoma.
15 Ega aisama Peto Iesu epainia
einaka, "Palapole i'ina maamaisai oko
mopakaisa," eoma.
16 Ega aisama Iesu ega imoi epa'ani
peni'i einaka, "Oi lau kapa'ina laifani'i
au'i oko'i alologo felo koa ma?
17 Aufalao aga'o fo'ama akegai ekoko
aisama, elao inaega alogai ke imaaugai
epealai pugu auga aloisa ma?
18 Kai kapa'ina au akegai kepealai au'i
gua alogai kemai. Ega'ina iifa'i isa kepao-
fua.
19 Gome papiau gua'i alogai ke-
pealai au'i auga, opola apala'i, papiau
isaupugua, papiau keamage kai papiau
i'oina aga'o fou akeamage auga fou kefeu,
ifiao o'oae fou kefeu, painao, pifogeai
papiau kepaagu fofou'i, Deo ke papiau fou
ee'iai keifa apala au'i.
20 Ega'ina lao'i mai'i papiau aga'o alo
kepaofua. Kai ima aeikua kai eaniani auga
papiau alo aepaofua," eoma.

Kanaan Papiega Ega Pako'a (Mako 7:24-30)

21 Iesu ega'ina iifaga eifania afegai,
Iudea papiau'i e'i ago epua'afuga elao
Iudea papiau'i laa'i au'i e'i agoai, Taire ke
Sidoni taoni'i agogai ekoko.
22 Ega aisama Kanaan papiega aga'o
ega'ina ago eegai emai Iesu eegai mais-
apepega mo eifa einaka, "Lopia, Davide
okogai lomai aumu, guau moania! Tiapolo
lau gau papiega alogai eague, epakiekie
alogaina," eoma.
23 Kai Iesu iifa aga'o aeifania. Ega puo
isa ega imoi kemai kegoi peni kapulania
keinaka, "Moula gakailai galao, gome isa
i'a muni'aisai eagaga aeapakipo paisa,"
keoma.
24 Ega aisama Iesu einaka, "Lau auga
Israel papiau'i laomai apala'i kekapa'i,
sipi kegea koa i'opo'i au'i mo fau'iai Deo
eulaisau lamai," eoma.
25 Ega aisama papie ega'ina emai Iesu
agogai eanife'u kai eifa einaka, "Lopia,
mopalagainiau," eoma.
26 Ke Iesu einaka, "Imoi e'i palafa faafia
amu'e fapiu peni'i auga felo laa'i," eoma.
27 Kai papie einaka, "Iifa ko'a Lopia kai,
amu'e mo ganinagai isa e'i lopia eani-
ani alogai ega teipoloai fo'ama ame'afu'i
kea'opu au'i keani'i," eoma.
28 Iesu papie ega'ina ega eifa oma
aina elogonia aisama, eifa einaka, "Pa-
pie, oi emu pako'a akaiki'a ipauma lau
eeuai loogeisa. Ega puo kapa'ina loifa-
nia gaikapa looma auga ageikapa paisa,"
eoma. Ke ega'ina kina maagai mo papie
ega'ina gauga felo emia.

Iesu Papiau 4000 Epaaniani'i (Mako 8:1-10)

29 Ega'ina afegai Iesu ega'ina afuga
epua'afuga Kalilea a'uga foega nie mo
elao. Egae kai elao iku mapegai eagukipo.

30 Egaʻina alogai papiau laʻafou
akaikiʻagai isa eega kemai. Ke kemai
alogai, kemelo auʻi, maakimiʻi auʻi, isafai
kemelo auʻi, akeafu auʻi, ke isafa iʻoiʻi
maʻo keafiʻi auʻi isafa kemaiseiniʻi Iesu
agogai kepakalaʻi. Ke Iesu isa epafelo
afeʻainiʻi.
31 Papiau ainaʻi efua auʻi aʻoaʻo kelo-
gonia, ke kemelo auʻi, ke isafai kemelo
auʻi fou epafeloʻi, ke maakimiʻi auʻi afu
keisa auga keisaʻi aisama, kekauai alo-
gaina keopofua. Ke isa Israel papiauʻi eʻi
Deo Au Akaikiʻa kepamia.
32 Iesu papiau epafeloʻi afegai, ega imoi
eifa kaigugiuʻi kai, epainiʻi einaka, “Iʻina
papiauʻi guaʻi laania, gome isa lau fou
kina oiso inae aagu, ke pau foʻama agaʻo
eeʻiai laaʻi afakeania. Lau isa inaeʻi
maikimuga mo falaulaiʻi fakelao laoma.
Kai alaulaiʻi akelao koa aisama, keagai
maaʻi afepiu afekeʻualai,” eoma.
33 Ega aisama Iesu ega imoi keinaka,
“Afu oapuga iina koa auga kapai palafa
isa akeania agekaina auga agaafia laʻafou
iina koa agapaaniani agekaina?” keoma.
34 Ega aisama Iesu isa epaʻani peniʻi
einaka, “Palafa iuma pika eemiai kekae?”
eoma.
Ke isa keinaka, “Palafa iuma imagea
gua, ke maʻa eʻeleʻi pika koa mo eemaisai
kekae,” keoma.
35 Ke Iesu papiau epainiʻi aagoai
keagukipo.
36 Egae kai palafa iumaʻi imagea gua, ke
maʻa fou eafiiʻi Deo tenkiu epeniia efua
aisama, efaiponiʻi kai ega imoi epeniiʻi.
Ke ega imoi palafa keafiiʻi laʻafou papiauʻi
kepeniiʻi.
37 Ke papiau maʻoai keaniani aloʻi
ekainia. Papiau keaniani afegai, Iesu
ega imoi palafa ameʻafuʻi keaʻopu auʻi
kepakai guguainiʻi aleʻa imagea gua akeʻi
kepapoguʻi.
38 Ega kinagai papiau keaniani auʻi, au
mo kepaauniʻi auga auʻi maʻoai mo 4000
kai, papie imoi fou auga akepaauniʻi.
39 Iesu laʻafou epakanina afegai, ega
imoi fou gaagai keaguka kelao Makadan
taonina* ago niegai.

16

Pamalele Auʻi Mirakulo Kepaʻaniaina (Mako 8:11-13; Luka 12:54-56)

1 Egaʻina afegai Faliseo auʻi ke Saduseo
auʻi kemai Iesu keʻopoisa, ke kepainia gou
agaʻo ufa guagai gakapa kegaisa keoma.
2 Ega aisama Iesu einaka, “Epagapigapi
aisama oi oifa, ‘Pau ufa gua epito puo
gapiai imu afaeʻau,’ ooma.
3 Ke amagai aisama oifa, ‘Pau ufa gua
epito, ke apuapu ufa gua ekaisapua puo
kina apala agemia,’ ooma. Oi ufa gua-
gai kapaʻina emia oisa aisama, kina kapa
auga oifania ekaina. Kai pau Mesaia emai
efua auga gouga kapaʻina mo kemia oisaʻi
mo ganinagai, pau kina kapa auga agoifa-
nia afaekaina.
4 Papiau apalaʻi ipaumaʻi Deo kapaʻina
eifania akepakoʻania ke kainai akepea
auʻi, eʻi laomaisai amage papiauʻi kai
papiau iʻoiʻi fou kefeu auʻi koa iʻopoʻi
auʻi auga, mirakulo gouga agaʻo gaikapa
keoma paʻanina kepaʻani. Kai mirakulo
gouga agaʻo afalakapa kai Jona faagagai
gou emia auga mo agemia,” eoma.

Faliseo Ke Saduseo Auʻi Fou Eʻi Palafa Ipaufuga Mulamula (Mako 8:14-21)

5 Kai kepagai kelao aʻu apiegai aisama,
Iesu ega imoi keʻagege palafa akeafia.
6 Egaʻina alogai Iesu isa epainiʻi einaka,
“Faliseo auʻi ke Saduseo auʻi eʻi palafa
ipaufuga mulamula auga foisa felo, ke
eegai ifomi foʻimaimi,” eoma.
7 Ega aisama Iesu ega imoi isa egaʻina
eifania auga fouga, ifoʻi mo epoʻiai keifa-
nia keinaka, “Iʻa palafa agaʻo alaafia
kainai isa ega eifa oma,” keoma.
8 Kai Iesu isa kapaʻina keifania auga
elogo puo epainiʻi einaka, “Oi pakoʻa eʻele
aumi. Kapa puo oi palafa agaʻo eemiai
laaʻi auga fouga oifania?
9 Oi lau kapaʻina laifania auga oko alol-
ogo felo koa ma? Ke lau palafa iumaʻi
ima mo laafiiʻi papiau 5000 lapaaniani ʻi,
ke aleʻa pika opapoguʻi auga aloopolaga
ma?

* **15:39:** Iʻina taonina aka agaʻo auga ‘Dalmanuta’, o ‘Maria Makdalena emai taonina.’

10 Ke palafa imagea gua mo kai papiau
4000 lapaaniani'i, ke ale'a pika opapogu'i
auga isafa aloopolaga ma?
11 Ala koa i'opoga lau palafa fouga
oi maamiai alaifania auga oko alologo
koa? Lau palafa fouga alaifania kai, oi
Faliseo au'i ke Saduseo au'i fou e'i palafa
ipaufuga mulamula auga foisa felo, ke
eegai ifomi fo'imaimi laoma," eoma.
12 Iesu ega'ina eifania aisama, ega imoi
isa mulamula palafa alogai keoge auga
fouga aeifania kai, Faliseo ke Saduseo au'i
e'i pamalele palafa ipaufuga mulamula
koa i'opoga auga fekeisa felo, ke eegai ifo'i
feke'ima'i auga fouga eifania auga kelogo.

Peto Iesu Kaisau Auga Eifania (Mako 8:27-30; Luka 9:18-21)

13 Ega'ina afegai Iesu ega imoi fou ke-
lao Sisarea Filipi taoninai kekoko aisama,
epa'ani peni'i einaka, "Papiau, lau Pa-
piau Aumauni Gauga au keifaniau kaisau
keoma?" eoma.
14 Ke isa keinaka, "Isa'i keifa oi auga
Ioane Baptista maeai emaunimue emai
keoma, ke isa'i keifa oi profeta Elaija
keoma kai, isa'i au'i oi profeta Jeremaia,
o ufaina profeta'i aga'o keoma," keoma.
15 Ega aisama Iesu isa epa'ani peni'i
einaka, "Ke oi auga lau kai ooma?" eoma.
16 Ke Saimon Peto keoma auga iifa epa-
mue einaka, "Oi auga Mesaia,* Deo eague
aoniamo Auga Gauga aumu," eoma.
17 Ega aisama Iesu eifa einaka, "Saimon
Jona gauga aumu. Oi Deo eegai kapa felo'i
loafi'i aumu! Gome pau mo kapa'ina loifa-
nia auga papiau aumauni oi akepalogonio
kai lau Amau ufai eague Auga epalogonio
loifania.
18 Saimon, iifa ko'a maamuai laifania.
Pau oi alaifanio Peto alaoma. (Peto i'a
mala'aisai auga fopa.) Ke fopa ega'ina
laagai lau e'u iifi e'a alapaapa. Ke ipeli†
pa'afina isapuga iifi e'a ega'ina papiau'i
afaepalutini'i afaela'a pagaini'i.
19 Ke lau oi Deo ega agofa'a pa'afina
fopaagalaisa auga isapuga alapenio. Ke
kapa'ina aagoai loifa'apua auga, ufai isafa
Deo ageifa'apua, ke kapa'ina aagoai alolo-
goaina auga, ufai isafa Deo agelogoaina,"
eoma.
20 Iesu ega'ina iifaga eifania afegai, ega
imoi aina'i epalogo, isa Mesaia auga fouga
kai aga'o maagai fakeifania eoma.

Iesu Ega Mae Fouga Eifania (Mako 8:31–9:1; Luka 9:22-27)

21 Ke ega'ina kinagai Iesu e'ina ega imoi
maa'iai isa ega mae fouga eifania. Ega'ina
auga isa felao Ierusaleme taoninai, pa-
piau isa Iudea au akaiki'a'i au'i, sake-
dote lopia'i, ke Moses ega iifa pamalelega
au'i ima'iai fekepaaua, ke kapa ma'o mo
fau'iai isa fekepakiekie fekeaupugua kai
kina oiso aisama, femaunimue pugu auga
fouga maa'iai eifania.
22 Ega aisama Peto isa eafiapia kai e'ina
efinaisa einaka, "Lopia, laa'i afaekaina.
Ega'ina kapa'i oi faagamuai afakemia,"
eoma.
23 Kai Iesu isa eaipenia kai epainia
einaka, "Satani, muniu mai lao! Oi lau
ifeu fa'anina fa'ualai koa kapa lomia e'u
keaga lokaisapua. Oi Deo kapa'ina fekapa
eoma auga aloopolaga kai papiau au-
mauni kapa'ina fekekapa keoma auga mo
loopolaga," eoma.
24 Egae kai ega imoi ma'oai epaini'i
einaka, "Aufalao aga'o lau muniuai gapea
eoma koa aisama, isa ifo fe'agegeaina kai
ega koloti fepua muniuai fepea.
25 Gome kaisau ifo ega agu maunina
kania gaagamauga eoma auga ega agu
agepagea. Kai kaisau lau puouai ifo ega
agu maunina agepagea auga agu pagai
maunina agekapulaisa.
26 Gome au aga'o agofa'a fofouga apuga
agemia kai lalauga agepagea auga, kapa
felo aga'o isa eegai agemia ma? Ke
au aga'o lalauga agepagea koa aisama,
kapa'ina agepipeni lalauga ageafimue
pugu?
27 Gome Papiau Aumauni Gauga Ama
ega eaea, ke ega isapu akaiki'agai ega
agelo fou akemai aisama, ega'ina kinagai
isa papiau kapa'ina kekapa auga kainai
mo afa agepeni'i.

* **16:16:** Grik malagai 'Kristo' † **16:18:** I'ina auga Grik malagai 'Hades', o i'a mala'aisai papiau kemae lalau'i egea elao egae eagu auga afuga.

28 Iifa koˈa maamiai laifania. Oi isami
inae oapae aumi mae gamuga afoloopo
agelao Papiau Aumauni Gauga ega afuai
agemai agoisa kai agomae," eoma.

17

Iesu Iisa Eponi
(Mako 9:2-13; Luka 9:28-36)

1 Egae kai kina imagea elao afegai
aisama, Iesu, Peto, James, ke akina Ioane
fou eˈafeiniˈi epapeaˈi ifoˈi mo kelao
iku agaˈo eˈagau alogaina auga ikugai
keˈagaukae.
2 Egae isa auˈi oiso agoˈiai Iesu eponi. Ke
kua maaga auga kina eaga eaea koa emia,
ke afe tiapuga auga eeaea ekelo alogaina,
eaea keloga koa iˈopoga emia.
3 Ega aisama Moses Elaija auniˈi isa
agoˈiai keapafoki Iesu fou keniniˈani
keisaˈi.
4 Ke Peto Iesu epainia einaka, "Lopia, lai
oi fou amai inae auga felo ipauma. Oi an-
ina loani koa aisama, lau inae efeˈefe oiso
alakapaˈi, agaˈo oi apumu, agaˈo Moses
apuga, ke agaˈo Elaija apuga agemia,"
eoma.
5 Peto eniniˈani laolao kai, apuapu
maiˈeaeaga emai eumiapuˈi, ke aufalao
agaˈo aina apuapuai emai eifa einaka,
"IˈIna auga Lau Gau, anina laani alogaina
auga, ke eegai alou egama. Oi isa aina
foafia!" eoma.
6 Iesu ega imoi oiso egaˈina aˈo kelogo-
nia aisama, keˈualai aˈisaai keomukipo ke
kemaniˈi alogaina.
7 Kai Iesu emai isa faagaˈi eafi
opogaina kai epainiˈi einaka, "Folomaniˈi
amoˈuegekae" eoma.
8 Ke kekiakae aisama, kai agaˈo egae
akeisa kai Iesu ifogamo keisa.
9 Egae kai ikuai keake kemai alogai Iesu
isa eifa kapula peniˈi einaka, "KapaˈIna
pau oisa auga, kai agaˈo maagai foloifa-
nia felao Papiau Aumauni Gauga maeai
femaunimue afegai kai foifafoua," eoma.
10 Ega aisama ega imoi oiso isa kepaˈani
penia keinaka, "Ega koa aisama, kapa puo
Moses ega iifa pamalelega auˈi keifa Elaija
feufai femai keoma?" keoma.
11 Ke Iesu iifa epamue einaka, "Iifa koˈa,
Elaija feufai femai, ega koa kapa maˈoai
feoge opainiˈi.
12 Kai lapainimi, Elaija emai ke pa-
piau isa keisa efua kai akelogo, ke faa-
gagai kapa maˈoai kegakapaˈi keoma auˈi
kekapa afeˈainiˈi. Ega koa iˈopoga, Papiau
Aumauni Gauga isa imaˈiai agekiekie,"
eoma.
13 Iesu ega eifa oma aisama, ega imoi isa
Ioane Baptista fouga eifania auga kelogo.

Iesu Imoi Alogai Tiapolo Apala Epa-
pealaisa
(Mako 9:14-29; Luka 9:37-43)

14 Egae kai kemai laˈafou papiauˈi eeˈiai
aisama, au agaˈo emai Iesu ife foˈinai
eanifeˈu kai eifa einaka:
15 "Lopia, lau gau gua moania. Isa
eaguagu epakauaina faaga efaˈiˈi, ke
epogai kapaˈina emia auga aelogo puo,
eˈualai lo laagai ekauau ke feisai isafa
eˈualai. Ega koa ekapa ifo faaga epakiekie
alogaina.
16 Lau isa lamaiseina oi emu imoi eeˈiai
kai, oi emu imoi aekainiˈi akepafelo,"
eoma.
17 Iesu iˈina aˈo elogonia aisama
eifa einaka, "O, oi maˈoai pau alomi
koˈagai alopakoˈaniau, ke emi pakoˈa
alopapinauga felo papiaumi. Lau inae
kina pika fou afaagu, ke kina pika
alou eemiai afaafiapia mo afelaolao?
Lau inae afalaagu pagainia mo kai emi
pakoˈa eeuai alooge kapulania. Imoi eeu
amomaiseina," eoma.
18 EgaˈIna imoina kemaiseina aisama,
Iesu tiapolo imoi alogai eagu auga efinaisa
epealai. Ke egaˈina kina maagai mo imoi
felo emia.
19 EgaˈIna afegai Iesu ega imoi ogefakeai
kemai kepaˈani penia keinaka, "Kapa puo
lai tiapolo amapapealaisa aoma aekaini-
mai?" keoma.
20-21 Ke Iesu iifa epamue einaka, "Gome
oi emi pakoˈa eˈele ipauma puo, tiapolo
amopapealaisa ooma aekainimi. Iifa koˈa
maamiai laifania. Oi emi pakoˈa au
oga eˈele ipauma aka mastad oga koa
iˈopoga agemia koa aisama, iku iˈina
agopaina, 'Inae mokailai molao egae,'
agooma aisama, iku egaˈina agepea agelao

egae. Ke kapa agaˈo eemiai afaeˈinoka kai maˈoai agokapaˈi agekaina," eoma.*

Iesu Ega Mae Fouga Eifamue Pugu (Mako 9:30-32; Luka 9:44-45)

22 Egaˈina afegai Iesu ega imoi fou kemai Kalilea agogai kekaigugu aisama, epainiˈi einaka, "Papiau Aumauni Gauga akeˈafaˈafalaina papiau imaˈiai akepaaua.
23 Ke egaˈina papiauˈi isa akeaupugua kai kina oiso alogai maeai agemaunimue pugu," eoma. Iesu ega eifa oma ega imoi aina kelogonia aisama, aloˈi emafu alogaina.

Deo ega Eˈai Tax Isoge Fouga

24 Egae kai Iesu ega imoi fou kemai Kapenaum taoninai kekoko aisama, au papiau imaˈiai tax monina silifa auniˈi keafiafia auˈi Peto eega kemai kepaˈani penia keinaka, "Oi emi pamalele auga tax Deo ega eˈai keoge auga eoge o aeoge?" keoma.
25 Ke Peto iifa epamue einaka, "E, isa tax eogeoge," eoma.

Egae kai Peto emai eˈai ekoko aisama, Iesu eniniˈani kaukau Peto epaˈani penia einaka, "Peto oi ala loopola oma? Aagoa kiniˈi kaisau eeˈiai pinauga afa moniˈi, ke tax keafiˈi? Isa ifoˈi gauˈi eeˈiai, o papiau iˈoiˈi eeˈiai?" eoma.
26 Ke Peto einaka, "Papiau iˈoiˈi eeˈiai," eoma.

Ega aisama Iesu einaka, "Ega koa aisama, isa gauˈi auga kapa agaˈo afakeoge.
27 Kai iifaga laaˈi, aloˈi afapalifua puo, molao aˈuai naku mopiuga. Ke maˈa kapa alolaˈau kakaua auga, ake foofa, ke egae silifa monina pani aloisaˈi. Egaˈina monina foafia folao auniˈa aˈa tax fooge," eoma.

18

Deo Ega Agofaˈai Kaisau Au Akaikiˈa? (Mako 9:33-37; Luka 9:46-48)

1 Ke egaˈina kinagai mo, Iesu ega imoi kemai kepaˈani penia keinaka, "Deo ega agofaˈai, papiau kapa auga au akaikiˈa ipauma?" keoma.
2 Ega aisama Iesu imoi eˈele agaˈo eifaga emai epoˈiai epaapa.
3 Egae kai eifa einaka, "Iifa koˈa maamiai laifania. Oi afoloponi ifomi imoi eˈelemi koa afolopamiaimi koa aisama, oi Deo ega agofaˈai afolokoko mo laaˈi.
4 Ega puo kaisau ifo epaake imoi eˈele iˈina auga koa epamia auga, Deo ega agofaˈai au akaikiˈa ipauma.
5 Ke kaisau lau akauai imoi eˈele iina koa agaˈo eifa koko auga, lau eifa kokoisau.
6 "Kai kaisau iˈina imoina eˈele agaˈo lau epakoˈaniau auga laomai apala agepakina agekapa koa aisama, felo auga isa aisogai foˈama kepaikumuˈa kepo akaikiˈa feipaaukopa kai, aˈu moaina ipaumagai feiˈafolai fekogo," eoma.

Laomai Apala Ikapa Iˈopoˈi (Mako 9:42-48; Luka 17:1-2)

7 Iesu eifa pugu einaka, "Iˈina agofaˈa, kapa maˈo mo faagaˈiai papiau epaˈualaiˈi puogai, Deo iˈina agofaˈa afa apala fepenia laoma. Egaˈina kapaˈi auga fekemai paisa puo kemai kai, au kapa faagagai egaˈina kapaˈi kemai auga, Deo isa afa apala fepenia laoma!
8 Ke oi imamu o ifemu afepapeaiso laomai apala afokapa koa aisama, fofoua. Oi fomelo o faagamu agaˈo femou, ega koa Deo ega agofaˈai fokoko auga felo ipauma. Kai imamu o ifemu auniˈi kekaega kai lo aealoalo auga alogai fekepiu kokoiso auga apala ipauma.
9 Ke maamu afepapeaiso laomai apala afokapa koa aisama foˈiulaisa. Oi maamu agaˈomogai Deo ega agofaˈai fokoko auga felo ipauma. Kai maamu auniˈi kekaega kai, lo aealoalo auga alogai fekepiu kokoiso auga apala ipauma," eoma.

Sipi Egea Auga Palapole (Luka 15:3-7)

10-11 Iesu eifa pugu einaka, "Oi auga imoi eˈeleˈi iˈina auˈi agaˈo foloisa papaˈi. Gome imoi eˈeleˈi iˈina auˈi eˈi agelo aufa kina

* **17:20-21:** Papiau isaˈi 20-21 fuagai iˈina iifaga kepapua: "Kai tiapolo iina koa iˈopoga auga agopapealaisa afaekaina kai, ani gopegopeai ke megamegai mo kai agopapealaisa agekaina." * **18:10-11:** Papiau isaˈi 10-11 fuagai iˈina iifaga kepapua: "Lau ega laifa oma, gome Papiau Aumauni Gauga emai auga, papiau sipi kegea koa iˈopoˈi auˈi kaniaˈi feagamauga eoma puo emai."

lau Amau ufai eague auga agogai keapa isa fouˈi keifania aefuafua.*

12 “Ke au agaˈo sipi 100 eegai keapae, ke
agaˈo afepea gea koa aisama, sipi 99 ikuai
afaepuaˈafuniˈi kai, afaelao egaˈina egea
auga afaekapuga ma? Oi ala oopola oma?
13 Iifa koˈa maamiai laifania, isa age-
lao agekapuga paisa, ke sipi egaˈina
ageisa aisama, egaˈina agaˈomo ekapu-
laisa auga alogama eˈele laaˈi agepamia.
Ke egaˈina alogama auga sipi 99 alogamaˈi
agekaˈegaina.
14 Ega koa iˈopoga, oi Amami ufai eague
auga anina mo aeani, imoi eˈeleˈi iˈina
agaˈo fegea eoma.”

Pakoˈa Auga Laomai Apala Ekapa Auga Fouga
(Luka 17:3)

15 Iesu eifa pugu einaka, “Oi aamu
akimu agaˈo eemuai laomai apala
agekapa koa aisama, folao oi aunimi mo
epomiai isa kapaˈina eemuai epalifua
auga, maagai foifania fopaˈopaina. Ke isa
oi ainamu ageafia koa aisama, oi isa fou
omia efua.
16 Kai isa oi ainamu afaeafia koa aisama,
papiau agaˈomo, o gua fou folao, ega koa
kapaˈina emia auga papiau gua, o oiso
egaˈina kapa fekeisa, iifa koˈaˈi maˈoai
fekelogo, ke fekeifafoua.
17 Ke isa egaˈina papiauˈi lomaiseiniˈi
auˈi ainaˈi afaeafia koa aisama, pakoˈa
papiauˈi maaˈiai foifafoua. Ke isa pakoˈa
papiauˈi mo ganinagai, ainaˈi afaeafia koa
aisama, Deo akelogo auˈi, o tax keafia lao-
mai apalaˈi kekapaˈi auˈi eeˈiai ala lokapa
oma koa iˈopoga mo isa eegai fokapa.

18 “Iifa koˈa maamiai laifania. Kapaˈina
aagoai oifaˈapua auga ufai Deo isafa
ageifaˈapua. Ke kapaˈina inae aagoai agol-
ogoaina auga, ufai Deo isafa agelogoaina.

19 “Ke lapainimi pugu. Aagoai oi epo-
miai papiau auniˈi akepakoˈania kapa
agaˈomo akegoina aisama, lau Amau ufai
eague auga, oi kapaˈina ogoina auga fau-
miai agekapa.

20 Gome papiau gua, o oiso lau akauai
kekaigugu aisama, lau isafa egae isa
epoˈiai laague,” eoma.

Guani Auga Laaˈi Auga Palapole

21 Ega aisama Peto Iesu eega emai
epaˈani penia einaka, “Lopia, lau aau o
akiu eeuai laomai apala agaˈo agekapa
koa aisama, ega laomai apala iˈagegeaina
pika fapamia? Imagea gua fapamia ma?”
eoma.
22 Ke Iesu einaka, “Lau lapainio, imagea
gua folopamia kai 77 fopamia.

23 “Ega puo Deo ega agofaˈa auga iina
koa iˈopoga. Kin agaˈo ega pinauga auˈi
isa eegai keapitole auˈi eˈi apitole oko
kegapakaisa eoma.
24 Egaˈina ekapaisa alogai, au agaˈo isa
eegai talent monina 10,000† eapitole auga
isa eega kemaiseina.
25 Kai isa egaˈina monina afa feoge
auga eegai laaˈi aekainia kainai, au
akaikiˈa eifa kapula isa ifo ke akafa gauga,
ke kapa maˈoai eegai kekae auˈi fou
fekeˈafaˈafalainiˈi, ega apitole afa feoge
eoma.
26 “Ega aisama au egaˈina isa agogai
eˈualai eanifeˈu kai egoinia einaka, ‘Eeuai
alomu moafiapia mo, ke lau oi emu kapa
maˈoai afaˈi alapenimueiso,’ eoma.
27 Ega aisama pinauga auga ega au
akaikiˈa isa gua eaniia, ke ega apitole
maˈoai laaˈi epamia, epapealaisa elao.
28 “Kai pinauga auga egaˈina elao
aisama, pinauga auga agaˈo isa fou
kepinauga auga isa eegai denari monina
100‡ eapitole auga eisa. Ega aisama eafiia
aiso epepekia kai epaini kapulania einaka,
‘Kapaˈina lau eeuai loapitoleaina auga afa
mopenimueisau,’ eoma.
29 “Ega aisama au egaˈina fou kepin-
auga auga isa agogai eˈualai eanifeˈu kai
egoinia einaka, ‘Eeuai alomu moafiapia
mo, ke lau oi emu moni afa alapen-
imueiso,’ eoma.
30 “Kai isa egaˈina auga gua aeania,
ekailai elao tipula auˈi epainiˈi au egaˈina
keafiia tipula eˈagai kepaagua, egae mo

† **18:24:** Egaˈina monina akaikiˈa ipauma puo afa ageoge auga afaekaina. ‡ **18:28:** Egaˈina monina gafa agaˈomo afa koa iˈopoga.

feagu felao ega apitole afa feoge kai fepealai eoma.
31 Kai pinauga auʻi iʻoiʻi isaʻi kapaʻina emia auga keisa aisama, aloʻi emafu alogaina. Ke kelao eʻi au akaikiʻa maagai kapa maʻoai kemia auʻi keifaniʻi.
32 “Ega aisama au akaikiʻa pinauga auga apala auga eifa koko emai kai epainia einaka, ‘Oi pinauga apala aumu. Oi lau logoiniau emu apitole laaʻi mapamiaʻi looma puo maʻoai laaʻi lapamiaʻi.
33 Lau oi guamu laaniia emu apitole laaʻi lapamia koa iʻopoga, oi fou opinauga auga isafa gua foania ega apitole laaʻi fopamia auga aekainia ma?’ eoma.
34 Ke au akaikiʻa guakupuai pinauga auga tipula afugai kepinauga auʻi imaʻiai epaaua, egae feagu mo felao ega apitole maʻoai afaʻi feoge afeʻaina kai fepealai eoma.
35 “Oi aamu o akimu eemuai apala ekapaisa auga guamu alo ipaumagai afoloʻagegeaina koa aisama, lau Amau ufai eague auga isafa oi faagamuai ega koa iʻopoga mo agekapa,” eoma.

19

Iesu Keamage Ke Kepaakeʻi Auʻi Fouʻi Epamalelenia
(Mako 10:1-12)

1 Iesu egaʻina iifaʻi eifaniʻi efua aisama, Kalilea ago epuaʻafuga elao Jordan agapuge apiegai, Iudea ago nie kaina agogai ekoko.
2 Ke laʻafou akaikiʻa isa muninai kepea, ke egae keisafa auʻi maʻoai epafeloʻi.
3 Egaʻina alogai Faliseo auʻi isaʻi isa kegaʻopo keoma eega kemai kepaʻani penia keinaka, “Au agaʻo akafa fou epoʻiai kapa agaʻomo elifu, o kapa maʻo kelifu kainai ifo ega logoai akafa gapaake ageoma auga ekainia ma?” keoma.
4 Ega aisama Iesu iifa epamue einaka, “Deo agofaʻa epagama mo alogai, ‘agaʻo maguae, ke agaʻo papie epagama.’✡
5 Ke eifa, ‘Egaʻina kainai au ina ama agepuaʻafuniʻi akafa auniʻi akeagufou, ke auniʻi auga imaauʻiai agaʻomo agemia,’✡ eoma. Egaʻina fouga Deo ega iifa pukagai alokuapina ma?
6 Deo ega eifa oma kainai, isa auga papiau auniʻi laaʻi kai agaʻomo kemia. Ega puo kapaʻina Deo eogefoua agaʻomo epamia auga, papiau aumauni fakeaupea,” eoma.
7 Ega aisama Faliseo auʻi kepaʻani pugu keinaka, “Ega koa aisama, kapa puo Moses eifa au agaʻo akafa gapaake ageoma aisama, papie ipaake pepa fepapua fepenia kai feulaisa felao eoma?” keoma.
8 Ke Iesu iifa epamue einaka, “Moses oi elogoainimi akafami fopaakeʻi eoma, gome oi guami eʻinoka alogaina. Kai Deo agofaʻa epagama alogai ega aekapa oma.
9 Iifa gome maamiai laifania. Kaisau akafa au iʻoina agaʻo fou afakefeu mo ganinagai agepaake, ke papie iʻoina agaʻo ageakafania koa aisama, Deo maagai auga, isa papie iʻoina agaʻo fou kefeu, laomai apala kekapa” eoma.
10 Iesu ega imoi iʻina iifaga aʻo kelogonia aisama keifa keinaka, “Au papie auniʻi epoʻiai ega koa aisama, afalaamage auga felo ipauma,” keoma.
11 Kai Iesu einaka, “Oi oifa felo kai, papiau maʻoai iʻina pamalelega fekeafia apuʻi fekepamia auga afaekaina. Kai kaisau fauʻiai iʻina pamalelega kepagama auʻi mo akeafia apuʻi akepamia agekaina.
12 Gome au isaʻi keogeoge auʻi, isa ega kemauni oma, ke isaʻi auga papiau isa imoi fakepamauniʻi keoma puo, faagaʻiai papie imoi fekeafia afuga auga keafilaisa. Kai isaʻi auga Deo ega agofaʻa faugai fekepinauga keoma kainai afakeamage. Ega puo kaisau iifa iʻina ageafia apuga agepamia koa, feafia apuga fepamia,” eoma.

Imoi Eʻeleʻi Ke Deo Ega Agofaʻa Fou Fouʻi
(Mako 10:13-16; Luka 18:15-17)

13 Egaʻina afegai papiau Iesu ima imoi eʻeleʻi kaniaʻiai feogeaua, ke fauʻiai femegamega keoma puo kemaiseiniʻi eegai. Kai Iesu ega imoi papiau imoi kemaiseiniʻi auʻi kefinaiʻi.

✡ **19:4:** Genesis 1:27 ✡ **19:5:** Genesis 2:24

14 Ega aisama Iesu isa epainiˈi einaka,
“Imoi eˈeleˈi folokaisapuˈi eeu kegamai,
gome Deo ega agofaˈa auga papiau imoi
eˈeleˈi iina koaˈi kemia auˈi apuˈi,” eoma.
15 Ke ima imoi kaniaˈiai eogeaua fauˈiai
emegamega efua aisama, egaˈina afuga
epuaˈafuga.

Paˈamuˈamu Auga Aguˈa (Mako 10:17-31; Luka 18:18-30)

16 Iesu ekailai elao alogai, au agaˈo emai,
epaˈani penia einaka, “Pamalele aumu,
kapaˈina felo fakapa, agu pagai maunina
faafia?” eoma.
17 Ega aisama Iesu einaka, “Iˈina
agofaˈagai kai agaˈo felo laaˈi kai, Deo
ifogamo mo felo ipauma. Ega puo kapa
puo kapaˈina felo auga paˈanina lau
lopaˈani peniau? Oi agu pagai maunina
afugai mokoko looma koa aisama, Deo ega
iifa kapulaˈi kaiˈiai fopea,” eoma.
18 Ke au egaˈina epaˈani einaka, “Deo
ega iifa kapulaˈi kapaˈi auˈi kaiˈiai fapea
looma?” eoma.
Ke Iesu einaka, “Kai agaˈo foloaupugua,
au agaˈo akafa fou folofeu, folopainao, ke
pifogeai papiau folopaagu fofouˈi.
19 Ke inamu amamu fopalopianiˈi. Ke
ifomu animu loani koa iˈopoga, emu eˈa
ipafe auˈi isafa aniˈi ega foani oma,” eoma.
20 Ega aisama au aguˈa egaˈina eifa
einaka, “Egaˈina iifaˈi maˈoai laafiˈiniˈi kai
kapaˈina auga alakapa koa?” eoma.
21 Ke Iesu iifa epamue einaka, “Oi
Deo maagai alomu opaina ipauma gamia
looma koa aisama, molao emu amu
maˈoai moˈafaˈafalainiˈi ulalu papiauˈi
mopeniˈi. Egae kai fomai muniuai fopea.
Ega koa ufai alopaˈamuˈamu,” eoma.
22 Kai au aguˈa egaˈina epaˈamuˈamu
alogaina puo iˈina iifaga aˈo elogonia
aisama, alomafuai ekailai elao.
23 Ega aisama Iesu ega imoi epainiˈi
einaka, “Iifa gome maamiai laifania.
Paˈamuˈamu auga agaˈo Deo ega agofaˈai
gakoko ageoma auga ageˈinoka alogaina.
24 Ke lapainimi pugu. Kamelo agaˈo
tiapu ikaina nilaga inegai gapagai
ageoma auga afaeˈinoka alogaina. Kai
paˈamuˈamu auga Deo ega agofaˈai
gakoko ageoma auga ageˈinoka alogaina,”
eoma.
25 Iesu ega imoi iˈina iifaga aˈo kelogonia
aisama kekauai alogaina, ke Iesu kepaˈani
penia keinaka, “Ega koa aisama, kai mo
kaniaˈi ageisagamau?” keoma.
26 Ega aisama Iesu isa maaˈi alo ipauma
eisa kai epainiˈi einaka, “Papiau eeˈiai
iˈina kapaˈi akemia afaekaina kai Deo ee-
gai auga, kapa maˈoai akemia agekaina,”
eoma.
27 Ega aisama Peto einaka, “Moisa! Lai
emai kapa maˈoai apuaˈafuniˈi oi mu-
nimuai apea. Ega puo lai faumaisai
kapaˈina ekae agaafia?” eoma.
28 Ega aisama Iesu ega imoi maˈoai
epainiˈi einaka, “Iifa gome maamiai laifa-
nia. Kina fuagai kapa maˈoai mamaˈi
akemia, ke Papiau Aumauni Gauga ufai
ega isapu akaikiˈa eafia afugai ageagu
aisama, oi lau muniuai opea aumi isafa,
isapu akaikiˈa afuˈi 12 agoafiˈi agoagu, Is-
rael ikupuga 12 papiauˈi, ke papiau maˈoai
isafa eˈi laomai felo, o apala auga afa
agopeniˈi.
29 Ke kaisau lau akau faugai eˈi eˈa, aaˈi
akiˈi, afakuaˈi, inaˈi amaˈi, gauˈi, o eˈi ago
kepuaˈafuniˈi auˈi, kapaˈina kepuaˈafuga
auga laagai 100 ageisogeau. Ke fuagai agu
pagai maunina isafa apuˈi agemia.
30 Kai papiau maˈo pau keufai auˈi ake-
muniai, ke maˈo pau kemuniai auˈi akeu-
fai,” eoma.

20

Fino Agogai Kepinauga Auˈi Palapoleˈi

1 Ke Iesu palapole agaˈo eifania pugu
einaka, “Lau ega laifa oma, gome Deo ega
agofaˈa auga iina koa iˈopoga. Ago in-
agome auga agaˈo amagai ipauma epealai
elao au isaˈi afaˈi feoge ega fino umagai
fekepinauga eoma.
2 Ke pinauga auˈi eisaˈi aisama, elogo
isa denari agaˈomo* agepeniˈi eoma kai
eulaiˈi kelao ega fino umagai kepinauga.
3 “Ke amagai kina maaga 9 oˈclock koa
iˈopoga aisama, epealai elao afaˈafa afugai
au isaˈi kapa agaˈo akekapaisa keapa aage
mo eisaˈi.

* **20:2:** Kina agaˈo fofouga kepinauga afa.

4 Ega aisama epainiˈi einaka, ‘Oi isafa
folao lau eˈu fino uma alogai fopinauga, ke
lau oi kapaˈina foafia laoma auga alapen-
imi,’ eoma.
5 Ega puo isa kelao umai kepinauga.
“Ke kina maaga atiafa koa iˈopoga alo-
gai, ke 3 oˈclock koa iˈopoga alogai isafa
epealai elao iˈopoga mo ekapaisa.
6 Ke 5 oˈclock koa iˈopoga alogai elao
pugu aisama, isaˈi egae keapa paisa eisaˈi.
Ega aisama epaˈani peniˈi einaka, ‘Kapa
puo kina fofouga inae oapa aage mo
kapa agaˈo alokapaisa mo emai egapi-
gapi?’ eoma.
7 “Ke isa keinaka, ‘Kai agaˈo aemai lai
afamai aeogeisa puo inae aapa aage mo
emai egapigapi,’ keoma.
“Ega aisama fino ago inagome auga isa
epainiˈi einaka, ‘Ega koa aisama, oi isafa
olao lau eˈu fino uma alogai amopinauga,’
eoma.
8 “Ke epaˈumina aisama, fino uma in-
agome auga ega pinauga auˈi eˈimaˈi auga
epainia einaka, ‘Pinauga auˈi moifaniˈi
kegamai kai, muniai kemai auˈi faagaˈiai
foˈina, eˈi moni fopeniˈi felao, keufai ke-
mai auˈi faagaˈiai fofua,’ eoma.
9 “Ke pinauga auˈi 5 oˈclock koa iˈopoga
kemai auˈi, kemai agaˈo agaˈo denari
agaˈomo keafiia.
10 Ega puo pinauga auˈi keufai ke-
mai auˈi keopolaga denari maˈo akeafiˈi
keoma. Kai isa maˈoai isafa denari
agaˈomo agaˈomo keafiia.
11 Ke isa denari agaˈomo keafiia aisama,
ago inagome auga eegai keifa mugumugu.
12 Ke keifa keinaka, ‘Iˈina auˈi muniai
kemai kina maaga agaˈomo mo kepinauga
kai, lai auga pinauga meauga akapaisa,
ke kinai kina isapuga aapa apua emai
egapi kai, isa lai fou iˈopo agaˈomo lopami-
aimai,’ keoma.
13 “Kai ago inagome auga, pinauga auga
agaˈo epainia einaka, ‘Ekefaˈau, oi ifomi
ologo denari agaˈomo foafia ooma, faugai
opinauga. Ke lau oi eemuai kapa apala
agaˈo alakapaisa.
14 Ega puo emu moni mo moafia molao.
Lau anina laani au muniai emai auga isafa
moni oi loafia koa iˈopoga mo mapenia
laoma.
15 Ke lau ifou eˈu moni faagagai kapaˈina
makapa laoma auga falakapa ma? O lau
lagafegafe puo oi lopikupa ma?’ eoma.
16 Egae kai Iesu eifa einaka, “Ega koa
iˈopoga kaisau keufai auˈi akemuniai, ke
kaisau kemuniai auˈi akeufai,” eoma.

Iesu Ega Mae Fouga Eifania Oiso Epamia
(Mako 10:32-34; Luka 18:31-34)

17 Egaˈina afegai Iesu Ierusaleme taon-
ina elao alogai, ega imoi 12 eˈafeiniˈi kelao
meˈegai kai epainiˈi einaka:
18 “Amoisa. Iˈa Ierusaleme taonina
alao kai egae Papiau Aumauni Gauga
akeˈafaˈafalaina sakedote lopiaˈi ke Moses
ega iifa pamalelega auˈi imaˈiai akepaaua.
Ke egaˈina auˈi isa femae iifaga akepaapa.
19 Ke akeafia Iudea papiauˈi laaˈi auˈi
imaˈiai akepaaua. Ke isa Papiau Aumauni
Gauga akepaˈaua akegapuka, ke kolotiai
akeauˈuˈua agemae. Kai kina oiso aisama,
isa maeai agemaunimue,” eoma.

James Ioane Auniˈi Inaˈi Ega Pinoi
(Mako 10:35-45)

20 Egaˈina afegai Sebedi gauga auˈi inaˈi
fou kemai Iesu agogai keanifeˈu kai Iesu
kapa felo agaˈo isa gauga fepeniˈi eoma.
21 Ega aisama Iesu papie egaˈina epaˈani
penia einaka, “Oi kapaˈina anina loani?”
eoma.
Ke isa einaka, “Moifa koˈania. Oi alolao
emu agofaˈai aisama, lau gau iˈina auniˈi,
agaˈo oi kaimuai feagu, ke agaˈo lafan-
imuai feagu laoma,” eoma.
22 Kai Iesu Sebedi gauga auniˈi epainiˈi
einaka, “Oi kapaˈina ogoina auga oko alol-
ogo kai ogoi aageniau mo. Oi lau kiekie
kaputina alainu auga agoinu ma?” eoma.
Ke isa keinaka, “E, lai oi kiekie kaputina
aloinu auga againu agekaina,” keoma.
23 Ega aisama Iesu isa epainiˈi einaka,
“Koˈa, oi lau eˈu kaputiai kapaˈina alainu
auga agoinu kai, kaiuai o lafaniuai foagu
auga lau alakapa afaekaina. Egaˈina afuga
auga lau Amau papiau kapaˈi afuˈi epafua
ekae auˈi agepeniˈi,” eoma.
24 Iesu ega imoi ouˈaga isa ega eifa
oma aina kelogonia aisama, Sebedi gauga
auniˈi eeˈiai guaˈi ekupu alogaina.

25 Iesu isa eifa kaigugui'i kai epaini'i einaka, “Oi ologo Iudea papiau'i laa'i au'i, e'i lopia ago ke'ima au'i, e'i lopia isapugai isa ke'ima'i. Ke isa e'i au akaiki'a'i au'i, e'i isapuai isa ke'ima'i.
26 Kai oi auga ega koa folokapa kai, epomiai kaisau akaiki'a gamia eoma auga, oi ma'oai emi pinauga auga femia.
27 Ke epomiai isafa kaisau gaufai eoma auga, oi emi kala'afi koa i'opoga femia.
28 Ke Papiau Aumauni Gauga isafa papiau isa ega pinauga fekekapa eoma aemai kai, fepalagaini'i ifo imaauga fepipeni papiau ma'o e'i laomai apala'i afa'i feoge eoma puo emai.”

Iesu Maakimi'i Au'i Auni'i Epafelo'i (Mako 10:46-52; Luka 18:35-43)

29 Ega'ina afegai Iesu ega imoi fou Jeriko taonina kepua'afuga Ierusaleme taonina kelao alogai, la'afou akaiki'a isa muni'iai kepea.
30 Amoisa! Ega'ina alogai maakimi'i au'i auni'i keaga niegai Iesu epea pagai a'o kelogonia aisama, keagaga keinaka, “Lopia, Davide okogai lomai aumu, guamai moania,” keoma.
31 Kai la'afou papiau'i isa kefinai'i komo kegaoma keoma. Kai isa keagaga alogaina paisa keinaka, “Lopia, Davide okogai lomai aumu, guamai moania,” keoma pugu.
32 Ega aisama Iesu eapakipo eifani'i kai epa'ani peni'i einaka, “Kapa'ina anina oani eemiai makapa ooma?” eoma.
33 Ke isa keinaka, “Lopia, lai anina aani afu amaisa aoma,” keoma.
34 Iesu isa ega keifa oma aina'i elogonia aisama, gua'i eaniia puo maa'i eafi opogaina. Ega aisama fiakoa mo maa'i felo emia, ke isa muninai kepea.

21

Iesu Ierusaleme Taoninai Ekoko Kealogamalaina Keagaga Keifugaina (Mako 11:1-11; Luka 19:28-38; Ioane 12:12-19)

1 Egae kai Iesu ke ega imoi fou kemai Ierusaleme taonina kelaisapia, ke kemai Olifa ikugai Betfake paguagai aisama, Iesu ega imoi auni'i eulai kakau'i kelao.
2 Ke epaini'i einaka, “Pagua agomiai auga olao ke agokoko mo alogai, egae donki ke gauga agu'a fou ufeai kepaaukopa'i keapae agoisa'i. Isa auni'i fogupuki'i fomaiseini'i.
3 Ke aufalao aga'o iifa aga'o afeifania koa aisama, fopaina Lopia, ani'i eani fooma. Ke isa fiakoa mo donki gauga fou agelogoaini'i agomaiseini'i,” eoma.
4 I'ina kapa emia ega koa profeta Deo ega iifa pukagai kapa'ina kepapua auga ko'a emia.
5 “Sion gauga ifiaoga* amopaina:
‘Moisa, oi emu kin eemu efai moisa. Isa ifo e'ele epamia donki laagai eaguka, ega'ina auga isa donki gauga laagai eaguka efai.’ ” *Sakaraia 9:9*
6 Iesu ega imoi auni'i kelao, ke Iesu isa epaini'i koa i'opoga mo kekapaisa.
7 Ke donki gauga fou kemaiseini'i, ke afe'i tiapu'i keafii'i laa'iai kepagapu pagaini'i, ke Iesu donki aga'o laagai eaguka.
8 Ke la'afou akaiki'a ipauma papiau'i afe'i tiapu'i keagai kekauni'i, ke isa'i au aga'i kefou'i keagai kelapai'i.
9 Egae kai la'afou papiau'i keufai kepea au'i, ke muniai kepea au'i keagaga keinaka,
“Hosana,† Davide okogai emai auga amaau afagaina!”
“Lopia akagai emai auga, Deo eegai kapa felo'i eafi'i!” *Sam 118:26*
“Au'oniai keagu au'i, Hosana kegaoma isa kegaau afagaina!”
keoma.
10 Ke Iesu elao Ierusaleme taoninai ekoko aisama, taoni alogai keagu papiau'i ma'oai a'oa'o akaiki'a kekapaisa, ke kepa'ani keinaka, “I'ina kaisau?” keoma.
11 Ke la'afou papiau'i Iesu muninai kemai au'i keinaka, “I'ina auga Iesu profeta auga, Kalilea agogai Nasareta taoninai emai auga,” keoma.

Iesu Deo Ega E'a Alogai (Mako 11:15-19; Luka 19:45-48; Ioane 2:13-22)

* **21:5:** Sion gauga ifiaoga auga Ierusaleme taonina papiau'i fou'i eifani'i. † **21:9:** I'ina iifaga Hibru malagai auga ‘kania'a isagamauga’ fouga eifania kai, papiau pau au afagai iifaga kepamia.

12 Ke Iesu elao Deo ega eˈai ekoko. Ke egae papiau amu keˈafaˈi auˈi, ke keˈafaˈafalainiˈi auˈi fou euokaˈi. Ke moni keau pagainia papiauˈi eˈi teipolo, ke keagu koofi ineiˈi keogeˈi keˈafaˈafalainiˈi teipoloˈi isafa epaefo pagainiˈi.
13 Ke egaˈina papiauˈi epainiˈi einaka, “Deo ega iifa pukagai profeta Deo aina fouga iina kepapua oma, ‘Lau eˈu eˈa akeifaga megamega eˈa’✡ akeoma. Kai oi ‘iˈina eˈa painao auˈi eˈi aguagu afuga opamia,’ ”✡ eoma.
14 Ke maakimiˈi auˈi, ke melo auˈi fou Deo ega eˈa Iesu eega kemai ke isa epafeloˈi.
15 Kai sakedote lopiaˈi, ke Moses ega iifa pamalelega auˈi, Iesu kapa akaikiˈaˈi ekapaiˈi keisa, ke imoi keagaga, ‘Hosana, Davide okogai emai auga amaau afagaina,’ keoma ainaˈi kelogonia aisama, guaˈi ekupu alogaina.
16 Ke Iesu kepaˈani penia keinaka, “Imoi kapaˈina keifania auga ainaˈi lologo ma?” keoma.
Ke Iesu einaka, “E, lau isa kapaˈina keifania auga ainaˈi lalogo. Kai Deo ega iifa pukagai kepapua keifa, ‘Oi imoi eˈeleˈi, ke imoi uˈuai auˈi fifinaˈiai au afagai loogeisa keifaniˈi,’✡ keoma auga fouga, alokuapina ma?” eoma.
17 Ke epuaˈafuniˈi epealai elao Betani taoninai, ke gapiai egae efeu.

Iesu Fik Auga Anina Laaˈi Auga Eifa Apala Penia Auga Fouga
(Mako 11:12-14, 20-24)

18 Egani amagai ipauma Iesu emue Ierusaleme taonina elao pugu alogai inaega ekimu.
19 Ke fik auga agaˈo keaga niegai eapa eisa puo, elao anina agaˈo ekae ma auga gaisa eoma. Kai anina agaˈo aeisa kai gagauga mo eisaˈi aisama eifa einaka, “Oi animu agaˈo foloogeoge pugu,” eoma. Ke fiakoa mo au eogogo.
20 Iesu ega imoi fik auga eogogo keisa aisama, kekauai alogaina ke kepaˈani keinaka, “Ala koa iˈopoga fik auga eogogo efiaisakoa mo?” keoma.
21 Ke Iesu einaka, “Iifa koˈa maamiai laifania. Oi lau kapaˈina laifania auga agopakoˈania ke opomi gua afaemia koa aisama, pau fik auga eegai kapaˈina lakapaisa auga mo afolokapa kai iku iˈina isafa agopaina, ‘Ifomu molao aˈuai moˈafolaiso,’ agooma aisama, oifania koa iˈopoga agemia.
22 Ke megamegai kapaˈina Deo ogoina gapenimi ooma auga alomi koˈagai agopakoˈania koa aisama, kapa maˈoai agoafiˈi paisa,” eoma.

Iesu Isapu Kapagai Epamalele Auga Paˈanina
(Mako 11:27-33; Luka 20:1-8)

23 Ke Iesu Deo ega eˈa alogai ekoko ke egae epapamalele laolao kai, sakedote lopiaˈi ke Iudea au akaikiˈaˈi auˈi fou kemai Iesu eegai kai kepaˈani penia keinaka, “Isapu kapagai iˈina kapaˈi lokapaˈi? Ke kai isapu epeniio ega koa lokapa?” keoma.
24 Ke Iesu einaka, “Lau isafa oi paˈani agaˈomo alapaˈani penimi. Ke afa agopamue koa aisama, egae kai lau isapu kapagai iˈina kapaˈi lakapaˈi auˈi fouˈi maamiai alaifania.
25 Ioane baptismo epipeni auga isapuga kapai emai? Ufai Deo eegai emai, o papiau aumauni eeˈiai emai?” eoma.
Ega aisama ifoˈi mo epoˈiai keifa keinaka, “Iˈa Ioane ega isapu ufai emai agaoma koa aisama, isa iˈa agepaˈani peniˈa, ‘Ega koa aisama, kapa puo isa alopakoˈania?’ ageoma.
26 Kai iˈa agaifa, isa ega isapu papiau aumauni eeˈiai emai agaoma koa aisama, papiau Ioane profeta auga keoma puo, amaniˈi ega afalaifa oma,” keoma.
27 Ega puo isa keinaka, “Lai alalogo,” keoma.
Ega aisama Iesu isa epainiˈi einaka, “Ega koa aisama, lau isafa isapu kapagai iˈina kapaˈi lakapaˈi auga, oi maamiai afalaifania,” eoma.

Au Gauga Auniˈi Palapoleˈi

28 Egae kai Iesu palapole agaˈo eifania einaka, “Oi ala oopola oma? Au agaˈo gauga maguaeˈi auniˈi fou keagu. Kina agaˈo isa elao gauga faˈaniauga epainia

✡ **21:13:** Aisaea 56:7 ✡ **21:13:** Jeremaia 7:11 ✡ **21:16:** Sam 8:2

einaka, ‘Gau, pau folao lau eˈu fino umagai fopinauga,’ eoma.

29 “Kai isa einaka, ‘Lau afalalao afalapinauga,’ eoma kai, muniai eopo pagai elao epinauga.

30 “Egae kai au egaˈina elao gauga faˈaniauga epaina koa iˈopoga mo, gauga agaˈo isafa ega epaini oma. Ke gauga egaˈina einaka, ‘Au akaikiˈa aumu, alalao alapinauga,’ eoma kai aelao aepinauga.

31 “Au gauga auniˈi epoˈiai, kapa auga ama kapaˈina anina eani auga ekapaisa?” eoma.

Ke isa keinaka, “Gauga faˈaniauga auga,” keoma. Ega aisama Iesu isa epainiˈi einaka, “Iifa koˈa maamiai laifania, tax isafina auˈi, ke peage lapau papieˈi auˈi fou keufai oi agomiai Deo ega agofaˈai kekoko.

32 Gome Ioane emai alo opai keagaga epakinaimi kai, oi isa alopakoˈania kai, tax isafina auˈi, ke peage lapau papieˈi fou mo isa kapaˈina eifania auga kepakoˈania. Kai oi auga egaˈina kapaˈi oisaˈi mo ganinagai, emi laomai apalaˈi alopuaˈafuniˈi, ke isa alopakoˈania,” eoma.

Ago Kepapinauga Ke Afa Keoge Auˈi Palapoleˈi

(Mako 12:1-12; Luka 20:9-19)

33 Ke Iesu eifa pugu einaka, “Ainami amopaaua palapole agaˈo alaifania aˈo amologo. Ega kinagai ago inagome auga agaˈo ega fino uma agaˈo ekapaisa. Egae kai pou fagapuga ekapa lofe, ke fino ikapa afuga isafa eapiia, ke au fekeapa afu fekeˈima auga taoaga epaapa. Ke kapa maˈoai epafuaˈi aisama, uma alogai kepinauga papiauˈi isaˈi epaˈimaˈi kepapinaugania. Kai isa ifo auga ekailai afu agoma agaˈo elao.

34 Ke fino iˈafe kina ekainia aisama, ago inagome auga ega pinauga auˈi eulaiˈi kelao uma epaˈimaˈi auˈi eeˈiai ega fino anina afa kegaafia eoma.

35 “Kai uma keˈima auˈi, isa ega pinauga auˈi keafi apalaniˈi, agaˈo keauniia, agaˈo keaupugua, ke agaˈo kepoai kefounia.

36 Ega aisama ega pinauga auˈi eulai kakauˈi auˈi koa laaˈi kai, pau auga isa auˈi kekaˈegaina auˈi eulaiˈi kelao kai, uma keˈima auˈi isa isafa faagaˈiai ega koa kekapaisa.

37 Ke fuagai aisama, ifo gauga eulaisa elao. Ke eifa einaka, ‘Laopolaga lau gau au akaikiˈa akepamia,’ eoma.

38 “Kai fino uma keˈima auˈi isa gauga keisa aisama, ifoˈi mo keifa keinaka, ‘Iˈina auga ago inagome auga gauga puo ago inagome agemae aisama, iˈina ago isa apuga agemia. Ega puo amaaupugua ega koa iˈina ago muni isa apuga femia koa auga, iˈa apuˈa agemia,’ keoma.

39 Ke keafiia fino uma afegai keˈafolaisa kai keaupugua.

40 “Ega puo uma inagome agemai aisama, uma keˈima auˈi faagaˈiai kapaˈina agekapa?”

41 Ke isa keinaka, “Isa egaˈina auˈi apalaˈi puo agepalifu afeˈainiˈi. Egae kai papiau feloˈi muni fino anina iˈafe kina agekaina aisama, anina afa akeafia isa akepenia auˈi fino uma egaˈina agepeniˈi akeˈima,” keoma.

42 Ke Iesu isa epainiˈi einaka, “Oi Deo ega iifa pukagai iˈina iifaga alokuapina ma?

“ ‘Eˈa ipaapa auˈi kepo uuˈuga keumakalaina auga, kiuga uuˈuga kapula ipauma emia.
Egaˈina kapa auga Lopia ifo ekapaisa,
ke iˈa maaˈaisai egaˈina kapa felo ipauma.’ *Sam 118:22-23*

43 “Ega puo egaˈina iifaga koa iˈopoga, lau oi maamiai laifa gomeisamo. Deo ega agofaˈa oi eemiai ageafiˈaua, ke ageafia papiau kapaˈi pinauga egaˈina akekapa felo anina ageoge auˈi agepeniˈi.

44 “Ke kepo egaˈina ega isapu akaikiˈa. Ega puo kaisau egaˈina kepo ageumakalaina afaepakoˈania auga, ega laomai apala afa ageafia. Egaˈina auga kapa agaˈo kepo laagai eˈualai emuˈamuˈa koa iˈopoga, isa kepo egaˈina laagai ageˈualai ageaumuˈa agelifu afeˈai. Ke kaisau ega laomai apala afa puogai, kepo egaˈina isa laagai ageˈualai aisama, isa agemuˈamuˈa agelifu afeˈai,” eoma.

45 Sakedote lopiaˈi ke Faliseo auˈi Iesu ega palapole aˈo kelogonia aisama, Iesu isa fouˈi eifania auga kelogo.

46 Ega puo keaga agaˈo kekapunia kegaafia kegagope keoma. Kai laˈafou papiauˈi Iesu profeta agaˈo auga kepakoˈania puo, kemaniˈiainiˈi kapa agaˈo akekapaisa.

22

Amagelofe Miamia Akaikiˈa Palapole (Luka 14:15-24)

1 Ke Iesu palapole agaˈo isa maaˈiai eifania pugu einaka:

2 “Deo ega agofaˈa auga, kin agaˈo gauga ega amagelofe miamiaga ekapa koa iˈopoga.

3 Isa ega pinauga auˈi eulaiˈi kelao papiau iifa epeniˈi miamia fekemai eoma auˈi fekepainiˈi fekemai eoma. Kai egaˈina papiauˈi mai anina akeani.

4 “Ke ega pinauga auˈi iˈoiˈi eulaiˈi kelao pugu kai, epainiˈi einaka, ‘Olao papiau kapaˈi mo iifa lapeniˈi auˈi fopainiˈi, gapigapi foˈamaga lapafua ekae fooma. Ke lau eˈu polomakau maguaega apaoga, ke eˈu aˈo kefaˈa auˈi fou keaupuguˈi keifaiˈi kefua kekae, ke kapa maˈoai isafa kefua kekae. Ega puo amagelofe miamiaga fomai fooma,’ eoma.

5 “Kai papiau egaˈina epoˈiai kai agaˈo isa ega iifa gefa aeaunia. Agaˈo elao ega agoai epinauga, ke agaˈo elao ega titoai ega amu eˈafaˈafalainiˈi.

6 Ke iˈoiˈi isaˈi auˈi kin ega pinauga auˈi egaˈina keafiiˈi keauniiˈi, keafi apalaniˈi, ke keaupuguiˈi.

7 Kin egaˈina fouga elogo aisama, gua ekupu alogaina. Ke ega ifani auˈi eulaiˈi kelao auau auˈi egaˈina keaupugu afeˈainiˈi, ke eˈi taoni keumaisa.

8 “Egae kai ega pinauga auˈi epainiˈi einaka, ‘Amagelofe miamia kina ekainia kai iifa lapeniˈi fekemai laoma auˈi iina fekemai auga laisaˈi aekainia.

9 Ega puo olao keaga kiuˈiai kai mo egae agoisaˈi auˈi iifa fopeniˈi iˈina miamia fekemai,’ eoma.

10 Ega puo pinauga auˈi kelao keagai papiau kapaˈi mo egae keisaˈi auˈi, feloˈi apalaˈi fou maˈoai kepainiˈi kemai. Ke miamia kemai auˈi amagelofe miamiaga afuga egaˈina ake kepapogua.

11 “Kai kin emai miamia kemai auˈi gaisaˈi eoma aisama, epoˈiai au agaˈo amagelofe tiapuga aeˈiuka eisa.

12 Ke epaˈani penia einaka, ‘Ekefaˈau, oi amagelofe tiapuga aloiˈiuka kai ala looma inae lokoko?’ eoma. Kai au egaˈina iifa agaˈo aeifania.

13 “Ega aisama kin ega pinauga auˈi epainiˈi einaka, ‘Amoafia ima ife amogopeˈi kai afegai uminagai amoˈafolaisa. Egae isa ageapepe nie ageapalolia,’ eoma.

14 Egae kai Iesu eifa einaka, “Isa ega ekapa oma, gome Deo papiau maˈo iifa epeniiˈi ega miamia fekelao eoma kai, ekinaniˈi auˈi auga, auˈi maˈo laaˈi,” eoma.

Tax Isoge Pamalelega (Mako 12:13-17; Luka 20:20-26)

15 Egae kai Faliseo auˈi kepealai kelao iifa kepaapa, Iesu ifo ega niniˈaniai fekepaoa keoma.

16 Ke isa eˈi imoi, ke Herod ega au fou keulaiˈi kelao Iesu kepaˈani penia keinaka, “Pamalele aumu, lai alogo oi auga iifa koˈa mo loifania. Ke iifa koˈagai mo Deo ega keaga papiau lopamaleleniˈi. Ke papiau oi eemuai ala keopola oma auga gefa aloauga. Gome oi papiau afeˈi aloisa.

17 Ega puo lai oi apaˈani penio. Sisa tax fapenia auga ekainia o aekainia ma auga moifania amalogo aoma?” keoma.

18 Kai Iesu isa eˈi opola apalagai kepaˈani auga elogo puo epainiˈi einaka, “Pifoge aumi. Kapa puo lau oˈopoisau?

19 Silifa monina oafia tax oogeoge auga amopakinaisau,” eoma. Ke au egaˈina denari monina agaˈo keafiia kepeniia.

20 Ke Iesu egaˈina monina eafiia epakinaˈi kai epaˈani peniˈi einaka, “Iˈina faagagai kai lalauga, ke kai aka ekae?” eoma.

21 Ke isa keinaka, “Sisa,” keoma.

Ega aisama Iesu isa epainiˈi einaka, “Ega puo kapaˈina Sisa apuga auga Sisa fopenia, ke kapaˈina Deo apuga auga Deo fopenia,” eoma.

22 Isa Iesu ega eifa oma aina kelogonia aisama, kekauai alogai keopofua. Ke Iesu kepuaˈafuga kekailai kelao.

Maunimue Afegai Amage Laaˈi (Mako 12:18-27; Luka 20:27-40)

23 Ke egaˈina kinagai mo, Saduseo auˈi papiau maeai afakemaunimue keoma auˈi, Iesu paˈani agaˈo kegapaˈani penia keoma kemai eegai.
24 Ke kepainia keinaka, “Pamalele aumu. Moses ega iifa alogai eifa, au agaˈo ageamage kai gauga agaˈo afaepamauga agemae koa aisama, aafuga isa akina feakafania ega koa au emae auga gauga agaˈo femauni eoma.
25 Pau lai epomaisai oˈoae auˈi imagea gua keagu. FaˈaniauGa eamage kai imoi laaˈi emae. Ega puo akafa epuaˈafuga isa akina egaˈina papiega eakafania.
26 Kai isa isafa ega koa iˈopoga mo faagagai emia, ke isa muninai emauni auga isafa ega koa faagagai emia. Ega mo eoma elao eke afifua auga faagagai efua.
27 Ke fuagai papie isafa emae.
28 Ega puo papiau akemaunimue pugu aisama, kaisau auga papie akafa ipauma agemia? Gome isa maˈoai papie egaˈina keakafania,” keoma.
29 Kai Iesu einaka, “Oi Deo ega iifa alologo ke ega isapu ala koa auga isafa oko alologo puo, oapagea efua.
30 Papiau maeai akemaunimue aisama, afakeamage ke afakepaamageniˈi kai, isa auga ufa ageloˈi koa iˈopoˈi akemia.
31 Ke Deo papiau maeai akemaunimue fouga oi maamiai eifania auga, ega iifa puka alogai alokuapina ma?
32 Abraham, Aisak, ke Iakobo ufainagai kemae mo ganinagai, Deo ago alogai lo eufa auga alogai Moses eapakina penia aisama eifa, ‘Lau Abraham, Aisak, ke Iakobo fou eˈi Deo,’ eoma. Ega puo Deo auga kemae umamo auˈi eˈi Deo laaˈi kai, kemae kai keague auˈi eˈi Deo,” eoma.
33 LaˈafouGa papiauˈi iˈina pamalelega aˈo kelogonia aisama, kekauai alogaina.

Deo Ega Iifa Akaikiˈa Ipauma Auga Paˈanina (Mako 12:28-34; Luka 10:25-28)

34 Kai Faliseo auˈi Iesu Saduseo auˈi akeˈi eafunia fouga kelogo aisama, isa kelao kelaˈafou.
35 Egae kai pamalele auga Moses ega iifa elogo felo auga agaˈo, Iesu eˈopoisa, iina epaˈani peni oma einaka:
36 “Pamalele aumu. Moses ega iifa kapulaˈi aloˈiai iifa kapa auga akaikiˈa ipauma?” eoma.
37 Ke Iesu einaka, “ ‘Oi alomu koˈagai, guamu fofougai, alomu fofougai, ke imaaumu fofougai emu Lopia Deo anina foani.’✡
38 IˈinaGa iifaga auga eufai, ke iifa akaikiˈa ipauma.
39 Ke iifa gua auga, eufai auga fou afaˈagamo iˈopoˈi mo koa iˈopoga. EgaˈinaGa auga, oi alomu koˈagai ifomu animu loani koa iˈopoga, emu eˈa ipafe auga anina ega foani oma.✡
40 Moses ega iifa ke profeta maˈoai eˈi iifa, iˈina iifaˈi auniˈi aloˈiai kekae,” eoma.

Mesaia Auga Kai Gauga? (Mako 12:35-37; Luka 20:41-44)

41-42 Ke Faliseo auˈi egae kekaigugu keapaega kai, Iesu isa epaˈani peniˈi einaka, “Oi Mesaia eegai ala oopola oma? Ke isa kaisau gauga ooma?” eoma.
Ke isa keinaka, “Isa auga Davide okogai agemai auga,” keoma.
43-44 Ega aisama Iesu isa epainiˈi einaka, “Ala koa iˈopoga, Davide Deo ega Spirituai eniniˈani aisama, isa Mesaia eifaga ‘Lopia’ eoma? Gome isa eifa,
“ ‘Lopia lau eˈu Lopia epainia einaka:
“Kaiuai moagu felaolao,
oi emu ou auˈi ifemu guagai alaogeˈi alogafapiˈi,” ’
eoma. *Sam 110:1*
45 Davide isa eifaga Lopia eoma koa aisama, ala koa iˈopoga isa Davide okogai agemai?” eoma.
46 Kai isa epoˈiai kai agaˈo iifa agaˈo aeifania Iesu ega paˈani afa aepamue. Ke egaˈina kina afegai, kemaniˈi kai agaˈo isa paˈani agaˈo aepenia pugu.

23

Iesu Moses Ega Iifa Pamalelega Auˈi Ke Faliseo Auˈi Fou Efinaiˈi (Mako 12:38-40; Luka 11:37-52; 20:45-47)

✡ **22:37:** Deuteronomy 6:5 ✡ **22:39:** Lefitikus 19:18

1 Egae kai Iesu laˈafou papiauˈi ke ega
imoi fou epainiˈi einaka:
2 “Moses ega iifa pamalelega auˈi, ke
Faliseo auˈi fou auga Moses afuga keafia,
ke isa iifa papiau kepeniˈi kaiˈiai fekepea
keoma.
3 Ega puo oi isa ainaˈi foafia, ke kapa
maˈoai kepainimi fokapaˈi keoma auˈi
fokapaˈi. Kai kapaˈina kekapa auga
folokapa, gome isa kapaˈina keifania auga
akekapa.
4 Ke isa meau akaikiˈa keˈofa papiau
fagoˈiai keogeaua kepua, ke meau iˈoina
iˈoina papiau kepeniˈi kaiˈiai kegapea
keoma. Kai ifoˈi akelogoainiˈi imaˈi
kekeˈe agaˈomo mo ganinagai akeafiakae,
egaˈina papiauˈi akepalagainiˈi fagoˈiai
meau akeafiopua.

5 “Kai isa kapa maˈoai kekapaˈi auga,
papiau fekeisaˈi keoma puo kekapaˈi. Ega
puo isa feˈa eˈele Deo ega iifa faagagai
kepapua auga akaikiˈa kepamia kai ka-
niaˈiai o fagoˈiai keoge. Ke afeˈi tiapuga
kuagai ufe koa iˈopoˈi kepaˈau opuˈi, tiapu
kepakaikaiˈi auˈi kepamaefa alogainiˈi.
6 Ke anina keani miamia kinaˈiai
ke Iudea papiauˈi eˈi laˈafou afuˈiai
au akaikiˈaˈi keaguagu auˈi mo afuˈiai
fekeagu keoma.
7 Ke anina keani afaˈafa afuˈiai pa-
piau isa fekepamegoniˈi keoma. Ke an-
ina keani, papiau isa fekeifaniˈi ‘Rabai’
fekeomaˈi keoma.

8 “Kai oi auga fakeifanimi ‘Rabai,’
fakeoma, gome oi emi Pamalele Auga
agaˈomo. Ke isa auga Kristo. Ke oi maˈoai
auga isa papagai ke oi maˈoai aami akimi.
9 Ke aagoai kai agaˈo foloifaga ‘amau’
folooma, gome oi Amami koˈa ipauma
agaˈomo, ke isa auga ufai eague.
10 EgaˈinaAmo laaˈi kai, kai agaˈo oi
fakeifanimi pamalele aumi fakeoma.
Gome oi emi pamalele auga agaˈomo, ke
egaˈina auga Kristo.
11 Kai oi epomiai kaisau akaikiˈa ipauma
auga, oi emi pinauga auga agemia.
12 Gome kaisau ifo akaikiˈa epamia
auga, Deo isa au eˈele agepamia. Kai
kaisau ifo eˈele epamia auga, Deo isa au
akaikiˈa agepamia.
13-14 “Moses ega iifa pamalelega aumi ke
Faliseo aumi fou pifoge aumi! Deo oi afa
apala fepenimi laoma! Gome oi papiau
Deo ega agofaˈai fekekoko auga paˈafina
okupuga. Ega koa okapa oi ifomi alokoko,
ke papiau egae kegakoko keoma auˈi isafa
alologoainiˈi akekoko.*
15 “Moses ega iifa pamalelega aumi ke
Faliseo aumi fou pifoge aumi! Deo oi afa
apala ipauma fepenimi laoma! Gome oi
ago maˈoai ke aˈu afuˈi maˈoai opafuaˈi
kai, papiau agaˈomo alo opaponia mu-
nimiai epea. Ke isa oi fou omia aisama,
oi isa opalifu alogaina, ke oi isa tiapolo
gauga opamia. Ke oi emi laomai apala
auga agaˈomo mo koa iˈopoga kai, isa ega
laomai apala auga gua koa iˈopoga emia,
oi emi laomai apala ekaˈegaina.
16 “Moses ega iifa pamalelega aumi ke
Faliseo aumi, oi auga maakimiˈi auˈi koa
iˈopomi papiau opapea meˈeˈi aumi! Deo
oi afa apala fepenimi laoma! Gome oi
papiau opainiˈi oifa, aufalao agaˈo Deo
ega eˈa akagai pakoˈa niniˈanina agekapa
auga kapa agaˈo laaˈi ooma. Kai isa
Deo ega eˈa alogai gold eka auga ak-
agai pakoˈa niniˈanina agekapa aisama,
egaˈina niniˈanina isa egope koa iˈopoga
puo laaˈi agepamia afaekaina ooma.
17 Oi kafoˈo maakimiˈi aumi! Kapaˈina
auga kapa akaikiˈa: Gold, o Deo ega eˈa
gold epalolofania auga kapa akaikiˈa?
18 Ke oi iina oifa oma isafa, ‘Au-
falao agaˈo Deo amu opaˈa penia afu-
gai pakoˈa niniˈanina agekapa auga kapa
agaˈo laaˈi ooma. Kai aufalao agaˈo pipeni
amuga egaˈina afugai ekaega auga laagai
pakoˈa niniˈanina agekapa auga, egaˈina
niniˈanina isa egope koa iˈopoga puo laaˈi
agepamia afaekaina,’ ooma.
19 Oi maakimiˈi aumi! Kapaˈina auga
kapa akaikiˈa: pipeni amuga, o Deo amu
opaˈa penia afuga pipeni epalolofania

* **23:13-14:** Papiau isaˈi 13-14 fuagai iˈina iifaga kepapua: “Moses ega iifa pamalelega aumi ke Faliseo aumi fou pifoge aumi! Deo afa apala ipauma fepenimi laoma. Gome oi pifogeai afuafu eˈi amu oanianilainiˈi, ke papiau kegaisami ooma puo megamega maefaˈi ipaumaˈi oifaniˈi. Ega puo oi afa apala ipauma agoafia.”

auga kapa akaikiˈa? Iifa koˈa Deo amu opaˈa penia afuga auga kapa akaikiˈa.
20 Ega puo kaisau Deo amu kepaˈa penia afugai eapa pakoˈa niniˈanina ekapa auga, afu egaˈinagai mo pakoˈa niniˈanina aekapa kai kapa maˈoai egae kekae auˈi isafa laaˈiai pakoˈa niniˈanina ekapa.
21 Ke kaisau Deo ega eˈa akagai pakoˈa niniˈanina ekapa auga, eˈa mo akagai pakoˈa niniˈanina aekapa kai, Deo egae alogai eague auga isafa akagai pakoˈa niniˈanina ekapa.
22 Ke ufa auga Deo ega aguagu afuga. Ega puo kaisau ufa akagai pakoˈa niniˈanina ekapa auga, Deo ega aguagu afuga, ke Deo egae eague auga akagai pakoˈa niniˈanina ekapa.
23 “Moses ega iifa pamalelega aumi, ke Faliseo aumi auga pifoge aumi! Deo oi afa apala fepenimi laoma! Gome oi emi foˈama gamuga feloˈi fekepamiaˈi kapaˈi auˈi ouˈaga alogai, agaˈomo oafilaisa Deo opalao penia. Egaˈina kapaˈi akaˈi mint, dill ke cummin. Kai oi Moses ega iifai kapa akaikiˈaˈi fouˈi eifaniˈi auˈi oumakalainiˈi. Egaˈina auga oi papiau eeˈiai Deo maagai laomai felo fokapa, ke papiau guaˈi foania. Ke oi Deo fopakoˈania. Oi Moses ega iifa muniai laifaniˈi auˈi fokapaˈi, ke kapaˈina okapa kakaua auga isafa foloumakalaina fokapa.
24 Oi maakimiˈi auˈi koa iˈopomi, papiau opapea meˈeˈi. Oi emi apala Deo maagai auga, kaputi alogai aguma koa iˈopoga eˈele eka oisa aisama, oafilaisa. Kai emi apala Deo maagai akaikiˈa ipauma kamelo koa iˈopoga mo ganinagai, kaputi alogai eka oisa kai, aloisa koa iˈopoga oinu okogopa. Ega koa okapa, kapa eˈeleˈi muniˈiai opea kai, Deo maagai kapa akaikiˈa auga oumakalaina.
25 “Moses ega iifa pamalelega aumi ke Faliseo aumi fou pifoge aumi! Deo oi afa apala fepenimi laoma! Gome oi afemi, kaputi ke liti afe koa iˈopoga auga oikua iisa felo ipauma. Kai oi alomi, kaputi liti fou aloˈi koa iˈopoga auga aloikua eofu afeˈai. Oi alomi auga aˈao epogu, ke kapa maˈoai apalaˈi omaaniˈi auˈi, ke kapa oi alomi fekepagama alogaina auˈi mo oi alomi epogu.
26 Faliseo aumi, maami ekimiˈi! Kaputi ke liti aloˈi foiku kakaua kai, afeˈi isafa felo agemia.
27 “Moses ega iifa pamalelega aumi ke Faliseo aumi fou pifoge aumi! Deo oi afa apala fepenimi laoma! Gome oi afemi auga, la keˈima felo iisa felo ipauma koa iˈopoga. Kai alomi auga, la alogai kapa ofuˈi maˈoai, ke papiau agaˈo imaauga efoka, ke uniaga mo ekae koa iˈopoga.
28 Ega koa iˈopoga, papiau eeˈiai oi afemiai auga, alo opai papiaumi koa iˈopomi. Kai alomi auga, pifoge ke laomai apalaˈi ipaumaˈi epogu.
29 “Moses ega iifa pamalelega aumi, ke Faliseo aumi fou pifoge aumi! Deo oi afa apala fepenimi laoma! Gome oi profeta ke alo opai auˈi kemae auˈi fou eˈi la okapaiˈi ke opakaikaiˈi.
30 Ke oifa oinaka, ‘Lai ufumai apamai miaˈiai amaagu koa aisama, lai isa fou agaˈomo falamia profeta egaˈina ifaˈi falapafaka,’ ooma.
31 Oi ega ooma puo, oi ifomi papiau profeta egaˈina keaupuguˈi auˈi oi ufumi apami auga koˈa mo oifafoua.
32 Ke oi ufumi apami laomai apala keˈinaisa auga laagai amoapau amopafua.
33 “Oi auga kaapa ke kaapa apala ipauma auga gauga aumi! Oi ipeliai emi laomai apala afa foafia auga eegai ala agopiaukoko oma?
34 Oi ufumi apami laomai apala keˈinaisa auga laagai foapau fopafua laoma puo lau profeta, ikifa auˈi, ke eˈu iifa pamalelega auˈi laulaiˈi eemi kefai. Egaˈina papiauˈi epoˈiai isaˈi agoaupuguˈi, ke isaˈi kolotiai agoauˈuˈuˈi. Ke isaˈi emi laˈafou afuˈiai agogapukiˈi, ke isaˈi auˈi agoulaˈi taoni agaˈo agaˈo aloˈiai agokoko agofai agolaoaina.
35 Ega koa agokapa, aagoai papiau aloˈi opaina auˈi ifaˈi efaka auˈi maˈoai eˈi puo oi agopuo. Egaˈina auga pau mo okapa auga mo laaˈi kai, Apele faagagai ageˈina agemai, Berakaia gauga, profeta Sakaraia Deo ega eˈa, ke aˈo Deo opaˈa penia afuga fou epoˈiai keaupugua auga isafa eˈi puo oi agopuo.

36 Iifa koˡa maamiai laifania, egaˡina kapaˡi maˡoai oi pau oague aumi faagamiai akemia,” eoma.

Iesu Ierusaleme Taonina Gua Eaniia (Luka 13:34-35)

37 Egae kai Iesu Ierusaleme taonina eisa gua eaniia puo epapinapina einaka, “O Ierusaleme, Ierusaleme! Ierusaleme taoninai oagu papiaumi. Oi profeta oaupuguiˡi, ke Deo papiau eemiai eulaiˡi auˡi isafa kepoai ofoupuguiˡi. Ke oˡolo ina papiega gauga epakai guguainiˡi panina papagai epakaisogoniˡi koa iˡopoga, lau isafa kina maˡo alou koˡagai oi gaumi maafi kaiguguiˡi laoma kai, oi opamafua anina aloani.

38 Maami galao oi emi eˡa maini emia ekae, kai agaˡo egae laaˡi amoisa.

39 Gome lau lapainimi. Oi lau afoloisau pugu agelao agoifa, ‘Lopia akagai emai auga Deo eegai kapa feloˡi eafiˡi,’✡ agooma kai agoisau pugu,” eoma.

24

Muni Kapaˡina Agemia Auga Fouga (Mako 13:1-31; Luka 21:5-28)

1 Iesu Deo ega eˡa epuaˡafuga elao alogai, ega imoi muninai kemai Deo ega eˡa gaisa keoma kepakina.

2 Ega aisama Iesu isa epaˡani peniˡi einaka, “Iˡina kapaˡi maˡoai oisaˡi ma? Iifa koˡa maamiai laifania. Kepo iˡina eˡagai oisaˡi auˡi, agaˡomo ganinagai agaˡo laagai ekauau afoloisa kai maˡoai akeafiˡi akepiulaiˡi,” eoma.

3 Egae kai Iesu elao Olifa ikugai eagu alogai, ega imoi ogefakeai kelao kepaˡani penia keinaka, “Gaika iˡina kapaˡi akemia, ke oi emu mai kina ke agofaˡa ega fua kinagai gou kapa agemia auga maamaisai moifania?” keoma.

4 Ke Iesu einaka, “Foisa felo kai agaˡo faefogeimi.

5 Gome papiau maˡo lau akauai akemai akeifa, ‘Lau Mesaia,’ akeoma, ke maˡo akefogeˡi.

6 Ke oi ifani kemia auga aˡo agologo, ke ifani akemia auga fouga akeifania aˡo agologo kai, foisa egaˡina kapaˡi aˡoˡi agologoniˡi aisama, folomaniˡi. Egaˡina kapaˡi auga fekemia auga mo akemia kai agofaˡa ega fua auga muni kai agemai.

7 Agofaˡa fofouga alogai, ago, ago fou akepipaini, ke kin, kin fou akepipaini. Ke kafokau akaikiˡaˡi akemai ke magea akaikiˡaˡi akemia, afu iˡoiˡi iˡoiˡi papiauˡi akepalifuˡi.

8 Iˡina kapaˡi akemia auga, papie agaˡo inaegai gamauni eoma eˡina ekiekie auga kiekie koa iˡopoga.

9 “Egae kai oi akeafimi papiau imaˡiai akepaaumi, ke isa oi akeafi apalanimi, ke akeaupuguimi. Ke lau akau puogai ago maˡoai papiauˡi aloˡi koˡagai oi animi afakeani.

10 Egaˡina agemia kinagai, papiau maˡo eˡi pakoˡa akepuaˡafuga, ke isa ifoˡi mo epoˡiai agaˡo agaˡo akeˡafaˡafalainiˡi, ke aloˡi koˡagai aniˡi afakeani.

11 Ke profeta pifogeˡi maˡo akeˡue, papiau maˡo akefogeˡi.

12 Ke laomai apala auga maˡo agemia papiau maˡo laomai apalaˡi akekapaˡi puo, papiau maˡo aloˡi koˡagai papiau aniˡi keani auga isapuga agekekeˡa.

13 Kai kaisau ageapa kapula mo agelao fuagai auga, kania ageisagamau.

14 Ke iifa faunina Deo ega agofaˡa fouga lau laifania auga, agofaˡa fofouga alogai akeinogonia, ega koa ago maˡoai papiauˡi egaˡina fouga koˡa auga akeifafoua afegai kai, agofaˡa ega fua kina agemai.

15 “Ega puo kapa agaˡo profeta Daniel fouga eifania auga kapa iisa maniˡina ipauma, Deo eifa ainaˡau penia auga, afu lolofagai ageapa agoisa aisama, fiakoa mo egaˡina afuga fopuaˡafuga femaini. Iˡina kapaˡina eifania auga kaisau ekuapina auga oko felogo.

16 Ke papiau Iudea agogai keagu auˡi isafa fekepiau iku fekelao.

17 Ke kaisau mo eˡa ofaofagai keapa kelaagai auˡi fakeake eˡi eˡa alogai, kapa agaˡo fakeafia.

18 Ke agoai kepinauga auˡi isafa, fakelao eˡi eˡai afeˡi tiapuˡi fakeafiˡi.

✡ **23:39:** Sam 118:26

19 Ega kinagai papie inaeʻiai, ke imoi
kepaʻuʻi auʻi kina apala ipauma ageafiʻi.
20 Kai oi fomegamega ega koa iʻina kapa
inipo aupu, o Deo oau afagaina kinagai
faemia.
21 Gome egaʻina kinagai kina apalaʻi
ipaumaʻi akemia, kiekie akaikiʻaʻi akemia.
Ke egaʻina kapa agemia auga, agofaʻa
egama mo alogai kiekie agaʻo emia emai
pau koa iʻopoga auga laaʻi, ke muni isafa
kiekie agaʻo egaʻina kiekiega koa iʻopoga
afaemia pugu.
22 Ke Lopia kina egaʻina faefoua ofolaʻo
faepamia koa aisama, kai agaʻo faeagu.
Kai ekinaniʻi auʻi fauʻiai kina egaʻina
agepafoʻoania.
23 Ega kinagai aufalao agaʻo afeifa, ‘Me-
saia inamoʻe, amoisa,’ afeoma, o ‘Me-
saia egamoʻe,’ afeoma koa aisama, aina
folopakoʻania.
24 Gome mesaia pifogeʻi ke profeta
pifogeʻi akeapafoki, gou ke mirakulo
akaikiʻaʻi akekapaʻi. Ke afekainiʻi koa
aisama, Deo ekinaniʻi auʻi mo ganinagai
akefogeʻi.
25 Amoisa! Lau egaʻina kina aemai koa
kai maamiai iʻina kapaʻi laifaniʻi, ega koa
oi fofua foagu laoma.
26 “Ega puo aufalao agaʻo oi afepainimi
afeinaka, ‘Isa egae ago maininai,’ afeoma
koa aisama, folopealai ago maini fololao.
Ke afeifa, ‘Isa inamoʻe eʻa alogai eague,’
afeoma koa aisama, aina folopakoʻania.
27 Gome kimage kina eʻagau afugai eafi
auga elao mo kina eake afugai koa iʻopoga,
Papiau Aumauni Gauga ega mai kina auga
ega koa iʻopoga agemia papiau maʻoai
akeisa agekaina.
28 Gome mae agaʻo kapai eka auga, paili
isafa egae kekaigugu. Ega koa iʻopoga,
gaika iʻina kapaʻi akemia aisama, agologo
agofiakoa.
29 “Ke kina apalaʻi egaʻina akemia
afeʻiai mo,

“ ‘kina agepaʻumina,
ke gafa afaepoa,
miʻimiʻi ufai akeaʻopu,
ke ufai kapa maʻoai akepigugu.’
Aisaea 13:10; 34:4

30 “Ke ega kinagai Papiau Aumauni
Gauga emai auga gouga, ufa guagai age-
foki akeisa. Ega aisama aagoai ago fo-
fouga papiauʻi Papiau Aumauni Gauga
akepakoʻania auʻi akeapepe akepinapina.
Egae kai Papiau Aumauni Gauga isapu,
ke eaea akaikiʻagai ufai apuapuai agemai
akeisa.
31 Ke isa fiʻi aʻogai ega agelo ageulaiʻi
akemai, ke isa ameku, afu paniai epua
emai afuʻiai, ufa apiegai akeʻina akemai
akelao ufa apiegai papiau kapaʻi mo ek-
inaniʻi auʻi akepakai guguainiʻi.”

Papiau Aumauni Gauga Ega Mai Pugu Kina
(Mako 13:28-37; Luka 21:29-33; 17:26-30, 34-36; 12:41-48)

32 Ke Iesu eifa pugu einaka, “Pau oi
au aka fik auga faagagai kapaʻina emia
auga foisa fomalele. Isa aga eikina eʻina
gagauga eoge aisama, oi ologo kinafaʻa
kina emai efua ooma.
33 Ega koa iʻopoga, oi egaʻina kapaʻi
akemia agoisaʻi aisama, fologo egaʻina
kina emai kainagai emi paʻafi akegai mo
ekae fooma.
34 Iifa koʻa maamiai laifania. Pau
papiauʻi akemae koa kai egaʻina kapaʻi
maʻoai akemia akeisaʻi kai akemae.
35 Ke aagoa ufa fou akefua laaʻi akemia
kai, lau eʻu iifa auga afaefua laaʻi
afaemia.”
36 Ke Iesu eifa pugu einaka, “Kai agaʻo
egaʻina kapa gaika kina, ke kina maaga
kapagai agemia auga aelogo. Ke agelo mo
ganinagai akelogo, ke Gauga isafa aelogo
kai, Amaʻa Deo mo elogo.
37 Kai Papiau Aumauni Gauga agemai
pugu kina auga, papiau Noa miagai ala
kekapa oma koa iʻopoga mo akekapa.
38 Gome Noa miagai kou akaikiʻa aemai
koa kai, papiau keaniani keinu keamage,
ke kepaamageʻi mo elao Noa sikuna alogai
ekoko.
39 Ke isa kapaʻina agemia auga oko agaʻo
akelogo mo elao, kou akaikiʻa emai maʻoai
kekogo afeʻai. Papiau Aumauni Gauga
agemai aisama, papiau ega koa iʻopoga
mo akekapa.

40 Au auniˈi agoai kepinapinauga
kai, Deo agaˈo ageafiˈaua, ke agaˈo
agepuaˈafuga.
41 Ke papie auniˈi palafa ipaikumuˈa
kapa akeafia palafa kepapaikumuˈa
kai, Deo agaˈo ageafiˈaua, ke agaˈo
agepuaˈafuga.
42 “Ega puo fofua foagu isa ega mai pugu
kina foˈima. Gome kina kapagai oi emi
Lopia agemai auga alologo.
43 Kai oi iˈina iifaga kapaˈina eifania
auga oko fologo: Eˈa inagome auga painao
auga gapiai kina maaga kapagai agemai
auga galogo koa aisama, isa ega eˈa feˈima
puo, painao auga isa ega eˈa faeaupea.
44 Ega puo oi fofua foagu, gome oi Pa-
piau Aumauni Gauga agemai kina maaga
aloˈima auga kina maagai agemai.
45 “Ega koa aisama, kaisau auga alo
koˈagai pinauga ekapa, ke ikifa auga? Isa
auga isa ega au akaikiˈa ageoge, isa pin-
auga auˈi maˈoai feˈimaˈi isapuga agepe-
nia, ke eˈi aniani kina maaga agekaina
aisama, eˈi foˈama isafa fepeniˈi fekeania
eoma auga.
46 Ke au akaikiˈa agemue agemai, isa
ega pinauga epeniia auga agekapa ageisa
aisama, kapa feloˈi pinauga auga egaˈina
agepenia.
47 Iifa koˈa maamiai laifania, au akaikiˈa
pinauga auga egaˈina epinauga felo
puo, ega kapa maˈoai isa imagai ageoge
ageˈima.
48 Kai pinauga auga iina afeifa oma auga
amoopolaga, ‘Lau eˈu au akaikiˈa elao
paakai paakai agemai,’ ageoma.
49 Ke ageˈuegekae isa fou kepinauga auˈi
ageauniˈi, ke ageaniani aage mo, ke inuinu
auˈi fou akeinuinu.
50 Ke pinauga auga egaˈina, ega koa
agekapa alogai, isa ega au akaikiˈa aeˈima
kinagai, ke kina maaga kapagai agemai
auga aelogo auga kina maagai agemai.
51 Ega aisama au akaikiˈa ageoge, pin-
auga auga egaˈina ageafia ageau kapu-
lania, ke pifoge papiauˈi keagu afugai
agepaagua, ke egae isa ageapepe, nie agea-
palolia.

25

Ifiao Auˈi Ouˈaga Palapoleˈi

1 Iesu eifa pugu einaka, “Ega kinagai
Deo ega agofaˈa auga iina koa iˈopoga
agemia. Ifiao aguˈaˈi faagaˈi fofouga
auˈi ouˈaga, au agaˈo fou akefeufeu auˈi
eˈi lanepa keafiiˈi amage mamaga auga
kegaisa keoma kelao.
2 EgaˈIna ifiaoˈi epoˈiai ima auˈi ikifa
ifiaoˈi kai, ima auˈi kalaˈau ifiaoˈi.
3 Ke kalaˈau ifiaoˈi ima eˈi lanepa keafiiˈi
kai, oili eo agaˈo akeafia.
4 Kai ikifa ifiaoˈi auga eˈi lanepa, ke
oili oga eˈeleˈi aloˈiai kepaˈefaukaˈi keafiiˈi
kelao.
5 Ke kelao kai amage mamaga auga
aepaafiafi aemai puo, maˈoai keagu
keˈimaisa alogai maaˈi efeu puo kefeu.
6 “Isa kefeu elao fafueuˈo aisama, au-
falao agaˈo eagaga einaka, ‘Amage ma-
maga auga emai inamoˈe, opealai omai
amoisa,’ eoma.
7 “Ega aisama egaˈina ifiaoˈi faagaˈi fo-
fouga auˈi ouˈaga, au agaˈo fou akefeufeu
auˈi kekauai keˈue eˈi lanepa kepaafiauˈi.
8 Ke kalaˈau ifiaoˈi auˈi ikifa ifiaoˈi
kepainiˈi keinaka, ‘Lai emai lanepa
afaˈagamo akealo puo, amogafegafe oili
afa amopenimai,’ keoma.
9 “Kai ikifa ifiaoˈi keinaka, ‘Lai oili afa oi
agapenimi aisama, fou kaiˈalao oili agapa-
pinauga afaekaina. Ega puo oili afalapen-
imi kai, oi olao kaisau oili keˈafaˈafalaina
auˈi eeˈiai ifomi emi oili amoˈafa,’ keoma.
10 “Ke isa oili iˈafa kelaoega kai, amage
mamaga auga emai. Ke ifiao oili keafi
umamo auˈi, isa fou amagelofe miamiaga
alogai kekoko, ke paˈafi kekupunia.
11 “EgaˈIna afegai ifiao ima oili iˈafa
kelao auˈi isafa kemai keifa keinaka,
‘Lopia, lopia paˈafi mopaagalaisa lai amai
amakoko aoma,’ keoma.
12 “Kai isa iifa epamue einaka, ‘Iifa koˈa
maamiai laifania. Lau oi kaisau alalogo-
nimi,’ eoma.
13 “Ega puo amu maˈoai fopafuaˈi fofua
foagu. Gome oi Papiau Aumauni Gauga
gaika kina agemai, o kina maaga kapagai
agemai auga alologo,” eoma.

Kin Ega Pinauga Auˈi Palapole (Luka 19:11-27)

14 Egae kai Iesu eifa pugu einaka, “Deo
ega agofaʼa auga iina koa iʼopoga. Au
agaʼo afu agoma galao eoma alogai, ega
pinauga auʼi eifa kaiguguʼi, ke ega amu isa
imaʼiai epaaua keʼimaiʼi.
15 Egaʼina alogai pinauga auga agaʼo,
talent monina ima epeniia, ke agaʼo talent
monina gua mo epeniia, ke agaʼo auga
talent monina agaʼomo* epeniia. Ega koa
ekapaisa auga, isa kapa agaʼo akekapa
agekaina eisa auga koa iʼopoga, moni isafa
ega koa epeniiʼi. Egae kai isa ekailai afu
agoma elao.
16 Au talent monina ima eafia auga,
fiakoa mo elao ega moni egaʼina epapin-
auga, ke ima mo laagai eogeaua.
17 Ke au talent monina gua eafia auga
isafa elao, moni egaʼina epapinauga, ke
laagai gua mo eogeaua pugu.
18 Kai au talent monina agaʼomo eafia
auga elao, apu eapiia ega au akaikiʼa ega
moni egae eogefake efufunia.
19 “Ke kina epo emaefa afegai, au
akaikiʼa egaʼina emue emai ega pin-
auga auʼi eeʼiai, ke moni epapealaisa isa
epeniiʼi auga oko gapakaisa eoma.
20 Ega puo au talent monina ima eafia
auga, ima mo laagai eogeaua auga fou
eafiiʼi emai kai, eifa einaka, ‘Au akaikiʼa
aumu, oi lau lopakoʼaniau talent monina
ima lopeniiau. Ke lau ima mo laagai
laogeaua moisa,’ eoma.
21 “Ega aisama isa ega au akaikiʼa eifa
einaka, ‘Oi lopinauga felo, pinauga felo
aumu, ke kapaʼina lapeniio fokapa laoma
auga alomu koʼagai lokapaisa. Ke oi amu
oisomo lapeniio auʼi alomu koʼagai lokapa
feloʼi. Ega puo kapa maʼo oi alapenio
aloʼimaʼi. Ke mai emu au akaikiʼa ega
alogama auga fou amoalogama,’ eoma.
22 “Egaʼina afegai au talent monina gua
eafia auga isafa emai eifa einaka, ‘Au
akaikiʼa aumu, oi lau lopakoʼaniau talent
gua lopeniiau. Ke lau gua mo laagai
laogeaua moisa,’ eoma.
23 “Ega aisama isa ega au akaikiʼa iifa
epamue einaka, ‘Oi lopinauga felo, pin-
auga felo aumu, ke kapaʼina lapeniio
fokapa laoma auga alomu koʼagai loka-
paisa. Ke amu oisomo lapeniio auʼi alomu
koʼagai lokapa feloʼi. Ega puo lau oi
kapa maʼo alapenio aloʼimaʼi. Ke mai
emu au akaikiʼa ega alogama auga fou
amoalogama,’ eoma.
24 “Egaʼina afegai au talent agaʼomo
monina eafia auga emai eifa einaka, ‘Au
akaikiʼa aumu, lau lalogo oi guaʼinoka
aumu, ke kapa agaʼo alofauga kai au-
falao agaʼo efauga auga anina loafia. Ke
kapa agaʼo aloʼafoka auga afugai au puaʼi
lopakai guguainiʼi.
25 Ega puo lamaniʼi lalao emu talent
monina apuai laogefake. Egaʼina monina
oi apumu inamoʼe moisa,’ eoma.
26 “Ke isa ega au akaikiʼa iifa epamue
einaka, ‘Oi apolo ke pinauga apala ipauma
aumu! Oi lau kapa agaʼo alafauga kai
anina laafia, ke afu agaʼogai au ogaʼi
alaʼafokaʼi kai aniʼi laafiʼi auga lologo ma?
27 Oi ega loopola oma koa aisama, lau
eʼu moni panika auʼi eeʼiai fooge, ega koa
lamue lamai aisama, moni egaʼina laagai
agaʼo fekeogeaua faafia.
28 “ ‘Isa eegai talent monina agaʼomo
ekaega auga amoafania, au talent monina
ouʼaga eegai kekae auga amopenia.
29 Gome papiau maʼoai eeʼiai amu maʼo
kekae mo ganinagai, maʼo akeafia, ke
eeʼiai amu akepuapua. Ke kaisau eegai
kapa agaʼo laaʼi mo ganinagai, kapaʼina
isa eegai ekae auga akeafania.
30 Ke pinauga auga egaʼina kapa agaʼo
aepapagama auga amoafia, eʼa afe umi-
nagai amopiulaisa, egae isa ageapepe nie
ageapalolia,’ eoma.

Kina Fuagai Afa Ala Agaafi Oma Auga Fouga

31 Ke Iesu eifa pugu einaka, “Papiau
Aumauni Gauga Kin agemia, eaea ke is-
apu akaikiʼagai ega agelo aloʼi elolofa
auʼi maʼoai fou akemai pugu aisama, isa
ega aguagu afugai ageagu, ke ufa eaea
ke isapuga akaikiʼa auga alogai ageaguka
agemai.
32 Egaʼina alogai ago maʼoai papiauʼi
isa agogai akepakai guguainiʼi, ke sipi

* **25:15:** Talent monina agaʼomo auga gafa auniʼi monina apiegai.

iˈima auga sipi nani fou eˈeaˈi aufa afuˈiai epaapaˈi koa iˈopoga, isa papiau agaˈo agaˈo ageˈeaˈi aufa afuˈi agepeniˈi.
33 Ke isa papiau feloˈi sipi koa iˈopoˈi auˈi kaina kainai agepaapaˈi kai, papiau apalaˈi nani koa iˈopoˈi auˈi lafanina kaina agepaapaˈi.
34 “Egae kai Kin ageoge papiau isa kaina kainai keapa auˈi agepainiˈi ageinaka, ‘Lau Amau eegai kapa feloˈi oafiˈi aumi, oomai agofaˈa egama mo alogai, lau Amau ega agofaˈa oi apumi eoma auga amoafia apumi gamia.
35 Gome lau inaeu ekimu aisama, oi lau kapa agaˈo openiiau laaniia. Ke aisou ekupu aisama, kapa agaˈo openiiau lainu. Ke lau au aˈiu lamia aisama, oi lau oifa kokoisau.
36 Ke tiapu anina laani aisama, tiapu opaiˈiukaisau, ke laisafa aisama, oi oˈimaisau. Ke lau tipulai laagu aisama, omai oisau.’
37 “Ega aisama alo opai papiauˈi isa akepaina akeinaka, ‘Lopia, gaika oi inaemu ekimu aisao foˈama apeniio loaniia, o aisomu ekupu kapa agaˈo apeniio loinu?
38 Ke gaika oi au aˈimu lomia, ke lai oi aifa kokoiso, o tiapu anina loani aisama, tiapu apaiˈiukaiso?
39 Ke gaika loisafa aˈimaiso, o tipulai loagu afai aisao?’ akeoma.
40 “Ke Kin iifa agepamue ageinaka, ‘Iifa koˈa maamiai laifania. Kapaˈina mo lau aau akiu eˈeleˈi iˈina agaˈo eegai okapaisa auga, lau eeuai okapaisa,’ ageoma.
41 “Egae kai papiau lafanina kaina keapa auˈi agepainiˈi ageinaka, ‘Oi Deo afa apala epeniimi aumi, lau eeuai okailai olao, tiapolo ega agelo fou fauˈiai Deo lo aealoalo afuga ekapaisa efua ekaega auga afugai amokoko.
42 Gome lau inaeu ekimu kai, oi lau kapa agaˈo alopeniau alaania, ke aisou ekupu kai, oi kapa agaˈo alopeniau alainu.
43 Ke lau au aˈiu lamia kai, aloifa kokoisau, ke lau tiapu anina laani kai, oi lau tiapu agaˈo alopaiˈiukaisau. Ke lau laisafa kai, aloˈimaisau, ke tipulai laagu kai, alomai aloisau,’ ageoma.
44 “Ega aisama isa isafa iifa akepamue akeinaka, ‘Lopia, gaika oi inaemu ekimu, o aisomu ekupu, o au aˈimu lomia, o tiapu anina loani, o loisafa, o tipulai loagu aisao kai alapalagainio?’ akeoma.
45 “Ke Kin iifa agepamue ageinaka, ‘Iifa koˈa maamiai laifania. Kapaˈina mo lau aau akiu eˈeleˈi iˈina agaˈo eegai alokapaisa auga, lau eeuai alokapaisa,’ ageoma.
46 “Egae kai papiau apalaˈi auˈi afu aoniamo afa apala ipauma fekeafia auga afuga akelao kai, alo opai papiauˈi auga, Deo agu pagai maunina epeniˈi afuga akelao,” eoma.

26

Iudea Au Akaikiˈa Auˈi Iesu Isaupugua Kefagaisa

(Mako 14:1-2; Luka 22:1-2; Ioane 11:45-53)

1-2 Iesu egaˈina kapaˈi maˈoai eifaniˈi efua aisama, ega imoi epainiˈi einaka, “Kina auniˈi mo kekae Pasover miamiaga agemia auga oi ologo. Ke egaˈina kinagai Papiau Aumauni Gauga papiau imaˈiai akepaaua kolotiai akeauˈuˈua,” eoma.
3 Egaˈina alogai sakedote lopiaˈi ke Iudea au akaikiˈa auˈi fou sakedote lopia faˈa aka Kaiafas ega eˈa akaikiˈagai kekaigugu.
4 Ke isa keaga agaˈo kekapunia ogefakeai Iesu fekeafia fekegope, ke fekeaupugua keoma.
5 Kai keinaka, “Iˈa miamia kinagai egaˈina falakapa, o laaˈi koa aisama, papiau epoˈiai kelele ke aˈoaˈo akaikiˈa afemia,” keoma.

Betaniai Papie Agaˈo Oili Eafiia Iesu Kania Eˈefaisa

(Mako 14:3-9; Ioane 12:1-8)

6 Egaˈina afegai Iesu elao Betani taoninai au agaˈo aka Saimon, Iesu isa molumolu isafaga eafiia kai, epafelo auga ega eˈai eagu.
7 Egaˈina alogai papie agaˈo oga eˈele alogai oili foga felo ipauma, ke afa akaikiˈa ipauma auga eafiia emai Iesu eaniani laolao kai, egaˈina oilina kania eˈefaisa.
8 Kai Iesu ega imoi papie ega ekapa oma keisa aisama, guaˈi ekupu alogaina ke keifa keinaka, “Kapa puo egaˈina oilina epalifu aagenia mo?

9 Gome egaˈina oilina afa akaikiˈagai feiˈafalai ke monina ulalu papiauˈi ipeniˈi femia,” keoma.
10 Kai Iesu isa kapaˈina keifania auga elogo aisama epainiˈi einaka, “Kapa puo iˈina papiega opaakekuania? Ega koa folokapa gome isa kapa felo ipauma lau eeuai ekapaisa.
11 Gome ulalu auˈi auga aufa kina mo eemiai akeagu kai, lau auga oi fou afalaagu mo afaelaolao.
12 Ke isa oili foga felo iˈina lau kaniauai eˈefaisa aisama, lau imaau ifufuga agemia auga, pau ekapa umania mo.
13 Iifa koˈa maamiai laifania. Agofaˈa fofouga alogai kapai mo iifa faunina lau fou akeinogonia aisama, iˈina papiega lau faagauai kapaˈina ekapaisa auga isafa akeopolaga akeifafoua,” eoma.

Judas Elogo Iesu Ageˈafaˈafalaina Eoma (Mako 14:10-11; Luka 22:3-6)

14 Egae kai Iesu ega imoi 12 epoˈiai agaˈo aka Judas Iskariot sakedote lopiaˈi eeˈi elao.
15 Ke epaˈani einaka, “Iesu oi imamiai alapaaua koa aisama, kapaˈina lau agopeniau?” eoma. Ega puo isa silifa monina 30 kepaauga kepeniia.
16 Ega aisama egaˈina kinagai eˈina keaga agaˈo ekapunia Iesu sakedote lopiaˈi imaˈiai gapaaua eoma.

Pasover Foˈamaga Kepafua Eka (Mako 14:12-21; Luka 22:7-20; Ioane 13:21-30)

17 Egaˈina afegai palafa ipaufuga mulamula laaˈi kai, palafa maini mo keania miamiaga aka Pasover kinagai aisama, Iesu ega imoi kemai isa kepaˈani penia keinaka, “Kapai Pasover miamiaga foˈamaga fapafua feka foania looma?” keoma.
18 Ke Iesu einaka, “Olao taoni alogai okoko, egae au agaˈo agoisa, ke fopaina foinaka, ‘Pamalele auga eifa: Lau eˈu kina emai ekainia puo, eˈu imoi fou oi emu eˈai Pasover miamiaga fakapa eoma fooma.’ ”
19 Ega puo Iesu ega imoi kelao Iesu eifania koa kekapaisa, ke egae Pasover foˈamaga kepafua eka.
20 Epagapigapi aisama, Iesu ega imoi 12 fou teipoloai keagukipo kegaaniani keoma.
21 Ke keaniani laolao kai epainiˈi einaka, “Iifa koˈa maamiai laifania. Oi epomiai agaˈo lau ageˈafaˈafalainiau,” eoma.
22 Ega aisama aloˈi emafu alogaina, ke keˈina agaˈo agaˈo isa kepainia keinaka, “Lopia, lau ma?” keoma.
23 Ke Iesu einaka, “Kaisau lau fou imamai litiai agakaopua auga lau ageˈafaˈafalainiau.
24 Ke Papiau Aumauni Gauga agelao fouga kepapua auga, iˈopoga mo faagagai agemia. Kai au kapa Papiau Aumauni Gauga ageˈafaˈafalaina auga, Deo isa afa apala ipauma agepenia! Kai au egaˈina faemauni koa aisama, fefelo alogaina,” eoma.
25 Ega aisama Judas Iesu ageˈafaˈafalaina auga epaˈani einaka, “Rabai, lau ma?” eoma.
Ega aisama Iesu einaka, “E! Oi,” eoma.
26 Ke keaniani laolao kai Iesu palafa eafiia Deo maagai tenkiu eifania, efaipoga ega imoi epeniiˈi kai einaka, “Amoafia amoania. Inaˈina lau imaau,” eoma.
27 Egae kai fino kaputina eafiia, Deo maagai tenkiu eifania, ega imoi epeniiˈi kai, eifa einaka, “Maˈoai amoafia amoinu.
28 Iˈina auga lau ifau, Deo ke papiau fou epoˈiai pakoˈa kapula mamaga gouga lakapa auga. Ke iˈina ifa, Deo papiau maˈo eˈi laomai apalaˈi feˈagegeainiˈi puogai agefaka.
29 Kai maamiai laifania, lau fino puaga iˈina feina afalainu pugu agelao egaˈina kinagai lau Amau ega agofaˈai kai, oi fou fino mamaga againu pugu,” eoma.
30 Ke Deo isau afagaina iifina keifinia efua aisama, kekailai Olifa ikuga kelao.

Peto Iesu Agepuniaiaina Auga Fouga (Mako 14:27-31; Luka 22:31-34; Ioane 13:36-38)

31 Egae kai Iesu ega imoi epainiˈi einaka, “Iˈina gapinai oi maˈoai lau puouai agoˈualai, gome lau fou Deo ega iifa pukagai iina kepapua oma:
“ ‘Lau sipi iˈima auga alaauga,
ke sipi maˈoai akekani afeˈai.’
Sakaraia 13:7

32 Kai lau alamaunimue afegai, oi agomiai alaufai alalao Kalilea agogai," eoma.
33 Ega aisama Peto eifa einaka, "Isa maˈoai oi puomuai fekeˈualai mo ganinagai, lau auga afalaˈualai laaˈi," eoma.
34 Kai Iesu einaka, "Iifa koˈa maamuai laifania. Pau gapiai oˈolo aeagaga koa kai, oi lau alopuniaiainiau oiso alopamia," eoma.
35 Kai Peto eifa pugu einaka, "Lau oi auniˈa kaiˈalao mo famae ma ganinagai, oi afalapuniaiainio laaˈi," eoma. Ke Iesu ega imoi iˈoiˈi maˈoai isafa, isa eifania koa keifania.

Iesu Ketsemaniai Emegamega
(Mako 14:32-42; Luka 22:39-46)

36 Egae kai Iesu ega imoi fou kelao afu aka Ketsemani, ke egae epainiˈi einaka, "Inae amoagu kai malao egamogae mamegamega," eoma.
37 Ke Iesu Peto, ke Sebedi gauga auniˈi James, ke Ioane fou eafiiˈi fou kelao, ke kapaˈina mo faagagai akemia auˈi eopolaniˈi alo emafu alogaina, ke opolaga elao mo emai.
38 Egae kai isa epainiˈi einaka, "Lau eˈu alomafu kiekie auga akaikiˈa ipauma puo, famae koa ganinagai agekaina. Oi inae foagu, folofeu lau fou faˈimaˈima," eoma.
39 Egae kai isa epuaˈafuniˈi elao afaˈagamo aakai kai, eˈualai aˈisaai eomu kipo kai, emegamega einaka, "Amau, afekaina koa aisama, iˈina kiekie kaputina eeuai moafiˈaua. Kai lau anina laani auga faeikapa kai, oi anina loani auga gaikapa," eoma.
40 Egae kai emue elao ega imoi oiso kefeu eisaˈi. Ega aisama Peto epaˈani penia einaka, "Oi aumi, kina maaga agaˈomo lau fou faagu faˈimaˈima auga afaekaina ma?
41 Foagu foˈimaˈima ke fomegamega ega koa iˈopo apalaˈi aloˈiai afolokoko. Oi lalaumi auga gaagu gaˈimaˈima ke gamegamega eoma kai, imaaumi auga eapoke," eoma.
42 Egae kai emue kai, emegamega pugu einaka, "Amau, iˈina kiekie kaputina afoloafiˈaua alainu kai kiekie egaˈina agefua koa aisama, kapaˈina anina loani auga gaikapa laoma," eoma.
43 Ke emue elao ega imoi kefeu eisaˈi, gome maaˈi emeau.
44 Ega puo epuaˈafuniˈi emue elao megamega iˈopoga mo eifania oiso epamia pugu.
45 Egae kai emue elao ega imoi eeˈiai, ke epainiˈi einaka, "Oi ofeu olaagai aefua koa ma? Kina maaga emai efua. Maami galao Papiau Aumauni Gauga laomai apalaˈi kekapa auˈi imaˈiai keˈafaˈafalaina amoisa.
46 Amoˈue alao. Lau eˈafaˈafalainiau auga emai!" eoma.

Iesu Keafiia
(Mako 14:43-50; Luka 22:47-53; Ioane 18:3-12)

47 Iesu eniniˈani laolao kai, ega imoi auˈi 12 epoˈiai agaˈo Judas keoma auga emai isa eeˈiai. Ke sakedote lopiaˈi, ke au akaikiˈaˈi papiau keˈimaˈi auˈi fou au keulaiˈi auˈi, laˈafou akaikiˈagai ifani aˈifaˈi ke kopi fou keafiiˈi isa fou kemai.
48 Kai Judas Iesu eˈafaˈafalaina auga egaˈina auˈi fou Iesu eega akelao koa kai epainiˈi einaka, "Alagoapa auga egamoˈe. Isa foafia!" eoma.
49 Ega puo kelao Iesu eegai aisama, Judas Iesu epamegonia einaka, "Pamalele aumu, oi loague ma?" eoma, ke egoapia.
50 Ke Iesu einaka, "Ekefaˈau, kapaˈina ikapa lomai auga mokapa," eoma.
Ega aisama au Judas fou kemai auˈi keapalai, Iesu keafiia kegopeisa.
51 Egaˈina alogai Iesu fou kelao auˈi agaˈo ega ifani aˈifaga efuaua, sakedote lopia faˈa ega pinauga auga agaˈo eauniia ke aina efoua.
52 Kai Iesu isa epainia einaka, "Oi emu ifani aˈifaga afugai moukamue, gome kai imaˈiai aˈifa eka auga aˈifai akemae.
53 Oi loopolaga lau Amau alaifaga aisama, Isa fiakoa mo lau fauai agelo 6000 aua aua eˈi ikupu auˈi 12 alogai afakemai ma looma? Iifa koˈa Isa ega koa agekapa agekaina.
54 Kai Isa ega agekapa oma koa aisama, Isa ifo ega iifa pukagai lau fou keifania iina famae oma keoma auga ala ageoma agemai agekoˈa?" eoma.
55 Egae kai eˈafoaipini laˈafou isa isafina kemai auˈi epainiˈi einaka, "Lau painao

au, o eemiai kelele akaikiˈa agaˈo lakapaisa ma puo, ifani aˈifaˈi kopi fou oafiiˈi omai amoafiau ooma? Aufa kina mo Deo ega eˈai laagu lapamalele kai aloafiau alogopeisau.

56 Kai iˈina kapaˈi kemia ega koa Deo ega iifa pukagai profeta kapaˈina kepapua auga koˈa femia kainai kemia," eoma. Egaˈina papiauˈi Iesu keafiia kegopeisa aisama, ega imoi maˈoai Iesu kepuaˈafuga kepiau.

Iesu Kansolo Auˈi Agoˈiai Iifa Epakaisa (Mako 14:53-65; Luka 22:54-55, 63-71; Ioane 18:13-14, 19-24)

57 Au Iesu keafia auˈi kelaoaina sakedote lopiaˈi, ke au akaikiˈaˈi papiau keˈimaˈi auˈi sakedote lopia faˈa Kaiafas afugai kelaˈafou keagu auga eegai.

58 Kai egaˈina alogai Peto Iesu muninai aakai epakaisa epea elao, ke epapea ukiniˈi elao mo sakedote lopia faˈa ega afu afegai. Ke ekoko imaˈima auˈi fou keagu kai kapaˈina agemia auga feisa eoma.

59 Egaˈina alogai sakedote lopiaˈi ke kansolo auˈi maˈoai pifoge niniˈaniˈi kekapuniˈi koˈaˈi koa fekepamiaˈi, Iesu fekepaagu fofoua, ke fekeaupugua keoma.

60 Ke papiau maˈo kemaiseiniˈi Iesu kapa agaˈo aekapaisa auga, pifogeai koˈa ekapaisa keoma mo ganinagai, isa Iesu fekeaupugua auga keagaga agaˈo akekapulaisa.

Kai fuagai au auniˈi keapalai.

61 Ke isa keifa keinaka, "Iˈina auga eifa, 'Lau Deo ega eˈa alaauoka agekaina kai, kina oiso alogai alapaapa pugu,' eoma aina alogonia," keoma.

62 Ega aisama sakedote lopia faˈa eˈue eapa kai Iesu epainia einaka, "Iˈina auˈi niniˈani kapaˈi oi eemuai keifaniˈi? Oi iifa agaˈo afolopamue ma?" eoma.

63 Kai Iesu komo mo eoma.

Ke sakedote lopia faˈa Iesu epainia pugu einaka, "Lau Deo eague aoniamo auga agogai pakoˈa niniˈaninai oi laifa kapula penio, koˈa mo foifania. Oi Mesaia, Deo Gauga aumu ma auga maamaisai moifania?" eoma.

64 Ke Iesu einaka, "E! Oi loifania koa iˈopoga, lau Deo gauga paisa. Kai oi maˈoai lapainimi: Muni oi Papiau Aumauni Gauga Deo Au Akaikiˈa Auga kaina kainai ageagu, ufai apuapuai agemai agoisa," eoma.

65 Ega aisama sakedote lopia faˈaga ifo afe tiapuga eˈiˈinia kai eifa einaka, "Isa Deo eegai eifa apala! Kapa puo isa fekeifafoua papiauˈi agaˈo fokapuga femai pugu? Amoisa, isa Deo eifa apala penia auga pau ifoˈa ainaˈaisai eake.

66 Oi maˈoai ala oopola oma?" eoma.

Ke isa keinaka, "Isa femae auga ekainia," keoma.

67 Egae kai egaˈina papiauˈi Iesu kua maaga keˈupeisa, ke imaˈi kepafufua kai keauniia, ke isaˈi isa kepoaisa.

68 Ke kepainia keinaka, "Mesaia aumu, kaisau eaunio auga profeta koa momia moifania?" keoma.

Peto Iesu Epuniaiaina (Mako 14:66-72; Luka 22:56-62; Ioane 18:15-18, 25-27)

69 Pau egaˈina alogai Peto isafa egae sakedote lopia faˈa ega eˈa afegai eagu. Egaˈina alogai sakedote lopia faˈa ega pinauga ifiaoga agaˈo emai isa epainia einaka, "Oi isafa Iesu Kalilea auga fou olao omaimai aumu agaˈo," eoma.

70 Kai isa egae keagu auˈi maˈoai mo agoˈiai epuniai einaka, "Oi kapaˈina loifania auga oko alalogo," eoma.

71 Egae kai elao pealai paˈafina akegai, ke egae ifiao iˈoina agaˈo isa eisa aisama, papiau egae keapa auˈi epainiˈi einaka, "Iˈina auga Iesu Nasareta auga fou kelao kemaimai auga," eoma.

72 Kai Peto iifa koˈa ipauma keifania auga kagakaga gouga ekapaisa kai epuniai pugu einaka, "Lau au egaˈina alalogonia," eoma.

73 Ke keagu afaˈagamo aisama, egae keapa auˈi kelao Peto eegai ke kepainia keinaka, "Koˈa oi isafa Iesu ega imoi agaˈo, gome oi emu niniˈaniai akapulaiso," keoma.

74 Ega aisama Peto ifo mo eifa apala penia, ke kagakaga kainai pakoˈa iifaga kekapa auga gouga ekapaisa kai eifa einaka, "Iifa gome, lau au egaˈina alalogonia," eoma.

Ke fiakoa mo oˈolo eagaga.

75 Ega aisama Peto Iesu kapa eoma auga iifaga eopolaga: “Oʻolo aeagaga koa kai lau alopuniaiainiau oiso alopamia,” eoma. Ke epealai elao afegai kai, eapepe alogaina.

27

Kansolo Auʻi Iesu Femae Keoma (Mako 15:1; Luka 22:1-2; Ioane 18:28-32)

1 Egani amagai ipauma, sakedote lopiaʻi ke au akaikiʻaʻi egaʻina fou kepakoʻania keifa Iesu femae keoma.
2 Ke keafiia kegopeisa kepapea kelaoaina kafana Pilato imagai kepaaua.

Judas Ifo Ekopa

3 Kai Judas Iesu eʻafaʻafalaina auga, Iesu femae keoma auga eisa aisama, alo ekiekie alogaina puo, silifa monina 30 kepenia auga emueaina elaoaina sakedote lopiaʻi ke au akaikiʻaʻi fou epeniiʻi.
4 Ke einaka, “Lau laomai apala lakapaisa, gome lau au agaʻo laomai apala agaʻo aekapaisa auga, laʻafaʻafalaina,” eoma.
Ke isa keinaka, “Egaʻina lai eemaisai auga kapa agaʻo laaʻi. Oi ifomu emu opopo, ala alooma koa ifomu,” keoma.
5 Ke Judas moni egaʻina Deo ega eʻa alogai epiunialao eka kai, ekailai elao ifo ekopa.
6 Ke sakedote lopiaʻi moni egaʻina keafiia ke keinaka, “Iʻina monina Deo ega eʻa alogai moni aogeoge afugai faoge auga keifa apua. Gome iʻina monina auga papiau agaʻo ifa efaka auga monina,” keoma.
7 Ega puo ifoʻi epoʻiai kepakoʻania oga ikapa auga ega ago keʻafaisa. Ke egaʻina afugai afu iʻoina papiauʻi, Ierusaleme taonina papiauʻi laaʻi auʻi kefufuniʻi.
8 Ega kainai egaʻina ago kepafaala, ifa ago keoma. Ke aka egaʻina pau ekae paisa.
9 Egaʻina kapa emia ega koa Deo profeta Jeremaia akegai eifafoua iifaga koʻa emia: ‘Israel papiauʻi isa afa silifa monina 30 kepamia, ke egaʻina monina keafiia oga ikapa auga ega ago keʻafaisa.
10 Ke ega koa emia auga, Lopia lau epainiau koa iʻopoga mo emia.’✡

Iesu Pilato Agogai Iifa Epakaisa (Mako 15:2-5; Luka 23:3-5; Ioane 18:33-38)

11 Kai egaʻina alogai Iesu kafana Pilato agogai eapa iifa epakaisa. Pilato isa epaʻani penia einaka, “Oi Iudea papiauʻi eʻi kin ma?” eoma.
Ke Iesu einaka, “E, oi loifania koa iʻopoga,” eoma.
12 Kai sakedote lopiaʻi ke au akaikiʻaʻi fou isa kepaagu fofoua aisama, eʻi iifa afa agaʻo aepamue.
13 Ega aisama Pilato isa epaʻani penia einaka, “Oi isa kapa maʻo mo faagaʻiai keniniʻani kepaagu fofouso auga ainaʻi alologo ma?” eoma.
14 Kai Iesu isa kepaagu fofoua auga iifaʻi agaʻomo ganinagai afa aepamue puo, kafana Pilato ekauai alogaina.

Pilato Iesu Femae Auga Iifaga Epaapa (Mako 15:6-15; Luka 23:13-25; Ioane 18:39–19:16)

15 Kai egaʻina kina auga Pasover miamiaga kina. Ke egaʻina kinagai, kafana ekapakapa koa iʻopoga laʻafou papiauʻi tipula auga agaʻo kekinaga auga epapapealaisa.
16 Ega kinagai tipula auga agaʻo apala ipauma, papiau maʻoai kelogo afeʻaina auga aka Barabas eagu.
17 Ega puo laʻafou papiauʻi kekaigugu aisama, Pilato isa epaʻani peniʻi einaka, “Anina oani au kapa mapapealaisa ooma? Barabas, o Iesu keifaga Mesaia keoma auga mapapealaisa ooma?” eoma.
18 Isa ega epaʻani oma, gome papiau egaʻina auʻi Iesu eegai kepikupa kainai keafiia isa imagai kepaaua auga elogo.
19 Ke Pilato ega agu afugai eagu papiau eʻi laomai felo o apala afa epeniʻi afugai eaguega kai, isa akafa iifa eulaisa einaka, “Au egaʻina kapa apala agaʻo aekapaisa auga faagagai kapa agaʻo folokapa. Gome lau pau lanipi, ke nipiai au egaʻina puogai kiekie akaikiʻa laafiia,” eoma.
20 Kai sakedote lopiaʻi, ke au akaikiʻaʻi fou laʻafou papiauʻi aloʻi keaniia, Pilato

✡ **27:10:** Sakaraia 11:12-13; Jeremaia 32:6-9

fekegoina Barabas fepapealaisa kai, Iesu auga femae keoma.
21 Ke Kafana Pilato isa epaʻani peniʻi einaka, “Iʻina auʻi auniʻi epoʻiai kaisau mapapealaisa oi eemi gafai ooma?” eoma.
Ke isa keinaka, “Barabas mopapealaisa,” keoma.
22 Ke isa epaʻani pugu einaka, “Ega koa aisama, Iesu Mesaia keoma auga faagagai kapaʻina fakapa ooma?” eoma.
Ke isa maʻoai keinaka, “Kolotiai moauʻuʻua,” keoma.
23 Ega aisama Pilato isa epaʻani peniʻi pugu einaka, “Kapa puo isa kolotiai maauʻuʻua ooma? Isa laomai apala ipauma kapa ekapaisa?” eoma.
Kai isa keagaga alogaina paisa keinaka, “Kolotiai moauʻuʻua,” keoma.
24 Ke Pilato Iesu fepealai auga keagaga agaʻo ekapunia aeisa kai, aʻoaʻo akaikiʻa mo eʻuegekae auga eisa. Ega aisama fei eafiia laʻafou agoʻiai ima eikuisa kai eifa einaka, “Au iʻina alo opai auga ifa agefaka auga lau eʻu puo laaʻi kai, oi emi puo!” eoma.
25 Ke papiau maʻoai keinaka, “Isa ifa agefaka auga lai ke gaumai fou emai puo,” keoma.
26 Pilato papiau ega keifa oma ainaʻi elogonia aisama, Barabas epapealaisa eeʻi elao kai, ega imoi epainiʻi Iesu kegapukia kai, Roma ifani auʻi imaʻiai epaaua, kolotiai fekeauʻuʻua eoma.

Ifani Auʻi Iesu Kepaʻaua Keaʻalaina (Mako 15:16-20; Ioane 19:2-3)

27 Egae kai kafana Pilato ega ifani auʻi Iesu keafiia kafana eagu eʻagai kekokoaina kai, ifani auʻi fofouga kemaiseiniʻi keapa lofe.
28 Egae kai tiapuga kepaiʻiulaisa kai, ifani auʻi tiapu keiʻiuka tiapuga iisa pitoga kai eaea auga agaʻo isa kepaiʻiuka.
29 Egae kai aʻifu keafipoʻe kin kaniaʻiai kraon keogeoge auga koa kepamia kaniagai keogeisa. Ke inipo auga keafiia iʻini koa kepamia ima kainai kepaafia, ke agogai keanifeʻu kai kepaʻaua keaʻalaina keinaka, “Iudea papiauʻi eʻi kin, amaau afagaina!” keoma.
30 Egae kai keʻupeisa, ke inipo auga imagai keafiia kania keauniia ke keauauga pugu.
31 Ke ifani auʻi Iesu kepaʻaua ke keauniia afegai, eʻi tiapu kepaiʻiuka auga kepaiʻiulaisa kai, ifo afe tiapuga kepaiʻiukamue pugu. Egae kai kolotiai kegaauʻuʻua keoma, kepapea kelaoaina.

Iesu Kolotiai Keauʻuʻua (Mako 15:21-32; Luka 23:26-43; Ioane 19:17-27)

32 Ifani auʻi Iesu kolotiai kegaauʻuʻua keoma kelaoaina alogai, Sairene auga agaʻo aka Saimon fou kepiaogai. Ke ifani auʻi isa kepamaniʻinia Iesu ega koloti epuaisa fou kelao.
33 Ke kelao mo afu aka Kolkota keoma auga afugai. Kolkota iʻa malaʻaisai auga Papiau Kaniaʻi Uniaga afuga.
34 Egae ifani auʻi Iesu fino aukelo fou keoge lapuinia auga kepeniia gainu keoma kai, Iesu einu opogaina gamuga eoponia aisama eumaka aeinu.
35 Egae kai kolotiai keauʻuʻua afegai, Iesu afe tiapuga kapa kaisau ageafia auga kagakaga kainai keʻopoisa, opuaga kepaʻaua. Ke ifoʻi mo epoʻiai afe tiapuga keʻeaisa.*
36 Egae kai egae keagukipo kai, keagu keʻimaisa.
37 Ke kania laagai isa kapa puo kolotiai keauʻuʻua auga iifaga iina kepapua oma keauʻuʻua eka:

IʻINA AUGA IESU, IUDEA PAPIAUʻI EʻI KIN AUGA

38 Ke painao auʻi auniʻi isafa isa fou kolotiai keauʻuʻuiʻi, agaʻo kaina kainai ke agaʻo lafanina kaina.
39 Ke papiau egae kepea pagai auʻi isa keifa apala penia ke kaniaʻi keʻafoisa.
40 Ke keinaka, “Oi loifa Deo ega eʻa aloauoka kai, kina oiso alogai alopaapamue pugu looma! Ega kainai ifomu kaniamu moagamauga! Ke oi Deo Gauga koa aisama, kolotiai moake!” keoma.
41 Ega koa iʻopoga sakedote lopiaʻi, Moses ega iifa pamalelega auʻi, ke au akaikiʻaʻi fou isafa isa kepaʻaua keinaka:

* **27:35:** Papiau isaʻi puka isaʻi kepapuaʻi auʻi aloʻiai iina kepapua oma: “Ega koa Deo ega iifa profeta keifania auga koʻa mo emia.’

42 “Isa papiau isaˈi kaniaˈi eagamauga kai, ifo auga kania ageagamauga afaekaina. Ke isa Israel papiauˈi eˈi kin koa aisama, pau ifo kolotiai gaake ega koa faisa fapakoˈania.
43 Isa Deo epakoˈania. Ke isa eifa, ‘Lau Deo Gauga,’ eoma puo, Deo isa anina eani koa aisama, Deo isa kania gaagamauga,” keoma.
44 Ega koa iˈopoga, painao auˈi auniˈi isa fou kolotiai keauuˈuiˈi auˈi isafa, iifa apalaˈi isa eegai keifaniˈi.

Iesu Emae
(Mako 15:33-41; Luka 23:44-49; Ioane 19:28-30)

45 Iesu kolotiai keauˈuˈua afegai, atiafai elao 3 oˈclock alogai umina akaikiˈa egaˈina ago fofouga eumi apua.
46 Ke kina maaga 3 oˈclock koa iˈopoga aisama, Iesu eagaga akaikiˈa einaka, “Eloi, Eloi, lama sabaktani?” eoma. Egaˈina niniˈanina iˈa malaˈaisai auga, “Eˈu Deo, eˈu Deo kapa puo lopuaˈafuniau?” eoma.
47 Papiau isaˈi egae keapa auˈi Iesu ega eifa oma aina kelogonia aisama, keifa keinaka, “Isa Elaija eifaga,” keoma.
48 Ke fiakoa mo epoˈiai au agaˈo epiau elao tiapu manipina eafiia, fino piˈigugai eiˈiupia, inipo augai egopeisa kai, Iesu epeniia gainu eoma.
49 Kai isaˈi auˈi keinaka, “Mopuaˈafuga kai Elaija agemai isa kania ageagamauga ma auga amaisa,” keoma.
50 Ke Iesu eagaga akaikiˈa pugu afegai aisama, lalauga epuaˈafuga emae.
51 Ega aisama tiapu akaikiˈa Deo ega eˈa alogai keˈeˈe pagainia auga ipuainagai aˈuoniai eˈiˈipea eake papagai, ke aagoa epigugu, ke fopa kefafapea.
52 Egaˈina alogai la akeˈi keagalai, ke Deo ega papiau kemae auˈi maˈo imaauˈiai kemaunimue.
53 Ke isa kemaunimue laai kepealai kai Iesu emaunimue aisama, kelao Deo ega taoni Ierusalemeai kekoko papiau maˈo keapakina peniˈi.
54 Iesu emae alogai ifani lopiaga, ifani auˈi 100 eˈimaˈi auga, ke egae keapa Iesu keˈima auˈi fou kafokau akaikiˈa eˈue, ke kapa maˈoai kemia auˈi keisaˈi. Ega aisama kemaniˈi alogaina ke keifa keinaka, “Iifa gome isa Deo Gauga paisa,” keoma.
55 Ke papie maˈo isafa egae aakai mo keapa kai maaˈi elao Iesu keisa. Egaˈina papieˈi auga, Kalilea agogai Iesu muninai kepeapea kapaˈina mo anina eani aisama, kepapalagaina auˈi.
56 Papie egaˈina epoˈiai Maria Makdalena, James ke Iosepa fou inaˈi aka Maria, ke Sebedi gauga auˈi inaˈi.

Iesu Imaauga Laai Keogeisa
(Mako 15:42-47; Luka 23:50-56; Ioane 19:38-42)

57 Iesu emae kinagai epagapigapi aisama, paˈamuˈamu auga agaˈo Arimatea taoninai emai auga aka Iosepa emai. Isa ifo isafa Iesu ega imoi agaˈo emia.
58 Isa Pilato eega elao Iesu imaauga feafia auga pinoina epinoi. Ke Pilato ega imoi eifa kapula peniˈi Iesu imaauga isa kegapenia eoma.
59 Ke Iosepa Iesu imaauga eafiia tiapu felo ipauma aka linen tiapugai emokaisa.
60 Egae kai eafiia elaoaina ifo la mamaga fopai eapi kanina auga alogai epakala. Ke kepo akaikiˈa la egaˈina ake epae apua kai ekailai elao.
61 Ke Maria Makdalena ke Maria agaˈo auga fou la apie kaina keagu.
62 Iesu laai keogeisa kina auga, Deo keau afagaina kina agogai auga, ke pinauga kepafua afeˈaina kinagai. Ke egani aisama, sakedote lopiaˈi ke Faliseo auˈi fou Pilato eega kelao.
63 Ke kepainia keinaka, “Au akaikiˈa aumu. Pifoge auga egaˈina aemae koa kai iina eifa oma auga aopolaga puo amai, ‘Kina oiso afegai alamaunimue,’ eoma.
64 Ega puo moifa kapulania isa laaga ake kegakaisapua, ke kina oiso imaˈima gamia. Omaˈe kai ega imoi isa imaauga afekepainaoga kai papiau maaˈiai afekeifa isa maeai emauni afekeoma. Ke isa ega koa akekapa koa aisama, pifoge akaikiˈa agemia. Egaˈina auga pifoge ufaina isa ekapa kakaua auga agekaˈegaina,” keoma.
65 Ega aisama Pilato einaka, “Oi eemiai imaˈima auˈi keague. Olao la amoˈima, ke la ala agoˈima felo oma auga okapa,” eoma.

66 Ega puo isa imaʻima auʻi fou kelao
Iesu keoge auga laaga paʻafina kekaisa-
pua, ke kai agaʻo faepaagalaisa auga
gouga paʻafi akegai keogeisa. Ke au isaʻi
isafa egae kepaapaʻi la keʻimaisa.

28

Iesu Maeai Emaunimue
(Mako 16:1-8; Luka 24:1-12; Ioane 20:1-10)

1 Iudea papiauʻi Deo keau afagaina kina
epagai, ke egani iifi agaʻo alogai kina
eufai auga kinagai amagai ipauma Maria
Makdalena, ke Maria agaʻo auga auniʻi
Iesu laaga kegaisa keoma kelao.
2 Ke amoisa, kafokau akaikiʻa ipauma
eʻue, gome Lopia ega agelo agaʻo ufai eake
emai, ke elao la akegai fopa kepae apua
auga epaemue kai laagai eagu.
3 Isa iisa auga kimage eafi eaea koa
iʻopoga, ke ega tiapu auga keloga snou koa
iʻopoga.
4 Ega aisama egae keapa keʻimaʻima
auʻi, agelo egaʻina kemaniʻiai alogaina
kepigugu, ke mae auʻi koa kemia.
5 Agelo papie epainiʻi einaka, “Folo-
maniʻi. Gome lau lalogo oi Iesu kolotiai
keauʻuʻua auga okapuga.
6 Isa eifania koa iʻopoga, isa emaunimue
inae laaʻi. Omai isa eka afuga amoisa.
7 Egae kai ofiakoa olao ega imoi auʻi
amopainiʻi: ‘Isa maeai emaunimue, ke
agomiai ageufai agelao Kalilea ago. Oi
agolao egae isa agoisa.’ Pau lau oi la-
painimi efua,” eoma.
8 Ega aisama papie maniʻiai ke alogamai
fiakoa mo kekailai kelao, ke kepiau Iesu
ega imoi auʻi ipainiʻi kelao.
9 Ke fiakoa mo Iesu eapafoki fou kepiao-
gai, ke epamegoniʻi einaka, “Oi oague
ma?” eoma. Ega aisama isa kelao Iesu
ife foʻinai keomukipo ifegai keafi kai keau
afagaina.
10 Ega aisama Iesu isa epainiʻi einaka,
“Folomaniʻi kai olao lau eʻu imoi* opainiʻi
Kalilea ago kegalao egae isa lau akeisau,”
eoma.

Au Akaikiʻaʻi Imaʻima Auʻi Keʻafaiʻi Fakeninaʻani Keoma

11 Papie egaʻina Iesu ega imoi ipainiʻi
kelaolao kai, imaʻima auʻi isaʻi kelao
Ierusaleme taoninai kapa maʻoai kemia
auʻi sakedote lopiaʻi maaʻiai keifania.
12 Ke sakedote lopiaʻi kelao au akaikiʻaʻi
auʻi fou kelaʻafou, ke kapaʻina fekekapa
auga iifaga kepaapa. Egae kai ifani
auʻi la keʻima auʻi moni akaikiʻa ipauma
kepeniiʻi.
13 Ke kepainiʻi keinaka, “Oi foifa, ‘Lai
gapiai afeufeu kai, Iesu ega imoi kemai isa
imaauga kepainaoga fooma.’
14 Ke oi ofeu auga fouga kafana agel-
ogo aisama, lai agalao kapaʻina isa alo
aekainia auga oko agapakapaisa, ke kelele
agaʻo oi eemi afaemai,” keoma.
15 Ega puo ifani auʻi moni keafiia ke
kepainiʻi koa kekapaisa. Ke isa kapaʻina
keifania auga fouga Iudea papiauʻi epoʻiai
epea kepalofe aisoge mo emai pau kina.

Iesu Ega Imoi Eʻi Pinauga Epeniiʻi
(Mako 16:14-18; Luka 24:36-49; Ioane 20:19-23)

16 Egae kai Iesu ega imoi auʻi 11 auʻi
kelao Kalileai Iesu epainiʻi iku fekelao
eoma auga ikugai.
17 Ke isa Iesu keisa aisama, keau afa-
gaina kai epoʻiai isaʻi auga aloʻi kepamaʻo.
18 Ega aisama Iesu emai eeʻiai eapa kai
epainiʻi einaka, “Deo, ufai ke aagoai isapu
maʻoai lau epeniiau.
19 Ega puo olao agofaʻai ago maʻoai pa-
piauʻi lau eʻu imoi opamiaʻi. Ke Ama,
Gauga ke Deo ega Spiritu akagai papiau
baptismo fopeniʻi.
20 Ke kapa maʻoai oi maamiai laifa ka-
pulaniʻi auʻi isa fopamaleleniʻi, ega koa
kaiʻiai fekepea. Ke iifa gome maamiai
laifania, lau oi eemiai alaagu mo agelao
agofaʻa ega fua auga kina agemai kai,”
eoma.

* **28:10:** Grik malagai ‘aau akiu’

Mako
Iifa Faunina Iesu Fouga Mako Epapua Auga

Ioane Baptista ega Inogo
(Mateo 3:1-12; Luka 3:1-9, 15-17; Ioane 1:19-28)

1 Iifa faunina Iesu Kristo, Deo gauga
fouga auga inae eˈina.
2 Profeta Aisaea Deo ega iifa pukagai
iina epapua oma: Deo eifa,
“Lau eˈu iifa ipapea auga oi agomuai
alaulai kakaua,
emu keaga agepakaisa.” *Malaki 3:1*
3 “Aufalao agaˈo ago maininai eagaga,
‘Lopia faugai keaga amopakaisa,
amopaˈopaina,’ ”
eoma. *Aisaea 40:3*
4 Egaˈina iifaga kainai, Ioane emai ago
maininai eapa papiau einogoniˈi eˈi lao-
mai apalaˈi kegaumakalainiˈi, ega koa Deo
eˈi laomai apalaˈi feˈagegeainiˈi, ke bap-
tismo fekeafia eoma.
5 Egaˈina alogai Iudea ago paguaˈi pa-
piauˈi ke Ierusaleme taonina papiauˈi
maˈoai kepealai Ioane eega kelao. Egae
eˈi laomai apalaˈi keifafouˈi kai, Jordan
agapugegai baptismo epeniiˈi.
6 Ioane auga kamelo faaga puinai
tiapu kekapa auga eiˈiuka, ke peleta aˈo
faagaˈiai kekapa auga uufagai epaaga, ke
ago alo memeˈuge feina ke apelaˈopu fou
eaniiˈi.
7 Isa egae Jordan agapugegai papiau
kelaˈafou auˈi epainiˈi einaka, “Aufalao
agaˈo lau muniuai agemai auga akaikiˈa
ipauma. Isa lau ekaˈegainiau puo,
alaloukipo ife kamataga ufe mo ganinagai
alagupuka afaekaina.
8 Ke lau auga feisai baptismo lapenimi
kai, isa auga Deo ega Spiritu isapugai
baptismo agepenimi,” eoma.

Iesu Ega Baptismo Ke Ega Iˈopo Fou Fouˈi
(Mateo 3:13-17; Luka 3:21-22; 4:1-13)

9 Egaˈina kinagai Iesu Kalilea agogai,
Nasareta taoninai eake emai Jordan aga-
pugegai, ke Ioane isa baptismo epeniia.
10 Ke Iesu feisai eˈagau aisama, ufa ea-
galai eisa, ke Deo ega Spiritu, koofi koa
emia eake penia.
11 Ke ufai aufalao agaˈo aina eifa opu
einaka, “Oi auga lau Gau animu laani
alogaina aumu, ke eemuai alou egama
alogaina,” eoma.
12 Egaˈina afegai Deo ega Spiritu fiakoa
mo Iesu epapealaisa elao ago maininai
epakoko.
13 Iesu egae ago maininai aˈo aˈiˈi epoˈiai
eagu, ke kina maˈoai mo ouˈaga pani alo-
gai Satani emai Iesu eˈopoisa. Egaˈina
afegai agelo kemai kepalagaina.

Iesu Inoino Auˈi Pani Eifaniˈi
(Mateo 4:12-22; Luka 4:14-15; 5:1-11)

14 Pau Ioane kepatipulania afegai, Iesu
Kalilea ago elao iifa faunina Deo ega
agofaˈa fouga einogo.
15 Ke isa einaka, “Kina ekainia, Deo ega
agofaˈa emai efua kainagai. Ega puo emi
laomai apalaˈi amoumakalainiˈi kai, Deo
ega iifa faunina amopakoˈania,” eoma.
16 Egae kai Iesu elao Kalilea aˈuga foegai
epea alogai, au aka Saimon, ke akina An-
dru auniˈi aˈuai feˈi keogeisa eisaˈi, gome
isa inoino auˈi.
17 Ke Iesu isa epainiˈi einaka, “Omai
muniuai amopea. Ke lau oi papiau ipaoaˈi
aumi alapamiaimi,” eoma.
18 Ke isa fiakoa mo eˈi feˈi kepuaˈafuniˈi,
Iesu muninai kepea.
19 Ke kepea afaˈagamo aisama, Sebedi
gauga James akina Ioane auniˈi gaagai
keaguka feˈi kekapa feloˈi eisaˈi.
20 Ke fiakoa mo isa eifaniˈi. Ke isa
amaˈi Sebedi ke pinauga auˈi afaˈi keoge
fou kepinauga auˈi gaagai kepuaˈafuniˈi
keaguega kai, kelao Iesu muninai kepea.

Iesu Tiapolo Apala Epapealaisa
(Luka 4:31-37)

21 Ke Iesu ega imoi fou kelao Kapenaum.
Ke Iudea papiauˈi Deo keau afagaina kina
emai aisama, Iesu laˈafou afugai ekoko,
eˈina epamalele.
22 Ke papiau isa ega pamalele aˈo kelo-
gonia aisama, kekauai ke keopofua. Gome
isa Moses ega iifa pamalelega auˈi koa
aepamalele kai, isapuai epamalele.

23 Ke Iesu epapamalele laolao kai, egae
au agaˈo tiapolo alogai eagu auga eagaga
einaka,
24 “Iesu Nasareta aumu, lai mopuaˈafunimai.
Lai oi eemuai kapaˈina akapaisa? Oi lomai
lai mopalifuimai ma looma? Lau oi kaisau
auga lalogo. Oi Alo Lolofa Aumu Deo
Akaikiˈa Auga eegai lomai,” eoma.
25 Kai Iesu tiapolo au egaˈina alogai eagu
auga efinaisa einaka, “Komo mooma kai
isa alogai mopealai,” eoma.
26 Ega aisama tiapolo au epapigugunia
kai, maisagaga mo au alogai epealai.
27 Ke papiau ega koa emia keisa
aisama, kekauai alogaina keopofua,
ke ifoˈi mo epoˈiai kepaˈani keinaka,
“Inaˈinaˈkapaˈinaˈ Pamalele mamaga
maiˈisapuga. Gome isa tiapolo apalaˈi
mo ganinagai eifa kapula peniˈi mo aina
keafia,” keoma.
28 Ke Iesu fouga Kalilea ago fofouga
alogai epea efiaisakoa.

Iesu Papiau Maˈo Epafeloˈi (Mateo 8:14-17; Luka 4:38-41)

29 Egae kai Iesu ega imoi, ke Ioane
James fou Iudea papiauˈi eˈi laˈafou afuga
kepuaˈafuga aisama, kelao Saimon ke An-
dru auniˈi eˈi eˈai kekoko.
30 Kai Saimon gafa papie auama isafa
eafiia petiai eka auga fouga maagai keifa-
nia.
31 Ke Iesu papie eega elao imagai eafi,
epalagaina epaˈuegenia. Ke fiakoa mo
auama isafaga papie epuaˈafuga, ke isa
eoge foˈama egakunia Iesu ega imoi fou
epeniiˈi keaniia.
32 Egaˈina gapigapinai kina eake
epaˈumina aisama, papiau isafa auˈi
maˈoai, ke tiapolo aloˈiai keagu auˈi Iesu
eega kemaiseiniˈi.
33 Ke egaˈina taonina papiauˈi maˈoai
kemai paˈafi akegai kelaˈafou.
34 Ke Iesu, isafa iˈoiˈi iˈoiˈi keafiiˈi auˈi
maˈo epafeloˈi. Ke tiapolo papiau aloˈiai
keagu auˈi isafa epapealaiˈi. Kai tiapolo
isa kaisau auga kelogo puo, akeˈi eafunia
fakeniniˈani eoma.

Iesu Kalilea Agogai Einogo (Luka 4:42-44)

35 Amagai ipauma, afu eˈumina laolao
kai, Iesu eˈue epealai elao afu oapugai
emegamega.
36 Ke Saimon, fou egae keagu auˈi Iesu
kekapunia.
37 Ke kelao keisa aisama kepainia
keinaka, “Papiau maˈoai oi kekapunio,”
keoma.
38 Kai Iesu einaka, “Iˈa afu iˈoina agaˈo
alao. Alao pagua kainagai auˈi aloˈiai
amakoko ega koa egae isafa fainogo
laoma. Gome lau egaˈina puogai lamai,”
eoma.
39 Ke Iesu Kalilea paguaˈi maˈoai epeaiˈi,
Iudea papiauˈi eˈi laˈafou afuˈiai einogo,
ke tiapolo apalaˈi papiau aloˈiai keagu auˈi
epapealaiˈi.

Iesu Molumolu Auga Epafelo (Mateo 8:1-4; Luka 5:12-16)

40 Ke kina agaˈogai, au agaˈo molumolu
isafaga eafia auga emai Iesu agogai ean-
ifeˈu egoinia einaka, “Anina aloani koa
aisama, faagau alopafelo,” eoma.
41 Ke Iesu maiguaniai ima ekalaisa au
eafi opogaina kai einaka, “Anina laani
faagamu felo gamia laoma,” eoma.
42 Iesu egaˈina eifania aisama, fiakoa mo
molumolu isafaga au epuaˈafuga, faaga
felo emia.
43 Ke Iesu isa eifa kapula penia ke fiakoa
mo eulaisa elao.
44 Kai epainia einaka, “Foisa kai agaˈo
maagai kapaˈina emia auga foloifania. Kai
molao faagamu sakedote mopakina. Egae
kai folao faagamu efelo auga laoga maina
Moses eifania koa iˈopoga mo fokapa,
pipeni amuˈi Deo fopaˈa penia. Ega koa
faagamu felo emia auga isa fepakoˈania
feifafoua,” eoma.
45 Kai au egaˈina epealai elao kapaˈina
emia auga eˈina eifafou ofakaenia mo,
ke egaˈina fouga epapea afu maˈoai elao.
Ega puo Iesu taoni agaˈogai fepea ofakae
auga aekainia kai, isa taoni afeˈiai afu
oapugai eagu elao emai. Ke afu agaˈo
agaˈo papiauˈi kepealai Iesu eega kemai
aefua.

2

Iesu Au Faaga Fofouga Emelo Auga Epafelo
(Mateo 9:1-8; Luka 5:17-26)

1 Ke kina isaʻi kelao afegai, Iesu emue
Kapenaum elao pugu aisama, emai ega
paguai auga papiau kelogo.
2 Ega puo papiau maʻo kelaʻafou afu
keagu pogua elao mo paʻafi ake. Ke afe
ganinagai afu maʻoai keapa pogua kai,
Iesu Deo ega iifa einogo.
3 Egaʻina alogai au auʻi pani melo auga
agaʻo kepuaisa kai, papiau isaʻi fou au
egaʻina Iesu eega kemaiseina.
4 Kai laʻafou papiauʻi kaiʻiai isa Iesu
eega fekelaoaina auga aekainiʻi keisa
aisama, au egaʻina kepuaisa keʻagaukae
kelao eʻa ofaofagai Iesu eagu kania laa-
gai kepakaala. Ke ine agaʻo keapi kan-
ina aisama, egaʻina inegai melo auga
maiʻilega mo kepake elao.
5 Ke Iesu egaʻina auʻi eʻi pakoʻa eisa
aisama, melo auga epainia einaka, “Gau,
oi emu laomai apalaʻi laʻagegeainiʻi,”
eoma.
6 Kai Moses ega iifa pamalelega auʻi isaʻi
egae keagu auʻi ifoʻi aloʻiai keifa keinaka,
7 “Kapa puo au iʻina ega eifa oma, Deo
eegai eifa apala? Kai agaʻo papiau eʻi
laomai apalaʻi ageʻagegeainiʻi afaekaina
kai, Deo ifogamo papiau eʻi laomai apalaʻi
ageʻagegeainiʻi agekaina,” keoma.
8 Kai Iesu fiakoa mo isa kapaʻina keopo-
laga auga Deo ega Spiritu epalogo aisama,
epainiʻi einaka, “Kapa puo oi alomiai
oopolaga, Deo mo papiau eʻi laomai
apalaʻi ageʻagegeainiʻi, ke agekapa feloʻi
ooma?
9 Niniʻani auniʻi epoʻiai kapa auga
mameʻa, melo auga maagai foifania ooma:
Emu laomai apalaʻi laʻagegeainiʻi, o moʻue
emu ile moafia molao? Oi oopolaga
lau egaʻina auga ega laomai apalaʻi
laʻagegeainiʻi auga agoisa afaekaina ooma
puo, niniʻani mameʻa mo laifania ooma?
10 Kai Lau Papiau Aumauni Gauga, iifa
gome agofaʻai papiau eʻi laomai apalaʻi
faʻagegeainiʻi, ke fapafeloʻi auga isapuga
eeuai ekae, ke kapa agaʻo agomiai foisa
fologo auga alakapa,” eoma. Ke melo auga
epainia einaka,
11 “Lau lapainio, oi lofelo efua, moʻue
emu ile moafia, emu eʻa molao,” eoma.
12 Ke fiakoa mo melo auga papiau
agoʻiai eʻue ega ile eafiia epealai elao. Ke
keisa auʻi kekauai alogaina, ke Deo keau
afagaina keinaka, “Kapa agaʻo iina koa
emia alaisaisa,” keoma.

Iesu Lefi Eifaga
(Mateo 9:9-13; Luka 5:27-32)

13 Egae kai Iesu epealai aʻu nie elao
pugu. Ke papiau maʻo laʻafouai Iesu eega
kemai, ke eʻina epamaleleniʻi.
14 Ke isa foe nie mo epea elao alogai,
Iudea auga aka Lefi, Alfeus gauga Roma
kamanina papagai epinauga tax eafia
auga, tax keogeoge afugai eagu eisa. Ke
epainia einaka, “Muniuai mopea,” eoma.
Ke Lefi eʻue Iesu muninai epea.
15 Egaʻina kinagai Iesu Lefi ega eʻai
eaniani alogai, tax isafina auʻi maʻo, ke
tax keafia auʻi koa iʻopoʻi, laomai apalaʻi
kekapa auʻi maʻo isafa Iesu ke ega imoi fou
egae keagu keaniani. Gome isa auʻi maʻo
Iesu muninai kepea.
16 Ke Moses ega iifa pamalelega auʻi
Faliseo ikupugai kemai auʻi Iesu tax isa-
fina auʻi, ke tax isafina auʻi koa iʻopoʻi
laomai apalaʻi kekapaʻi auʻi fou keaniani
keisa aisama, ega imoi kepainiʻi keinaka,
“Ala koa iʻopoga isa tax isafina auʻi ke tax
isafina auʻi koa iʻopoʻi laomai apala ikapa
auʻi fou keaniani?” keoma.
17 Kai Iesu isa ainaʻi elogonia aisama
epainiʻi einaka, “Papiau feloʻi, akeisafa
auʻi toketa eega afakelao kai, keisafa pa-
piauʻi mo toketa eega kelao. Ega koa
iʻopoga, lau lamai auga Deo maagai alo
opai papiauʻi faifaniʻi puo alamai. Kai
laomai apalaʻi kekapa papiauʻi faifaniʻi
eʻi laomai apalaʻi fekeumakalainiʻi laoma
puo lamai,” eoma.

Ani Gopegope Paʻanina Iesu Kepaʻani Penia
(Mateo 9:14-17; Luka 5:33-39)

18 Ioane Baptista ega imoi ke Faliseo auʻi
eʻi imoi fou keani gopegope. Isa kemai
Iesu eegai kai kepaʻani penia keinaka,
“Kapa puo Ioane ega imoi ke Faliseo auʻi

eʻi imoi fou keani gopegope kai, oi emu imoi auga akeani gopegope?" keoma.
19 Ega puo Iesu isa epainiʻi einaka, "Amage mamaga auga agaʻo papiau isa ega miamia kemai auʻi fou keaguega kai akeani gopegope agekaina ma? Laaʻi, afaekaina. Isa amage mamaga auga fou keaguega alogai afakeani gopegope. Ega koa iʻopoga, lau auga amage mamaga au koa iʻopou. Ega puo lau eʻu imoi fou aaguega kai akeani gopegope afaekaina.
20 Kai kina agaʻo agemai amage mamaga auga akeafiʻaua aisama, egae kai isa egaʻina kinagai akeani gopegope.
21 "Ke kai agaʻo tiapu mamaga aina afaeafia, afe tiapuga ufaina eʻiʻi auga afaekai apua. Kai isa ega agekapa oma koa aisama, tiapu aina mamaga auga afe tiapuga ufaina ageʻiʻina, ke ine afuga akaikiʻa agemia puo, agepalifua.
22 Ega koa iʻopoga, kai agaʻo fino mamaga eafia fino kepapaʻefauka pute ufaina auga alogai aepaʻefauka. Kai isa fino mamaga agefia pute ufainagai ageʻefauka koa aisama, fino mamaga pute ufaina efugugu puo, ageauʻiʻina pute agepalifua. Ke fino isafa agefaka. Ega puo isa fino mamaga ageafia fino pute mamaga alogai ageʻefauka," eoma.

Kaisau Deo Isau Afagaina Kina Lopiaga Auga
(Mateo 12:1-8; Luka 6:1-5)

23 Iudea papiauʻi Deo keau afagaina kina agaʻogai, Iesu ega imoi fou palafa uma alogai peapea afugai kepea pagai. Ega aisama Iesu ega imoi palafa aniʻi auʻaaʻiai kefaiponiʻi keafiiʻi kepealaina.
24 Ke Faliseo auʻi Iesu ega imoi ega koa kekapaisa auga keisaʻi puo, Iesu kepainia keinaka, "Moisa! Kapa puo Deo aau afagaina kinagai oi emu imoi ega koa kekapa? Egaʻina auga Moses ega iifa kainai keifa apua puo, fakekapa koa kai kekapa," keoma.
25 Kai Iesu isa epainiʻi einaka, "Davide ega au fou inaeʻi ekimu kapa agaʻo anina keani aisama, kapaʻina ekapaisa auga Deo ega iifa pukagai alokuakuapina ma?
26 Sakedote lopia faʻaga aka Apiata eagu miagai, Davide elao Deo ega eʻai ekoko palafa Deo kepalao penia sakedote mo fekeania keoma auga eafiia eaniia, ke afa ega au auʻi isafa epeniiʻi keaniia," eoma.
27 Ke epainiʻi pugu einaka, "Moses ega iifa kainai keifa apua mo ganinagai, kapa agaʻo Davide faagagai aemia. Ke papiau aumauni faugai Deo keau afagaina kina egama kai, Deo keau afagaina kina faugai papiau aumauni aegama.
28 Ega puo Lau Papiau Aumauni Gauga au, Deo keau afagaina kina Lopiaga au. Ega kainai lau eʻu imoi kapaʻina kekapa auga lau mo faniniʻani," eoma.

3

Ima Melo Auga
(Mateo 12:9-14; Luka 6:6-11)

1 Egaʻina afegai kina agaʻogai, Iesu Iudea papiauʻi eʻi laʻafou afugai ekoko pugu, ke au agaʻo ima emelo auga isafa egae eagu.
2 Ke papiau isaʻi egae keagu Iesu keagouka, Deo keau afagaina kinagai au egaʻina afepafelo koa aisama, fekeisa ega koa fekepaagu fofoua keoma.
3 Kai Iesu ima melo auga epainia einaka, "Moʻuegekae moapalai papiau maʻoai agoʻiai moapa," eoma.
4 Ke au egaʻina eʻuegekae papiau maʻoai agoʻiai eapa aisama, Iesu papiau epaʻani peniʻi einaka, "Moses ega iifa kainai Deo aau afagaina kinagai auga, kapaʻina fakapa auga keifa apua? Felo fakapa o apala fakapa? Ke papiau kaniaʻi faagamauga, o faaupuguʻi?" eoma. Kai isa komo mo keoma.
5 Ega puo Iesu guakupuai maaga egoaisa eisaʻi. Ke guaʻi eʻinoka alogaina auga eisa puo, alo emafu alogaina. Ke ega alomafuai melo auga epainia einaka, "Imamu mokalaisa," eoma. Ke melo auga ima ekalaisa aisama, ima felo ipauma, ima apie koa iʻopoga emia.
6 Faliseo auʻi Iesu ega koa ekapaisa keisa afegai, kepealai kelao Herod ega imoi fou keapafou kai, Iesu ala fekeaupugu oma auga fouga keifania.

Iesu Foeai Papiau Epafeloʻi

7 Kai Iesu ega imoi fou kepealai aʻu nie kelao. Ke Kalilea ago papiauʻi ke Iudea

ago papiauʻi laʻafou akaikiʻa ipaumagai isa muniʻiai kelao.
8 Ke egae Iesu kapa maʻoai ekapaiʻi auga fouga kelogo aisama, Ierusaleme taoninai, Idumea taoninai, Jordan apiegai paguaʻiai, Taire taonina eegai paguaʻi, ke Sidoni taonina eegai paguaʻi papiauʻi maʻo laʻafou akaikiʻagai isa eega kemai.
9 Ke Iesu ega imoi epainiʻi laʻafou akaikiʻa ipauma emia puo gaaga eʻele agaʻo isa faugai fekepafua feka eoma. O laaʻi koa laʻafou papiauʻi isa afekepapepe eoma.
10 Gome isa papiau maʻo epafeloʻi, ega koa papiau maʻo alogaina keisafa auʻi kepikoni Iesu kegaafi opogaina keoma.
11 Ke Iesu papiau epafeloʻi alogai tiapolo apalaʻi Iesu keisa aisama, agogai keʻualai keomukipo kai keagaga keinaka, “Oi Deo Gauga Aumu,” keoma.
12 Kai Iesu tiapolo ainaʻi epalogo ke eifa kapula peniʻi, ke aelogoainiʻi isa kaisau auga akeifafoua.

Iesu Ega Imoi 12 Ekinaniʻi Apostolo Epamiaʻi
(Mateo 10:1-4; Luka 6:12-16)

13 Ke Iesu ikuai eʻagaukae, ke ifo ega imoi aniʻi eani auʻi eifaniʻi eega kemai.
14 Ke kemai aisama, auʻi 12 ekinaniʻi apostolo epamiaʻi, ega koa egaʻina auʻi isa fou fekeagu, ke feulaiʻi fekeinogo eoma.
15 Ke isapu isafa fepeniʻi tiapolo fekepapealaiʻi eoma.
16 Isa egaʻina auʻi ekinaniʻi apostolo epamiaiʻi auʻi akaʻi inamoʻe: Saimon epafaala Peto eoma auga.
17 Sebedi gauga James, ke akina Ioane Iesu epafaalaʻi Boaneke eomaʻi auʻi. Boaneke auga ufa eauga auga gauga auʻi:
18 Ke Andru, Filip, Batolomeo, Mateo, Tomas, James Alfeus gauga, Tadaeus, Saimon Kanaan auga.
19 Ke Judas Iskariot Iesu eʻafaʻafalaina auga isafa.

Iesu Ke Tiapolo Lopiaga Belsabul Fou Fouʻi
(Mateo 12:22-32; Luka 11:14-23; 12:10)

20 Iesu ega apostolo 12 ekinaniʻi afegai, kelao eʻa agaʻogai kekoko. Egaʻina alogai laʻafou akaikiʻa kekaigugu pugu puo, isa ega imoi fou keagukipo kegaaniani auga aekainiʻi.
21 Ke Iesu aaga akina iʻina fouga kelogo aisama, kemai Iesu kegalaoaina keoma. Gome papiau iina keifa oma, “Isa ekafoʻo,” keoma.
22 Ke Moses ega iifa pamalelega auʻi Ierusalemeai kemai auʻi keifa keinaka, “Iesu alogai Belsabul eague. Ke isa Belsabul, tiapolo eʻi lopia aka isapugai tiapolo epapealaiʻi,” keoma.
23 Ega puo Iesu isa eifaniʻi eega kemai kai, maaʻiai palapoleai eniniʻani einaka, “Ala koa Satani ageoge Satani mo ageula agekaina?
24 Ke agofaʻa agaʻo ifo mo ageaupea koa aisama, ageapa afaekaina, ageʻualai paisa.
25 Ke eʻa agaʻogai famili ifoʻi mo akeʻeaʻi koa aisama, akeagu afaekaina, akeʻualai paisa.
26 Ega koa iʻopoga Satani ifo mo ega imoi fou akepipaini, akeʻeaʻi koa aisama, ageapa afaekaina ageʻualai, ke ega agu fua egae agemia.
27 Iifa gome aufalao agaʻo au kapula agaʻo afaegope kakaua koa aisama, ega eʻai agekoko, ega eʻa amuʻi agepainaoniʻi afaekaina. Kai isa egaʻina auga agegope kakaua aisama kai, ega eʻai agekoko ega amu agepainaoniʻi agekaina.
28 Iifa gome maamiai laifania. Papiau eʻi laomai apalaʻi maʻoai, ke Deo keifa apala peni aagenia mo auʻi eʻi laomai apalaʻi Deo ageʻagegeainiʻi.
29 Kai papiau kapaʻi Deo ega Spiritu keifa apala peni aagenia mo auʻi, eʻi laomai apalaʻi egaʻina Deo afaeʻagegeainiʻi. Kai eʻi laomai apalaʻi egaʻina auʻi afaʻi akeafiʻi aoniamo,” eoma.
30 Iesu ega eifa oma gome papiau isaʻi iina keifa oma: “Tiapolo isa alogai eague,” keoma.

Kaisau Auga Iesu Ega Famili Ipauma
(Mateo 12:46-50; Luka 8:19-21)

31 Egae kai Iesu eʻa alogai eagu einoinogo kai, ina ke akina fou kemai eʻa akegai keapa. Ke aufalao agaʻo keulaisa Iesu gapaina keoma.
32 Ke laʻafou papiauʻi Iesu keagu lofe auʻi, Iesu kepainia keinaka, “Moisa, oi

inamu ke akimu fou kekapunio afegai keapae," keoma.
33 Kai Iesu einaka, "Kaisau auga lau inau, ke aau akiu?" eoma.
34 Ke maaga egoaisa papiau isa keagu lofe auʻi eisaʻi kai, eifa einaka, "Iʻina auʻi lau inau, ke aau akiu.
35 Gome kaisau Deo ega logoai kapaʻina anina eani kapaʻi auʻi mo ekapaʻi auga, lau inau, akiu, ke afakuau," eoma.

4

Au Oga Efauniʻi Auga Palapole (Mateo 13:1-23; 13:18-23; Luka 8:4-8, 11-15)

1 Ke kina agaʻogai Iesu elao Kalilea aʻuga foegai eapa papiau epamaleleniʻi pugu. Ke laʻafou akaikiʻa ipauma kekaigugu Iesu keapa lofe. Ega puo papiau maʻoai foeai, fei niegai keapa aʻu keaipenia kai, Iesu auga gaagai eaguka afaʻagamo epealai inafaʻai.
2 Egae gaagai eagu kai, palapoleai kapa maʻo mo papiau epamaleleniʻi. Ke ega pamaleleai iina eifa oma einaka:
3 "Ainami amopaaua kapaʻina alaifania auga ainau fologo! Amoisa! Au ogaʻi ifauga auga agaʻo, au ogaʻi gafauniʻi eoma puo epealai ega uma elao.
4 Elao egae au ogaʻi epiuokaʻi alogai, isaʻi peapea afugai keaʻopu, ke inei keake keani afeʻainiʻi.
5 Ke isaʻi fopa laagai aʻisa afaʻagamo eka auga laagai keʻualai. Ke aʻisa maʻo laaʻi puo, keuki kefiaisakoa.
6 Kai kina eʻagaukae egagaiʻi aisama, gagamuʻi laaʻi kainai, gagauʻi kekala kemae.
7 Ke isaʻi ini mogogo alogai keaʻopu ini fou keuki. Ke ini mogogo keuki keafipuguʻi, ke puaʻi agaʻo akeogeisa.
8 Kai au ogaʻi isaʻi auʻi aagoa felogai keaʻopu. Ke keuki keʻagau aisama, puaʻi keogeiʻi, ke isaʻi puaʻi maʻoai mo 30 keogeiʻi, ke isaʻi puaʻi 60 keogeiʻi, ke isaʻi puaʻi 100 keogeiʻi. Ega koa emia puaʻi au ogaʻi pika efauniʻi auga ekaʻegainiʻi," eoma.
9 Iesu palapole egaʻina eifania efua aisama, epainiʻi einaka, "Kaisau ainami ekae auga ainami opaaua," eoma.
10 Kai Iesu ifogamo eapa aisama, ega apostolo 12 ke ega imoi isaʻi fou egae keagu lofe auʻi palapole kapaʻina eifania auga fouga kepaʻaniaina.
11 Ke Iesu isa epainiʻi einaka, "Deo oi eemiai, ega agofaʻa fouga eogefake kai ega logoai epalogonimi. Kai papiau isaʻi lau fou laaʻi auʻi maaʻiai kapa maʻoai palapoleai laifaniʻi.
12 Ega koa,

" 'aufa kina maaʻiai akeisa kai afakeisa koa iʻopoga,
ke aufa kina aʻo akelogo kai kapaʻina eifania auga afakelogo.
Laaʻi koa aisama, eʻi laomai apala afekeumakalainiʻi,
ke Deo isa eʻi laomai apalaʻi afeʻagegeainiʻi!' "

eoma. *Aisaea 6:9*

13 Ke epainiʻi pugu einaka, "Oi iʻina palapole kapaʻina eifania auga alologo ma? Ega koa aisama, ala koa palapole maʻoai kapaʻina keifania auga agologo?
14 Au oga efauga auga, Deo ega iifa eʻafoka.
15 Papiau isaʻi auga, au oga keagai keʻualai koa iʻopoʻi, Deo ega iifa aʻo kelogo aloʻiai eka. Kai Satani emai eʻopoʻi aisama, fiakoa mo iifa aloʻiai eka auga eafilaisa.
16 Ega koa iʻopoga mo, papiau isaʻi auga, au ogaʻi kepo laagai aʻisa afaʻagamo eka laagai keʻualai auʻi koa iʻopoʻi. Isa Deo ega iifa aʻo kelogo aisama, alogamai mo keafia kefiakoa.
17 Kai aloʻiai aeuki gagamuga laaʻi puo, eʻi uki epo aemaefa. Ke muniai Deo ega iifa kainai kelele akaikiʻaʻi faagaʻiai emia, o papiau isa keafi apalaniʻi aisama, fiakoa mo keʻualai Deo ega iifa keumakalaina.
18 Ke papiau isaʻi auga, au ogaʻi ini mogogo alogai keʻualai auʻi koa iʻopoʻi. Isa Deo ega iifa aʻo kelogonia efua.
19 Kai keagu alogai aagoa iʻina aguga opopo, ke kegapaʻamuʻamu opopo isa efogeiʻi, ke kegaalogama opopoʻi kepaʻauʻi. Ega puo isa kapaʻina kemaaniʻi auʻi ini mogogo koa iʻopoʻi kemai Deo ega iifa aloʻiai eka auga keafipuguʻi. Ega kainai Deo ega iifa aloʻiai eka auga aeuki anina aeoge.

20 Kai papiau isaˈi auga, au ogaˈi aˈisa
felogai keˈualai auˈi koa iˈopoˈi. Isa Deo
ega iifa aˈo kelogo keafia, ke isaˈi puaˈi 30,
ke isaˈi puaˈi 60, ke isaˈi puaˈi 100 keogeiˈi.
Ega puo iˈopo kina emai aisama, keafiapiˈi
mo kelaolao Deo maagai laomai feloˈi mo
kekapaˈi, aniˈi maˈo keoge.”

Lanepa Palapole
(Luka 8:16-18)

21 Ke Iesu ega imoi maˈoai maaˈiai
palapole agaˈo eifania pugu einaka, “Oi
lanepa opaafiaua omaiseina aisama,
litiai opaomuapia, o peti isafa papagai
opaaguˈunia ma auga amoopolaga? Iifa
gome oi ega koa alokapa kai, oafia
eˈafaˈafa afugai opaˈafa.
22 Gome muni Deo ega iifa ogefakeai
kekae auˈi akeifafouˈi akepafokiˈi. Ke Deo
ega iifa kapaˈina eifania auga isafa, maˈoai
agefoufaˈa papiau maˈoai akelogo.
23 Kaisau aina ekae auga, aina gapaaua
ainau galogo,” eoma.
24 Ke eifa pugu einaka, “Kapaˈina aˈo
ologonia auga foopola felo. Kapaˈina
papiau faagaˈiai okapa auga iˈopoga mo
oi faagamiai ageikapa. Ke oi kaisau
lau ainau ologo aumi, laagai kapa maˈo
faagamiai ageikapa.
25 Gome kaisau aina epaau felo Deo ega
iifa aˈo elogo felo auga, muni Deo isa maˈo
agepalogo. Kai kaisau aina aepaau felo
Deo ega iifa aˈo aelogo auga, afaˈagamo
ipauma mo elogo ganinagai ageafania.”

Au Oga Euki Auga Palapole

26 Ke Iesu eifa pugu einaka, “Deo ega
agofaˈa auga iina koa iˈopoga. Au agaˈo
aˈisaai au ogaˈi eˈafokaˈi.
27 Aufa kina, kinai ke gapiai efeu o eagu
ma ganinagai, au oga ala keoma keˈomo,
ke keuki auga aelogo.
28 Gome isa ifoˈi aˈisaai keuki ke aniˈi
keoge. Kai akeuki aniˈi akeoge koa
kai, keˈina omaˈi kekaaua, ke kegapupea
kakauˈi. Egae kai keuki akaikiˈaˈi kemia
aisama, aniˈi keoge.
29 Ke aniˈi kemia aisama, iˈafeˈi
kina ekaina puo, foˈama iˈafe aˈifagai
eganiniˈi.”

Mastad Oga Palapole
(Mateo 13:31-32, 34-35; Luka 13:18-19)

30 Ke Iesu eifa pugu einaka, “Deo
ega agofaˈa auga kapaˈina koa iˈopoga,
o palapole kapagai Deo ega agofaˈa
agaifaˈopo?
31 Deo ega agofaˈa auga, au agaˈo aka
Mastad oga koa iˈopoga. Mastad oga
aˈisaai ofauga aisama, aagoai au ogaˈi
maˈoai epoˈiai eˈele ipauma.
32 Kai ofauga aisama, euki akaikiˈa
ipauma emia, ke uma alo aupu gagauˈi
maˈoai ekaˈegainiˈi. Ke aga akaikiˈaˈi
ipaumaˈi kemia, ega koa ufa gua ineiˈi
agagai keiˈoau ogogai kelaagai.”
33 Ke Iesu Deo ega iifa papiau akelogo
agekaina auga, palapole maˈo ega koa
iˈopoˈiai maaˈiai eifaniˈi.
34 Ke Iesu niniˈani maˈoai eifaniˈi auga
palapoleai mo eniniˈani. Kai egaˈina
afegai ega imoi mo fou keagu aisama,
palapole kapaˈina keifania auga okoˈi
epakai afeˈaina.

Iesu Lanina Epaapakipo
(Mateo 8:23-27; Luka 8:22-25)

35 Egaˈina mo kinagai epagapigapi
aisama Iesu ega imoi epainiˈi einaka,
“Amapagai ofuga akaikiˈa apie alao,”
eoma.
36 Ke laˈafou kepuaˈafuniˈi egae
keaguega kai, Iesu ega imoi isaˈi Iesu ala
eagu oma auga iˈopoga mo eaguega kai,
isa egaˈina gaagagai keaguka. Ke isaˈi
gaaga eˈeleˈi isaˈiai keaguka fou kekailai
kelao.
37 Ke kepagai kelaolao kai, lanina
akaikiˈa ipauma epua. Ega aisama
goiso akaikiˈaˈi ipaumaˈi kemai gaaga
laagai keˈafo pagainia, emia feau fufuniˈi
fekekogo.
38 Kai egaˈina alogai, Iesu auga gaaga
uguga kaina iifaniai eifaniau eka efeu.
Ke ega imoi isa kepagonia kai, kepainia
keinaka, “Pamalele Aumu, iˈa afakogo
auga opopo alopaˈaua ma?” keoma.
39 Ega aisama Iesu eˈue ameku efinaisa,
ke aˈu epainia einaka, “Moˈolo! Moka
umamo!” eoma. Ke ameku eapakipo, ke
aˈu eka umamo.

40 Kai Iesu ega imoi epainiˈi einaka,
“Kapa puo oi omaniˈi alogaina? Ala
koa iˈopoga oi pakoˈa agaˈo eemiai laaˈi?”
eoma.
41 Kai isa kemaniˈi alogaina, ke ifoˈi
mo epoˈiai keinaka, “Iˈina auga kaisau?
Ameku ke aˈu mo ganinagai isa aina keafia
keapakipo,” keoma.

5

Iesu Tiapolo Eulaiˈi Uma Aloˈiai Kekoko (Mateo 8:28-34; Luka 8:26-39)

1 Egae kai Iesu ega imoi fou aˈuai kepa-
gai kelao mo Kadara taonina papiauˈi*
keagu agogai keofau.
2 Ke Iesu gaagai eapa opu aisama, fiakoa
mo au agaˈo tiapolo apala alogai eagu
auga laai epealai emai Iesu epea apua.
3 Isa laai mo eaguagu, ke kai agaˈo isa
tieiniai ganinagai fekegope faekaina.
4 Gome kina epogai papiau iˈina
auga tieiniai ima kegopeiˈi ke auliai ife
kepaagaˈi kai, isa tieini egaˈina eapauˈi, ke
auli ifegai auga efaiponiˈi. Ke kai agaˈo
iˈina auga fepaapakipo auga aekainia.
5 Ke egae aufa kina, kinai ke gapiai
la aloˈiai, ke ikuai eagaga ekapaisa efai
elaoaina. Ke kepo eafiiˈi ifo faaga eifaiˈi.
6 Kai iˈina auga aakai maaga elao Iesu
eisa aisama, epiau elao agogai eˈualai ean-
ifeˈu.
7 Ke tiapolo au alogai eagu auga eagaga
einaka, “Iesu, Deo ufai auˈoniai Au
Akaikiˈa Ipauma Auga Gauga Aumu!
Lau oi eemuai kapaˈina lakapaisa? Lau
afoloafi apalaniau auga, Deo maagai
moifa koˈania!” eoma.
8 Gome isa epainia einaka, “Tiapolo
apalamu! Egaˈina auga alogai mopealai,”
eoma.
9 Egae kai Iesu au epaˈani penia einaka,
“Oi akamu kapaˈina?”
Ke tiapolo auˈi ealogai alogaina au
egaˈina alogai keagu puo, eifa einaka,
“Lau akau Maˈo, gome lai aumai maˈo,”
eoma.
10 Ke isa Iesu egoinia aeaponia ega koa
egaˈina afugai faepapealaiˈi eoma.
11 Egaˈina alogai, kainagai mo iku eˈele
mapegai uma laˈafouai keapa keaniani.
12 Ke tiapolo maˈoai Iesu kegoinia
keinaka, “Moulaimai uma eeˈi alao, ke
mologoainimai aloˈiai amakoko,” keoma.
13 Ke Iesu tiapolo elogoainiˈi puo, au
alogai kepealai kelao uma aloˈiai kekoko.
Ega aisama egaˈina umaˈi auˈi maˈoai mo
2000 koa iˈopoga auga, poupouai kepiau
kelao aˈuai kegopolai kekogo.
14 Ke uma kepaaniˈi auˈi kepiau ke-
lao taoni, ke taoni afegai keagu papiauˈi
maˈoai maaˈiai iˈina fouga keifafoua. Ke
papiau kelao kapaˈina emia auga kegaisa
keoma.
15 Ke kelao Iesu eegai aisama, au alogai
tiapolo ealogai alogai keagu auga mino
felo emia, ke tiapu eiˈiukaˈi egae eagu
keisa. Ke maˈoai kemaniˈi alogaina.
16 Ke au alogai tiapolo keagu auga faa-
gagai kapaˈina emia keisa auˈi, papiau
maaˈiai keifania, ke uma isafa ala keoma
auga fouˈi keifania.
17 Ega aisama papiau kemaniˈi alogaina
puo, Iesu kegoi penia eˈi ago gapuaˈafuga
keoma.
18 Ke Iesu emai gaagai gaaguka eoma
aisama, au alogai tiapolo eagu kai, epafelo
auga Iesu egoinia fou kegalao eoma.
19 Kai Iesu epamafua, ke epainia einaka,
“Oi emu pagua aamu akimu eeˈi molao.
Ke isa maaˈiai Lopia oi eemuai kapaˈina
mo ekapaiˈi auˈi, ke guamu ala eani oma
epafeloiso auga foifania,” eoma.
20 Ke egaˈina auga elao Taoni Ouˈaga
keoma auga alogai, Iesu isa faagagai
kapaˈina ekapaisa auga eˈina eifafoua.
Ke papiau maˈoai egaˈina aˈo kelogonia
aisama, kekauai alogaina keopofua.

Iesu Mae Ifiaoga Epamaunimue Ke Isafa Papiega Efelo (Mateo 9:18-26; Luka 8:40-56)

21 Ke Iesu gaagai epagai aˈu apie elao
pugu aisama, aˈu niegai eapaega kai,
laˈafou akaikiˈa kemai keapa lofe.
22 Ke amoisa, Iudea papiauˈi eˈi laˈafou
afuga eˈima auga agaˈo aka Jairus emai
egae. Ke isa Iesu eisa aisama, ife foˈinai
eˈualai eomukipo.

* **5:1:** Kerasene agogai keagu auˈi.

23 Ke egoi kapulania einaka, “Gau ifiaoga eˈele afaˈagamo agemae. Mogafegafe momai imamu laagai moogeaua ega koa felo agemia ageagu,” eoma.
24 Ega puo Iesu au egaˈina fou kelao. Ke elao alogai laˈafou akaikiˈa Iesu muninai kepea kepiˈifu kelaoaina.
25 Egaˈina laˈafouga alogai papie agaˈo inipo 12 alogai ifamomogu isafaga eafiia auga isafa eapa.
26 Ke isa toketa maˈo eeˈi elao, ke isa kapa maˈo kepeniia faaga kepakiekie alogaina. Ke ega amu maˈoai toketa faagaˈiai epafua afeˈaina. Ega mo ganinagai isa aepafelo kai, ega isafa egaˈina elifu elaoaina.
27 Kai isa Iesu fouga elogo aisama, laˈafouai Iesu muninai elao afe tiapuga eafi opogaina.
28 Gome ifo alogai einaka, “Lau isa afe tiapuga mo alaafi opogaina koa aisama, felou alamia,” eoma.
29 Ke fiakoa mo ifa eake auga eapakipo. Ke ifo mo faagagai ega kiekie epealai efua auga gamuga eoponia.
30 Ke Iesu fiakoa mo faagagai isapu epealai auga elogo puo, laˈafou alogai eˈafoaipini epaˈani einaka, “Kaisau lau afeu tiapuga eafi opogaina?” eoma.
31 Kai Iesu ega imoi isa kepainia keinaka, “Papiau maˈo kelaˈafou faagamu kekagu opogaina loisaˈi kai, lopaˈani kaisau lau eˈu tiapu eafi opogaina looma?” keoma.
32 Kai Iesu maaga egoa aisoge kaisau ekapaisa auga gaisa paisa eoma.
33 Ke papie kapaˈina faagagai emia auga elogo puo, emaniˈi, maipiguguga mo emai eˈualai Iesu ife foˈinai eomukipo kai, maagai kapaˈina faagagai koˈa mo emia auga eifania.
34 Ke Iesu isa epainia einaka, “Gauagai, oi emu pakoˈa kainai pau felomu lomia. Gagaoai molao, ke iˈina kiekie gapuaˈafu umanio mo,” eoma.
35 Iesu eniniˈani laolao kai, au isaˈi Jairus Iudea papiauˈi eˈi laˈafou afuga eˈima auga ega eˈai kemai kepainia keinaka, “Oi gaumu ifiaoga emae efua. Ega puo Pamalele Auga folopaafipugua,” keoma.
36 Kai Iesu isa ainaˈi elogonia aisama, laˈafou afuga eˈima auga epainia einaka, “Folomaniˈi kai mopakoˈania mo,” eoma.
37 Iesu kai agaˈo aelogoaina isa muninai aelao kai Peto, James, ke akina Ioane mo fou kelao.
38 Ke kelao laˈafou afuga eˈima auga ega eˈai aisama, papiau maˈo keapepe akaikiˈa ke kepapinapina eisaˈi.
39 Ke eaˈi ekoko aisama epaˈani peniˈi einaka, “Kapaˈina apepega, ke pinapina opaˈaua? Imoi aemae, ekae efeu,” eoma.
40 Kai papiau ifiao emae efua auga kelogo puo, Iesu kepaˈaua keaˈalaina.
Kai isa papiau maˈoai epapealaiˈi afegai aisama, ifiao ina, ama, ke ega imoi isa fou egae keapa auˈi mo ifiao eka afugai kekoko.
41 Ke Iesu ifiao imagai eafi kai epainia einaka, “Talita kumi,” eoma. Talita kumi iˈa malaˈaisai auga, ‘Ifiao eˈelemu lau lapainio, moˈue!’
42 Ke fiakoa mo ifiao eˈue epea aisoge. Gome egaˈina ifiaoga inipoga 12. Ke ifiao ina ama ke Iesu ega imoi fou iina koa emia keisa aisama, kekauai alogaina.
43 Kai Iesu isa epaini kapulaniˈi kapaˈina emia auga kai agaˈo maagai fakeifania eoma. Ke imoi ina ama epainiˈi kapa agaˈo imoi kegapenia gaania eoma.

6

Iesu Nasareta Taoninai Keumakalaina (Mateo 13:53-58; Luka 4:16-30)

1 Egae kai Iesu egaˈina afuga epuaˈafuga, ega imoi fou kelao ifo ega pagua.
2 Ke Iudea papiauˈi Deo keau afagaina kina emai aisama, Iesu elao laˈafou afugai eˈina epamalele. Ke papiau maˈo isa aina kelogonia auˈi kekauai alogaina, ke ifoˈi mo aloˈiai keifa keinaka, “Iˈina auga kapai iˈina kapaˈi eafiiˈi? Ke iˈina ikifa kapa isa kepeniia kai, mirakulo ekapaˈi?
3 Isa eˈa ipaapa auga laaˈi ma? Ke isa Maria gauga, ke James, Iosepa, Judas, Saimon aaˈi laaˈi ma? Ke afakua isafa inae fou alaagu ma?” keoma. Ke iina keifa oma keifa apala penia, ke keumakalaina.
4 Kai Iesu isa epainiˈi einaka, “Pagua iˈoina papiauˈi auga profeta agaˈo au

akaikiˡa kepamia keifa koko. Kai ifo ega paguai, aaga akina epoˡiai, ke ifo ega eˡai auga kai agaˡo isa au akaikiˡa aepamia aeifa koko," eoma.

5 Ke papiau Iesu akepakoˡania puo, egae ifo ega paguai mirakulo agaˡo aekapaisa. Kai isafa auˡi isaˡi mo kaniaˡiai ima eogeaua epafeloˡi.

6 Ke Iesu papiau isa akepakoˡania auga eisa aisama, ekauai alogaina. Ke egaˡina afegai Iesu ekailai pagua pagua epeaiˡi epamalele efai elaoaina.

Iesu Ega Apostolo 12 Eulaiˡi Kepinauga (Mateo 10:1, 5-15; Luka 9:1-6)

7 Iesu pagua pagua epeaiˡi epamalele efai elao alogai, kina agaˡogai ega apostolo 12 eifa kaigguiˡi kai gua gua eulaiˡi. Ke eulaiˡi aisama, tiapolo fekepapealaiˡi auga isapuga epeniiˡi.

8 Ke eifa kapula peniˡi, akelao alogai palafa agaˡo fakeafia, putepute fakeafia, egeˡiai moni agaˡo fakeuka kai, iˡini mo fekeafia.

9 Ke kamata fekegafauka kai tiapu iˡiuka eo agaˡo fakeafia eoma.

10 Ke iina isafa epaini omaˡi, "Afu kapagai eˡa agaˡogai agokoko aisama, egaˡina mo eˡagai foagu felao, afu egaˡina fopuaˡafuga.

11 Ke afu agaˡogai papiau afakeifa kokoimi, o ainami afakelogo koa aisama, afu egaˡina agopuaˡafuga aisama, keumakalainimi gouga fokapa ifemi aeapuga foauopuaina. Iifa gome maamiai laifania. Muni Deo papiau eˡi laomai felo, o apala afa agepeniˡi aisama, taoni egaˡina oi keumakalainimi auˡi, afa apala ipauma agepeniˡi. Ke afa apala egaˡina auga Sodom, ke Komora fou papiauˡi eˡi laomai apala afa agepeniˡi auga agekaˡegaina," eoma.

12 Ke Iesu isa epainiˡi efua aisama, kepealai kelao papiau eˡi laomai apalaˡi fekeumakalainiˡi auga inogoga keinogo.

13 Ke tiapolo maˡo papiau aloˡiai keagu auˡi kepapealaiˡi, ke oiliai isafa papiauˡi kaniaˡi keˡefaisa, ke kepafeloˡi.

Herod Iesu Eegai Opo Emaˡo (Mateo 14:1-12; Luka 9:7-9)

14 Ega kinaˡiai kin Herod, Iudea ago eˡima auga Iesu fouga elogo. Gome Iesu aka afu maˡoai mo aloˡiai efoufaˡa. Ke isa einaka, "Ioane Baptista emaunimue. Ega kainai mirakulo isapuˡi isa faagagai kepinauga," eoma.

15 Kai papiau isaˡi keinaka, "Isa Elaija," keoma. Ke papiau isaˡi auga keinaka, "Isa profeta auga, o ufaina profetaˡi koa iˡopoˡi agaˡo," keoma.

16 Kai Herod iˡina fouga elogo aisama, ifo mo eifa einaka, "Isa auga Ioane, aiso lafoua auga. Ke isa emaunimue," eoma.

17 Gome Herod ifo, isa akina akafa Herodias puogai ega au auˡi eulaiˡi kelao Ioane keafiia kepatipulania. Gome isa Herodias eakafania.

18 Isa ega koa ekapaisa, gome Ioane Herod epainia einaka, "Oi akimu akafa loakafania auga felo laaˡi," eoma.

19 Ega puo Herodias Ioane fou epoˡiai akekua eka, ke gaaupugua eoma kai, aekainia.

20 Gome Herod Ioane emaniˡiaina, ke elogo Ioane auga alo opai ke alo lolofa auga. Ega puo isa Ioane eafiapia mo fou keagu. Ke isa Ioane aina elogonia aisama, kapa maˡo mo ekapaiˡi ke alogamai mo isa aina elogonia.

21 Ke fuagai kina felo agaˡo Ioane femae auga kina emai. Egaˡina auga Herod ega mauni kina emai aisama, lopia akaikiˡaˡi, ifani lopiaˡi, ke Kalilea lopiaˡi akaikiˡaˡi fauˡiai miamia akaikiˡa ekapaisa.

22 Ke Herodias gauga ifiaoga emai egefa, Herod ke ega laˡafou auˡi aloˡi epagama aisama, Herod ifiao epainia einaka, "Kapaˡina anina loani auga eeuai mogoina, lau oi alapenio," eoma.

23 Ke epakoˡania isa maagai pakoˡa iifaga ekapaisa, ke epainia einaka, "Kapaˡina alogoiniau auga alapenio. Oi lau eˡu ago fofouga apie moafia alooma alogoiniau mo ganinagai alapenio," eoma.

24 Ke ifiao elao ina epainia einaka, "Kapaˡina alagoina?" eoma.

Ke ifiao ina einaka, "Ioane Baptista kania fooma," eoma.

25 Ke ifiao efiaisakoa mo elao Herod eegai epainia einaka, "Lau anina laani

Ioane Baptista kania pau litiai gakauka mopeniau," eoma.

26 Ke Herod iˈina iifaga aˈo elogonia aisama, alo emafu alogaina kai, ega pakoˈa iifaga, ke ega laˈafou auˈi kaiˈiai, ifiao ega iifa aepamafua.

27 Ke fiakoa mo Herod ega au, painao auˈi eaupuguˈi auga eifa kapula penia galao Ioane kania gamaiseina eoma. Ke isa elao tipulai Ioane aiso efoua.

28 Ke kania litiai eogeuka emaiseina ifiao epeniia, ke ifiao eafiia ina epeniia.

29 Ke Ioane ega imoi iˈina fouga kelogo aisama, kemai imaauga keafiia kelao laai keogeisa.

Iesu Papiau 5000 Epaaniani'i (Mateo 14:13-21; Luka 9:10-17; Ioane 6:1-14)

30 Iesu apostolo 12 eulaiˈi auˈi kemue kemai Iesu eegai keapa lofe kai, maagai kapaˈina mo kekapaiˈi, ke kepamaleleniˈi auˈi fouˈi keifaniˈi.

31 Ke epainiˈi einaka, "Oi ifomi mo oomai lau fou alao, afu oapugai afa amalaagai," eoma. Gome papiau maˈo alogaina egae kelao kemai, ke isa ifoˈi mo fekeagu fekelaagai auga aekainiˈi ke fekeaniani mo ganinagai aekainiˈi.

32 Ke Iesu, ke apostolo ifoˈi mo fou gaagai keaguka afu oapuga kelao.

33 Kai papiau maˈo isa keisaˈi kekailai auˈi, isa kaisau auga keisa feloˈi puo, papiau taoni maˈo aloˈiai keagu auˈi ifeˈiai kepiau keufai kelao Iesu ega apostolo fou akekoko afugai kepealai.

34 Ke Iesu gaagai eapa opu aisama, laˈafou akaikiˈa ipauma eisa. Ke eisaˈi guaˈi eani alogaina, gome isa auga sipi koa iˈopoˈi kai iˈimaˈi auga laaˈi. Ke eˈina kapa maˈo mo epamaleleniˈi.

35 Ke Iesu papiau epamaleleniˈi mo elao kina eapa pagai aisama, ega imoi eega kemai kepainia keinaka, "Pau kina maaga efua, ke iˈina afugai kai agaˈo aeagu.

36 Ega puo moulaiˈi kegalao ega koa pagua kainagai, ke taoni afe paguaˈiai ifoˈi eˈi foˈama agaˈo fekeˈafa, gome isa eeˈiai kapa agaˈo laaˈi afakeania," keoma.

37 Kai isa einaka, "Oi kapa agaˈo isa amopeniˈi kegaania," eoma.

Ke isa keinaka, "EgaˈinaÌ auga lai au agaˈo gafa imagea kuagai gua epinauga afa monina* agaafia foˈama agaˈafa kai agekaina. Kai lai eemaisai moni ega koa laaˈi kai, amalao moni ega koa palafa faagagai amapapinauga iˈina papiauˈi amapeniˈi kegaania looma ma?" keoma.

38 Ke Iesu isa epaˈani peniˈi einaka, "Palafa pika eemiai ekae? Amolao amoisa," eoma.

Ke kelao keisa aisama kemue kemai keinaka, "Palafa ima, ke maˈa gua," keoma.

39 Ke ega imoi epainiˈi papiau kegaˈeaˈi laˈafou eˈeleˈi eˈeleˈiai mukimukiai kegaagukipo eoma.

40 Ke keˈeaiˈi laˈafou isaˈiai papiau 100, ke isaˈiai auga papiau 50 keagu.

41 Ke Iesu palafa ima, maˈa gua fou eafiiˈi aisama, ufa eakae penia, Deo maagai tenkiu eifania, ke palafa efaiponiˈi. Ke ega imoi epeniiˈi papiau agoˈiai kegaogeˈi eoma. Ke maˈa gua isafa eˈeaiˈi maˈoai epeniiˈi.

42 Ega aisama mirakulo akaikiˈa ipauma emia, papiau maˈoai keanipugu aloˈi ekainia.

43 Keaniani afegai, palafa maˈa fou keaniˈi isaˈi, ke ameˈafuˈi auˈi Iesu ega imoi kepakai guguainiˈi, aleˈa 12 akeˈi kepapoguˈi.

44 Ega kinagai Iesu papiau epaaniani'i auˈi, au mo kepaauniˈi auga auˈi maˈoai mo 5000.

Iesu Fei Laagai Epea (Mateo 14:22-33; Ioane 6:15-21)

45 Ke fiakoa mo Iesu ega imoi epainiˈi gaagai keaguka keufai Betsaida kelao kai, isa ifo auga eapakipo laˈafou epakaininiˈi.

46 Ke isa epakaniniˈi kelao aisama, gamegamega eoma puo elao iku agaˈogai.

47 Ke epagapigapi isa ega imoi gaagai keaguka auˈi kelao aˈu ipuainagai aisama, Iesu ifogamo aagoai eapa.

48 Ke Iesu ega imoi gaaga kepokeisa kegalao keoma auga aekainiˈi eisaˈi, gome

* **6:37:** Grik malagai kepapua auga 200 denari. Ke denari agaˈomo auga kina agaˈomo kepinauga afa.

ameku epua apuˈi. Ke afa emageisa aisama, aˈu laagai epea eeˈi elao. Ke Iesu elao isa afaˈagamo fekaˈegainiˈi.
49 Kai isa maaˈi elao Iesu aˈu laagai epea keisa aisama, keopolaga isage agaˈo keoma puo keagagapea.
50 Gome maˈoai maaˈi elao isa keisa, ke kemaniˈi alogaina.

Kai Iesu fiakoa mo isa epainiˈi einaka, “Folomaniˈi! Iˈina lau! Alomi gakapula,” eoma.
51 Egae kai elao eeˈiai gaagai eapauka aisama, ameku eapakipo. Ke isa kekauai alogaina ke keopofua.
52 Gome isa palafai papiau epaaniani ˈi auga gouga akelogo felo. Ke isa egaˈina oko akelogo gome isa guaˈi epaˈinokania.

Iesu Kenesaret Agogai Isafa Papiauˈi Epafeloˈi
(Mateo 14:34-36)

53 Ke kepagai kelao aisama, kelao Kenesaret foegai keofau egae gaaga kegopeisa.
54 Ke gaagai keapa opu aisama, fiakoa mo papiau Iesu keisa felo.
55 Ke kepiau pagua pagua aloˈiai kekoko, isafa papiauˈi maiˈileˈi mo kepuaiˈi Iesu kapai eagu fouga kelogo auga afuga kelaoainiˈi. Ke Iesu egaˈina papiauˈi maˈoai epafeloˈi.
56 Ke Iesu ala elao, pagua ma, taoni ma, taoni afe ma paguaˈi elao ma ganinagai, papiau isafa auˈi kemaiseiniˈi afaˈafa afuˈiai kepakalaˈi. Ke egaˈina papiauˈi Iesu kegoinia afe tiapuga kua mo kegaafi opogaina keoma. Ke maˈoai isa keafi opogaina auˈi feloˈi kemia.

7

Faliseo Eˈi Kagakaga
(Mateo 15:1-9)

1 Egae kai Faliseo auˈi ke Moses ega iifa pamalelega auˈi isaˈi Ierusalemeai kemai auˈi kemai Iesu keapa lofe.
2 Ke isa Iesu ega imoi eˈi kelele agaˈo kekapulaisa auga, isa imaˈi akeikuisa kai imaˈi maiofuga mo palafa keafiia keaniia keisaˈi.
3 (Gome Faliseo auˈi ke Iudea papiauˈi ufuˈi apaˈi eˈi kagakaga keafiˈinia kainai, imaˈi keiku felo kai keaniani.
4 Ke afaˈafa afugai kemai aisama, keufele kai keaniani. Ega koa iˈopoga, kagakaga maˈo keafiapiˈi. Egaˈina auga kaputi iikuˈi, liti iikuˈi, ke oga iikuˈi kagakagaˈi.)
5 Ega puo Faliseo auˈi ke Moses ega iifa pamalelega auˈi Iesu kepaˈani penia keinaka, “Kapa puo oi emu imoi ufu apa kagakaga kainai akepea kai, imaˈi maiofuga mo keaniani?” keoma.
6 Ke Iesu einaka, “Oi pifoge aumi, malami eˈagaˈaga! Deo ega profeta Aisaea, ufainagai foumi Deo ega iifa pukagai eifa kakaua auga koˈa. Egaˈina fouga iina epapua oma:

“ ‘Iˈina papiauˈi fifinaˈiai mo Lau au akaikiˈau kepamiaisau.
Kai isa aagoa kapaˈi mo keguakaeainiˈi puo, aloˈi ipauma auga Lau eeuai laaˈi.
7 Ke isa papiau aumauni eˈi iifa kepagamaˈi auˈi mo kaiˈiai papiau kepamaleleniˈi.
Ega puo isa Lau keau afagainiau auga keau afagai aageniau mo.’ ” *Aisaea 29:13*

8 “Gome oi Deo ega iifa ooge meˈeˈi kai, papiau aumauni eˈi kagakaga auˈi oafiˈiniˈi. Egaˈina auˈi, oga ke kaputi aloˈi oikuˈi ke kapa ega koa iˈopoˈi mo okapaˈi,” eoma.
9 Ke epainiˈi pugu einaka, “Oi ala fooma Deo ega iifa fooge meˈeˈi, ega koa ifomi emi kagakaga foafiapi inokania auga ologo felo.
10 Gome ufainagai Moses eifa einaka: ‘Inamu amamu ainaˈi foafia fopalopianiˈi,’ eoma. Ke iina isafa eifa oma: ‘Kaisau ina ama epaina, Deo isa afa apala fepenia eoma auga feisaupugu,’ eoma.
11 Kai oi oifa, au agaˈo ina o ama agepaina ageinaka: ‘Pipalagai kapaˈi mo lau eeuai loafia auga, pipeni egaˈina auga Deo ipalao penia emia,’ ooma.
12 Ke isa egaˈina eifania afegai, oi isa alologoaina kapa agaˈo aekapa ina o ama aepalagaina.
13 Oi ega koa okapa emi kagakaga ofake opua aisama, Deo ega iifa kapa agaˈo laaˈi opamia. Ke kapa maˈo mo isafa ega okapa omaˈi,” eoma.

Papiau Aloʻi Ipaofuga Kapaʻi (Mateo 15:10-20)

14 Ke Iesu laʻafou eifaga pugu eega ke-
mai aisama, epainiʻi einaka, “Maʻoai mo
ainami amopaaua ainau amologo, ke iʻina
iifaga kapaʻina eifania auga fologo felo.
15 Kapa agaʻo afegai elao au agaʻo alogai
ekoko auga isa aepaofua. Kai kapaʻina au
alogai epealai emai auga isa epaofua.
16 Kaisau aina ekae auga aina gapaaua,”
eoma.
17 Ke Iesu laʻafou epuaʻafuga afegai elao
eʻai ekoko aisama, isa ega imoi egaʻina
palapole kapaʻina eifania auga kegalogo
keoma puo kepaʻani penia.
18 Ke Iesu isa epainiʻi einaka, “Oi isafa
iʻina iifaga kapaʻina eifania auga alologo
felo ma? Kapaʻina au alogai ekoko auga
isa aepaofua auga alologo felo ma?
19 Gome kapaʻina au eania auga gua
fopa alogai aekoko kai, inaega alogai
ekoko ke epealai pugu,” eoma. (Iesu
egaʻina eifania auga foʻama maʻoai aiofuʻi
eoma.)
20 Ke eifa pugu einaka, “Kapaʻina au gua
alogai epealai auga isa alo epaofua.
21 Gome au gua alogai opola apalaʻi
kemai. Egaʻina auga ifiao oʻoae fou
feuga, aufalao agaʻo eamage kai papiau
iʻoina agaʻo eamage efua auga fou kefeu
aagemo, ke papiau agaʻo fou fofeu auga
opolaga.
22 Ke painao, auau, mogemoge,
guakupu, pifoge, pikupa, papiau eʻi kapa
imaaniʻi, papiau ipaagu fofouʻi, ainaʻau,
ke pakafoʻo.
23 Iʻina laoʻi maiʻi maʻoai au alogai ke-
pealai kepaofua,” eoma.

Papie Iesu Epakoʻania Auga (Mateo 15:21-28)

24 Egae kai Iesu Kalilea ago epuaʻafuga
elao Taire ke Sidoni taoniʻi agoʻiai ekoko.
Ke kai agaʻo faelogo eoma puo, elao eʻa
agaʻogai ekoko. Kai isa elao egae auga oge-
fake gapamia eoma kai aekainia, papiau
kelogo paisa.
25 Gome papie agaʻo gauga papiega eʻele
alogai tiapolo ekoko auga Iesu fouga elogo,
ke emai Iesu ife foʻinai eʻualai eomukipo.
26 Egaʻina papiega auga Grik papiega,
Siria, Fenisia agogai emauni. Isa Iesu
egoi penia gauga papiega alogai tiapolo
gapapealaisa eoma.
27 Kai Iesu isa epainia einaka, “Lau
eʻu papiau Iudea papiauʻi imoi eʻeleʻi
koa iʻopoʻi auʻi alapalagai kakauʻi aloʻi
agekaina aisama kai, oi papiau aagemi
alapalagainimi. Gome imoi eʻeleʻi eʻi
palafa foafia amuʻe fopeniʻi auga felo
laaʻi,” eoma.
28 Kai papie einaka, “Iifa gome eʻu
Lopia kai, amuʻe ganinagai imoi eʻi palafa
ameʻafuʻi teipolo papagai keaʻopu auʻi
keaniʻi,” eoma.
29 Ke Iesu papie epainia einaka, “Loifa
felo! Oi emu iifa egaʻina kainai momue
molao, tiapolo gaumu epuaʻafuga efua,”
eoma.
30 Ke papie emue ega eʻa elao aisama,
gauga petiai eka, ke tiapolo isa epuaʻafuga
eisa.

Iesu Ainagea Akeafu Auga Epafelo

31 Ke Iesu Taire ke Sidoni taoniʻi agoʻi
foega epuaʻafuga pugu elao Kalilea aʻugai,
ke foe mo elao Taoni Ouʻaga keoma afugai
epealai.
32 Egae papiau isaʻi ainafua ke akeafu
auga agaʻo Iesu eega kemaiseina, ke kegoi
penia ima kania laagai gaogeaua keoma.
33 Ke Iesu egaʻina auga laʻafouai epa-
pealaisa auniʻi kelao meʻegai kai, ima
kekeʻeʻi au ainagai ekaukaʻi, eʻupe, ke au
egaʻina mala eafi opogaina.
34 Ke ufa eakae penia eapoki kai eifa
einaka, “Efata!” eoma. Efata auga iʻa
malaʻaisai, ‘Moalai,’ fouga eifania.
35 Ke fiakoa mo au aina keagalai, mala
emameʻa, ke eʻina eniniʻani felo.
36 Ke Iesu papiau epaini kapulaniʻi
kapaʻina emia auga kai agaʻo maagai
fakeifania eoma. Kai isa epainiʻi maʻo
epamia kai agaʻo maagai fakeifania eoma
mo ganinagai, isa kelao kapaʻina emia
auga fouga keifania akeapakipo.
37 Ke papiau kekauai keopofua ke keifa
keinaka, “Kapa maʻoai ekapa feloʻi. Isa
ainafua auʻi epafeloʻi aʻoaʻo kelogo, ke
akeafu auʻi isafa epafeloʻi keniniʻani,”
keoma.

8

Iesu Papiau 4000 Epaaniani'i (Mateo 15:32-39)

1 Ega'ina kina alo'iai la'afou akaiki'a ekaigugu pugu. Kai fo'ama laa'i puo, Iesu ega imoi eifani'i eega kemai, ke epaini'i einaka,
2 "Lau la'afou papiau'i i'ina gua'i laani alogaina. Gome isa lau fou inae aagu kina oiso elao efua. Ke pau fo'ama laa'i afakeaniani.
3 Ke lau isa inae'i maikimuga mo alaulai'i e'i pagua akelao koa aisama, keagai maa'i agepiu ake'ualai. Gome isa isa'i agomaai kemai," eoma.
4 Ke Iesu ega imoi keinaka, "Afu oapuga iina koa auga, kapai aufalao aga'o palafa ma'o ageafia papiau agepaaniani'i?" keoma.
5 Ke Iesu epa'ani einaka, "Palafa pika eemiai ekae?" eoma. Ke isa keinaka, "Imagea kuagai gua," keoma.
6 Iesu palafa pika auga keifania elogo aisama, papiau epaini'i aagoai keagukipo. Ke palafa imagea kuagai gua ega'ina eafii'i Deo maagai tenkiu eifania efua aisama, efaiponi'i ega imoi epenii'i papiau ago'iai kegaoge'i eoma. Ke Iesu ega imoi isa eifania koa kekapaisa.
7 Ke ma'a e'ele'i isa'i isafa ee'iai eka puo, Iesu ega'ina ma'a'i eafii'i Deo maagai tenkiu eifania kai ega imoi epaini'i kegafake papiau kegapeni'i eoma. Ke Iesu ega imoi isa eifania koa kekapaisa
8 Ke papiau keaniani alo'i ekainia. Egae kai Iesu ega imoi papiau palafa keani'i isa'i kepua'afuni'i au'i, ke ame'afu'i fou kepakai guguaini'i, ale'a imagea kuagai gua ake'i kepapogu'i.
9 Papiau au'i ma'oai mo 4000 koa i'opoga egae epaaniani'i. Ke keaniani afegai Iesu la'afou epakanini'i.
10 Egae kai fiakoa mo ega imoi fou gaagai keaguka Dalmanuta ago kelao.

Faliseo Au'i Mirakulo Kepa'aniaina (Mateo 16:1-4)

11 Ke kelao Dalmanuta agogai aisama, Faliseo au'i kemai ke'ina Iesu kepa'ani penia, ke ke'opoisa kepainia gou aga'o ufa guagai gakapa kegaisa keoma.
12 Ega aisama Iesu eapoki kai eifa einaka, "Kapa puo i'ina papiau'i Deo ega isapu gouga mirakulo kepa'aniaina? Iifa ko'a maamiai laifania Deo ega isapu gouga i'ina papiau'i afalapeni'i," eoma.
13 Egae kai Iesu ega imoi fou Faliseo au'i kepua'afuni'i gaagai keaguka kepagai ofuga apie kelao.

Faliseo Au'i Herod Fou E'i Palafa Iuma Mulamula (Mateo 16:5-12)

14 Ke kelao alogai, Iesu ega imoi ke'agege palafa ma'o akeafia kai, aga'omo gaaga alogai eka auga eisa.
15 Ega aisama ega imoi aina'i epalogo einaka, "Maami fekiakae! Herod ke Faliseo au'i e'i pifoge auga, palafa iuma mulamula palafa alogai keoge eufu koa i'opoga, isa e'i pifoge isafa euki papiau epo'iai ekoko epalifu'i auga foisa felo," eoma.
16 Ega aisama Iesu ega imoi ifo'i mo epo'iai i'ina nini'anina fouga keifania keinaka, "I'a ee'aisai palafa laa'i puo, isa ega eifa oma," keoma.
17 Ke Iesu isa kapa'ina fouga keifania auga elogo aisama, epa'ani peni'i einaka, "Kapa puo palafa aloafi'i auga fouga oifania? Oi aloisa felo, ke kapa'ina laifania auga oko alologo felo koa ma? Guami e'inoka alogaina!
18 Oi maami ekae kai aloisa. Ainami ekae kai a'oa'o alologo koa i'opoga. Ke kapa aga'o aloopolaga ma?
19 Lau palafa ima papiau 5000 fau'iai lafaiponi'i keaniia aisama, palafa akeani'i eo'i au'i ale'a pika ake'i opapogu'i?"

Ke ega imoi keinaka, "Ale'a 12," keoma.

20 Ke Iesu epa'ani pugu einaka, "Ke papiau 4000 fau'iai palafa imagea kuagai gua lafaiponi'i keaniia aisama, palafa akeani'i eo'i au'i ale'a pika ake'i opapogu'i?" eoma.

Ke isa keinaka, "Ale'a imagea kuagai gua," keoma.

21 Ega aisama Iesu einaka, "Ega'ina auga kapa'ina eifania auga oko alologo koa ma?" eoma.

Iesu Maakimi'i Auga Maaga Epafelo

22 Iesu ega imoi fou gaagai kemai Betsaida paguagai keofau. Ega aisama papiau isaˈi maakimiˈi auga agaˈo Iesu eega kemaiseina, ke kegoinia gaafi opogaina keoma.
23 Ega aisama Iesu maakimiˈi auga imagai eafi epapealaisa pagua afe elaoaina. Ke egae au maaga eˈupeisa, ke ima maagai eogeaua aisama, epainia einaka, “Kapa agaˈo loisa ma?” eoma.
24 Ke au ekiakae kai einaka, “Papiau laisaˈi kai, au keuki koa iˈopoˈi kepealao kepeamai laisaˈi,” eoma.
25 Ega aisama Iesu ima au maagai eogeaua pugu, ke epainia gaakae eoma. Ke eakae aisama, maaga ekiakae felo emia, ke kapa maˈoai eisa feloˈi.
26 Ke Iesu au eulaisa ega eˈa elao kai epainia einaka, “Pagua alogai folokoko,”* eoma.

Peto Iesu Kaisau Auga Eifafoua (Mateo 16:13-20; Luka 9:18-21)

27 Egae kai Iesu ega imoi fou Kalilea ago kepuaˈafuga, ifeˈiai Sisarea Filipi ago paguaˈi kelao. Ke kelao keagai kepeapea kai, ega imoi epaˈani peniˈi einaka, “Papiau lau kaisau keoma?” eoma.
28 Ke isa keinaka, “Isaˈi keifa ‘Oi Ioane Baptista emae emaunimue’ keoma. Ke isaˈi keifa ‘Oi Elaija’ keoma. Ke isaˈi keifa ‘Oi auga ufaina profetaˈi agaˈo emaunimue emai,’ keoma.”
29 Ega aisama Iesu isa epaˈani peniˈi einaka, “Ke oi, oi auga lau kai ooma?” eoma.
Ega aisama Peto einaka, “Oi auga Kristo aumu,” eoma.
30 Ke Iesu ega imoi eifa kapula peniˈi kai agaˈo maagai isa kaisau auga fakeifania eoma.

Iesu Agekiekie Agemae Auga Fouga Eifa (Mateo 16:21-28; Luka 9:22-27)

31 Egae kai Iesu eˈina ega imoi epamaleleniˈi. Ke maaˈiai Papiau Aumauni Gauga kapa maˈo mo fauˈiai fekiekie, ke au akaikiˈaˈi, sakedote lopiaˈi, ke Moses ega iifa pamalelega auˈi isa fekeumakalaina fekeaupugua kai, kina oiso afegai femaunimue pugu auga fouga eifania.
32 Iesu ifo fouga iina eifa ofakae oma puo, Peto Iesu epapea auniˈi kelao meˈegai kai, efinaisa ega faeifa oma eoma.
33 Kai Iesu eˈafoaipini ega imoi eisaˈi kai, Peto efinaisa einaka, “Satani! Muniu mai lao. Oi auga Deo ega amu foafia auga opolaga aloafia kai, papiau aumauni eˈi amu foafia auga opolaga loafia,” eoma.
34 Egae kai Iesu ega imoi ke laˈafou papiauˈi fou eifaniˈi eega kemai kai epainiˈi einaka, “Kaisau lau muniuai gapea eoma auga, ifo feˈagegeaina kai ega koloti fepua muniuai fepea.
35 Gome kaisau ifo kania gaagamauga eoma auga agepagea. Kai kaisau lau fauai, ke iifa faunina faugai agemae auga, ifo kania ageagamauga.
36 Gome au agaˈo agofaˈai kapa maˈoai ega kapa agepamia kai lalauga agepagea koa aisama, kapa felo agaˈo isa eegai agemia ma? Laaˈi!
37 Ke au agaˈo lalauga agepagea koa aisama, kapaˈina agepipeni lalauga ageafimue? Kapa agaˈo laaˈi!
38 Ega puo kaisau Deo anina aeani, ke iˈina agofaˈagai papiau Deo aina akeafia, amage koa laoga maina kekapa, ke opoˈi aloˈi fou apala auˈi koa agemia lau agemeagaiainiau, ke eˈu iifa isafa agemeagaiaina auga, Papiau Aumauni Gauga Ama ega Akaikiˈa Isapugai, ke agelo Deo maagai aloˈi elolofa auˈi fou akemai aisama, isa isafa egaˈina auga

9

agemeagaiaina,” eoma. 1 Ke Iesu ega imoi epainiˈi pugu einaka, “Iifa koˈa maamiai laifania, pau isaˈi inae keapae auˈi, Deo ega agofaˈa maiˈisapuga agemai akeisa kai akemae,” eoma.

Iesu Iisa Eponi (Mateo 17:1-13; Luka 9:28-36)

2 Kina imagea elao afegai, Iesu ega imoi Peto, James, Ioane fou eˈafeiniˈi kelao iku eˈagau alogaina auga ikugai keˈagaukae. Kelao egae ifoˈi mo keaguega kai Iesu agoˈiai eponi.

* **8:26:** Papiau isaˈi 26 auga iina kepapua oma: “Pagua alogai folokoko kai agaˈo maagai foloifania.’

3 Isa afe tiapuga kimage eafi eaea koa
emia, ekelo alogaina snou koa iˈopoga
emia, kai agaˈo agofaˈai ega tiapu feikua
isa ega tiapu ekelo koa femia faekaina.
4 Ke egae agoˈiai Elaija Moses auniˈi
keapafoki, Iesu fou keniniˈani keisaˈi.

5 Ega aisama Peto Iesu epainia einaka,
“Rabai, lai inae oi fou aague auga felo.
Efeˈefe oiso amakapaˈi, agaˈo oi apumu,
agaˈo Moses apuga, ke agaˈo Elaija apuga,”
eoma.
6 Peto, ke James Ioane auniˈi isafa ke-
maniˈi alogaina, ke kapaˈina fekeifania
auga akelogo puo, Peto ega eifa oma.

7 Egae kai apuapu emai Iesu, Elaija ke
Moses fou eumi apuˈi, ke apuapu alogai
niniˈani aˈo emai kelogonia, “InaˈIna auga
lau Gau, anina laani alogaina. Ega puo oi
isa aina foafia,” eoma.

8 Ke fiakoa mo apostolo auˈi oiso maaˈi
kegoaisa aisama, kai agaˈo isa fou egae
akeapa akeisaˈi kai, Iesu ifogamo egae
eapa keisa.

9 Ke ikuai keake kemai alogai, Iesu
isa epaini kapulaniˈi kapaˈina emia keisa
auga, kai agaˈo maagai fakeifania felao Pa-
piau Aumauni Gauga maeai femaunimue
afegai kai, fekeifafoua eoma.
10 Ke Peto James, ke Ioane auˈi oiso
egaˈina iifaga aloˈiai mo eka, ke ifoˈi
mo epoˈiai “maeai femaunimue auga
kapaˈina,” eifania auga paˈanina kepaˈani.

11 Egae kai isa Iesu kepaˈani penia
keinaka, “Kapa puo Moses ega iifa
pamalelega auˈi Elaija femai kaukau
keoma?”

12 Ke isa einaka, “Elaija femai
kaukau auga iifa koˈa, ke kapa maˈoai
fepaˈuegeniˈi pugu. Kai kapa puo
Papiau Aumauni Gauga kapa maˈo mo
fauˈiai fekiekie alogaina, ke papiau isa
fekeumakalaina auga profeta Deo ega iifa
pukagai kepapua?
13 Kai lapainimi, Elaija emai efua kai
Deo ega iifa pukagai isa fouga papiau an-
ina keani akekapa keoma kepapua auga,
iˈopoga mo isa faagagai kekapa afeˈaina,”
eoma.

Iesu Imoi Maguaega Alogai Tiapolo Apala Epapealaisa
(Mateo 17:14-20; Luka 9:37-43)

14 Ke Iesu ega apostolo auˈi oiso fou
kemai ega imoi isaˈi eeˈiai aisama, laˈafou
akaikiˈa isa keapa lofeˈi, ke Moses ega iifa
pamalelega auˈi fou keakekua eisaˈi.
15 Ke papiau maˈoai Iesu keisa
aisama, kekauai alogaina ke kepiau apua
kepamegonia.

16 Ke Iesu Moses ega iifa pamalelega auˈi
epaˈani peniˈi einaka, “Kapaˈina akekua
opaˈaua?” eoma.

17 Ke au agaˈo laˈafou alogai einaka,
“Pamalele Aumu, tiapolo lau gau alogai
eague ake eafunia puo aeniniˈani.
18 Kina isaˈi tiapolo imoi eafia aˈisaai
efouga, ke akegai fukofuko eaˈalai, nie
eapalolia, faaga efaˈiˈi. Ke lau oi emu imoi
lapainiˈi tiapolo kegapapealaisa laoma kai
aekainiˈi,” eoma.

19 Ega aisama Iesu einaka, “Oi iˈina pa-
piaumi alomi koˈagai lau alopakoˈaniau!
Lau inae kina pika fou afaagu, ke kina
pika alou eemiai afaafiapia mo afelaolao?
Imoi eeu amomaiseina,” eoma.

20 Ega puo imoi kemaiseina. Ke tiapolo
Iesu eisa aisama, efiaisakoa imoi imaauga
fofouga epapigugunia, ke eˈualai aˈisaai
elakalaka, akegai fukofuko eaˈalai.

21 Ega aisama Iesu imoi ama epaˈani
penia einaka, “Kina pika iina emia oma?”
eoma. Ke imoi ama einaka, “EˈIelegai koa
ega koa mo emai pau.
22 Ke tiapolo imoi gapamaea eoma puo
kina isaˈi loai eˈafoaua o feisai eˈafolaisa.
Ega puo kapa agaˈo afokapa koa, guamai
moania mopalagainimai,” eoma.

23 Ke Iesu einaka, “Afokapa koa! Kaisau
epakoˈania auga eegai kapa maˈoai
agekaina,” eoma.

24 Ke imoi ama maaga maiˈiuiuga mo
efiaisakoa mo eagaga einaka, “Lau la-
pakoˈanio. Mopalagainiau eˈu pakoˈa
eapoke auga eegai mopapealaisau, ma-
pakoˈa kapulanio,” eoma.

25 Ke Iesu maaga elao papiau laˈafouai
kepiau isa eega kemai eisaˈi aisama,

tiapolo efinaisa einaka, “Akeafu, ke ainafua tiapolomu! Laifa kapula penio, imoi alogai mopealai, ke folokoko pugu,” eoma.
26 Ke tiapolo eagagapea, imoi eafiia aˡisaai efounia epapigugunia kai, alogai epealai. Ke imoi emae koa eka puo, papiau maˡo egae keapa auˡi keinaka, “Imoi emae,” keoma.
27 Kai Iesu imoi imagai eafi epaˡuegenia eapa.
28 Egaˡina afegai Iesu emai eˡai ekoko aisama, ega imoi ogefakeai kepaˡani penia keinaka, “Kapa puo lai tiapolo amapapealaisa aoma aekainia?” keoma.
29 Ke Iesu einaka, “Tiapolo iina koa iˡopoga auga megamegai* mo akepealai agekaina kai, kapa iˡoinai auga afaekaina,” eoma.

Iesu Agemae Auga Fouga Eifania Pugu (Mateo 17:22-23; Luka 9:43-45)

30 Iesu ega imoi fou egaˡina afuga kepuaˡafuga kelao Kalilea agogai kepea pagai. Egaˡina alogai isa kapai keague auga kai agaˡo oko faelogo eoma.
31 Gome isa ega imoi gapamaleleniˡi eoma, ke ifoˡi mo keagu alogai ega imoi epainiˡi einaka, “Papiau Aumauni Gauga, papiau imaˡiai akepaaua, akeaupugua kai, kina oiso aisama agemaunimue pugu,” eoma.
32 Ke ega imoi isa kapaˡina eifa auga oko akelogo kai kemaniˡi puo, akepaˡani penia.

Kaisau Akaikiˡa Ipauma? (Mateo 18:1-5; Luka 9:46-48)

33 Egae kai Iesu ega imoi fou kemai Kapenaum taoninai kepealai. Ke kelao eˡa agaˡo alogai kekoko aisama, ega imoi epaˡani peniˡi einaka, “Keagai kapaˡina akekua opaˡaua?” eoma.
34 Kai ega iifa afa akepamue, gome isa keagai ifoˡi epoˡiai kaisau akaikiˡa ipauma auga akekua kepaˡaua.
35 Ke Iesu eagukipo kai, ega apostolo auˡi 12 auˡi eifaniˡi, epainiˡi einaka, “Kaisau anina eani gaufai eoma auga, femuniai ke papiau maˡoai eˡi kalaˡafi koa iˡopoga femia,” eoma.
36 Egae kai Iesu imoi eˡele agaˡo eafiia agoˡiai epaapa, ke imagai eafi kai epainiˡi einaka:
37 “Kaisau lau akauai imoi eˡeleˡi eifa kokoˡi auga, lau eifa kokoisau, ke kaisau lau eifa kokoisau auga, lau aeifa kokoisau kai, lau eulaisau auga eifa koko,” eoma.

Iesu Akagai Kepinauga Auˡi (Luka 9:49-50)

38 Egaˡina afegai Iesu ega imoi agaˡo aka Ioane Iesu epainia einaka, “Pamalele Aumu, au agaˡo oi akamuai tiapolo epapealaiˡi aisa aisama, apainia gaapakipo aoma, gome isa iˡa fou laaˡi,” eoma.
39 Kai Iesu einaka, “Folopaapakipo. Gome kaisau lau akauai mirakulo ekapa auga fiakoa mo afaeˡafoaipini, afaeifa apala peniau.
40 Gome kaisau iˡa afeˡaisai eaulao auga iˡa fou agaˡomo.
41 Gome kaisau oi lau Kristo au eˡu imoi puogai akauai kaputi feina agepenimi auga, iifa gome maamiai laifania, afa felo ageafia paisa,” eoma.

Papiau Ipapea Meˡeˡi Fouga (Mateo 18:6-9; Luka 17:1-2)

42 Ke Iesu eifa pugu einaka, “Kaisau imoi eˡele iˡina agaˡo lau epakoˡaniau auga laomai apala agaˡo agepakina agekapa koa aisama, aisogai foˡama kepaikumuˡa kepo akaikiˡa fekepaaukopa kai, aˡuai fekeˡafolaisa.
43-44 Ke imamu epagagapainio apala lokapa koa aisama, fofoua. Imamu agaˡomogai agu pagai afugai alokoko auga felo kai, imamu gua lo aealoalo afugai alokoko auga apala ipauma.†
45-46 Ke ifemu epagagapainio apala lokapa koa aisama, ifemu fofoua. Ifemu agaˡomogai agu pagai afugai alokoko auga felo kai ifemu gua lo aealoalo afugai alokoko auga apala ipauma.‡
47 Ke maamu epagagapainio apala lokapa koa aisama, foˡiulaisa. Maamu agaˡomogai Deo ega agofaˡai alokoko auga

* **9:29:** Puka isaˡi 29 auga iina iifaga kepapua: “megamegai ke ani gopegopeai kai agekaina.’
† **9:43-44:** Papiau isaˡi 43-44 fuagai iˡina iifaga kepapua: “Egae isa eˡi ugeuge akemaemae, ke lo isafa aealoalo.”
‡ **9:45-46:** Papiau isaˡi 45-46 fuagai iˡina iifaga kepapua: “Egae isa eˡi ugeuge akemaemae, ke lo isafa aealoalo.”

felo kai, maamu gua lo aealoalo afugai alokoko auga apala ipauma.
48 Ega'ina afugai ugeuge akemaemae, ke lo aealoalo.✡
49 Gome kikimalu fo'ama epafelo koa i'opoga, papiau ma'oai alo'i ke laomai apala'i loai ageuma'i.
50 Kikimalu kapa felo kai ega meki'a agefua koa aisama, ala alokapa oma alopameki'ania pugu? Iifa gome maamiai laifania, ifomi alomiai kikimalu meki'aga feka ega koa papiau fou gagaoai foagu," eoma.

10

Keamage ke Akafa'i Kepaake'i Auga Fouga
(Mateo 19:1-12; Luka 16:18)

1 Iesu ega'ina afuga epua'afuga Iudea agogai epea pagai elao Jordan agapuge apiegai. Ke la'afou ekaigugu pugu puo, ekapakapa koa i'opoga ekapaisa papiau epamaleleni'i.
2 Ke Faliseo au'i isa'i Iesu eega kemai ke'opoisa, kepa'ani penia keinaka, "Au aga'o akafa agepaake auga keifa apua ma?" keoma.
3 Ke Iesu einaka, "Moses ega iifa alogai epaini kapulanimi kapa eoma?"
4 Ke isa keinaka, "Moses epapua auga au aga'o akafa fepaake malelega fepapua kai akafa fepaake eoma," keoma.
5 Ega aisama Iesu einaka, "Oi guami e'inoka alogai kainai Moses i'ina iifaga epapua.
6 Kai agofa'a egama mo alogai, Deo maguae papie fou epagama'i.
7 Ega'ina kainai au ina ama agepua'afuni'i akafa auni'i akekaifou aga'omo akemia.
8 Ke isa auni'i auga imaau'i aga'omo agemia. Ega kainai isa imaau'i auni'i laa'i kai aga'omo.
9 Ega puo Deo kapa'ina eogefoua auga papiau aumauni faeaupea," eoma.
10 Iesu ega'ina eifania afegai, e'ai kekoko pugu aisama, ega imoi ega'ina iifaga kapa'ina eifania auga pa'anina kepa'ani penia pugu.
11 Ega aisama Iesu isa epaini'i einaka, "Au aga'o akafa agepaake ke papie aga'o ageakafania auga, papie epaake auga eegai amage koa laoga maina apala agekapa, papie i'oina aga'o fou amagelofe laa'i kai fou kefeu aage mo auga agemia.
12 Ke papie akafa agepaake au aga'o ageakafania auga, amage koa laoga maina apala agekapa, au i'oina aga'o fou amagelofe laa'i kai fou kefeu aagemo papiega agemia," eoma.

Iesu Imoi E'ele'i Eifa Felo Peni'i
(Mateo 19:13-15; Luka 18:15-17)

13 Papiau gau'i Iesu gaafi opogaini'i keoma puo, eega kemaiseini'i kai, Iesu ega imoi papiau kefinai'i.
14 Kai Iesu ega'ina eisa aisama, gua ekupu ke ega imoi epaini'i einaka, "Imoi e'ele'i folokaisapu'i eeu kegamai. Gome Deo ega agofa'a auga imoi iina koa i'opo'i au'i apu'i.
15 Iifa gome maamiai laifania. Kaisau imoi e'ele koa afaemia Deo ega agofa'a afaeafia auga, ega'ina afugai afaekoko," eoma.
16 Ke imoi eafii'i kania'iai ima eogeaua, ke Deo ega gafegafe akaiki'a fekeafia eoma eifa felo peni'i.

Pa'amu'amu Auga Agu'a
(Mateo 19:16-30; Luka 18:18-30)

17 Iesu ekailai epea aisama, au aga'o isa epiau apua, agogai eomukipo, epa'ani penia einaka, "Pamalele felo aumu, kapa'ina fakapa agu pagai maunina faafia?" eoma.
18 Ke Iesu einaka, "Kapa puo lau au felou loomaisau? Kai aga'o felo laa'i, Deo ifogamo felo ipauma.
19 Oi Deo ega iifa Moses epenia auga ma'oai lologo afe'ai. Ega'ina auga kai aga'o foloaupugua, amage papiau'i fou folofeu aagemo, folopainao, aufalao aga'o pifogeai folopaagu fofoua, pifogeai kapa aga'o foloafia, ke inamu amamu fopalopiani'i," eoma.
20 Ke isa einaka, "Pamalele aumu, ega'ina kapa'i ma'oai e'eleuai laafi'ini'i mo emai pau," eoma.
21 Ega aisama Iesu au maaga eisa anina eani puo epainia einaka, "Kapa aga'omo alokapa koa. Molao emu amu ma'oai mo'afa'afalaini'i, ke monina ulalu au'i

✡ **9:48:** Aisaea 66:24

mopeniˈi ega koa ufai alopaˈamuˈamu. Egae kai fomai muniuai fopea," eoma.
22 Au iˈina iifaga aˈo elogonia aisama, alo emafu alogaina, ke alokiekieai elao. Gome eegai amu maˈo keka.
23 Ega aisama Iesu eˈafoaipini ega imoi epainiˈi einaka, "Paˈamuˈamu auˈi Deo ega agofaˈai kegakoko akeoma kai ageˈinoka alogaina," eoma.
24 Ke Iesu ega imoi iˈina iifaga aˈo kelogonia aisama, kekauai alogaina. Kai Iesu isa epainiˈi pugu einaka, "Eˈu imoi, aagoa amuˈi kepakoˈaniˈi auˈi, Deo ega agofaˈai kegakoko akeoma kai ageˈinoka alogaina!
25 Kamelo tiapu ikaina nilaga inegai gapagai auga afaeˈinoka alogaina agepagai. Kai paˈamuˈamu auga Deo ega agofaˈai gakoko ageoma auga ageˈinoka alogaina," eoma.
26 Ke Iesu ega imoi kekauai alogaina ke ifoˈi mo epoˈiai keifa keinaka, "Ega koa aisama, kaisau koa kaniaˈi afeisagamau?" keoma.
27 Kai Iesu isa maaˈi eisa kai epainiˈi einaka, "Papiau aumauni eeˈiai iˈina agemia afaekaina keoma kai, Deo eegai auga ega koa laaˈi. Gome kapa maˈoai Deo eegai agekaina moaˈina," eoma.
28 Ega aisama Peto Iesu epainia einaka, "Moisa! Lai kapa maˈoai apuaˈafuniˈi oi munimuai apea," eoma.
29-30 Ke Iesu einaka, "Iifa koˈa maamiai laifania. Kaisau lau puouai, ke iifa faunina puogai ega eˈa, aaga akina, ina, ama, gauga, ke ega ago epuaˈafuniˈi auga pau iˈina agofaˈagai kapaˈina agaˈomo epuaˈafuga auga laagai 100 ageafia. Egaˈina mo laaˈi kai, papiau isafa isa akeafi apalania, ke muni aisama agu pagai maunina ageafia.
31 Kai papiau maˈo keufai auˈi akemuniai ke kemuniai auˈi akeufai," eoma.

Iesu Ega Mae Fouga Eifania Oiso Epamia
(Mateo 20:17-19; Luka 18:31-34)

32 Egae kai Iesu ega imoi fou Ierusaleme kelao. Ke kelao keagai aisama, Iesu Ierusaleme taonina kelao auga afekeafi apalania auga maniˈina aepaˈaua kai ifogamo eufai epea puo, ega imoi isa keisa kekauai alogaina. Ke papiau muniˈiai kepea auˈi isafa isa ega koa ekapaisa keisa aisama, kemaniˈi alogaina. Ega aisama Iesu ega imoi auˈi 12 auˈi eafiiˈi meˈe elaoainiˈi pugu kai, kapaˈina isa faagagai agemia auga maaˈiai fouga eifania.
33 Ke eifa einaka, "Amoisa! Pau agaˈagau Ierusaleme agalao, ke egae Iudea papiauˈi Papiau Aumauni Gauga akeafia, eˈi sakedote lopiaˈi ke Moses ega iifa pamalelega auˈi imaˈiai akepaaua, ke femae akeoma. Egae kai akeafia Iudea papiauˈi laaˈi auˈi imaˈiai akepaaua.
34 Ke egaˈina papiauˈi isa akepaˈaua, akeˈupe, akegapuka, ke akeaupugua kai kina oiso aisama agemaunimue pugu," eoma.

James Ioane Auniˈi Eˈi Pinoi
(Mateo 20:20-28)

35 Ega aisama Sebedi gauga, James Ioane auniˈi Iesu eega kemai kepainia keinaka, "Pamalele aumu, lai kapaˈina anina aani auga agagoinio fokapa aoma," keoma.
36 Ke Iesu isa epaˈani peniˈi einaka, "Kapaˈina anina oani faumiai makapa ooma?" eoma.
37 Ke isa keinaka, "Oi kin alomia isapu akaikiˈa aloafia aisama, fologoainimai, agaˈo kaimuai faagu, ke agaˈo lafanimuai faagu," keoma.
38 Kai Iesu einaka, "Oi kapaˈina ogoiniau auga oko alologo kai ogoiniau. Lau kiekie kaputina alainu auga agoinu ma? Ke baptismo laafia auga iˈopoga mo agoafia ma?" eoma.
39 Ke isa keinaka, "Ega koa agakapa agekaina," keoma. Ke Iesu isa epainiˈi pugu einaka, "Koˈa, lau kiekie kaputina alainu auga agoinu, ke baptismo laafia auga agoafia.
40 Kai kaiuai o lafaniuai ma foagu auga lau afalakapa. Kai Deo ifo mo kaisau fauˈiai ekapaisa ekae ke aniˈi eani auˈi mo egaˈina afuga agepeniˈi," eoma.
41 Iesu ega apostolo auˈi ouˈaga auˈi iˈina iifaga aˈo kelogonia aisama, James Ioane auniˈi eeˈiai guaˈi ekupu.
42 Kai Iesu isa maˈoai eifa kaiguguiˈi kai, maaˈiai eifa einaka, "Oi ologo, agofaˈai Iudea papiauˈi laaˈi auˈi, papiau

lopia keomaʻi auʻi, eʻi lopia isapugai isa keʻimaʻi, ke au akaikiʻaʻi auʻi eʻi isapuai mo, egaʻina papiauʻi kepapeaʻi.
43 Kai oi epomiai iina koa faemia, kaisau akaikiʻa gamia eoma auga oi emi pinauga auga femia.
44 Ke kaisau gaufai eoma auga kalaʻafi auga femia.
45 Gome Papiau Aumauni Gauga emai auga kegapalagaina eoma puo aemai kai, papiau gapalagainiʻi eoma puo emai. Ke isa papiau fauʻiai ifo imaauga Deo agepaʻa penia agemae papiau maʻo kaniaʻi ageagamauga," eoma.

Iesu Maakimiʻi Auga Maaga Epafelo (Mateo 20:29-34; Luka 18:35-43)

46 Egae kai Iesu ega imoi fou kemai Jeriko taoninai. Ke laʻafou akaikiʻa Iesu ega imoi fou Jeriko taonina kepuaʻafuga alogai, maakimiʻi auga aka Patimaeus, Timaeus gauga keagai eagu epinoi.
47 Ke isa Iesu Nasareta auga ega epea oma fouga elogo aisama, eagaga einaka, "Iesu, Davide okogai lomai aumu, guau moania!" eoma.
48 Kai papiau maʻo egaʻina auga kefinaisa kepainia komo gaoma keoma kai, eagaga ke eagaga alogaina paisa einaka, "Davide okogai lomai aumu, guau moania," eoma.
49 Ke Iesu eapakipo kai eifa einaka, "Amoifaga," eoma. Ega puo maakimiʻi auga keifaga keinaka, "Alomu gagama. Moʻue moapa. Iesu oi eifanio," keoma.
50 Ega aisama maakimiʻi auga fiakoa mo afe tiapuga epiumeʻe eʻuegekae Iesu eega elao.
51 Ke Iesu isa epaʻani penia einaka, "Kapaʻina anina loani eemuai makapa looma?" eoma.
Ke maakimiʻi auga einaka, "Pamalele aumu, maau felo gamia laoma," eoma.
52 Ke Iesu einaka, "Oi emu pakoʻa epafeloiso efua, molao," eoma. Ke fiakoa mo au maaga felo emia, keagai Iesu muninai epea.

11

Iesu Ierusaleme Taoninai Ekoko Kealogamalaina Keagaga Keifugaina (Mateo 21:1-11; Luka 19:28-40; Ioane 12:12-19)

1 Iesu ega imoi fou kemai Olifa ikugai, Ierusaleme taonina niegai, Betfake ke Betani taoniʻiai aisama ega imoi auniʻi eulaiʻi keufai kelao.
2 Ke epainiʻi einaka, "Amolao egaʻina paguaga agomiai auga alogai okoko. Ke agokoko mo aisama, donki gauga kai agaʻo aeaguaguka auga kepaaukopa agoisa. Egaʻina donkina fogupuka fomaiseina.
3 Ke aufalao agaʻo afepaʻani kapa puo egaʻina okapa afeoma koa aisama, foifa Lopia anina eani ke agepamue agefiakoa eoma fooma," eoma.
4 Ke kelao keagai paʻafi akegai donki gauga kepaaukopa keisa, ke kegupukia.
5 Ega aisama egae keapa papiauʻi isaʻi isa kepaʻani peniʻi keinaka, "Kapa puo donki gauga ogupuka?" keoma.
6 Ke isa Iesu eifania auga iʻopoga mo keifa, ke papiau isa kelogoainiʻi donki kepapea kelaoaina.
7 Ke donki gauga kemaiseina laagai afeʻi tiapuʻi kepagapu pagainiʻi, ke Iesu donki laagai eaguka.
8 Ke papiau maʻo afeʻi tiapuʻi keagai kekauniʻi, ke isaʻi au agaʻi kefaiponiʻi keagai kelapaiʻi.
9 Ke keufai kepea ke muniai kepea papiauʻi maʻoai maialogamaʻi mo keagaga keinaka:

"Hosana!"* "Davide okogai emai auga amaau afagaina!"
"Lopia akagai emai Auga Deo ega gafegafe akaikiʻa eafia!" *Sam 118:25-26*
10 "Ufuʻa Davide ega agofaʻa agemai pugu auga Deo ega gafegafe akaikiʻa eafia!"
"Ufai auʻoniai keague auʻi hosana kegaoma isa kegaau afagaina!"

keoma.
11 Ke Iesu Ierusaleme taoninai ekoko aisama, elao Deo ega eʻai maaga egoaisa kapa maʻoai egae keka auʻi eisaʻi kai, kina

* **11:9:** Iʻina iifaga Hibru malagai auga 'kaniaʻa isagamauga' fouga eifania kai, papiau pau au afagai iifaga kepamia.

eake epagapigapi efua puo ega apostolo 12 fou Betani kelao.

Iesu Au Aka Fik Eifa Apala Penia Emae (Mateo 21:18-19)

12 Egani Betani kepuaʻafuga aisama, Iesu inaega ekimu.
13 Ke maaga elao agomaai fik auga maigagauga eapa eisa, ke puaga eogeisa ma gaisa eoma. Kai elao gomegai aisama, gagauga mo eisa gome ega pua kina aekainia.
14 Ega aisama Iesu au epainia einaka, “Puamu kai agaʻo afaeaniania pugu,” eoma. Ke ega imoi iʻina iifaga eifania auga aina kelogonia.

Iesu Deo Ega Eʻai Afaʻafa Auʻi Euokaʻi (Mateo 21:12-17; Luka 19:45-48; Ioane 2:13-22)

15 Egae kai kemai Ierusaleme taoninai, ke Iesu elao Deo ega eʻai ekoko egae amu keʻafaʻi auʻi, ke keʻafaʻafalainiʻi auʻi fou euokaʻi. Ke moni keau pagainia auʻi eʻi teipolo, ke koofi ineiʻi keʻafaʻafalainiʻi auʻi eʻi aguagu afuʻi epaefo pagainiʻi.
16 Ke kai agaʻo aelogoaina Deo ega eʻai afaʻafa amuʻi aeafiʻi aepea pagai.
17 Ke epamaleleniʻi einaka, “Profeta Deo ega iifa iina kepapua oma:

“ ‘Lau eʻu eʻa akeifaga megamega eʻa akeoma.’ *Aisaea 56:7*

Kai oi pau iʻina eʻa, ‘painao auʻi eʻi feufeu afuga opamia,’ ”✡
eoma.
18 Sakedote lopiaʻi ke Moses ega iifa pamalelega auʻi iʻina iifaga aʻo kelogonia aisama, Iesu ala fekeaupugu oma auga keagaga kekapunia. Gome isa kemaniʻiaina. Ke isa kemaniʻiaina, gome laʻafou fofouga Iesu ega pamalele aʻo kelogonia auga anina keani, ke kekauai, ke aloʻi egama alogaina keisaʻi.
19 Ke egapigapi aisama, Iesu ke ega imoi fou Ierusaleme kepuaʻafuga kelao.

Fik Auga Eogogo Auga Pamalelega (Mateo 21:20-22)

20 Egani amagai keagai kepea kelao aisama, fik auga gagamugai eogogo eʻagau elao gagaugai keisa.
21 Ke Peto Iesu kapaʻina eifa auga eopolaga puo Iesu epainia einaka, “Pamalele aumu! Fik loifa apala penia auga eogogo moisa,” eoma.
22 Ega aisama Iesu isa maʻoai epainiʻi einaka, “Deo amopakoʻania.
23 Gome iifa gome maamiai laifania, aufalao agaʻo iʻina ikuga agepaina, ‘Molao ifomu aʻuai moʻafolaiso,’ ageoma, ke opo gua afaepamia kai, alo koʻa ipaumagai agepakoʻania koa aisama, kapaʻina eifania auga agegama.
24 Ega puo lapainimi, kapaʻina megamegai agogoina aisama, fopakoʻania oafia efua fooma ega koa apumi agemia.
25 Ke agoapa agomegamega aisama, aufalao agaʻo eemiai apala ekapaisa koa aisama, ega apala foʻagegeaina, ega koa Amami ufai eague auga emi apala ageʻagegeainiʻi.
26 Kai oi papiau eʻi apala afoloʻagegeainiʻi koa aisama, Amami ufai eague auga isafa oi emi apala afaeʻagegeainiʻi,” eoma.

Iesu Isapu Kapagai Epamalele Auga Paʻanina (Mateo 21:23-27; Luka 20:1-8)

27 Iesu ega imoi fou Ierusaleme taoninai kekoko pugu, ke elao Deo ega eʻa alogai epea alogai, sakedote lopiaʻi, Moses ega iifa pamalelega auʻi, ke Iudea auʻi akaikiʻaʻi auʻi isa eega kemai.
28 Ke kemai eegai aisama, kepaʻani penia keinaka, “Isapu kapagai iʻina kapaʻi lokapaʻi? Ke kaisau iʻina isapuga epeniio iʻina kapaʻi lokapaʻi?” keoma.
29 Ke Iesu einaka, “Lau isafa paʻani agaʻomo oi alapenimi, ke afa fooge. Egae kai lau isapu kapagai iʻina kapaʻi lakapaʻi auga maamiai alaifania.
30 Ioane Baptista ega baptismo ufai emai, o papiau aumauni eeʻiai emai? Maauai amoifania!” eoma.
31 Ke isa ifoʻi mo epoʻiai iʻina paʻanina fouga keifania keinaka, “Agaifa ufai emai agaoma koa aisama, agepaʻani peniʻa ageinaka, ‘Kapa puo alapakoʻania ageoma?’ ” keoma.

✡ **11:17:** Jeremaia 7:11

32 Ke kegaifa ‘papiau aumauni eeˈiai
emai’ kegaoma keoma kai, papiau ke-
maniˈiainiˈi, ega akeifa oma. Gome papiau
maˈo kepakoˈania Ioane auga Deo ega pro-
feta ipauma keoma.
33 Ega puo isa keinaka, “Lai alalogo,”
keoma.
Ke Iesu einaka, “Ega koa aisama, lau
isafa isapu kapagai iˈina kapaˈi lakapaˈi
auga maamiai afalaifania,” eoma.

12

Pinauga Auˈi Fino Uma Alogai Kepin-auga Auˈi Palapoleˈi
(Mateo 21:33-46; Luka 20:9-19)

1 Egae kai Iesu palapole agaˈo isa
maaˈiai eifania einaka, “Au agaˈo fino
uma ekapaisa, pou fagapuga epapea lofe,
fino ipaikuga afuga eapiia, ke imaˈima
taoaga agaˈo epaapa. Ke kapa maˈoai
epafuaˈi aisama, uma alogai kepinauga
auˈi epaˈimaˈi kepapinaugania. Kai isa ifo
auga afu agoma elao.
2 Ke fino puaga iˈafe kina ekainia
aisama, fino inagome auga ega pinauga
auga agaˈo eulaisa fino uma keˈima auˈi
eeˈi elao, ega koa ega uma alogai fino
puaga feafia eoma.
3 Kai fino uma keˈima auˈi pinauga auga
keafiia keauniia ima maini keumue elao.
4 Ke fino uma inagome pinauga auga
iˈoina agaˈo eulaisa eeˈi elao pugu kai,
pinauga auga egaˈina isafa kania keau
kanina kepameagaina.
5 Ke iˈoina agaˈo eulaisa pugu kai, iˈina
auga isafa keaupugua. Ke pinauga auˈi
iˈoiˈi maˈo eulaiˈi kai, isa isafa isaˈi keau-
niiˈi ke isaˈi keaupuguˈi.
6 “Ke pau agaˈomo eagu auga isa ifo
gauga anina eani alogaina auga. Ke fua
ipaumagai isa ifo gauga egaˈina eulaisa
aisama, ifo alogai eifa einaka, ‘Lau gau
akepalopiania,’ eoma.
7 “Kai pinauga auˈi ifoˈi epoˈiai keinaka,
‘Iˈina auga ago inagome auga gauga puo
ago inagome agemae aisama, iˈina ago isa
apuga agemia. Ega puo amaaupugua, ega
koa ago iˈina muni isa apuga femia koa
auga iˈa apuˈa agemia,’ keoma.
8 Ega puo keafiia keaupugua, ke fino
uma afegai kepiulaisa.
9 “Ke pau fino inagome auga kapaˈina
agekapa? Isa agemai pinauga auˈi
ageaupuguˈi kai, fino uma pinauga auˈi
iˈoiˈi agepeniˈi.
10 Oi Deo ega iifa pukagai iˈina iifaga
ekae auga alokuakuapina ma?
“ ‘Eˈa ipaapa auˈi kepo keumakalaina
auga,
kiuga uuˈuga kapula ipauma emia.
11 EgaˈinaAuga kapa auga kai agaˈo aekapaisa
kai, Lopia ifo ekapaisa,
ke iˈa maaˈaisai egaˈina kapa felo
ipauma,’ ”
eoma. *Sam 118:22-23*
12 Iudea papiauˈi keˈimaˈi auˈi Iesu ega
eifa oma aina kelogonia aisama, kel-
ogo palapole egaˈina auga isa fouˈi eifa-
nia puo, guaˈi ekupu, keaga kekapu-
nia Iesu kegaafia kegagope keoma. Kai
laˈafou papiauˈi kemaniˈiainiˈi puo, Iesu
kepuaˈafuga kelao.

Tax Isoge Pamalelega
(Mateo 22:15-22; Luka 20:20-26)

13 Ke egaˈina papiauˈi Faliseo auˈi ke
Herod ega au isaˈi fou keulaiˈi kelao Iesu
ifo ega niniˈaniai fekepaoa keoma.
14 Ke isa Iesu eega kemai aisama ke-
painia keinaka, “Pamalele aumu, lai alogo
oi iifa koˈa mo loifania. Oi kai agaˈo gefa
aloauga, gome oi papiau eˈi akaikiˈa kainai
alokai kai, Deo ega iifa okogai mo, ke koˈa
mo papiau lopamaleleniˈi. Ega puo lai Sisa
tax fapenia auga felo o apala?
15 Lai faoge o falaoge?” keoma.
Kai Iesu isa eˈi pifoge ke eˈi opola elogo
felo puo einaka, “Kapa puo lau oˈopoisau?
Silifa monina agaˈo amopeniau maisa,”
eoma.
16 Ke silifa monina kemaiseina aisama,
epaˈani peniˈi einaka, “Iˈina kaisau
lalauga ke aka,” eoma.
Ke isa keinaka, “Sisa,” keoma.
17 Ega aisama Iesu einaka, “Ega koa
aisama, kapaˈina Sisa apuga auga, Sisa
fopenia, ke kapaˈina Deo apuga auga Deo
fopenia,” eoma.
Ke iˈina iifaga aˈo kelogonia auˈi kekauai
alogaina.

Maunimueai Amage Fouga (Mateo 22:23-33; Luka 20:27-40)

18 Egae kai Saduseo auˈi papiau maeai afakemaunimue keoma auˈi, Iesu eega kemai kepaˈani penia keinaka:
19 “Pamalele aumu, Moses Deo ega iifa lai faumaisai epapua epainimai, au agaˈo akafa imoi agaˈo afaepamauga kai agemae koa aisama, isa aaga o akina iˈina afuafuga feakafania, ega koa emae auga gauga agaˈo femauni eoma.
20 Ke pau oˈoae aaˈi akiˈi auˈi imagea kuagai gua keagu. Faˈaniauga eamage kai imoi laaˈi emae.
21 Muninai akina, afuafu eakafania kai, isa isafa imoi laaˈi emae. Ke muninai akina agaˈo isafa iˈopoga mo faagagai emia.
22 Ega koa iˈopoga auˈi imagea kuagai gua maˈoai afuafu egaˈina keakafania kai imoi laaˈi kemae. Ke muniai afuafu egaˈina isafa emae.
23 Ega puo maeai akemaunimue pugu aisama, kaisau inaˈina papiega akafa agemia? Gome isa maˈoai mo egaˈina papiega keakafania,” keoma.
24 Ke Iesu einaka, “Oi Deo ega iifa ke ega isapu alologo felo puo oapagea efua.
25 Gome isa maeai akemaunimue aisama, afakeamage ke afakepaamageniˈi kai, isa ufa ageloˈi koa iˈopoˈi akemia.
26 Ke pau maeai maunimue fouga alaifania. Ufainagai Moses auai lo eufa kai aeaga auga alogai, Deo ega iifa epapua auga alokuapina ma? Abraham Aisak ke Iakobo kemae mo ganinagai, Deo Moses iina epaini oma; ‘Lau Abraham ega Deo, ke Aisak ega Deo, ke Iakobo ega Deo,’ eoma.
27 Ega puo Deo auga lalauˈiai kemae auˈi eˈi Deo laaˈi kai, lalauˈiai afakemae auˈi eˈi Deo. Ega puo iˈa alogo imaauˈa emae mo ganinagai lalauˈa auga ageagu pagainia. Kai oi iˈina iifaga alologo puo oapagea alogaina,” eoma.

Deo Ega Iifa Akaikiˈa Ipauma Auga (Mateo 22:34-40; Luka 10:25-28)

28 Iesu egaˈina papiauˈi fou keakeakekua kai, Moses ega iifa pamalelega auga agaˈo emai keakekua ainaˈi elogonia. Ke Iesu Saduseo auˈi eˈi paˈani afa felo epeniiˈi eisa puo Iesu epaˈani penia einaka, “Deo ega iifa maˈoai epoˈiai iifa kapa auga akaikiˈa ipauma?” eoma.
29 Ke Iesu einaka, “Israel papiaumi, ainami amopaaua! Iifa eufai auga, Lopia, aˈa Deo auga ifogamo mo Lopia.
30 Ke alomi fofougai, lalaumi fofougai, opomi fofougai, ke imaaumi fofougai, emi Lopia Deo anina foani.
31 Ke iifa akaikiˈa gua auga, oi ifomu animu loani koa iˈopoga emu eˈa ipafe auga anina ega foani oma. Iifa iˈoina agaˈo akaikiˈa ipauma iina koa laaˈi,” eoma.
32 Ke Moses ega iifa pamalelega auga Iesu epainia einaka, “Pamalele aumu oi iifa koˈa loifania. Gome Deo agaˈomo, ke kai agaˈo laaˈi isa ifogamo mo Deo.
33 Ke alomu fofougai, opomu fofougai, imaaumu fofougai Lopia anina foani, ke ifomu animu loani koa iˈopoga papiau isafa aniˈi ega foani oma auga iifa akaikiˈa ipauma. Inaˈina iifaˈi auniˈi auˈi, kapaˈina aumaˈi Deo apaˈa penia auˈi, ke amu Deo apaˈa penia auˈi maˈoai ekaˈegai afeˈainiˈi,” eoma.
34 Ke Iesu, au ega niniˈani ikifaga aˈo elogonia aisama, epainia einaka, “Oi Deo ega agofaˈa eegai loapae,” eoma. Egaˈina afegai kai agaˈo Iesu paˈani agaˈo aepenia pugu.

Mesaia Kai Gauga? (Mateo 22:41-46; Luka 20:41-44)

35 Iesu Deo ega eˈai epapamalele lalao kai, papiau epaˈani peniˈi einaka, “Ala koa Moses ega iifa pamalelega auˈi Kristo auga Davide okogai agemai keoma?
36 Gome Davide ifo Deo ega Spirituai iˈina iifaga eifania einaka:

“ ‘Lopia lau eˈu Lopia epainia einaka:
“Kaiuai moagu felaolao
Lau oi emu ou auˈi
ifemu guagai alaogeˈi alogafapiˈi,” ’
eoma. *Sam 110:1*

37 Davide ifo isa eifaga Lopia eomaisa puo, pau ala koa Lopia auga Davide okogai agemai aoma? Isa Davide gauga mo laaˈi kai, ega Lopia isafa,” eoma.

Laˈafouai papiau aageˈi Iesu ega eniniˈani oma aina kelogonia aisama, aloˈi egama alogaina.

Iesu Pamalele Auʻi Fouʻi Eifa (Mateo 23:1-36; Luka 20:45-47)

38 Iesu ega pamaleleai eifa einaka, “Maami fogoa, pamalele auʻi foisa feloʻi. Isa tiapu feloʻi mo fekeiʻiukaʻi fekepea aisoge, ke afaʻafa afuʻiai papiau isa fekepamegoniʻi auga anina keani alogaina.
39 Ke isa laʻafou afugai ke miamia alogai au akaikiʻaʻi mo afuʻiai fekeagu auga anina keani alogaina.
40 Ke isa afuafu kefogeʻi eʻi kapa maʻoai keafiʻi ke papiau kegaisaʻi keoma, megamega maefaʻi keifaniʻi. Iʻina papiauʻi afa apala ipauma akeafia,” eoma.

Afuafu Ega Pipeni (Luka 21:1-4)

41 Egae kai Iesu moni keogeoge afuga apie kaina eagu kai papiau maʻo kemai Deo ega eʻai moni keogeoge afugai moni keogeisa auga eisaʻi. Egaʻina alogai paʻamuʻamu papiauʻi maʻo kemai moni akaikiʻa keogeisa eisaʻi.
42 Kai afuafu agaʻo emai kopa moniʻi auniʻi mo eegai keka auga eogeiʻi. Ke egaʻina moniʻi auga 10 toea koa iʻopoga.
43 Ega aisama Iesu ega imoi eifaniʻi eega kemai kai epainiʻi einaka, “Iifa gome maamiai laifania. Ulalu afuafuga kapaʻina eogeisa auga akaikiʻa ipauma, papiau maʻoai eʻi pipeni ekaʻegaina.
44 Gome papiau maʻoai kapa maʻo eeʻiai kekae auʻi epoʻiai pika koa mo keafiiʻi kemai keogeiʻi kai, ulalu afuafuga iʻina oʻamega egaʻina mo fepalagaina auga eafiia emai eoge afeʻaina,” eoma.

13

Iesu Muni Kapaʻina Agemia Auga Fouga Eifania (Mateo 24:1-14; Luka 21:5-19)

1 Iesu ega imoi fou Deo ega eʻa kepuaʻafuga alogai, ega imoi agaʻo eifa einaka, “Pamalele aumu, kepo feloʻi ipaumaʻi, ke Deo ega eʻa felo ipauma kepaapa moisa,” eoma.
2 Kai Iesu einaka, “Iʻina eʻa felo ipauma loisa? Iʻina kepo agaʻomo ganinagai kepo agaʻo laagai ekaauau afoloisa, maʻoai akeaʻopu afeʻai,” eoma.
3 Egaʻina afegai Iesu elao Deo ega eʻa epaai pagainia afugai Olifa ikugai eaguega kai Peto, James, Ioane ke Andru fou isa eega kemai ogefakeai kepaʻani penia keinaka:
4 “Gaika iʻina kapaʻi akemia, ke gou kapaʻi akemia aisama iʻina kapaʻi maʻoai akekoʻa auga maamaisai moifania?” keoma.
5 Ke Iesu einaka, “Foisa felo kai agaʻo faefogeimi.
6 Gome papiau maʻo lau akauai akemai akeifa, ‘Lau Kristo’ akeoma ke papiau maʻo akefogeʻi akepapea meʻeʻi.
7 Ke ifani koʻaʻi akemia ke ifani fouʻi mo agologo aisama, folomaniʻi. Gome egaʻina kapaʻi auʻi fekemia paisa puo akemia. Kai agofaʻa iʻina fua auga afaemai kaukau.
8 Gome ago agaʻo ago agaʻo fou akeifani, ke agofaʻa agaʻo agofaʻa agaʻo fou akeifaniʻi. Ke afu iʻoiʻi iʻoiʻiai kafokau agepea ke magea akaikiʻa, ke kekele akaikiʻa agemia. Egaʻina kina auga papie agaʻo einae ega mauni kina kiekieʻi eʻina mo koa iʻopoga agemia.
9 Kai oi maami fogoa felo. Gome lau fauai oi kansolo auʻi imaʻiai akepaaumi, ke laʻafou afuʻiai oi akeaunimi, ke agofaʻa lopiaʻi akaikiʻaʻi ke kin agoʻiai agoapa, lau fou agoifafoua.
10 Ke iifa faunina lau fou agofaʻa fofouga alogai foinogoai kakaua.
11 Kai oi akeafimi iifa ipakainai agoapa aisama, kapaʻina agoifania auga foloopola kakaua, ke opopo isafa folopaʻau kakaua. Kai egaʻina kina maagai Deo ega Spiritu kapaʻina agepenimi auga foifania. Gome egaʻina kinagai oi ifomi afoloniniʻani kai, Deo ega Spiritu ageniniʻani.
12 “Ke egaʻina kinagai aaga ifo akina ageʻafaʻafalaina akeaupugua, ke akina isafa aaga faagagai iʻopoga mo agekapa. Ama gauga ageʻafaʻafalaina akeaupugua. Ke imoi akeʻue inaʻi amaʻi fou akeakekua, ke inaʻi amaʻi papiau imaʻiai akepaauʻi akeaupuguʻi.
13 Ke lau akau puogai papiau maʻoai aloʻi koʻagai oi animi afakeani. Kai kaisau afaeapoke ageapa kapula agelao fuagai auga, kania ageisagamau.”

Ainaʻau Afiapala Auga (Mateo 24:15-28; Luka 21:20-24)

14 Iesu eifa pugu einaka, “Kapa agaʻo
profeta Daniel fouga eifania auga kapa,
iisa maniʻina ipauma, Deo eifa ainaʻau
penia auga, afu agaʻogai faeapa auga afu-
gai ageapa agoisa aisama, Iudea agogai
keagu auʻi fekepiau iku fekelao. (Kaisau
iʻina fouga ekuapina auga iʻina kapaʻina
eifania auga oko felogo.)
15 Ke kaisau eʻa ofaofagai eagu auga,
faeake eʻa alogai faekoko kapa agaʻo
faeafia.
16 Ke kaisau agoai eapae auga faemue
faelao eʻai afe tiapuga faeafia.
17 Kai egaʻina kinaʻiai papie inaeʻiai, ke
imoi kepaʻuʻi auʻi eʻi kina apala ipauma
agemia.
18 Ke fomegamega ega koa iʻina kapaʻi
inipo aupu kinagai fakemia.
19 Gome egaʻina kinaʻi kiekie auga apala
ipauma agofaʻa egama mo alogai kina
kiekie ega koa iʻopoga agaʻo aemia mo
emai pau. Ke muni kiekie agaʻo ega koa
iʻopoga afaemia pugu.
20 Egaʻina kinaʻiai kiekie akaikiʻa
ipauma agemia puo, Lopia egaʻina kinaʻi
ofolaʻoʻi faepamiaʻi koa aisama, kai agaʻo
kania faemauni. Kai ekinaniʻi auʻi fauʻiai
kina egaʻina epafoʻoaniʻi.
21 Ke egaʻina kinaʻiai aufalao agaʻo
afeifa, ‘Amoisa Kristo inamoʻe,’ afeoma,
o ‘Isa egamoʻe’ afeoma koa aisama,
folopakoʻania.
22 Gome Kristo fogefogeʻi, ke profeta
fogefogeʻi akemai, Deo ega pinauga gouga
koa akekapaʻi, ke mirakulo akekapaʻi Deo
ekinaniʻi auʻi kegafogeʻi akeoma. Ke
afekainiʻi koa aisama, Deo ekinaniʻi auʻi
mo ganinagai akefogeʻi.
23 Amoisa! Kapa maʻoai akemia koa kai
maamiai laifaniʻi ega koa maami fogoa.”

Iesu Ega Mai Pugu Fouga (Mateo 24:29-31; Luka 21:25-28)

24 Ke Iesu eifa pugu einaka, “Egaʻina
kiekieʻi muniʻiai mo,
“ ‘kina agepaʻumina,
gafa afaepoa eaea afaepipeni.
25 Miʻimiʻi ufai akeaʻopu,
ke ufa kapaʻi maʻoai akepigugu.’
Aisaea 13:10; 34:4
26 “Egae kai Papiau Aumauni Gauga is-
apu akaikiʻa ipauma ageafia, ke Deo ega
eaea akaikiʻa ipaumagai apuapuai agemai
akeisa.
27 Ke ega agelo ageulaiʻi akelao agofaʻa
fuagai, ke akelao ufa fuagai ameku pani
kepua kemai afuʻiai ekinaniʻi auʻi maʻoai
akepakai guguainiʻi,” eoma.

Au Aka Fik Palapole (Mateo 24:32-35; Luka 21:29-33)

28 Iesu eifa pugu einaka, “Ke pau au
aka fik fomaleleaina. Fik auga aga eikina
gagauga eoge aisama, ologo kinafaʻa emai
kainagai ooma.
29 Ega puo ega koa iʻopoga mo, egaʻina
kapaʻi akemia agoisaʻi aisama, Papiau Au-
mauni Gauga ega mai kina emai kainagai
ipauma, emi paʻafi akegai auga agologo.
30 Iifa gome maamiai laifania. Pau
papiauʻi afakemae iʻina kapaʻi akegama
akeisaʻi kai akemae.
31 Ufa aagoa fou akefua laaʻi akemia kai
lau eʻu iifa afaefua laaʻi afaemia.

Kai Agaʻo Egaʻina Kina Aelogo (Mateo 24:36-44)

32 “Kai egaʻina kina ke kina maaga kapa
auga, kai agaʻo aelogo. Agelo ufai akelogo
ke Deo ifo Gauga mo ganinagai aelogo kai,
Deo Ama ifogamo elogo.
33 Maami fogoa ke fomegamega, gome
egaʻina kina gaika agemai auga alologo.
34 Egaʻina kina auga, au agaʻo agoma
elao aisama, ega pinauga auʻi aua eʻi
pinauga epeniʻi, eʻa epaʻimaʻi, ke paʻafi
akegai eapa auga epaina feʻimaʻima eoma
koa iʻopoga.
35 Ega puo oi maami fogoa foʻimaʻima.
Gome oi eʻa inagome gaika agemai auga
alologo. Isa gapigapi ma, fafuai ma, oʻolo
ageagaga kai ma, o amagai ma agemai
auga alologo.
36 Ke afoloʻimaimi koa aisama, isa fiakoa
mo agemai, ke oi ofeu ageisami.
37 Kapaʻina maamiai laifania auga pa-
piau maʻoai isafa maaʻiai laifania. Maami
fogoa.”

14

Iesu Maega Kefagaisa
(Mateo 26:1-5; Luka 22:1-2; Ioane 11:45-53)

1 Palafa iuma mulamula laaʻi kai palafa maini mo keania miamia aka Pasover kina emai kainagai, kina gua mo ekaega kai sakedote lopiaʻi, ke Moses ega iifa pamalelega auʻi fou pifogeai Iesu ala fekeafi oma, ke fekeaupugua auga keagaga kekapunia.
2 Kai isa keinaka, “Miamia kinagai egaʻina falakapa, o agakapa koa aisama, papiau aʻoaʻo akaikiʻa afekapa,” keoma.

Betaniai Papie Agaʻo Oili Foga Felogai Iesu Kania Eʻefaisa
(Mateo 26:6-13; Ioane 12:1-8)

3 Ke Iesu Betaniai molumolu auga epafelo auga, aka Saimon ega eʻai fou keaniani alogai, papie agaʻo aupu gagauga aka nad maifoga auga gagamuga keafia oili kekapa auga, oga eʻelegai eafiia emaiseina eaupea kai Iesu kania eʻefaisa.
4 Kai papiau isaʻi egae keagu auʻi guaʻi ekupu alogaina puo, ifoʻi epoʻiai keifa keinaka, “Iʻina oilina afa akaikiʻa kai, kapa puo epapinauga aagenia mo.
5 Gome amaʻafaʻafalaina koa aisama, inipo agaʻo pinauga afa femia, ke monina ulalu auʻi fapeniʻi,” keoma. Ke papie keloʻu peni kapulania.
6 Ega aisama Iesu eifa einaka, “Papie opuaʻafuga, kapa puo opaakekua? Isa kapa felo ipauma eeuai ekapaisa.
7 Gome ulalu auʻi auga aufa kina mo eemiai akeagu, ke kina kapagai amopalagainiʻi agooma agekaina kai, lau auga oi fou afalaagu mo afaelaolao.
8 Papie iʻina kapaʻina fekapa auga mo ekapaisa. Isa lau kaniauai oili eʻefaisa auga lau imaau akefufuga pinauga auga ekapa umania mo.
9 Iifa koʻa maamiai laifania, iifa faunina agofaʻai akeifafoua aisama, iʻina papiega kapaʻina ekapaisa auga akeopolaga akeifafoua,” eoma.

Judas Iesu Eʻafaʻafalaina
(Mateo 26:14-16; Luka 22:3-6)

10 Egaʻina afegai Iesu ega apostolo 12 auʻi epoʻiai agaʻo aka, Judas Iskariot keoma auga, Iesu gaʻafaʻafalaina sakedote lopiaʻi imaʻiai gapaaua eoma puo eeʻi elao.
11 Ke isa egaʻina fouga kelogo aisama, aloʻi egama alogaina, ke maagai keifa koʻania moni akepenia keoma. Ke Judas Iesu isa imaʻiai ala fepaau oma auga kina felo agaʻo eʻimaisa.

Iesu Ega Apostolo Fou Pasover Miamia Foʻamaga Keaniia
(Mateo 26:17-25; Luka 22:7-14, 21-23; Ioane 13:21-30)

12 Palafa maini iuma keania miamia aka Pasover kina eufai auga alogai, kagakaga kainai, sipi aguʻa agaʻo Deo kepaʻa penia. Egaʻina kinagai Iesu ega apostolo isa kepaʻani penia keinaka, “Falao, kapai inaʻina miamia foʻamaga fakapa foania looma?” keoma.
13 Ega puo Iesu ega apostolo auniʻi eulaiʻi kai, epainiʻi einaka, “Folao taoniai au agaʻo oga feina eʻupia auga agemai fou agopiaogai. Ega aisama oi isa muninai folao.
14 Ke agolao eʻa kapa alogai agekoko aisama, eʻa inagome auga fopaina, ‘Pamelele auga epaʻani: Lau eʻu miamia afuga eʻa alogai auga kapai, ke eʻu imoi fou miamia foʻamaga kapai agaania eoma?’ fooma.
15 Ke isa ifo eʻa auʻoniai afu akaikiʻa agaʻo kekapa umania mo auga agepakinaimi, egae iʻa aʻa miamia foʻamaga fokapa,” eoma.
16 Ke Iesu ega apostolo egaʻina auniʻi kelao taoniai aisama, eifania auga iʻopoga mo keisa. Ke egae miamia foʻamaga kepafua eka.
17 Epagapigapi aisama Iesu ke ega apostolo 12 auʻi fou kemai kelaʻafou.
18 Ke aniani afugai keagukipo keaniani alogai Iesu isa epainiʻi einaka, “Iifa gome maamiai laifania, epomiai pau fou aaniani aumi agaʻo ageʻafaʻafalainiau,” eoma.
19 Ke aloʻi emafu alogaina ke agaʻo agaʻo kepaʻani penia keinaka, “Lau ma?” keoma.
20 Ke Iesu einaka, “Egaʻina auga, aumi 12 aumi epomiai agaʻo, lau fou palafa litiai agaʻiupa auga lau ageʻafaʻafalainiau.
21 Papiau Aumauni Gauga agelao auga Deo ega iifa pukagai kepapua koa iʻopoga

mo agemia kai, kaisau Papiau Aumauni Gauga eˈafaˈafalaina auga afa apala ipauma ageafia. Au egaˈina faemauni koa fefelo alogaina," eoma.

Iesu Ega Aniani Fua Auga (Mateo 26:26-30; Luka 22:15-20; 1 Korinto 11:23-25)

22 Ke keaniani laolao kai Iesu palafa eafiia, Deo tenkiu epeniia kai efaipoga ega imoi epeniiˈi einaka, "Amoafia amoania. Inaˈina lau imaau," eoma.
23 Ke fino kaputina eafiia, Deo tenkiu epeniia efua aisama, ega imoi epeniiˈi maˈoai keinu.
24 Ke Iesu einaka, "Inaˈina auga lau ifau, papiau maˈo fauˈiai agefaka auga. Egaˈina ifa auga Deo papiau fou epomiai pakoˈa kapula gouga mamaga alakapa.
25 Iifa gome maamiai laifania. Fino iˈina au puagai emai auga, afalainu pugu agelaolao, muni Deo ega logoai kapa maˈoai akefua afegai, Deo ega agofaˈai kai, fino mamaga alainu pugu," eoma.
26 Ke Deo isau afagaina iifina keifinia efua aisama, kepealai Olifa ikuga kelao.

Peto Iesu Agepuniaiaina Auga Fouga (Mateo 26:31-35; Luka 22:31-34; Ioane 13:36-38)

27 Iesu ega imoi fou keagai kepeapea kai, epainiˈi einaka, "Pau gapiai oi maˈoai lau agopiauaniau. Gome Deo ega iifa pukagai iina kepapua oma:
" 'Lau sipi iˈima auga alaauga,
ke sipi maˈoai akekani.' *Sakaraia 13:7*
28 Kai lau alamaunimue afegai aisama, alaufai agomiai Kalilea alalao," eoma.
29 Kai Peto isa epainia einaka, "Maˈoai fekepuniaiainio mo ganinagai lau oi afalapuniaiainio mo laaˈi," eoma.
30 Ke Iesu einaka, "Iifa gome maamuai laifania, pau gapiai oˈolo agagaga gua aemia koa kai lau alopuniaiainiau oiso alopamia," eoma.
31 Kai Peto aeapakipo eifa faˈiˈi einaka, "Oi auniˈa fou famae mo ganinagai, oi afalapuniaiainio," eoma. Ke maˈoai isafa ega mo keifa oma.

Iesu Ketsemaniai Emegamega (Mateo 26:36-46; Luka 22:39-46)

32 Egaˈina afegai Iesu ega apostolo fou kelao afu aka Ketsemani aisama, ega apostolo epainiˈi einaka, "Inae mo foagu kai lau famegamega," eoma.
33 Egae kai Peto James ke Ioane eafiiˈi fou kelao koa kai, eˈina eopopo ekiekie, ke alo emafu alogaina.
34 Ke epainiˈi einaka, "Lau eˈu alomafu kiekie auga akaikiˈa ipauma puo, famae koa ganinagai agekaina. Ega puo oi inae foagu foˈimaˈima," eoma.
35 Egae kai afaˈagamo epea kua elao aakai koa iˈopoga kai, eˈualai aˈisaai eomukipo emegamega, ke afekaina koa egaˈina kiekieˈi fekepagai eoma.
36 Ke ega megamegai eifa einaka, "Abba,* Amau! Oi kapa maˈoai alokapaˈi agekaina. Ega puo iˈina kiekie kaputina eeuai moafiˈaua. Kai lau anina laani auga faeikapa kai, oi anina loani auga gaikapa," eoma.
37 Ke ega emegamega oma efua aisama, emue elao ke ega apostolo auˈi oiso kefeu eisaˈi. Ega puo Peto epainia einaka, "Saimon, lofeu ma? Kina maaga agaˈomo afoloˈimaˈima ma?
38 Foˈimaˈima ke fomegamega ega koa Satani ageˈopoimi aisama afoloˈualai. Oi lalaumi anina eani kai imaaumi auga eapoke," eoma.
39 Ke emue elao pugu, ke megamega iˈopoga mo eifania pugu.
40 Ke emue ega apostolo eeˈi emai aisama, kefeu pugu eisaˈi, gome maaˈi emeau. Ke ega apostolo feuai kekauai Iesu keisa aisama, kapaˈina isa maagai fekeifania auga akelogo.
41 Ke mue oiso epamia aisama epainiˈi einaka, "Ofeu, olaagai alofua koa ma? Moˈo! Kina maaga ekainia. Amoisa, Papiau Aumauni Gauga papiau apalaˈi imaˈiai akepaaua akeˈafaˈafalaina.
42 Oˈue, fou amalao! Lau eˈafaˈafalainiau auga emai!" eoma.

Iesu Keafiia (Mateo 26:47-56; Luka 22:47-53; Ioane 18:3-12)

* **14:36:** Hibru malagai, 'Amau'

43 Iesu egaʻina eifaifania kai, ega apostolo 12 epoʻiai agaʻo aka Judas auga fiakoa mo Iesu eega emai. Ke isa fou laʻafouai kemai auʻi ifani aʻifaʻi ke kopi fou keafiiʻi kemai. Egaʻina papiauʻi auga sakedote lopiaʻi, Moses ega iifa pamalelega auʻi, ke Iudea au akaikiʻaʻi auʻi keulaiʻi kemai.
44 Ke au Iesu eʻafaʻafalaina auga gou agaʻo agekapa Iesu akeafia auga fouga egaʻina papiauʻi maaʻiai eifania einaka, “Au alagoapa auga Iesu, ke foafia iʻima fopagome folaoaina,” eoma.
45 Ke Judas emai aisama, fiakoa mo Iesu eega elao einaka, “Pamalele aumu,” eoma, ke egoapia.
46 Ega aisama egaʻina auʻi kelao Iesu keafiia.
47 Ke au agaʻo Iesu fou keaguagu auga ifani aʻifaga efuaua, sakedote lopia faʻa ega kalaʻafi agaʻo aina efoua.
48 Kai Iesu egaʻina papiauʻi epainiʻi einaka, “Lau painao auʻi koa iʻopoʻi oi eemiai kelele akaikiʻa agaʻo lakapaisa ma puo, ifani aʻifaʻi kopi fou oafiiʻi omai amoafiau ooma?
49 Kina maʻoai Deo ega eʻai fou aagu lapamalele kai aloafiau. Kai Deo ega iifa pukagai kapaʻina keifania auga koʻa femia kainai pau oi oafiau,” eoma.
50 Ke Iesu ega apostolo maʻoai papiau egaʻina Iesu keafiia keisa aisama, kepuaʻafuga kepiau afeʻai.
51 Kai au aguʻa agaʻo tiapu agaʻo aeʻiuka kai tiapu manipina mo eapunia Iesu muninai epea. Ke au egaʻina auʻi au aguʻa egaʻina keafiia.
52 Ega aisama ega tiapu epuaʻafuga faaga maini epiau.

Iesu Iifa Ipakaina Akaikiʻagai Kepakoko (Mateo 26:57-68; Luka 22:54-55, 63-71; Ioane 18:13-14, 19-24)

53 Iesu keafiia auʻi kelaoaina sakedote lopia faʻa eegai. Ke egae isa afugai, sakedote lopiaʻi, Moses ega iifa pamalelega auʻi, ke Iudea au akaikiʻaʻi maʻoai kemai fou kekaigugu keagu.
54 Egaʻina alogai Peto Iesu fou epoʻi aakai kai, muninai epea elao sakedote lopia faʻa ega iifa ipakaina afugai ekoko. Ke egae imaʻima auʻi fou lo eegai keagu lo egagaisa.
55 Ke sakedote lopiaʻi ke iifa ipakaina auʻi akaikiʻaʻi maʻoai Iesu fekeaupugua auga iifaga koʻa kekapunia kai iifa koʻa agaʻo akekapulaisa.
56 Gome papiau maʻo pifoge iifaʻi Iesu eegai keifaniʻi kai, eʻi iifa maʻoai iʻopoʻi agaʻomo aemia.
57 Egae kai isaʻi keʻue Iesu eegai pifoge iifaʻi iina keifa omaʻi keinaka:
58 “Lai isa iina eifa oma aina alogonia: ‘Lau Deo ega eʻa papiau imaʻiai kepaapa auga alaauoka, ke kina oiso alogai iʻoina agaʻo papiau imaʻiai afakepaapa auga alapaapa pugu,’ ” keoma.
59 Isa ega keifa oma mo ganinagai, kapaʻina keifania auga iʻopoʻi agaʻomo akemia.
60 Egae kai sakedote lopia faʻa isa maʻoai agoʻiai eʻue Iesu epaʻani penia einaka, “Oi isa eʻi iifa afa agaʻo afolopamue ma? Iʻina papiauʻi iʻina iifaʻi kapaʻi mo oi faagamuai keifaniʻi?” eoma.
61 Kai Iesu komo mo eoma, iifa afa agaʻo aepamue.

Ega aisama sakedote lopia faʻa epaʻani pugu einaka, “Oi Mesaia, Deo aau afagaina Auga Gauga aumu ma?” eoma.
62 Ke Iesu einaka, “E! Egaʻina lau ke Papiau Aumauni Gauga Ama Au Akaikiʻa Auga ima kaina kainai ageagu ke maiʻisapuai ufa apuapuʻiai agemai agoisa,” eoma.
63 Ega aisama sakedote lopia faʻa ifo tiapuga eʻiʻinia ke einaka, “Moʻo! Maaʻiai keisa auʻi fekeniniʻani auga aniʻi alaani.
64 Isa Deo eifa apala peni aagenia mo aina ologonia efua. Kapaʻina oopolaga?” eoma.

Ke maʻoai keifa apala penia femae auga iifaga kepakoʻania.
65 Egae kai papiau isaʻi isa keʻupeisa, maaga kemokaisa, ke imaʻiai keauniia ke keinaka, “Kaisau pau eaunio auga profeta koa momia moifania,” keoma. Ke imaʻima auʻi isafa Iesu keafiia, meʻe kepoaisa.

Peto Iesu Epuniaiaina (Mateo 26:69-75; Luka 22:56-62; Ioane 18:15-18, 25-27)

66 Egaʻina alogai Peto iifa ipakaina afuga papagai eaguega kai, sakedote lopia faʻa

ega kalaʻafi ifiaoga agaʻo ega mo epea oma.
67 Isa Peto lo niegai eapa lo egagaisa eisa aisama, elao eegai eisa felo kai epainia einaka, “Oi isafa Iesu Nasareta auga fou oaguagu,” eoma.
68 Kai isa epuniai einaka, “Kapaʻina loifania auga alalogo ke oko isafa alalogo,” eoma. Ke epealai kekoko kemai auga paʻafina ake elao aisama, oʻolo eagaga.
69 Ke elao egae ke kalaʻafi ifiaoga agaʻo Peto eisa pugu aisama egae keapa auʻi epainiʻi einaka, “Iʻina auga isafa isa agaʻoʻi,” eoma.
70 Kai Peto epuniai pugu.
Omaʻe kai egae keapa auʻi Peto kepainia pugu keinaka, “Iifa koʻa oi isafa isa agaʻoʻi, gome oi Kalilea aumu, ke emu ninaʻani epafokio,” keoma.
71 Kai Peto eʻina ifo eifa apala penia, ke maaʻiai eifa koʻania einaka, “Au iʻina oifania auga alalogonia,” eoma.
72 Peto egaʻina eifania aisama, fiakoa mo oʻolo agagaga gua emia. Ke Peto Iesu maagai oʻolo agagaga gua aemia koa kai agepuniaiaina oiso agepamia auga eopolaga, alo emafu eapepe alogaina.

15

Iesu Pilato Eega Kelaoaina
(Mateo 27:1-2, 11-14; Luka 23:1-5; Ioane 18:28-38)

1 Amagai ipauma sakedote lopiaʻi, Iudea au akaikiʻaʻi, Moses ega iifa pamalelega auʻi, ke kansolo auʻi fofouga kelaʻafou Iesu faagagai kapaʻina feikapa auga keifania kepakoʻania. Egae kai Iesu kegopeisa kepapea kelaoaina Pilato imagai kepaaua.
2 Ke Iesu Pilato agogai kepaapa aisama Pilato Iesu epaʻani penia einaka, “Oi Iudea auʻi eʻi kin ma?”
Ke Iesu einaka, “E, oi loifania koa,” eoma.
3 Ke sakedote lopiaʻi Iesu eegai kapa maʻo mo keifaniʻi kepaagu fofoua. Kai Iesu iifa agaʻo aeifania.
4 Ega puo Pilato Iesu epaʻani penia pugu einaka, “Iifa agaʻo afoloifania ma? Papiau eemuai kapa maʻo keifaniʻi kepaagu fofouso moisaʻi,” eoma.
5 Kai Iesu iifa agaʻo aeifania paisa puo, Pilato ekauai alogaina.

Pilato Iesu Femae Niniʻanina Epakoʻania
(Mateo 27:15-26; Luka 23:13-25; Ioane 18:39–19:16)

6 Ega kinagai kagakaga kainai miamia kinagai papiau eʻi iifai, tipula auga agaʻo kepapapealaisa.
7 Ega kinaʻiai au agaʻo aka Barabas papiau aloʻi eaniia kelele maʻo kekapaiʻi. Egaʻina alogai papiau isaʻi eaupuguʻi puo, tipulai eagu.
8 Papiau laʻafouai kemai keagaga akaikiʻa Pilato kepainia miamia kinagai kapaʻina eeʻiai ekapakapa auga gakapa keoma.
9 Kai Pilato isa epaʻani peniʻi einaka, “Oi anina oani Iudea papiauʻi eʻi kin mapapealaisa eemi gafai ma ooma?”
10 Gome sakedote lopiaʻi eʻi pikupai Iesu keafiia isa imagai kepaaua auga elogo.
11 Kai sakedote lopiaʻi laʻafou papiauʻi aloʻi keaniia Pilato Iesu faepapealaisa kai, Barabas gapapealaisa keoma.
12 Ega aisama Pilato epaʻani pugu einaka, “Ke pau Iudea papiauʻi eʻi kin ooma auga ala faoma ooma?” eoma.
13 Ke papiau keagaga pugu keinaka, “Kolotiai gaisauʻuʻui,” keoma.
14 Ega aisama Pilato epaʻani einaka, “Kapa puo, kapaʻina apala ekapaisa?” eoma.
Kai isa keagaga alogaina paisa keinaka, “Kolotiai gaisauʻuʻui,” keoma.
15 Ega aisama Pilato papiau aloʻi gapagama eoma puo, Barabas tipulai epapealaisa, ke ega au auʻi Iesu kegapukia afegai aisama, papiau imaʻiai epaaua keafiia kolotiai isauʻuʻua kelaoaina.

Ifani Auʻi Iesu Kepaʻaua
(Mateo 27:27-31; Ioane 19:2-3)

16 Egaʻina afegai ifani auʻi Iesu keafiia kafana auga afuga, eʻa akaikiʻa alogai kekokoaina ke ifani auʻi fofouga keifa kaiguguʻi.
17 Egae kai tiapu umuga eaea* auga keafiia kepaapuga, aʻifu keafipoʻe kin kaniaʻiai kraon keogeoge auga koa kepamia kaniagai keogeaua.

* **15:17:** Pilitani malagai ‘purple’.

18 Ke keˈina kepakoˈaina keinaka,
“Iudea auˈi eˈi kin, loagu felo ma?” keoma.
19 Ke inipo auga keafiia kania keauniia,
ke keˈupeisa. Ke kepakafoˈonia agogai
keanifeˈu keau afagaina.
20 Ke kepaˈaua efua aisama, tiapu
umuga eaea faagagai eka auga keafilaisa,
ke ifo afe tiapuga kepaiˈiuka pugu, ke
kepapealaisa kolotiai isauˈuˈua kelaoaina.

Iesu Kolotiai Keauˈuˈua
(Mateo 27:32-44; Luka 23:26-43; Ioane 19:17-27)

21 Ke kelao keagai aisama, Sairene auga
aka Saimon, Aleksanda ke Rufus auniˈi
amaˈi ega paguai eake emai keisa. Ke
ifani auˈi isa kepamaniˈinia Iesu ega koloti
gapua keoma.
22 Ke Iesu kelaoaina afu aka Kolkota. Iˈa
malaˈaisai auga kania uniaga eifania.
23 Egae kai fino, aupu gagauga foga
ekapula† auga fou keoge lapuinia kai Iesu
kepeniia gainu keoma kai epamafua.
24 Ke Iesu kolotiai keauˈuˈua afegai
aisama, afe tiapuga keˈeaisa kai, agaˈo
agaˈo kapa akeafia auga egeai keˈopoisa
keafiia.
25 Iesu kolotiai keauˈuˈua kina maaga
auga, amagai 9 oˈclock.
26 Ke isa kapa puo kolotiai keauˈuˈua
auga iifaga kania laagai kepapua
keauˈuˈua:
IUDEA AUˈI EˈI KIN keoma.
27 Ke painao auˈi gua isafa kolotiai
keauˈuˈuiniˈi, agaˈo kaina kainai, agaˈo
lafanina kainai.
28 Ega koa emia auga, Deo ega iifa pukagai
iina kepapua oma auga koˈa mo emia:
‘Isa laomai apala ikapa auˈi fou agaˈomo
kepamiaˈi.’
29 Ke papiau egae kepea pagai auˈi keakae
isa keisa, kaniaˈi keˈafoisa ke keinaka,
“Ooo! Deo ega eˈa aloauoka ke kina oiso
alogai alopaapa pugu aumu.
30 Pau kolotiai moake ifomu kaniamu
moagamauga,” keoma.
31 Ke ega koa iˈopoga mo, sakedote
lopiaˈi ke Moses ega iifa pamalelega auˈi
fou ifoˈi mo epoˈiai Iesu kepaˈaua keinaka,
“Isaˈi kaniaˈi eagamauga kai, ifo kania
ageagamauga afaekaina.
32 Israel eˈi kin, Mesaia aumu, pau
kolotiai moake ega koa amaisao ama-
pakoˈanio,” keoma. Ke Iesu fou kolotiai
keauˈuˈuiniˈi auˈi isafa isa keifa apala pe-
nia.

Iesu Emae
(Mateo 27:45-56; Luka 23:44-49; Ioane 19:28-30)

33 Kina maaga atiafai koa iˈopoga
aisama, umina emai aagoa fofouga eumi
apua elao mo gapigapi kina maaga 3
oˈclock eafiia.
34 Egaˈina kina maagai aisama, Iesu ea-
gaga einaka, “Eloi, Eloi, lama sabaktani?”
eoma. Egaˈina auga iˈa malaˈaisai, “Eˈu
Deo, Eˈu Deo, kapa puo lopuaˈafuniau?”
35 Ke egae keapa auˈi isaˈi Iesu aina
kelogonia aisama, keifa keinaka, “Amoisa,
isa Elaija eifaga aina amologo,” keoma.
36 Ke au agaˈo elao tiapu manipina
eafiia, fino piˈigugai eˈiupia, isepeai
egopeisa kai Iesu epeniia gainu eoma ke
einaka, “Amopuaˈafuga kai, Elaija agemai
ageafiopua ma auga amaisa,” eoma.
37 Ke Iesu eagagapea afegai, laˈaina egu
fua, elaˈafuga emae.
38 Ega aisama Deo ega eˈa alogai tiapu
keˈeˈe auga auˈoniai ipuainagai eˈiˈipea
eake elao papagai, gua emia.
39 Ke ifani lopiaga, ifani auˈi 100 eˈimaˈi
auga, Iesu agogai eapa, ke ala emae oma
eisa aisama einaka, “Iifa gome iˈina Deo
Gauga paisa,” eoma.
40 Iesu kolotiai emae alogai, papie isaˈi
agomaai keapa kai maaˈi mo elao keisa.
Egaˈina papieˈi epoˈiai Maria Makdalena,
Maria Joses ke James inaˈi, ke Salome fou.
41 Iˈina papieˈi Iesu Kalileai elao emai
aisama, isa muninai kepeapea, ke kepa-
palagaina. Ke papie maˈo Iesu muninai
kepea Ierusaleme kemai auˈi isafa, egae
keapa.

Iesu Laai Keogeisa
(Mateo 27:57-61; Luka 23:50-56; Ioane 19:38-42)

42 Egaˈina kina auga Iudea papiauˈi eˈi
pinauga maˈoai kepafua afeˈaina kina. Ke
egani aisama, Iudea papiauˈi Deo keau
afagaina auga kina.

† **15:23:** Pilitani malagai ‘myrrh’.

43 Egaʻina kinagai au aka Iosepa, Iudea agogai taoni aka Arimatea keoma auga eagu. Isa auga Deo ega agofaʻa agemai auga eagu eʻimaisa. Ke Iudea auʻi akaikiʻaʻi epoʻiai kansolo akaikiʻa agaʻo. Isa Iesu emae efua auga fouga elogo aisama, aimaniʻina mo elao Pilato eegai Iesu imaauga gaafia eoma paʻanina epaʻani.
44 Kai Pilato Iesu emae efiaisakoa auga fouga elogo aisama, ekauai alogaina. Ega puo ifani lopiaga, ifani auʻi 100 eʻimaʻi auga, eifaga emai kai Iesu emae efua ma auga paʻanina epaʻani.
45 Ke Pilato ifani lopiaga eegai Iesu emae auga iifaga eafiia aisama, Iesu imaauga Iosepa epeniia.
46 Ke Iosepa tiapu manipina felo ipauma aka linen auga eʻafaisa, Iesu imaauga kolotiai eafiopua, tiapu manipina egaʻinagai emokaisa. Ke fopa laaga keapi umania mo auga alogai eogeisa. Egae kai fopa akaikiʻa paʻafi ake epae apua.
47 Maria Makdalena, ke Maria Joses ina fou, Iesu kapai eogeisa auga afuga keisa.

16

Iesu Emaunimue
(Mateo 28:1-8; Luka 24:1-12; Ioane 20:1-10)

1 Ke Iudea papiauʻi Deo keau afagaina kina epagai aisama, Maria Makdalena, Maria James ina, ke Salome fou mae auʻi kepakumaʻi mulamula fogaʻi feloʻi auʻi keʻafaiʻi, ega koa fekelao Iesu imaauga fekepakuma keoma.
2 Ke egani iifi agaʻo epogai kina eufai auga kinagai aisama, isa la kelao.
3 Ke kelao alogai, ifoʻi mo kepaʻani peniʻi keinaka, “Kaisau agepalagainiʻa la ake paʻafina kepo agepaelaisa?” keoma.
4 Kai maaʻi elao la keisa aisama, kepo akaikiʻa ipauma auga eelai keisa.
5 Ke laai kekoko aisama, au aguʻa agaʻo tiapu keloga ipauma eiʻiuka kaiʻi kaina eagu keisa ke kemaniʻi alogaina.
6 Kai isa epainiʻi einaka, “Folomaniʻi, Iesu Nasareta auga, kolotiai keauʻuʻua auga okapuga kai, isa emaunimue inae laaʻi. Isa keogeisa afuga inamoʻe amoisa.
7 Kai amolao ega imoi ke Peto fou amopainiʻi, ‘Maamiai eifania koa iʻopoga, isa ageufai Kalilea agelao, egae agoisa,’ ” eoma.
8 Ega aisama papie kepealai kefiaisakoa mo la kepuaʻafuga. Gome isa kemaniʻi alogaina ke kepigugu ke kekauai alogaina. Ke kai agaʻo maagai kapaʻina keisa auga akeifania, gome kemaniʻi alogaina.

Ufainagai puka isaʻi kepapuaʻi auʻi Mako ega pukai 16:9-20 auga laaʻi.

Iesu Maria Makdalena Eapakina Penia
(Mateo 28:9-10; Ioane 20:11-18)

[
9 Pau Iesu iifi agaʻo epogai kina eufai auga kinagai amagai ipauma emaunimue aisama, Maria Makdalena alogai tiapolo imagea kuagai gua keagu kai epapealaiʻi auga eapakina peni kakaua.
10 Ke Maria Makdalena elao, Iesu fou keaguagu auʻi aloʻi ekiekie keapeapepe kai Iesu fouga maaʻiai eifania.
11 Kai isa Iesu emaunimue auga fouga maaʻiai eifania aina kelogonia, ke eisa eoma mo ganinagai akepakoʻania.

Iesu Ega Imoi Auniʻi Eapakina Peniʻi
(Luka 24:13-35)

12 Egaʻina afegai Iesu ega imoi auniʻi pagua kelao keagai kepeapea kai, iisa iʻoinagai isa eapakina peniʻi.
13 Ke isa kelao Iesu ega imoi isaʻi auʻi maaʻiai keifania kai, isa isafa akepakoʻaniʻi.

Iesu Ega Imoi Pinauga Epeniiʻi
(Mateo 28:16-20; Luka 24:36-49; Ioane 20:19-23; Acts 1:6-8)

14 Egaʻina afegai Iesu ega apostolo auʻi 11 auʻi keaniani laolao kai eapakina peniʻi. Ke Iesu eloʻu peniʻi, gome isa guaʻi eʻinoka, aloʻi aekapula, Iesu emaunimue keisa keifania auʻi akepakoʻaniʻi.
15 Ke epainiʻi einaka, “Fopealai folao iifa faunina lau fou Deo ega pagama kapaʻi maʻoai maaʻiai foifafoua.
16 Ke kaisau agepakoʻania ke baptismo ageafia auga kania ageisagamau. Kai kaisau afaepakoʻania auga Deo isa afa apala agepenia.

17 Ke kepakoʻania auʻi iʻina isapuga
gouga akeafia: Isa Lau akauai tiapolo pa-
piau aloʻiai akepapealaiʻi, mala mamagai
akeniniʻani.
18 Ke isa imaʻiai kaapa akeafiʻi, ke
mulamula apalaʻi akeinu mo ganinagai
afaepalifuʻi, ke isafa auʻi faagaʻiai imaʻi
akeogeaua auʻi feloʻi akemia,” eoma.

Iesu Ufai Eʻagaukae
(Luka 24:50-53; Acts 1:9-11)

19 Lopia Iesu egaʻina iifaʻi eifaniʻi afegai
aisama, Deo Iesu ufai eʻagauaina ke egae
Deo kaina kainai eagu.
20 Egaʻina afegai isa ega apostolo auʻi ke-
pealai kelao agofaʻa fofouga maaʻiai Deo
ega iifa keinogonia, ke Lopia isa fou kepin-
auga puo, isapu gougai ega iifa maʻoai
koʻaʻi mo kemia.]

Luka
Iifa Faunina Iesu Fouga Luka Epapua Auga

Kapa Puo Iˈina Puka Lapapua Auga Alaifania

1-2 Papiau maˈo Iesu eˈina ega pinauga ekapaisa, ke ala epafua oma auga ifoˈi maaˈiai keisa. Isa kapaˈina keisa auga kepakoˈania, ke egaˈina papiauˈi epoˈiai isaˈi, Iesu fouga papiau maaˈiai fekeifafoua auga pinauga kekapaisa. Ke isa egaˈina fouˈi maaˈaisai keifania, ke kepapua kepeni pagainiˈa. Ega kainai Iesu fouga keifania auga iifa koˈa apamia, ke aloˈa koˈagai apakoˈania. Ke iˈa epoˈaisai papiau maˈo Iesu fouga ala eˈina oma aˈo kelogonia auga okogai mo kepapua.

3-4 Teofilus, au akaikiˈa aumu, papiau isaˈi oi maamuai Iesu fouga keifania auga fouga lalogo. Kai lau alou koˈagai anina laani auga, oi Iesu fouga koˈa ipauma auga fologo laoma. Ega kainai lau ifou Iesu eˈina kapaˈina ekapaiˈi fouˈi maˈoai okoˈi ipaumagai lamaleleainiˈi. Ke fuagai oi faumuai fapapua fapenio auga laopolaga felo laoma. Ega puo Iesu fouga lapapua eemu efai.

Ioane Baptista Agemauni Auga Fouga

5 Ega kinagai Kin Herod, Iudea ago fofouga* eˈimaisa alogai, sakedote auga agaˈo aka Sakaraia eagu. Isa sakedote ikupuga alogai gopu agaˈo aka Abaija keoma auga gopugai emai. Isa akafa aka Elisabeta isafa sakedote lopia faˈa aka Aaron keoma auga ega gopuai emai.

6 Sakaraia akafa auniˈi auga Deo maagai alo opai auˈi, ke aloˈi koˈagai Deo ega iifa maˈoai, ke sakedote laoˈi maiˈi maˈoai kaiˈiai kepea. Ega kainai kai agaˈo isa kapa agaˈo apala kekapaisa auga puo aepeniˈi.

7 Ke isa imoi eega laaˈi gome isa akafa Elisabeta eogeoge. Ke isa auniˈi auga pau keapao alogaina.

8-9 Sakaraia ega sakedote gopuga auˈi Deo ega eˈai kepinauga kinaˈiai, isa isafa sakedote pinaugaga ekapaisa. Egaˈina alogai Iudea papiauˈi sakedote kekinaniˈi kagakagagai Sakaraia kekinaga. Ke keulaisa Lopia Deo ega eˈa alogai sakedote lopia faˈaˈi mo kekoko, aˈo Deo kepaˈa penia afugai fekoko, amu fogaˈi feloˈi† feumaˈi ke femegamega keoma.

10 Ke amu fogaˈi feloˈi iuma kina maaga emai aisama, papiau Deo ega eˈa afe kaina kemegamega kai, Sakaraia ifogamo Deo ega eˈa alogai ekoko, amu fogaˈi feloˈi eumaiˈi ke emegamega.

11 Ega aisama Lopia ega agelo agaˈo, aˈo Deo kepaˈa penia afuga kaina kainai isa eapakina penia.

12 Sakaraia agelo eisa aisama, oge egea emaniˈi alogaina.

13 Kai agelo isa epainia einaka, “Sakaraia, folomaniˈi. Gome Deo oi emu megamega aˈo elogonia, ke lau eulaisau lamai. Oi akafamu Elisabeta imoi maguaega agepamauga. Ke imoi egaˈina aka Ioane fooma.

14 Isa oi alogama agepenimi, ke oi isa agomalaniaina. Ke papiau maˈo isafa isa emauni auga alogama akepaˈaua.

15 Gome isa Lopia maagai au akaikiˈa agemia. Isa fino, o mulamula inoka agaˈo faeinu. Ke ina gua alogai ekaega kai, Deo ega Spiritu isa alo agepapogua.

16 Ke isa Israel papiauˈi maˈo agemueainiˈi Lopia isa eˈi Deo eega agemaiseiniˈi.

17 Ke ufainagai Elaija Deo ega Spiritu isapuga eafiia epinauga koa iˈopoga, isa egaˈina isapuga ageafia. Ke Lopia aemai koa kai, isa imoi amaˈi aloˈi agepaefo pagainia gauˈi akeaipeniˈi, ke papiau Deo aina akeafia auˈi isafa aloˈi agepaefo pagainia, papiau Deo maagai alo opai auˈi eˈi ikifa keagagai akepea. Ke Lopia faugai papiau agepafuaˈi akeagu,” eoma.

18 Ke Sakaraia agelo epainia einaka, “Egaˈina iifaga mapakoˈania auga afaˈagamo eˈinoka. Gome lau laapao alogaina ke akafau isafa eapao, imoi agaˈo fepamauga koa kina auga efua,” eoma.

* **1:5:** Iudea ago fofouga auga, Samaria ago ke Iudea ago fofouga auga, pau Palestine ago keoma. † **1:8-9:** Pilitani malagai ‘incense’

19 Ke agelo einaka, “Lau Gabriel Deo
agogai laapae, ke lau Deo eulaisau oi maa-
muai Deo ega iifa faunina iˈina faifafoua
eoma lamai.
20 Ke moisa, oi akemu ageafu,
afolonini'ani agelao lau laifaniˈi kapaˈi
maˈoai koˈaˈi akemia kinagai kai,
alonini'ani pugu. Gome lau Deo ega iifa
oi maamuai laifania auga, ega logoai ega
kina agekaina aisama koˈa mo agemia
auga oi alopakoˈania,” eoma.
21 Ke papiau Deo ega eˈa afe kaina ke-
megamega auˈi Sakaraia keˈimaisa. Ke
Sakaraia Deo ega eˈa alogai eapa alogaina,
aepealai aemai puo kekauai keopofua.
22 Ke epealai aisama, maaˈiai ganiniˈani
eoma auga aekainia. Ke kelogo isa Deo ega
eˈa alogai, laulau agaˈo eisa keoma. Gome
isa imagai mo gou ekapaisa kai, akegai
ganiniˈani eoma aekainia auga keisa.
23 Isa ake eafu aeniniˈani mo elao Deo
ega eˈai ega pinauga epafua, ke ega pagua
elao.
24 Ke egaˈina kinaˈi afegai, isa akafa
Elisabeta einae. Ke gafa ima alogai, isa eˈa
alogai mo eagufake eagu ke eifa einaka:
25 “Lopia Deo lau faagauai iina koa eka-
paisa. Paukai Isa ega gafegafe akaikiˈa
epeniiau, papiau epoˈiai imoi agaˈo ala-
pamauga auga meagaina eafiˈaua,” eoma.
Ke isa faagagai kapaˈina emia auga koˈa
ma auga gakapulaisa eoma puo, gafa ima
eˈa alogai eagu, Deo mo eopolaga.

Iesu Agemauni Auga Fouga

26-27 Ega kinagai ifiao faaga fofouga
agaˈo, au agaˈo fou akefeufeu auga ifiaoga
aka Maria eagu. Isa kin Davide okogai
emai auga agaˈo aka Iosepa fou fekeam-
age keoma auga papiau maaˈiai keifafoua.
Elisabeta einae gafa ima epagai afegai,
kina agaˈogai Deo agelo Kabriel eulaisa,
Kalilea agogai, Nasareta paguaga elao.
28 Agelo elao Maria eapakina penia
epainia einaka, “Maria, oi loague? Lopia
ega gafegafe akaikiˈa epeniio, ke eemuai
eague,” eoma.
29 Agelo Maria epamegonia auga,
pamego aage laaˈi puo aˈo elogonia
aisama, emaniˈi eopofua. Ke egaˈina
pamegoga kapaˈina eifania auga oko
ekapunia galogo eoma.
30 Maria agelo ega iifa eopopolaga kai,
agelo eifa pugu einaka, “Maria, folo-
maniˈi. Deo oi ekinanio ega gafegafe
akaikiˈa epeniio.
31 Fologo oi aloinae, imoi maguaega
agaˈo alopamauga. Imoi egaˈina aka Iesu
fooma.
32 Ke isa au akaikiˈa ipauma agemia,
ke papiau isa akeifaga Deo ufai auˈoniai
eagu, Au Akaikiˈa Ipauma Auga Gauga
akeoma. Ke imoi egaˈina apa Davide
okogai agemai. Ke ufainagai Davide
isapu akaikiˈagai Israel papiauˈi eˈimaˈi
koa iˈopoga, Lopia Deo isa isapu akaikiˈa
agepenia.
33 Ke isa Israel papiauˈi, Iakobo okogai
kemai auˈi‡ aoniamo ageˈima afeˈainiˈi.
Ke isa agofaˈa eˈima auga afaefua ageka
aoniamo,” eoma.
34 Ega aisama Maria eifa einaka,
“Agekaina kai lau fofou au agaˈo fou
alafeufeu kai, ala koa iˈopoga faagauai
iina koa agemia agekaina?” eoma.
35 Ke agelo einaka, “Deo ega Spiritu oi
ageake penio, ke Deo ufai auˈoniai eague,
Au Akaikiˈa Ipauma Auga ega isapuai
agepakaisogonio aloinae. Ega puo oi Deo
maagai alo lolofa imoina alopamauga, ke
papiau isa akeifaga Deo Gauga akeoma.
36 Oi aamu Elisabeta isafa apaogai gan-
inagai imoi agaˈo agepamauga. Ke isa eo-
geoge keoma auga pau einae gafa imagea
elao.
37 Gome Deo eegai kapa agaˈo aeˈinoka.”
38 Maria agelo ega eifa oma aina el-
ogonia aisama, eifa einaka, “Lau Lopia
Deo ega pinauga ikapa papiau agaˈo.
Ega puo oi loifania koa iˈopoga faagauai
gamia,” eoma. Egaˈina afegai agelo Maria
epuaˈafuga elao.

Maria Elisabeta Eega Elao

39 Agelo Maria epuaˈafuga afegai
aisama, Maria fiakoa mo ekailai Elisabeta
eega elao. Elisabeta akafa Sakaraia ega eˈa
auga, Iudea ago taonina, iku afuga agogai
eapa.

‡ **1:33:** Grik malagai, ‘Iakobo ega eˈa’

40 Maria egaˈina eˈagai ekoko Elisabeta epamegonia.
41 Ke Elisabeta Maria ega pamego aˈo elogonia aisama, gua alogai imoi isafa alo egama egopokae, ke Elisabeta Deo ega Spiritu alo epogu.
42 Ega aisama alo egama alogaina eifa akaikiˈa einaka, “Papie maˈoai epoˈiai Deo ega gafegafe akaikiˈa epeniio, ke imoi oi alopamauga auga isafa Deo ega gafegafe akaikiˈa epeniia!
43 Kai kapa puo lau papie akaikiˈau koa iˈopoga lamia, eˈu Lopia ina emai eisau?
44 Lau ega laifa oma, gome oi emu pamego aˈo lalogonia mo aisama, fiakoa mo guau alogai imoi alo egama egopokae.
45 Oi Lopia ega iifa loafia auga lopakoˈania Lopia agekapa paisa looma aumu, Deo eegai kapa feloˈi loafiˈi,” eoma.

Maria Deo Eau Afagaina

46 Ega aisama Maria isafa alo egama alogaina puo eifa einaka:
“Lau alou koˈagai Deo laau afagaina.
47 Ke Deo kaniau isagamauga Auga eegai alou egama alogaina.
48 Gome lau Deo ega pinauga ikapa papieu, akaikiˈau laaˈi kai papie mainiu.
Kai Deo lau eopolaniau ega gafegafe epeniiau.
Ega kainai papiau pau keague auˈi ke muni akemai auˈi aoniamo akeifaniau, Deo ega gafegafe akaikiˈa epeniiau papieu akeoma.
49 Gome Deo Isapu Akaikiˈa Auga kapa maˈoai agekapa agekaina auga, kapa akaikiˈaˈi lau faagauai ekapaiˈi.
Isa aka elolofa.
50 Ke kaisau Deo kemaniˈiaina, ega iifa muninai kepea auˈi guaˈi eania.
Ke pau keague auˈi ke muni akemai auˈi isafa eeˈiai ega koa agekapa aoniamo.
51 Isa ega isapu akaikiˈa epapinauga, kapa akaikiˈaˈi ekapaˈi,
papiau kapaˈi opoˈiai keainaˈau auˈi euokaiˈi.
52 Ke keainaˈau auˈi epoˈiai, papiau keˈimaˈi lopiaˈi auˈi eˈi lopia eafaniˈi.
Kai akeainaˈau auˈi, au akaikiˈaˈi epamiaˈi.
53 Ke inaeˈi ekimu keulalu auˈi, amu feloˈi epagafuniˈi kai,
paˈamuˈamu auˈi imaˈi maini epalaoˈi.
54-55 Deo ufainagai lau apau Abraham, ke okogai kemai auˈi eeˈiai
pakoˈa niniˈanina ekapaisa.
Egaˈina iifaga afaeˈagege, aoniamo guaˈi ageania.
Ega koa iˈopoga, Isa ega pinauga ikapa Israel papiauˈi guaˈi eaniia aeˈagegeainiˈi,”
eoma.
56 Maria ega eifa oma afegai, Elisabeta fou keagu gafa oiso koa iˈopoga elao afegai kai, emue ega pagua elao.

Ioane Baptista Emauni

57 Egaˈina afegai Elisabeta ega mauni kina emai ekainia aisama, imoi maguaega epamauga.
58 Isa aaga akina ke eˈa ipafe auˈi imoi epamauga fouga kelogo aisama, eega kelao. Ke Deo isa gua eani alogaina eogeoge meagaina eafiˈaua imoi epamauga puo, fou kealogamalaina.
59 Ke imoi emauni kina imagea kuagai oiso aisama, Iudea papiauˈi eˈi kagakaga kainai, imoi kelaoaina maguaega faaga iifalaina gouga faagagai kekapaisa. Ke imoi ama akagai kegapafaala Sakaraia kegaoma keoma.
60 Kai imoi ina isa epaapakipoˈi eifa einaka, “Sakaraia folooma! Ioane amooma,” eoma.
61 Ega aisama isa kepainia keinaka, “Oi aamu akimu auˈi epoˈiai, kai agaˈo aka ega koa laaˈi,” keoma.
62 Egae kai egaˈina papiauˈi Sakaraia imoi aka kapaˈina ageoma auga imaˈiai gouga kekapaisa kepaˈani penia.
63 Ega aisama Sakaraia kapa agaˈo kegamaiseina imoi aka gapapua eoma, gouga imagai ekapaisa. Ke kemaiseina aisama iina epapua oma, ‘Imoi aka Ioane’ eoma. Egae keapa auˈi isa akafa eifania koa iˈopoga mo epapua auga keisa puo, kekauai alogaina keopofua.

64 Ke imoi aka epapua aisama, fiakoa mo
mala emameˈa ake epaagalaisa, eniniˈani
pugu, ke Deo eau afagaina.
65 Ke Sakaraia ega eˈa ipafe auˈi keisa,
ke iˈina laoga maina fouga kelogo auˈi
maˈoai epoˈiai Deo kapaˈina ekapaisa
auga maniˈina kepaˈaua. Ke Iudea ago
fofouga iku afugai keagu auˈi maˈoai
kapaˈina kemia auˈi maˈoai fouˈi keifaniˈi
aefuafua.
66 Ke papiau maˈoai imoi egaˈina Deo
ima alogai eagu auga keisa, ke egaˈina
fouga aloˈiai eka. Ke ifoˈi mo epoˈiai keifa
keinaka, “Imoi iˈina auga muni ala agemia
oma auga oko alalogo,” keoma.

Sakaraia Profeta Koa Iˈopoga Eniniˈani

67 Ioane ama Sakaraia mala emameˈa
eniniˈani pugu aisama, Deo ega Spiritu alo
epogu, Deo eau afagaina, ke profeta koa
iˈopoga iina eifa oma:
68 “Lopia Israel papiauˈi eˈi Deo ega papiau
eopolaniˈi emai eˈi ou auˈi eeˈiai
epapealaiˈi, kaniaˈi eagamauga.
Ega puo iˈa Isa amaau afagaina.
69 Isa ega pinauga ikapa auga, kin Davide
okogai au agaˈo ekinaga eulaisa.
Egaˈina auga, Au Akaikiˈa,§ iˈa kaniaˈa
Isagamauga auga.
70 Egaˈina auga ufainagai isa ega profeta
aloˈi elolofa auˈi akeˈiai eifafoua
auga iˈopoga mo emia.
71 Egaˈina iifaga auga Isa Mesaia ageu-
laisa,
iˈa aˈa ou auˈi aniˈa akeani auˈi eˈi is-
apu papagai aagu auga eeˈiai agepa-
pealaiˈa eoma.
72 Deo ufainagai iˈa ufuˈa apaˈa guaˈi
eaniia, ke fou pakoˈa niniˈanina
kapula ipauma kai agaˈo laagai
afaeaopagai auga ekapaisa. Ke
pakoˈa niniˈanina kapula egaˈina
auga Deo maagai lolofaga ipauma.
Egaˈina auga Deo eopolaga puo iina
ekapa oma.
73 Egaˈina auga, Deo iˈa apaˈa Abraham
auniˈi kepakoˈania keifa kapulania
auga.
74-75 Iˈina iifaga koˈa ipauma! Deo anina
eani iˈa aˈa ou auˈi akeafi apalaniˈa
auga maniˈina falapaˈaua, ke Isa
faugai fapinauga, ke faau afagaina
eoma.
Ega kainai Isa iˈa aˈa ou auˈi imaˈiai
epapealaiˈa.
Ke Isa anina eani auga, aufa kina iˈa
Isa aau afagaina ke faugai apin-
auga alogai, aloˈa koˈagai laomai
apalaˈi faumakalainiˈi, ke maagai
alo lolofa, ke alo opai auˈa famia
eoma.
Ega kainai Deo pakoˈa niniˈanina ka-
pula ipauma ekapaisa.
76 Ke oi Ioane gau aumu, papiau oi
akeifanio Deo Au Akaikiˈa, ufai
auˈoniai eague Auga ega profeta
akeoma.
Gome oi Lopia Mesaia agogai aloufai
alolao ega keaga alopakaisa.
77 Ke keaga alopakaisa alogai Deo ega
papiau, Deo isa eˈi laomai apalaˈi
ala ageˈagegeai omaˈi,
ke kaniaˈi ala ageagamau oma auga
alopalogoniˈi.
78-79 Iifa gome iˈa uminagai aagu Deo
alalogo felo, ke aˈa laomai apala
ipauma emokaiˈa puo amae koa
iˈopoga.
Kai Deo egaˈina auga anina aeani,
gagao keagagai gapapeaiˈa, iˈa fou
gagaoai faagu eoma.
Ega kainai Deo kapa maˈoai ekapaiˈi auga,
ega guani ke ega gafegafe akaikiˈa
epakinaiˈa.
Iˈina auga, kina egefau eaea koa
iˈopoga ufai ageake agegefaiˈa,”
eoma.
80 Sakaraia iina eifa oma afegai, inipo
epea kainai gauga Ioane Deo ega Spirituai
euki eminifaˈa. Ke eminifaˈa afegai, elao
ago maininai eagu mo elao ega pinauga
kina ekainia kai, Israel papiauˈi agoˈiai
eapafoki.

2

Iesu Emauni Fouga (Mateo 1:18-25)

§ **1:69:** Grik malagai, ‘paˈo’. Paˈo auga kapula fouga eifania.

1 Ioane Baptista aemauni koa kai, Roma
ago fofouga eʻima lopia faʻaga aka Au-
gustus iifa eulaisa Roma kamanina papa-
gai keagu auʻi fofougai census fekekapa
eoma.
2 Census egaʻina auga kafana Kurinius
Siria ago eʻima kinagai eʻina emia.
3 Ke Iesu ega mauni kina ekaialiali alo-
gai, census egaʻina Siria ke Iudea agoʻi
fofouga alogai emia. Ega puo papiau
maʻoai agaʻo agaʻo kelao eʻi mauni afugai
akaʻi fekepapua keoma.

4 Iosepa ega mauni afuga auga Davide
okogai kemai auʻi afuʻi puo, Kalilea
agogai Nasareta taonina epuaʻafuga,
Iudea agogai Beteleme, Davide ega taoni
keoma auga taonina elao.
5 Ega aisama Maria isa auniʻi keifa
koʻania fekeamage keoma auga einae kai,
fou akaʻi fekepapua keoma puo, kelao
Beteleme taonina.
6-7 Ega aisama Maria imoi agepamauga
auga kina ekainia. Kai feufeu eʻai
maʻoai kepogu puo, eʻa agaʻogai feke-
feu auga aekainia. Ega puo kelao iku
eʻele agaʻo inegai sipi ke polomakau
kepaaniani ʻi afugai keagu. Egae imoi
faʻaniauga maguaega epamauga, ke tia-
puai emokaisa, fafaoai epakauka.

Agelo Ke Sipi Iʻima Auʻi Fou

8 Iesu emauni gapinai, sipi iʻima auʻi
isaʻi Beteleme taonina afegai, kainagai
sipi keanimai afugai keagu eʻi sipi
keʻimaʻi.
9 Egaʻina alogai fiakoa mo Lopia ega
agelo agaʻo eapakina peniʻi, ke Deo ega
eaea akaikiʻa ipauma eailofeʻi. Ega
aisama sipi iʻima auʻi kemaniʻi alogaina.
10 Kai agelo isa epainiʻi einaka, “Lau
iifa faunina ipauma papiau maʻoai aloʻi
agepagama alogaina auga iifaga lamai-
seina. Ega puo folomaniʻi.
11 Pau oi epomiai Betelemeai, Davide
ega taoniai kaniami Isagamauga Auga
emauni. Isa Lopia, ke Mesaia* auga.
12 Oi agolao aisama, imoi agaʻo tia-
puai kemokaisa fafaoai kepakauka agoisa.
Egaʻina agoisa aisama, fologo lau kapaʻina
laifania auga koʻa fooma,” eoma.
13 Agelo egaʻina eifania efua aisama,
fiakoa mo ufa ageloʻi ealogai alogaina ke-
mai keapakina, agelo egaʻina fou Deo keau
afagaina keifi keinaka,
14 “Deo auʻoniai ufai eague auga, Au
Akaikiʻa Ipauma apamia, ke aagoai
Deo papiau aniʻi eani auʻi gagao
epeniʻi,”
keoma.
15 Agelo keifi afegai, kemue ufa kelao.
Ega aisama sipi iʻima auʻi ifoʻi mo epoʻiai
keifa keinaka, “Amalao Beteleme taoninai
Lopia ega agelo kapaʻina emia maaʻaisai
eifania auga amaisa,” keoma.
16 Ega puo fiakoa mo kelao Maria Iosepa
auniʻi, ke imoi fafaoai ekauka auga afuga
kekapunia kelao kekapulaisa.
17 Ke imoi keisa aisama, agelo imoi
egaʻina fouga ala eifa oma auga, Iosepa
Maria auniʻi, ke papiau isaʻi isa fou kemai
auʻi maaʻiai keifania kepalogoniʻi.
18 Papiau maʻoai sipi iʻima auʻi iʻina
iifaga keifania aʻo kelogonia aisama,
kekauai alogaina keopofua.
19 Kai Maria auga egaʻina iifaʻi maʻoai
kapaʻina keifaniʻi auʻi, alogai mo keka
eopolaniʻi aefuafua.
20 Sipi iʻima auʻi imoi keisa afegai
kemue. Egaʻina alogai agelo kapaʻina
eifaniʻi auʻi maʻoai iʻopoʻi mo kemia
keisaʻi puo, Deo Au Akaikiʻa kepamia keau
afagaina kelaoaina.

Imoi Iesu Deo Ega Eʻa Kelaoaina

21 Imoi egaʻina emauni kina imagea
oiso aisama, Iudea papiauʻi eʻi kagakaga
kainai, au maguaeʻi faaga iifalaina gouga
kina emai ekainia aisama, imoi faaga-
gai egaʻina gouga kekapaisa. Ke Maria
guagai imoi aegama koa kai, agelo imoi
aka epeniia auga kepeniia kepafaala Iesu
keoma.
22 Maria imoi epamauga emegomego
puo, Iudea papiauʻi eʻi kagakaga kainai,
kina pika koa iʻopoga Deo maagai alo
eofu. Ke alo ofuga efua kina afegai, Moses
ega iifa kainai Maria Iosepa auniʻi imoi

* **2:11:** Hibru malagai, ‘Mesaia’ ke Grik malagai ‘Kristo.’ Iʻina iifaga auga ‘Deo ekinaga, oiliai kania keʻefa Auga.’

keafiia Deo ega eˈa kelao, Deo fekepalao penia keoma. Ega kainai imoi keafiia Ierusaleme taonina kelao, ke Deo ega eˈai sakedote eeˈi kelao, imoi Deo kepalao penia.
23 Deo ega iifa Moses epeniia auga epoˈiai agaˈo auga iina epapua oma: ‘Imoi maguaeˈi faˈaniauˈi auˈi, Lopia Deo fekepalao penia, Isa apuga fekemia,’✡ eoma. Ega kainai Maria Iosepa auniˈi ega kekapa oma.
24 Ke Moses ega iifa kainai, Maria faugai inei auniˈi koofi koa iˈopoˈi, o inei eˈeleˈi auniˈi✡ fekeafiˈi fekelao sakedote fekepeniˈi eoma. Ega kainai Maria Iosepa auniˈi inei keafiiˈi kelao sakedote kepeniiˈi. Ke sakedote Maria faugai inei egaˈina Deo kepaˈa penia.
25 Kai egaˈina kekapaiˈi kinagai, Ierusaleme taoninai au agaˈo aka Simion eagu. Isa auga Deo maagai alo opaina, ke alo koˈagai Deo ega iifa muninai epea. Isa Deo Israel papiauˈi agepalagainiˈi, kaniaˈi ageagamauga auga kina eˈimaisa, ke Deo ega Spiritu isafa isa alogai eagu.
26 Deo ega Spiritu isa afaemae ageagu agelao Lopia Deo ega Mesaia ageisa afegai kai, agemae auga epalogo.
27 Ke Deo ega Spiritu isa epapea elao Deo ega eˈa alogai ekoko. Ega aisama Moses ega iifa kagakagagai, imoi Iesu faugai kapaˈina fekekapa keoma auga kainai, ina ama isa keafiia Deo ega eˈai kekokoaina.
28 Ega aisama Simion elao imagai imoi eafiia kai Deo eau afagaina einaka:
29 Lopia Deo Akaikiˈa Aumu, oi emu pakoˈa iifaga lokapaisa auga pau koˈa mo emia.
Pau oi emu pinauga au, emu gagaoai alamae.
30 Gome oi papiau kaniaˈi aloagamauga auga, pau lau ifou maauai laisa.
31 Egaˈina auga papiau maˈoai agoˈiai lokapaisa puo, muni maˈoai akelogo.
32 Egaˈina auga isa Iudea papiauˈi laaˈi auˈi eeˈiai eaea agemia,
Oi emu logo agepalogoniˈi.
Ke Israel papiauˈi epoˈiai papiau kaniaˈi isagamauga auga emauni puo,
Israel papiauˈi akaˈi akaikiˈa agemia eoma.
33 Imoi ina ama auniˈi Simion imoi fouga ega eifa oma aina kelogonia aisama, kekauai alogaina keopofua.
34 Ke Simion Deo eau afagaina afegai, imoi ina ama ke imoi fou eeˈiai Deo ega gafegafe akaikiˈa iifaga epeniiˈi. Egae kai Simion imoi ina Maria epainia einaka, “Iifa gome, iˈina imoina Deo ega logoai ekinaga, Israel papiauˈi maˈo isa puogai papiau akaikiˈaˈi auˈi eˈeleˈi akemia, ke eˈeleˈi auˈi akaikiˈaˈi akemia. Ke egaˈina imoina Deo eegai emai auga gouga agemia. Kai papiau isa eegai akeifa apala ke akeumakalaina.
35 Egaˈina akekapa alogai, papiau guaˈi opoˈi fofougai isa anina keani, o anina akeani auga agepafokiˈi. Ke Maria, oi gaumu puo papiau akeumakalaina aloisa aisama, aufalao agaˈo ifani aˈifagai guafopa keoga ekiekie koa iˈopoga, oi alomu ega agekiekie oma, guamu agemou,” eoma.
36 Ke imoi egaˈina ina ama fou Deo ega eˈai egaˈina kekapaiˈi alogai, profeta papiega agaˈo aka Ana isafa egae eagu. Isa auga Fanuel gauga, Israel papiauˈi eˈi ikupu agaˈo aka Aser keoma auga ikupugai emai. Isa ufainagai eamage, ke akafa auniˈi inipo imagea gua mo fou keagu kai akafa emae.
37 Egaˈina afegai afuafu mo eagu elao pau eapao alogaina, inipoga 84 emia.† Isa aufa kina gapi gani Deo ega eˈai mo eagu, eani gopegope emegamega.
38 Isa imoi egaˈina ina ama fou Deo ega eˈai keapaega kai eisaˈi. Ega aisama eeˈi elao Deo tenkiu epeniia. Egae kai Deo Israel papiauˈi eˈi ou auˈi eeˈiai kaniaˈi ageagamauga keˈima auˈi maˈoai maaˈiai imoi egaˈina fouga eifafoua.
39 Iosepa Maria auniˈi kapa maˈoai Lopia Deo ega iifa kainai fekekapa eoma auga pinauga kekapaisa efua aisama, kemue Kalilea ago, isa afuˈi Nasareta taonina kelao.
40 Imoi egaˈina euki eminifaˈa, ekapula elaoaina. Egaˈina alogai Deo ega ikifa alo epogu, ke ega gafegafe akaikiˈa alogai eka.

✡ **2:23:** Exodus 13:2, 12 ✡ **2:24:** Lefitikus 12:8 † **2:37:** Kai papiau isaˈi keopolaga isa inipo 84 alogai afuafu mo emia eagu keoma.

Imoi Iesu Deo Ega E'a Alogai

41 Imoi Iesu euki eminifa'a alogai, ina
ama auni'i Iudea papiau'i e'i miamia
aga'o aka Pasover kina ekainia aisama, e'i
kagakaga kainai aufa inipoai Ierusaleme
taonina kelao.
42 Ke Iesu inipoga 12 emia aisama, mi-
amia ega'ina puogai ina ama aufa inipoai
kekapakapa koa i'opoga Ierusaleme taon-
ina kelao. Kai pau auga Iesu isafa fou
kelao.
43 Ke miamia ega'ina efua aisama, Iesu
ina ama auni'i kemue afu'i kelao. Ega
aisama Iesu Ierusaleme taoninai eagu kai,
isa ina ama auga akelogo.
44 Isa keopolaga gau'i papiau ma'o
ega'ina miamia puogai kemai au'i epo'iai
eapauka fou kemue kelao keoma. Ega puo
akekapunia kai kina aga'o epagai aisama,
ke'ina aa'i aki'i ke ekefa'a'i fou epo'iai
kekapunia.
45 Kai gau'i akekapulaisa puo kekapunia
kemue Ierusaleme taonina kelao.
46 Isa Ierusaleme taonina kepua'afuga,
kina oiso afegai kai, Deo ega e'a alogai
Iudea papiau'i e'i pamalele au'i fou keagu
keisa. Ke isa kapa'ina keifania auga a'o
elogonia, ke isa isafa epa'ani peni'i.
47 Pamalele au'i isafa isa kepa'ani penia.
Ega aisama isa e'i iifa epamue, nini'ani
ma'oai okogai mo elaoaina puo, egae
keagu aina kelogo au'i ma'oai keopofua
kapa'ina kegakapa auga akelogo.
48 Ke Iesu ina ama isa imoi e'ele kai,
pamalele au'i fou keagu kenini'ani auga
keisa puo, kekauai alogaina. Ke ina elao
eifa einaka, “Oi inae loague kai oi amamu
aunimai aopopo alogaina, akapunio afu
apafua. Oi lai eemaisai iina lokapa oma
auga felo laa'i,” eoma.

49 Kai Iesu epa'ani einaka, “Kapa puo
lau okapuniau? Lau Amau eegai lamai
puo, lau Isa ega e'ai faagu auga alologo
ma?” eoma
50 Kai isa kapa'ina eifania auga, isa ina
ama oko akelogo.

51 Egae kai Iesu ina ama fou kemue afu'i
Nasareta taonina kelao. Ke ina ama fou
keagu alogai, kina ma'oai aina'i eafiia.
Kai ina Maria Iesu faagagai kapa ma'oai
kegama au'i eafiapi'i alogai mo keka.
52 Ke inipo epea kainai Iesu euki emi-
nifa'a. Ega'ina alogai ega ikifa isafa euki
aefuafua, ke Deo ega gafegafe eafiia, ke
papiau isafa isa anina keani alogaina.

3

Ioane Baptista E'ina Einogo (Mateo 3:1-12; Mako 1:1-8; Ioane 1:19-28)

1 Inipo ma'o elao afegai, Roma ka-
manina e'ima lopia fa'aga aka Tiberius,
Roma ago ke Roma papagai keagu ago'i
ma'oai e'imai'i. Isa Roma agofa'a fofouga
e'imaisa inipo 15 elao. Ega aisama Roma
kamanina papagai, Roma auga aka Pon-
tio Pilato Iudea ago fofouga* kafanaga
emia. Kai isa Iudea ago ae'ima koa kai,
kin Herod Iudea ago fofouga eaupea pani
epamia. Ke pau kin Herod gauga, aka
isafa Herod auga Kalilea ago e'imaisa. Ke
isa akina Filip auga, Iturea ke Trakonitis
fou ago'i e'imai'i, ke au aga'o aka Lisanias
auga Abilene ago e'imaisa.
2 Ega'ina kina'iai Iudea au'i gua Anas ke
Kaiafas auni'i sakedote lopia fa'a'i kemia
Iudea papiau'i ke'imai'i. Ega aisama Deo
ega iifa Sakaraia gauga Ioane, ago mainі-
nai eagu auga eake penia.
3 Ega kainai ago maini epua'afuga, Jor-
dan agapuge eegai keagu pagua'i ma'oai
maa'iai e'ina Deo ega iifa eifafoua. Isa
ega nini'aniai papiau epaini'i e'i laomai
apala'i kegaumakalaini'i, ega koa Deo isa
e'i laomai apala'i age'agegeaini'i, ke bap-
tismo fekeafia eoma.
4 Ioane ega koa ekapaisa auga ufainagai
profeta Aisaea epapua Deo ega iifa puka-
gai ekae koa i'opoga. Ega'ina iifaga iina
epapua oma:
“Ago maininai aufalao aga'o eagaga
einaka:
‘Lopia faugai keaga amopakaisa
amopa'opaina.
5 Deo laloa ma'oai agefufuni'i ake'i
akepogu, ke iku e'ele'i, akaiki'a'i
ma'oai agepaake'i i'opo'i aga'omo
akemia.

* **3:1:** Luka 1:5 amoisa

Keaga kefaefa auˈi agepaˈopainiˈi, ke kelifu auˈi agekapa feloˈi.

6 Ega koa agofaˈa fofouga papiauˈi maˈoai
agaˈomo akemia, Deo papiau kaniaˈi ageagamauga auga akeisa.’ ”
Aisaea 40:3-5

7 Ioane papiau eˈi laomai apalaˈi fekeumakalainiˈi, ke baptismo fekeafia auga inogoga epaˈaua alogai, papiau baptismo kegaafia keoma puo, maˈo kepealai eega kemai. Ega aisama Ioane laˈafou papiauˈi epaini kapulaniˈi einaka, “Oi laomai apalaˈi mo okapakapaˈi alomi aeponi kai, paukai baptismoai mo Deo kaniami ageagamauga ooma ma? Kaisau oi maamiai eifa Deo ega guakupu eegai agopiaukoko agekaina eoma? Oi ikifa aumi, kaapa apala ipauma gauga koa iˈopomi!

8 Deo anina ageani koa aisama, iˈina kepoˈi ageafiˈi Abraham gauga agepagamaˈi agekaina. Ega puo oi ifomi epomiai foloifa, ‘Lai Abraham okogai amai aumai puo, Deo gauga aumai,’ folooma kakaua. Kai oi laomai apalaˈi foumakalainiˈi auga gouga fokapa. Egaˈina auga au agaˈo euki puaga felo eoge koa iˈopoga, oi isafa puami felo mo feoge, papiau agoˈiai laomai feloˈi mo fokapaˈi. Egae kai oi Abraham okogai omai fooma.

9 Oi fologo Deo emi laomai apalaˈi afa agepenimi auga, inaina au gagamugai efua ekae auga koa iˈopoga. Ega puo au kapa puaga felo aeoge auga ageisaga loai ageiˈafoau,” eoma.

10 Papiau laˈafouai iˈina iifaga aˈo kelogonia aisama, Ioane kepaˈani penia keinaka, “Ega koa aisama, lai kapaˈina fakapa looma?” keoma.

11 Ioane einaka, “Kaisau eegai tiapu iˈiuka auniˈi kekae aisama, agaˈo feafia kaisau eegai laaˈi auga fepenia. Ke kaisau eegai foˈama ekae auga, kaisau eegai foˈama laaˈi auga fepenia. Ega agokapa oma koa aisama emi laomai feloˈi mo akemia,” eoma.

12 Egaˈina papiauˈi epoˈiai Roma kamanina papagai keagu tax papiau imaˈiai keafia auˈi isafa baptismo kegaafia keoma puo, Ioane eega kemai. Kemai aisama, Ioane kepaˈani penia keinaka, “Pamalele aumu! Lai kapaˈina fakapa looma?” keoma.

13 Ioane iifa epamue einaka, “Papiau imaˈiai moni pika foafia keoma auga mo foafia. Kai laaga foloafi aauga,” eoma.

14 Ke ifani auˈi† isaˈi isafa Ioane kepaˈani penia keinaka, “Lai isafa kapaˈina fakapa looma?” keoma.

Ioane iifa epamue einaka, “Oi papiau folopaafiˈi ke folopamaniˈiniˈi eˈi moni foloafia. Ke pifogeai papiau folopaagu fofouˈi. Kai emi pinauga afa monina oafia auga mo foafia. Ke egaˈina mo alogama fopaˈaua,” eoma.

15 Papiau Ioane ega inogo auga isapuai einogo aˈo kelogonia aisama, Mesaia‡ kaina kekai auga afiaˈamaga akaikiˈa emia. Ke ifoˈi aloˈiai keopolaga keifa keinaka, “Mesaia agemai keoma auga inamoˈe ma?” keoma.

16 Ioane iˈina iifaga elogo aisama, egaˈina papiauˈi maˈoai epainiˈi einaka, “Lau feisai baptismo lapenimi. Iifa gome lau auga au eˈeleu. Kai muniuai agemai auga au akaikiˈa ipauma, ega isapu lau eˈu isapu ekaˈegaina. Ega puo lau isa ega kamata ufe mo ganinagai alagupuka afaekaina. Isa Deo ega Spirituai ke loai§ baptismo agepenimi.

17 Isa imagai poka ageafia laiti kepagopo afugai ageapa, laiti felo auga gaafia kai, apala auga gaoge meˈeˈi ageoma. Ega kainai laiti kepaogogonia afugai ageapa laiti agepagopo. Ke felo auga ageafia, laiti keogeoge afugai ageoge. Kai apala auga ageafia lo aealoalo logai ageafoˈaua ageaga,” eoma.

18 Ioane egaˈina mo aeifania kai, niniˈani maˈo iˈoiˈi iˈoiˈiai papiau magogoˈi eauniia. Ke iifa faunina Deo papiau eˈi laomai apalaˈi ageˈagegeainiˈi auga fouga maaˈiai eifafoua.

19 Kai Herod Kalilea ago eˈima auga akina akafa aka Herodias eakafania, ke laomai apalaˈi ipaumaˈi isafa maˈo ekapaˈi

† **3:14:** Roma ifani auˈi koa iˈopoga laaˈi. ‡ **3:15:** Grik malagai ‘Kristo’ § **3:16:** Loai baptismo agepenimi auga papiau eˈi laomai apalaˈi afa Deo agepeniˈi koa iˈopoga.

puo, Ioane isa efinaisa ke epaini kapulania.
20 Ega aisama Herod Ioane epatipulania. Isa laomai apalaʻi maʻo ekapaiʻi. Ega mo aeoma kai Ioane isafa epatipulania puo, laomai apalaʻi egaʻina laaʻiai, laomai apala agaʻo eogeaua pugu.

Iesu Baptismo Eafiia (Mateo 3:13-17; Mako 1:9-11)

21 Herod Ioane aepatipulania koa kai, papiau maʻoai Ioane eega kelao baptismo epeniiʻi. Ega aisama Iesu isafa elao baptismo eafiia. Egaʻina alogai Iesu emegamega aisama, ufa eagalai.
22 Ke Deo ega Spiritu koofi imaaugai Iesu eake penia. Ega aisama Deo ufai eifa opu einaka, “Oi Lau Gau animu laani alogaina aumu. Oi eemuai alou egama alogaina,” eoma.
23 Iesu inipoga 30 koa iʻopoga alogai, baptismo eafiia ke eʻina ega pinauga ekapaisa.

Iesu Ufuga Apa Eʻi Mauni Ninina (Mateo 1:1-17)

Iesu ega mauni ninina iina eka oma. Iesu ama auga Iosepa puo, papiau isa Iosepa gauga keoma.
Ke Iosepa ama auga Heli.
24 Heli ama auga Mathat.
Mathat ama auga Lefi. Lefi ama auga Melki.
Melki ama auga Jannai. Jannai ama auga Iosepa.
25 Iosepa ama auga Matatias. Matatias ama auga Amos.
Amos ama auga Nahum. Nahum ama auga Esli.
Esli ama auga Nakai.
26 Nakai ama auga Maat.
Maat ama auga Matatias. Matatias ama auga Semein.
Semein ama auga Josek. Josek ama auga Joda.
27 Joda ama auga Joanan. Joanan ama auga Resa.
Resa ama auga Serubabel. Serubabel ama auga Sealtiel.
Sealtiel ama auga Neri.
28 Neri ama auga Melki.
Melki ama auga Adi. Adi ama auga Kosam.
Kosam ama auga Elmadam. Elmadam ama auga Er.
29 Er ama auga Josua. Josua ama auga Elieser.
Elieser ama auga Jorim. Jorim ama auga Mathat.
Mathat ama auga Lefi.
30 Lefi ama auga Simion.
Simion ama auga Juda. Juda ama auga Iosepa.
Iosepa ama auga Jonam. Jonam ama auga Eliakim.
31 Eliakim ama auga Melea. Melea ama auga Mena.
Mena ama auga Matata. Matata ama auga Nathan.
Nathan ama auga Davide.
32 Davide ama auga Jese.
Jese ama auga Obed. Obed ama auga Boas.
Boas ama auga Salmon. Salmon ama auga Nason.
33 Nason ama auga Aminadab. Aminadab ama auga Ram.
Ram ama auga Hesron. Hesron ama auga Peres.
Peres ama auga Juda.
34 Juda ama auga Iakobo.
Iakobo ama auga Aisak. Aisak ama auga Abraham.
Abraham ama auga Tera. Tera ama auga Nahor.
35 Nahor ama auga Seruk. Seruk ama auga Reu.
Reu ama auga Pelek. Pelek ama auga Eber.
Eber ama auga Sela.
36 Sela ama auga Kainan.
Kainan ama auga Arfaksad. Arfaksad ama auga Sem.
Sem ama auga Noa. Noa ama auga Lamek.
37 Lamek ama auga Medusela. Medusela ama auga Enok.
Enok ama auga Jared. Jared ama auga Mahalalil.
Mahalalil ama auga Kenan.
38 Kenan ama auga Enos.
Enos ama auga Set. Set ama auga Adamo.

Ke Deo Adamo epagama.

4

Satani Iesu Eˈopoisa (Mateo 4:1-11; Mako 1:12-13)

1 Kai Iesu aeˈina ega pinauga aekapa koa kai Jordan agapugegai baptismo eafiia. Egaˈina alogai Deo ega Spiritu alo epogu. Egae kai Jordan epuaˈafuga emue afuga Kalilea ago elao. Elao alogai Deo ega Spiritu epapea elao ago maininai ekoko.

2 Ke kina 40 alogai kapa agaˈo aeania kai, Deo ega Spiritu isa eˈimaisa epapea. Egaˈina kinaˈiai Satani isafa isa eˈopoisa. Kina 40 efua aisama, inaega ekimu alogaina.

3 Ega aisama Satani Iesu eˈopoisa pugu eifa einaka, “Oi Deo Gauga koa aisama, iˈina kepo mopaina palafa gamia,” eoma.

4 Kai Iesu einaka, “Deo ega iifa pukagai iina kepapua oma: ‘Papiau aumauni palafa ifogamo akeania akeagu afaekaina.’✡ Kai Deo isafa anina fekeani, ke ega iifa kainai fekeagu,” eoma.

5 Ke Satani Iesu eafiia eˈagauaina afu agaˈo auˈoniai, ke fiakoa mo agofaˈa fofouga epakina.

6 Egae kai epainia einaka, “Lau iˈina agofaˈa isapuga maˈoai ke kapa feloˈi maˈoai iˈina agofaˈagai kekae auˈi isafa oi alapenio apumu akemia. Gome iˈina agofaˈa fofouga lau kepeniiau laˈima. Ke lau kaisau anina laani auga alapenia agekaina.

7 Ega puo oi lau ainau aloafia ke aloau afagainiau koa aisama, iˈina kapaˈi maˈoai oi apumu akemia,” eoma.

8 Kai Iesu einaka, “Deo ega iifa pukagai isafa iina kepapua oma: ‘Emu Lopia Deo ifogamo foau afagaina, ke Isa mo ega pinauga fokapa,’ ”✡ eoma.

9 Egae kai Satani Iesu eafiia pugu Ierusaleme taonina elaoaina. Egae Deo ega eˈa ofaofa kua onina ipaumagai auniˈi keapa kai epainia einaka, “Oi Deo Gauga koa aisama, iˈina afugai mogopolai moake.

10 Gome Deo ega iifa pukagai iina kepapua oma:

“ ‘Isa oi faumuai ega agelo ageifa kapula
peniˈi akeˈima feloiso.
11 Ke agelo imaˈiai oi akeafiakaeiso,
ega koa ifemu kepoai afoloˈanina,’ ”
eoma. *Sam 91:11-12*

12 Kai Iesu einaka, “Deo ega iifa pukagai isafa iina kepapua oma: ‘Oi emu Lopia Deo foloˈopo,’ ”✡ eoma.

13 Satani egaˈina mo aekapaiˈi kai, iˈopo iˈoiˈi iˈoiˈiai Iesu eˈopoisa kai aekainia. Ega aisama Satani Iesu epuaˈafuga, kina felo agaˈogai kai feˈopo pugu eoma.

Nasareta Taonina Papiauˈi Iesu Keumakalaina (Mateo 4:12-17; 13:53-58; Mako 1:14-15; 6:1-6)

14 Egaˈina afegai Iesu Deo ega Spiritu isapuga alo epogu, ago maini epuaˈafuga emue Kalilea ago elao. Egae isa eˈina ega pinauga ekapaisa. Ega aisama isa eˈina epinauga paguaga eegai, Kalilea ago paguaˈi maˈoai aloˈiai isa fouga efoufaˈa.

15 Ke Iudea eˈi laˈafou afugai ekoko epamalele. Ega aisama papiau maˈoai aina kelogo auˈi isa au akaikiˈa kepamia keifagaina.

16 Kai Iesu ega pinauga ekapaisa alogai elao Nasareta taonina, efaˈa afugai ekoko. Ke Iudea papiauˈi Deo keau afagaina kinagai ekapakapa koa iˈopoga elao Iudea eˈi laˈafou afugai ekoko. Egae Iudea papiauˈi eˈi kagakaga kainai, Deo ega iifa puka gakuapina eoma puo eˈue eapa.

17 Ega aisama egaˈina afugai kepipalagai auˈi agaˈo profeta Aisaea Deo ega iifa epapua puka ipaofe auga eafiia epeniia. Egae kai Iesu puka ipaofe eafiia epagufa epaeisakaea. Ke Deo ega iifa Aisaea iina epapua oma auga eisa ekuapinia:

18-19 “Lopia ega Spiritu eake peniau, gome
isa lau isapu epeniiau.*
Ega koa iifa faunina ulalu auˈi maaˈiai
faifafoua eoma.
Ke eulaisau ketipula auˈi akepealai
auga, ke maakimiˈi auˈi maaˈi felo
agemia auga faifafoua eoma.

✡ **4:4:** Deuteronomy 8:3 ✡ **4:8:** Deuteronomy 6:13 ✡ **4:12:** Deuteronomy 6:16 * **4:18-19:** Grik malagai ‘oiliai kaniau eˈefaisa’

Ke laomai apalaʻi maʻoai emokaiʻi auʻi
akepealai auga, ke Deo inipo ka-
pagai ega gafegafe agepeniʻi auga
isafa faifafoua eoma." *Aisaea
61:1-2*
20 Iesu egaʻina iifaga ekuapinia efua
aisama, puka eofeisa ke pipalagai auga
epenimue pugu. Ke Iudea eʻi kagak-
aga kainai gapamalele eoma puo, elao
kepamalele afugai eagukipo. Ega aisama
papiau laʻafou alogai keagu auʻi maʻoai
maaʻi alo ipaumagai Iesu keisa.
21 Ke Iesu eʻina papiau epainiʻi einaka,
"Pau kapaʻina lakuapinia aʻo ologonia
auga, lau faagauai koʻa emia efua," eoma.
22 Ega aisama papiau maʻoai Iesu akegai
Deo ega gafegafe fouga epealai eifania
auga kelogo. Ega puo kekauai alogaina
keopofua, ke keifa felo penia. Kai isa
Iosepa gauga auga kelogo aisama, fiakoa
mo keifa keinaka, "Iʻina auga Iosepa
gauga laaʻi ma? Iifa gome isa Iosepa gauga
ipauma!" keoma.
23 Iesu egaʻina papiauʻi mirakulo mo
fekeisa keoma auga eisa puo epainiʻi
einaka, "Oi iʻina iifaga ologo felo: Toketa,
lai mopafeloimai alooma koa aisama,
oi ifomu fopafelo kakauiso. Iifa gome
maamiai laifania. Oi ega oniniʻani oma
koa iʻopoga, pau lau eeuai iina oifa oma:
Kapenaum taoninai kapaʻina mo loka-
paiʻi fouʻi alogo auʻi, pau oi emu paguai
mokapa amaisa ooma," eoma.
24 Iesu eifa pugu einaka, "Koʻa ipauma
mo maamiai laifania. Profeta epoʻiai kai
agaʻo ifo ega paguai akepakoʻania puo
afakeifa koko.
25 Deo ega iifa pukagai isonioni koʻaʻi
mo kemia auʻi maamiai alaifaniʻi. Ufaina-
gai profeta Elaija eagu kinaʻiai, inipo oiso
ke gafa imagea alogai, Deo ufa ekupunia
puo, imu agaʻomo ganinagai aeake. Ega
kainai Israel ago fofougai magea akaikiʻa
emia. Egaʻina alogai afuafu maʻo isafa
egae keagu.
26 Kai Deo Elaija aeulaisa Israel papiauʻi
eeʻi aelao aepalagainiʻi. Kai eulaisa Is-
rael papiauʻi laaʻi auʻi afuʻi, Sidoni agogai
Sarefat taoninai afuafu agaʻo egae eagu
auga eega elao epalagaina.
27 Egae kai profeta iʻoina agaʻo aka Elisa
eagu kinaʻiai, Israel agogai papiau maʻo
molumolu isafaga keafiia keagu. Kai Deo
Elisa Israel papiauʻi eeʻiai aeulaisa kai
agaʻo aepafelo. Kai Deo isa eulaisa Israel
papiauʻi laaʻi auʻi afuʻi Siria ago elao, ifani
lopiaga aka Naaman, molumolu isafaga
eafia auga epafelo," eoma.
28 Laʻafouai papiau keagu auʻi maʻoai
Iesu Deo agogai Israel papiauʻi laaʻi auʻi
akaʻi eafiakae kai, isa auga akaʻi epaake
alogaina puo guaʻi ekupu alogaina.
29 Ega puo keʻuegekae Iesu laʻafou
egaʻina alogai keafiia kelaʻalaisa. Ke ke-
laoainia mo iku eʻelegai, Nasareta taonina
afegai kegaafia laloai kegapiulaisa gamae
keoma.
30 Kai Iesu egaʻina laʻafouga papiauʻi
epoʻiai epeauka epealai elao.

Iesu Tiapolo Apala Epapealaisa (Mako 1:21-28)

31 Egaʻina afegai Iesu Nasareta taonina
ikuai auga epuaʻafuga eake elao Kalilea
agogai Kapenaum taoninai ekoko. Egae
Iudea papiauʻi Deo keau afagaina kinaʻiai,
elao laʻafou afugai ekoko papiau epamale-
leniʻi pugu.
32 Egaʻina alogai papiau Iesu kapaʻina
eifaniʻi auga isapuga ipauma gamuga keo-
ponia puo, ega pamalele eegai kekauai
alogaina keopofua.
33 Ke Iesu egaʻina laʻafougai epamalele
alogai, au agaʻo alogai tiapolo apala† eagu
auga aiso gomegai eagaga einaka:
34 "Ei! Iesu Nasareta aumu! Lau ke
tiapolo maʻoai alogo oi auga Alo Lolofa
ipauma aumu, Deo eegai lomai. Kapa puo
iina lomai? Kapaʻina lai eemaisai mokapa
looma? Oi lai moauokaimai ma looma?"
eoma.
35 Kai Iesu egaʻina auga alogai tiapolo
eagu auga efinaisa einaka, "Komo
mooma! Au egaʻina alogai mopealai,"
eoma. Ega aisama papiau maʻoai agoʻiai
tiapolo egaʻina auga eafiia afuai efounia
kai alogai epealai. Kai egaʻina auga faaga
agaʻo aepalifua.
36 Papiau maʻoai kapaʻina emia keisa
aisama, kekauai alogai keopofua, ifoʻi mo

† **4:33:** Grik malagai, 'ofu tiapolo'

epoˈiai keifa keinaka, “Isa isapu ipauma, ke kapula ipauma auga! Isa tiapolo eifa kapula peniˈi aisama, aina keafia papiau aloˈiai kepealai. Iifa gome isa ega niniˈani kapula ipauma!” keoma.

37 Iesu egaˈina ekapaisa auga fouga Kapenaum taonina eegai paguaˈi maˈoai aloˈiai epea efoufaˈa.

Iesu Papiau Maˈo Epafeloˈi (Mateo 8:14-17; Mako 1:29-39)

38 Iesu tiapolo epapealaisa afegai, Iudea papiauˈi eˈi laˈafou afuga epuaˈafuga. Ke egaˈina kinagai mo elao au agaˈo aka Saimon ega eˈai ekoko. Egae Saimon gafa papiega auama isafaga akaikiˈa eafiia puo, faaga ekiekie alogaina. Ega aisama Iesu kepalogo kepainia gapafelo keoma.

39 Ega puo Iesu Saimon gafa eega elao, mape kaina eapa, eaisopu penia kai ega isapuai isafa egaˈina efinaisa gapealai eoma. Ega aisama egaˈina isafaga papie epuaˈafuga. Ke fiakoa mo papie eˈuegekae foˈama egakunia Iesu fou keagu auˈi epeniiˈi.

40 Iesu egaˈina ekapaiˈi auga papiau maˈo kelogo. Kai egaˈina kina auga, Iudea papiauˈi Deo keau afagaina kina puo, Iudea papiauˈi keifa apua, kinai fakepea aisoge agoma fakelao keoma. Ega puo keagu egapigapi kina eake aisama, papiau isafa iˈoiˈi iˈoiˈi keafia auˈi maˈoai kemaiseiniˈi Iesu eegai. Ega aisama Iesu papiau agaˈo agaˈo kaniaˈiai ima eogeaua epafeloˈi.

41 Ke Iesu papiau maˈo aloˈiai tiapolo keagu auˈi isafa epafeloˈi. Kai egaˈina alogai tiapolo papiau aloˈiai keagu auˈi Iesu Mesaia auga kelogo puo, kepealai aisama keagaga keinaka, “Oi Deo Gauga!” keoma. Kai Iesu isa Mesaia auga papiau akelogo aisama, ega pinauga afaekapa felo eoma puo tiapolo efinaiˈi, aelogoainiˈi akeninˈani pugu.

42 Ke egani aisama Iesu gamegamega eoma puo taoni afe, afu oapuga elao. Egaˈina alogai papiau isa kekapunia. Ke kemai isa emegamega afugai aisama, kegoi penia faepuaˈafuniˈi keoma.

43 Kai Iesu eifa einaka, “Deo anina eani taoni iˈoiˈi isafa falao, egae iifa faunina Isa ega agofaˈa fouga fainogonia eoma. Ega kainai eulaisau lamai puo alalao paisa,” eoma.

44 Iesu eifania koa iˈopoga, ekailai Iudea ago fofouga epeaiˈi. Egaˈina alogai Iudea papiauˈi eˈi laˈafou afuˈiai ekoko einogo efai elaoaina.

5

Iesu Imoi Ekina kakauˈi Auˈi (Mateo 4:18-22; Mako 1:16-20; Ioane 1:40-42)

1 Egaˈina afegai kina agaˈogai Iesu Kenesaret aˈuga keoma auga* foegai eapa einogo. Ega aisama papiau maˈo laˈafouai Iesu keapa lofe, Deo ega iifa eifania auga aina kegalogo keoma puo, kepikoni kepiˈifu Iesu eega kelao.

2 Egaˈina alogai Iesu inoino gaagaˈi auniˈi foeai kelaˈauˈi kai, inoino auˈi auga feisai keapa eˈi inoino feˈiˈi keikuiˈi eisaˈi.

3 Ega aisama elao au aka Saimon keoma auga ega gaagai eˈagaukae eapa. Ke Saimon epainia gaaga ekonilaisa afaˈagamo fei inaega koa elao. Egae kai gaagai eagukipo kai papiau einogoniˈi ke epamaleleniˈi.

4 Ke Iesu eniniˈani efua aisama, Saimon epainia einaka, “Emu pinauga auˈi fou gaaga amopapealaisa moaina alao kai, feˈi amooge maˈa amoafiˈi,” eoma.

5 Kai Saimon iifa epamue einaka, “Au akaikiˈa aumu, lai apinauga alogai gapiai ainoino gani kai kapa agaˈo alaafia. Kai oi loifa kainai feˈi agaoge,” eoma.

6 Ke kelao inafaˈai aisama, Iesu eifania koa iˈopoga mo kekapaisa, feˈi keogeisa. Ega aisama maˈa ealogai alogaina feˈiai keofa. Egaˈina alogai feˈi kegalaˈaua keoma aisama, feˈi ufeˈi keˈina kemou.

7 Ega puo isa gaaga iˈoina agaˈo papiauˈi fou kepinapinauga auˈi kemai kegapalagainiˈi auga gouga kekapaisa. Ke egaˈina papiauˈi kemai kepalagainiˈi fou feˈi kelaˈaua aisama, gaaga auniˈi kaiˈialao akeˈi epogu. Ega puo gaaga auniˈi kaiˈialao mo keˈina kefufu.

* **5:1:** Papiau isaˈi auga ‘Kalilea aˈuga’ keoma.

8 Saimon, Peto keoma auga Iesu ega iifai mo maʻa maʻo keafiiʻi auga eisa aisama, ekauai emaniʻi alogaina. Ke Iesu agogai aʻisaai eomukipo kai eifa einaka, “Lopia, lau laomai apala ikapa au: Mopuaʻafuniau molao!” eoma.
9 Gome isa ega pipalagai auʻi fou maʻa maʻo keafiiʻi auga keisa kekauai kemaniʻi alogaina.
10 Ke Sebedi gauga James Ioane auniʻi Peto fou kepinapinauga auʻi isafa kekauai kemaniʻi alogaina.

Ega aisama Iesu Saimon epainia einaka, “Folomaniʻi. Oi maʻa lopaoa koa iʻopoga, pau ke kina maʻo alogai papiau maʻo aloafiʻi eeu alomaiseiniʻi,” eoma.
11 Ega aisama Peto, ke fou kepinapinauga keinoino auʻi isafa eʻi gaaga foeai kelaʻauʻi afegai, kapa maʻoai kepuaʻafuniʻi, Iesu muninai kepea.

Iesu Molumolu Auga Epafelo
(Mateo 8:1-4; Mako 1:40-45)

12 Egaʻina afegai Iesu taoni agaʻogai eagu aisama, au molumolu isafaga eafia auga agaʻo isa eega emai. Ke emai Iesu eisa aisama, eʻualai aʻisai eomukipo kai egoinia einaka, “Lopia, oi lau mopafeloisau alooma koa aisama, alopafeloisau,” eoma.
13 Ega puo Iesu ima ekalaisa elao au faagagai eafiau kai eifa einaka, “Lau lalogo oi mapafeloiso laoma. Ega puo felomu momia,” eoma. Iesu egaʻina eifania aisama, fiakoa mo molumolu isafaga egaʻina auga epuaʻafuga, faaga felo emia.
14 Egae kai Iesu au egaʻina eifa kapula penia einaka, “Oi faagamuai kapaʻina emia auga kai agaʻo maagai foloifania. Kai opainai folao sakedote eeʻiai faagamu fopakinaʻi. Isa oi faagamu felo emia auga fekeisa, ke papiau maaʻiai fekeifafoua. Egae kai oi faagamu efelo auga laoga maina Moses ega iifa kainai fokapa, aʻo Deo fopaʻa penia,” eoma.
15 Iesu au egaʻina epainia kai agaʻo maagai faeifania eoma mo ganinagai, au epafelo auga fouga afu maʻoai epea efoufaʻa papiau maʻo kelogo. Ega kainai papiau maʻo laʻafouai Iesu ega inogo aʻo fekelogo, ke isafa auʻi fepafeloʻi keoma puo eega kemai.
16 Kai kina isaʻiai ekapakapa koa iʻopoga, gamegamega eoma puo, egaʻina papiauʻi epuaʻafuniʻi afu oapuga elao emegamega.

Iesu Au Faaga Fofouga Emelo Auga Epafelo
(Mateo 9:1-8; Mako 2:1-12)

17 Kina agaʻogai Iesu eʻa agaʻo alogai eagu papiau epamaleleniʻi. Egaʻina alogai Kalilea ke Iudea ago paguaʻi maʻoai, ke Ierusaleme taoninai Faliseo ikupuga auʻi, ke Moses ega iifa pamalelega auʻi kemai Iesu epamelele aina kelogonia. Ega aisama Lopia Deo ega Isapu akaikiʻa Iesu epeniia isafa papiauʻi epafeloʻi.
18 Egaʻina alogai au isaʻi au agaʻo faaga fofouga emelo auga kokoʻeai kepuaisa kemai eʻa alogai kegakokoaina Iesu agogai kegapakala auga keagaga kekapunia.
19 Kai papiau maʻo kekaigugu puo, ala fekekokoai oma auga keagaga agaʻo akeisa. Ega puo eʻa ofaofagai keʻagaukae kai, ine agaʻo kekapaisa. Ke kokoʻe kua ufeai kegopeapiʻi kai, egaʻina inegai melo auga laʻafou ipuainagai Iesu ago ipaumagai kepaake eka.
20 Iesu egaʻina papiauʻi maʻoai isa au egaʻina agepafelo auga aloʻi koʻagai kepakoʻania eisa puo, melo auga epainia einaka, “Ekefaʻau, lau oi emu laomai apalaʻi laʻagegeainiʻi,” eoma.
21 Iesu ega eifa oma aisama, Faliseo auʻi ke Moses ega iifa pamalelega auʻi, egae keagu auʻi ifoʻi epoʻiai keʻina opolaʻi kekapunia ke keifa keinaka, “Kai agaʻo papiau eʻi laomai apalaʻi ageʻagegeainiʻi afaekaina. Deo mo papiau eʻi laomai apalaʻi ageʻagegeainiʻi agekaina. Iʻina au kapa kai Deo koa iʻopoga papiau eʻi laomai apalaʻi eʻagegeainiʻi eoma? Iifa gome, isa Deo eegai eifa apala,” keoma.
22 Iesu egaʻina papiauʻi kapaʻina keopolaga ke keifania auga elogo puo epaʻani peniʻi einaka, “Kapa puo oi alomiai Deo mo papiau eʻi laomai apalaʻi ageʻagegeainiʻi, ke agekapa feloʻi auga oopolaga?

23 Niniˈani auniˈi epoˈiai kapa auga mameˈa foifania ooma: Emu laomai apalaˈi laˈagegeainiˈi, o moˈue emu ile moafia molao? Oi oopolaga lau egaˈina auga ega laomai apalaˈi laˈagegeainiˈi auga agoisa afaekaina ooma puo, niniˈani mameˈa mo laifania ooma?
24 Kai lau Papiau Aumauni Gauga, iifa gome agofaˈai papiau eˈi laomai apalaˈi faˈagegeainiˈi, ke fapafeloˈi isapuga kapa agaˈo agomiai agoisa agekaina auga alakapa alapalogonimi," eoma. Egae kai Iesu melo auga epainia einaka, "Lau lapainio, oi lofelo efua moˈue emu kokoˈe moafia emu eˈa molao," eoma.
25 Ega aisama au egaˈina fiakoa mo papiau agoˈiai eˈue, ekauau kokoˈega eafiia, efelo alogama epaˈaua, Deo eau afagaina elaoaina, elao mo ega eˈa.
26 Egae keagu papiauˈi maˈoai au egaˈina efelo keisa aisama, kekauai alogaina, ke Deo keau afagaina. Ke Iesu isapu akaikiˈagai eifa mo au efelo puo, kemaniˈi alogaina keifa keinaka, "Lai kapa akaikiˈa ipauma alaisaisa auga pau aisa!" keoma.

Iesu Lefi Eifaga Muninai Epea (Mateo 9:9-13; Mako 2:13-17)

27 Egaˈina afegai Iesu eˈa egaˈina epuaˈafuga elao Iudea auga agaˈo aka Lefi, Roma kamanina papagai epinauga auga tax keogeoge eˈa eˈelegai eagu epinauga eisa. Ega aisama epainia einaka, "Lau muniuai mopea," eoma.
28 Ke fiakoa mo Lefi eˈue ega pinauga amuˈi maˈoai epuaˈafuniˈi Iesu muninai epea.
29 Egae kai Iesu Lefi eifaga auga alogama epaˈaua puo, ega eˈai Iesu faugai miamia akaikiˈa ekapaisa. Ke Lefi koa iˈopoga, papiau imaˈiai tax keafia auˈi maˈo laˈafouai kemai. Ke tax keafia auˈi koa iˈopoˈi laomai apalaˈi kekapaˈi auˈi isafa kemai Iesu fou keagu keaniani.
30 Kai egaˈina alogai, Faliseo ikupuga Moses ega iifa pamalelega auˈi, ke Faliseo ikupuga papiauˈi fou Iesu kapaˈina ekapa auga kegaisa keoma puo kemai. Kai Iesu tax keafia auˈi, ke isa koa iˈopoˈi laomai apalaˈi kekapaˈi auˈi fou keaniani auga keisa aisama, kemai Iesu ega imoi fou ega kekapa oma auga anina akeani puo, kepaakekuaniˈi keinaka, "Iˈina papiauˈi tax keafia auˈi, ke isa koa iˈopoˈi laomai apalaˈi kekapaˈi. Kai kapa puo isa fou oaniani?" keoma.
31 Kai Iesu isa ainaˈi elogonia puo, eˈi iifa epamue einaka, "Papiau feloˈi akeisafa auˈi toketa eega afakelao kai, keisafa auˈi mo toketa eega kelao.
32 Ega koa iˈopoga, lau lamai auga papiau Deo maagai alo opai auˈi faifaniˈi puo alamai. Kai Deo maagai laomai apalaˈi kekapaˈi auˈi faifaniˈi eˈi apala fekeumakalainiˈi, Deo fekeaipenia laoma puo lamai," eoma.

Ani Gopegope Fouga Iesu Kepaˈani Penia (Mateo 9:14-17; Mako 2:18-22)

33 Egae kai Faliseo auˈi ke pamalele auˈi egaˈina Iesu kepainia keinaka, "Ioane ega imoi auˈi keani gopegope ke kemegamega aefuafua. Ke ega koa iˈopoga mo, Faliseo ikupuga auˈi eˈi kagakaga aloˈi koˈagai muninai kepea auˈi isafa keani gopegope ke kemegamega aefuafua. Kai oi emu imoi auˈi akeani gopegope kai keaniani aage mo," keoma.
34 Ega aisama Iesu isa eˈi iifa afa palapoleai epamue einaka, "Papiau amage mamaga auga ega miamia kemai auˈi, isa fou keagu aisama, akeani gopegope agekaina ma? Laaˈi, afaekaina! Kai amage mamaga auga isa agepuaˈafuniˈi afegai aisama kai, akeani gopegope agekaina.
35 Ega koa iˈopoga, lau auga amage mamaga au koa iˈopou. Ega puo lau eˈu imoi fou aague alogai akeani gopegope afaekaina. Kai kina agaˈo agemai Deo lau ageafiau agelaoainiau puo lau isa alapuaˈafuniˈi aisama, egaˈina kinaˈiai kai, isa akeani gopegope agekaina," eoma.
36 Egae kai Iesu palapole agaˈo maaˈiai eifania einaka, "Kai agaˈo afe mamaga aeˈiˈina aeafia, tiapu ufainagai aekaiapia. Kai isa tiapu mamaga aina ageafia ufainagai agekaiapia koa aisama, tiapu ufaina mamaga fou akeogefoua auga iisa apala agemia. Ke egaˈina mo laaˈi kai, tiapu mamaga ageˈiˈina puo, tiapu mamaga egaˈina agepalifua.

37 Ke kai agaˡo fino mamaga aeafia
fino kepapaˡefauka pute ufainagai
aepaˡefauka. Kai isa fino mamaga ageafia
egaˡina pute ufainagai agepaˡefauka koa
aisama, fino mamaga pute ufaina efugugu
puo ageauˡiˡina agepalifua. Ke fino isafa
agefaka.
38 Ega kainai fino mamaga auga fino
pute mamagai fouka, ega koa auniˡi
kaiˡialao afakelifu.
39 Kai papiau maˡoai kelogo fino ufaina
gamuga felo puo, fino ufaina keinu auˡi
fino mamaga anina afakeani afakeinu.
Ega koa iˡopoga, papiau kagakaga ufaina
anina keani auˡi, lau eˡu laomai mamaga
auga anina afakeani," eoma.

6

Kaisau Deo Isau Afagaina Kina Lopiaga Auga
(Mateo 12:1-8; Mako 2:23-28)

1 Iudea papiauˡi Deo keau afagaina kina
agaˡogai, Iesu ega imoi fou palafa ke-
fauga agogai peapea afugai kepea pa-
gai. Egaˡina alogai Iesu ega imoi palafa
puaga isa auˡaagai kefaiponiˡi keafiiˡi
imaˡiai kemukuniˡi faagaˡi kepealai kai
aniˡi keaniiˡi.
2 Ega aisama Faliseo auˡi isa kepainiˡi
keinaka, "Kapa puo Deo aau afagaina ki-
nagai Moses ega iifa kainai keifa apua
auga okapa?" keoma.
3 Ega aisama Iesu Faliseo auˡi epainiˡi
einaka, "Ufainagai Davide ega au fou
inaeˡi ekimu aisama, kapaˡina ekapaisa
auga fouga Deo ega iifa pukagai alokuap-
ina ma?
4 Isa Deo ega eˡai ekoko palafa Deo
kepalao penia, Moses ega iifa kainai keifa
apua, sakedote mo fekeania keoma auga
eafiia eaniia. Ke afa ega au auˡi isafa
epeniiˡi keaniia," eoma.
5 Ke Iesu Faliseo auˡi epainiˡi pugu
einaka, "Moses ega iifa kainai keifa apua
ganinagai kai, Davide faagagai kapa agaˡo
aemia. Ke ega koa aisama, lau Pa-
piau Aumauni Gauga, Deo keau afagaina
kina auga Lopiaga au. Ega puo eˡu
imoi kapaˡina kekapaisa auga lau mo
faniniˡani," eoma.

Iesu Ima Melo Auga Epafelo
(Mateo 12:9-14; Mako 3:1-6)

6 Iudea papiauˡi Deo keau afagaina kina
agaˡo emai pugu aisama, Iesu elao Iudea
papiauˡi eˡi laˡafou afugai ekoko epa-
malele. Ega aisama au agaˡo ima kaina
emelo auga isafa egae eagu, Iesu aina
elogonia.
7 Egaˡina alogai Faliseo auˡi ke Moses
ega iifa pamalelega auˡi isafa egae keagu
Iesu fekepaagu fofoua auga keagaga keka-
punia. Ega kainai egaˡina kinagai au-
falao agaˡo afepafelo koa aisama, fekeisa
keoma. Ke aloˡi koˡagai keagu keagouka.
8 Kai Iesu isa kapaˡina keopolaga
auga elogo puo, ima melo auga epainia
einaka, "Moˡuegekae papiau maˡoai
agoˡiai moapa," eoma. Ega puo au egaˡina
eˡuegekae eapa.
9 Egae kai Iesu Faliseo auˡi ke Moses ega
iifa pamalelega auˡi epainiˡi einaka, "Lau
oi lapaˡani penimi. Deo keau afagaina
kinagai Moses ega iifa kainai, kapaˡina
fakapa auga keifa apua: Felo fakapa o
apala fakapa? Ke papiau kaniaˡi faaga-
mauga, o eˡi agu fapalifua?" eoma.
10 Iesu egaˡina eifania afegai, maaga
egoaisa maˡoai eisaˡi. Ke ima melo
auga epainia einaka, "Imamu mokalaisa,"
eoma. Ke au egaˡina ima ekalaisa aisama,
ima felo ipauma emia.
11 Kai Faliseo auˡi ke pamalele auˡi
Iesu ega koa ekapaisa keisa aisama, guaˡi
ekupu alogaina puo, keˡina ifoˡi epoˡiai
Iesu faagagai kapaˡina fekekapa auga nin-
ina keˡaninia.

Iesu Imoi 12 Ekinaniˡi
(Mateo 10:1-4; Mako 3:13-19)

12 Egaˡina alogai kina agaˡogai, Iesu
gamegamega eoma puo elao ikuai. Ke
egae gapi fofouga Deo emegamega penia.
13 Egani aisama Iesu ega imoi maˡoai
eifaniˡi kemai. Ke kemai aisama, epoˡiai
auˡi 12 mo ekinaniˡi, epafaalaˡi apostolo
eomaiˡi, ke aekinaniˡi auˡi keake iku papa-
gai isa keˡimaiˡi.
14 Egaˡina auˡi 12 ekinaniˡi auˡi akaˡi
inamoˡe: Saimon, Iesu epafaala Peto eoma
auga, ke akina Andru fou. James, Ioane,
Filip, Batolomeo.

15 Mateo, Tomas, James Alfeus gauga,
Saimon Silot* ikupuga auga.
16 Judas James gauga, ke Judas Iskariot,
Iesu eˈafaˈafalaina auga.

Iesu Papiau Epafeloˈi Ke Epamaleleniˈi (Mateo 4:23-25; 5:1-12)

17 EgaˈinaafegaiIesuegaapostolo12fou
ikuai keake kelao afu falapagai. EgaˈinaafugaiIesuegaimoiiˈoiˈiisafamaˈoai
egae keapa. Ke Iudea ago fofouga papiauˈi, Ierusaleme taonina papiauˈi, ke
Taire, Sidoni taoniˈi niegai, foeai keagu papiauˈi maˈoai isafa kemai, laˈafou akaikiˈa
ipauma egaˈina alogai keapa.
18 EgaˈinapapiauˈiIesuainakegalogo,
ke eˈi isafa gapafeloˈi keoma puo kemai.
Ke tiapolo apalaˈi papiau kepalifuˈi auˈi
isafa kemai aisama epafeloˈi.
19 Ke papiau Iesu faagagai isapu epealai
isafa papiauˈi epafeloˈi auga keisa puo,
maˈoai kelao faaga kegaafi opogaina
keoma.
20 EgaˈinaalogaiIesuegaapostolo12,ke
ega imoi isaˈi auˈi maˈoai fou eaipeniˈi ke
epainiˈi einaka:
“Ulalu aumi, Deo eegai kapa feloˈi oafiˈi,
gome Deo ega agofaˈa oi apumi.
21 Inaemi ekimu aumi, Deo eegai kapa
feloˈi oafiˈi,
gome Deo inaemi agepapogua.
Oapepe aumi, Deo eegai kapa feloˈi oafiˈi,
gome muni agoaˈa.
22 Papiau Aumauni Gauga puogai
papiau oi animi afakeani eeˈiai akepapealaimi,
akeifa apala penimi, ke akami apala
akepamia akeumakalainimi aumi,
Deo eegai kapa feloˈi oafiˈi.
23 Egaˈinakinaagemaiaisamaafaakaikiˈaipauma ufai agoafia. Ega puo
alomi fegama, alogamai fogopo aisoge.
Egaˈinapapiauˈiufuˈiapaˈiegakoa
iˈopoga mo Deo ega profeta faagaˈiai
kekapaisa.
24 Kai paˈamuˈamu aumi, Deo emi laomai
apalaˈi ipaumaˈi afa agepenimi,
gome oi kapa feloˈi maˈo pau oafi umaniˈi
mo.
25 Pau oanipugu aumi, muni inaemi
agekimu,
gome Deo emi laomai apalaˈi ipaumaˈi afa
agepenimi.
Pau oaˈa aumi, muni agoapepe agonioniolainimi,
gome Deo emi laomai apalaˈi ipaumaˈi afa
agepenimi.
26 Papiau maˈoai pau keifagainimi aumi,
Deo emi laomai apalaˈi ipaumaˈi afa
agepenimi,
gome oi keifagainimi auˈi ufuˈi apaˈi ega
koa iˈopoga mo, profeta pifogeˈi ega
keifagai omaˈi,”
eoma.

Alomu Koˈagai Emu Ou Auˈi Aniˈi Foani (Mateo 5:43-48)

27 Ke Iesu eifa pugu einaka, “Ke pau kai
mo ainau ologo aumi lapainimi: Alomi
koˈagai emi ou auˈi aniˈi foani, ke papiau kapaˈi aloˈi koˈagai animi akeani auˈi
eeˈiai felo fokapa.
28 Ke papiau keifa apala penimi Deo
afa apala fepenimi keoma auˈi eeˈiai
Deo ega gafegafe agepeniˈi auga maaˈiai
foifania. Ke keafi lilifunimi auˈi fauˈiai
fomegamega.
29 Ke aufalao agaˈo meˈemu agepoa koa
aisama, apie foailao meˈemu apie isafa
fepoa. Ke aufalao agaˈo afemu tiapuga
afeafia koa aisama, alogai loiˈiuka tiapuga
isafa folopoiseina feafia.
30 Ke papiau maˈoai kapaˈina eemiai
akegoina auˈi fopeniˈi. Ke aufalao agaˈo
emi kapa afeafia koa aisama, foloifa kapula penia faepeni mueimi pugu.
31 Papiau oi faagamiai kapaˈina
fekekapa ooma auga, oi isafa ega koa isa
faagaˈiai fokapa.
32 “Papiau aloˈi koˈagai oi animi keani
auˈi mo aniˈi agoani koa aisama, kapa felo
agaˈo eemiai femia auga opolaga foloafia.
Gome laomai apala kekapaˈi auˈi isafa,
kaisau isa aloˈi koˈagai aniˈi keani auˈi
isafa aniˈi keani.
33 Ke papiau eemiai laomai felo kekapa
auˈi mo eeˈiai laomai felo agokapa koa
aisama, kapa felo agaˈo eemiai femia auga
opolaga foloafia. Gome laomai apala

* **6:15:** Iudea papiauˈi eˈi agu felo gamia keoma puo, ogefakeai Roma kamanina fou kepipaini auˈi akaˈi Silot ikupuga.

kekapa auˈi isafa, kaisau isa eeˈiai laomai felo kekapa aisama, isa isafa egaˈina papiauˈi eeˈiai laomai felo kekapa.
34 Ke oi aufalao agaˈo emi pipeni afa agepenimueimi mo auga amu openia koa aisama, kapa felo agaˈo eemiai femia auga opolaga foloafia. Gome laomai apala kekapa auˈi isafa aufalao agaˈo amu kepenia aisama, anina keani afa fofouga fekeafimue keoma.
35 Kai oi alomi koˈagai emi ou auˈi aniˈi foani, ke eeˈiai laomai felo mo fokapa. Ke kapa agaˈo agopeniˈi aisama, isa oi imami afa fekeoge fekepenimueimi auga opolaga foloafia. Ega agokapa oma koa aisama, muni Deo eegai afa akaikiˈa ipauma agoafia, ke Deo ufai auˈoniai eague auga gauga agomia. Gome Isa kapa agaˈo aufalao agaˈo epenia kai tenkiu aepenia, ke laomai apala ekapa mo ganinagai, Isa gafegafe akaikiˈa ipauma auga puo, egaˈina papiauga eegai egafegafe.
36 Ke Oi Amami Deo guami eania koa iˈopoga, oi isafa ega koa fokapa papiau guaˈi foania," eoma.

Papiau Eˈi Apala O Eˈi Felo Auga Foloopolaga
(Mateo 7:1-5)

37-38 Ke Iesu eifa pugu einaka, "Papiau kapa agaˈo kekapa aisama, oi alomiai felo o apala folooma. Ega koa oi papiau eˈi laomai felo o apala afa afolopeniˈi koa aisama, Deo isafa oi emi laomai felo o apala auga afa afaepenimi. Ke papiau kapa agaˈo kekapa aisama, oi egaˈina papiauˈi eeˈiai foloifa apala. Ega koa oi papiau eˈi laomai eeˈiai afoloifa apala koa aisama, Deo isafa oi emi laomai eeˈiai afaeifa apala. Kai papiau eemiai laomai apalaˈi akekapaˈi koa aisama, oi isa eˈi laomai apala foˈagegeainiˈi. Ega agokapa oma aisama, Deo kapa feloˈi maˈo paisa agepenimi, ke maˈo eemiai kekae mo ganinagai, maˈo mo laagai ageogeauˈi agepenimi," eoma.
39 Iesu egaˈina eifania efua aisama, iˈina palapole maaˈiai eifania einaka, "Oi oopolaga maakimiˈi auga agaˈo maakimiˈi mo auga agepapea agekaina ma ooma? Laaˈi, afaekaina! Maakimiˈi auga agaˈo maakimiˈi mo auga agepapea koa aisama, auniˈi kaiˈialao ipuai akeˈualai.
40 Ega koa iˈopoga mo, malele imoina pamalele auga agekaˈegaina afaekaina. Kai isa ega malele agepafua koa aisama, pamalele auga fou iˈopoˈi mo akemia.
41 "Oi ifomi maamiai au uˈufa akaikiˈa ekae maami ekaisapua auga aloisa kai, kapa puo aami akimi maaˈiai amaˈama eˈele ipauma ekae auga oisa ooma?
42 Oi maamiai au uˈufa akaikiˈa ekae maami ekaisapua auga aloisa felo kai, ala koa aami akimi opainiˈi oinaka, 'Aau o akiu, maamiai amaˈama eˈeleˈi maafilaiˈi' ooma. Pifoge aumi, afaekaina! Oi foufai ifomi maamiai au uˈufa akaikiˈa ekae auga foafilai kakaua. Egae kai maami ofakaegai, aami akimi maaˈiai amaˈama eˈele ipauma ekae auga agoafilaisa agekaina," eoma.

Au Ke Puaga Fou
(Mateo 7:17-20; 12:34-35)

43 Iesu eifa pugu einaka, "Au felo auga puaga apala aeoge. Ega koa iˈopoga au apala isafa puaga felo aeoge.
44 Au kapa felo o apala auga puagai kekapulaisa. Papiau ini gufugai au aka 'fik' puaga afakeafia. Ke papiau ini gufugai isafa aupua puaga afakeafia.
45 Au felo auga gua alogai kapa feloˈi keka auˈi, feloˈi mo akegai kepealai eifaniˈi. Ega koa iˈopoga, au apala auga gua alogai kapa apalaˈi kekae auˈi, apalaˈi mo akegai kepealai eifaniˈi. Gome papiau guaˈi alogai kapaˈina epogu auga akeˈiai epealai keifania."

Eˈa Ipaapa Auˈi Auniˈi Fouˈi
(Mateo 7:24-27)

46 Ke Iesu eifa pugu einaka, "Kapa puo oifaniau, 'Lopia, Lopia,' ooma kai, kapaˈina laifania auga alokapa?
47 Kaisau mo lau eeu kemai ainau kelogo, ke kainai kepea auˈi fouˈi maamiai alaifania.
48 Egaˈina auˈi auga, eˈa ipaapa auga agaˈo fopa eapiia eake alogaina, uuˈu efaunia, eˈa epaapa koa iˈopoga. Ega kainai kou emai aisama, pugepuge akaikiˈa eˈa eauniia kai, eˈa ekapa felo puo aepiu aelao aemai.

49 Kai kaisau ainau kelogo kai kainai
akepea auᵘi auga, eᵘa ipaapa auga uuᵘu
laaᵘi kai aᵘisaai mo eᵘa epaapa auga koa
iᵘopoga. Ke kou emai pugepuge akaikiᵘa
eᵘa eauniia aisama, epoi eauoka afeᵘaina,"
eoma.

7

Iesu Roma Ifani Lopiaga Ega Kalaᵘafi Epafelo
(Mateo 8:5-13)

1 Iesu iᵘina iifaᵘi maᵘoai papiau fekel-
ogo eoma maaᵘiai eifania efua aisama,
epuaᵘafuniᵘi elao Kapenaum taoninai
ekoko.
2 Ega aisama egae Roma ifani auᵘi 100
eᵘimaᵘi lopiaga alo koᵘagai ega kalaᵘafi
agaᵘo anina eani auga eisafa emia femae.
3 Egaᵘina lopiaga Iesu emai auga fouga
elogo puo, Iudea au akaikiᵘa auᵘi isaᵘi
feulaiᵘi, Iesu eega fekelao fekegoina femai
ega kalaᵘafi fepafelo eoma.
4 Ke egaᵘina auᵘi Iesu eega kelao aisama,
kegoi kapulania keifa keinaka, "Iᵘina
auga faagagai egaᵘina alokapa auga felo
ipauma. Ke isa au felo puo, fou falao ega
kalaᵘafi fopafelo aoma.
5 Gome isa alo koᵘagai iᵘa aᵘa ago anina
eani, ke iᵘa aᵘa laᵘafou afuga epaapa,"
keoma.
6 Ega puo Iesu isa fou kelao.

Ke Iesu elao Roma lopiaga ega eᵘa kaina-
gai aisama, egaᵘina lopiaga ega iifa ekefaᵘa
epeniiᵘi eulaiᵘi Iesu kegapaina eoma. Ke
isa kemai Iesu maagai egaᵘina lopiaga ega
iifa keifania keinaka, "Lopia, oi fomai
lau eᵘu eᵘa alogai fokoko auga laopolaga
afaekaina. Gome lau au eᵘeleu.
7 Egaᵘina kainai lau ifou famai faisao mo
auga laopolaga aekainia. Kai moifa mo eᵘu
kalaᵘafi felo gamia.
8 Gome lau ifou isafa eᵘu lopia akaikiᵘaᵘi
papaᵘiai lapinauga, ke eᵘu ifani auᵘi isafa
lau papauai kepinauga. Lau iᵘina auga
agaᵘo lapaina 'molao' laoma aisama elao.
Ke agaᵘo lapaina 'mai' laoma aisama emai.
Ke eᵘu kalaᵘafi auga lapaina 'iᵘina mokapa'
laoma aisama ekapa," eoma.
9 Iesu egaᵘina iifaga aᵘo elogonia aisama,
ekauai alogaina ke eᵘafoaipini muninai
laᵘafou akaikiᵘa kepea auᵘi epainiᵘi einaka,
"Iifa gome maamiai laifania. Israel pa-
piauᵘi mo ganinagai epoᵘiai kai agaᵘo iina
epakoᵘa omaisau alaisa koa," eoma.
10 Egae kai Iesu egaᵘina lopiaga ekefaᵘa
auᵘi eulaiᵘi kemue kelao. Ke kelao eᵘai
aisama, egaᵘina lopiaga ega kalaᵘafi felo
emia keisa.

Iesu Afuafu Gauga Maeai Epamau-nimue

11 Egaᵘina afegai mo, Iesu taoni agaᵘo
aka Nain keoma auga taonina elao. Ega
aisama ega imoi maᵘoai ke laᵘafou akaikiᵘa
fou kelao.
12 Ke kelao taoni paᵘafina eegai aisama,
papiau mae auga agaᵘo kepuaisa kemai.
Mae egaᵘina auga afuafu gauga, ega mo
agaᵘomo kai emae. Ke mae egaᵘina muni-
nai afuafu egaᵘina laᵘafou akaikiᵘa fou
kepea.
13 Lopia Iesu afuafu egaᵘina eisa aisama,
gua eani alogaina, ke elao epainia einaka,
"Foloapepe," eoma.
14 Egae kai Iesu elao mae kofugai eafiau
aisama, papiau mae kepua auᵘi keapakipo.
Ega aisama Iesu mae auga epainia einaka,
"Au aguᵘamu! Lapainio moᵘue," eoma.
15 Ega aisama mae auga eᵘue eagu, eᵘina
eniniᵘani pugu. Ke Iesu au aguᵘa emau-
nimue auga imagai eafi ina epenimue.
16 Egae keapa papiauᵘi maᵘoai iᵘina emia
keisa aisama, kemaniᵘi alogaina, ke Deo
keau afagaina keifa keinaka, "Lai Deo ega
profeta akaikiᵘa emai epomaisai," keoma.
Ke keifa pugu keinaka, "Deo ega papiau
gapalagainiᵘi eoma puo emai," keoma.
17 Ke Iesu au epamaunimue auga fouga
Iudea ago fofouga,* ke Iudea ago eegai
agoᵘiai isafa efoufaᵘa.

Iesu Ioane Baptista Ega Paᵘani Afa Epa-mue
(Mateo 11:2-19)

18 Ioane ega imoi iᵘina aᵘo kelogonia
aisama, kelao Ioane Baptista maagai Iesu
kapaᵘina ekapaiᵘi auga maᵘoai keifania.
Ega aisama Ioane ega imoi auniᵘi eifaniᵘi
kemai.
19 Ke eulaiᵘi kelao Iesu iina fekepaᵘani
peni oma eoma, "Au agaᵘo agemai auga oi

* **7:17:** 1:5 moisa.

ma? O aufalao agaˡo iˡoina ma faˡima?” eoma.
20 Ke iˡina auˡi kemai Iesu eegai aisama,
kepainia keinaka, “Ioane Baptista eu-
laimai oi fapaˡani penio eoma puo amai.
Ioane eifa, ‘Au agaˡo agemai auga oi ma? O
aufalao iˡoina agaˡo ma faˡima?’ ” keoma.
21 Ke kepaˡani penia alogai, Iesu auga
isafa eˡeleˡi auˡi, isafa akaikiˡa auˡi, ke
tiapolo apalaˡi aloˡiai keagu auˡi epafeloˡi.
Ke maakimiˡi auˡi isafa epafeloˡi.
22 Ega puo Iesu Ioane Baptista ega imoi
eˡi iifa epamue einaka, “Maakimiˡi auˡi
amu keisaˡi pugu, melo auˡi kepea, molu-
molu auˡi feloˡi kemia, ainaˡi efua auˡi
aˡoaˡo kelogo, mae auˡi kemaunimue, ke
ulalu auˡi iifa faunina aˡo kelogo. Pau
oi fomue folao Ioane Baptista maagai
kapaˡina oisa ke aˡo ologonia auga foifa-
nia.
23 Ke foifa, ‘Kaisau lau epakoˡaniau ke
opo gua aemia auga Deo eegai kapa feloˡi
ageafiˡi fooma,’ ” eoma.
24 Ioane Baptista ega imoi kemue kelao
afegai, Iesu Ioane Baptista fouga laˡafou
maaˡiai eˡina eifa einaka, “Kapaˡina foisa
ooma puo Ioane eagu afuga ago maini
olao? Ameku inipo epua foisa ooma puo
olao ma?
25 Egaˡina laaˡi aisama, kapaˡina foisa
ooma puo olao? Au afe tiapuga felo eiˡiuka
foisa ooma puo olao ma? Laaˡi ipauma!
Tiapu afa akaikiˡa keiˡiuka auˡi, ke aufa
kina keagu felo alogaina auˡi auga, kin
eaguagu eˡagai keagu.
26 Kai kapaˡina foisa ooma puo opealai
olao? Profeta agaˡo foisa ooma puo olao
ma? E, iifa gome maamiai laifania, Ioane
auga profeta maˡoai ekaˡegainiˡi.
27 Ega kainai isa fouga Deo iifa ega
pukagai iina kepapua oma:

“ ‘Lau eˡu iifa ipapea auga oi ago-
muai alaulai kakaua, emu keaga
agepakaisa.’ *Malaki 3:1*

28 Iifa gome maamiai laifania. Papiau
maˡoai papie guaˡiai kemauni auˡi epoˡiai
kai agaˡo Ioane Baptista ega akaikiˡa
koa iˡopoga laaˡi. Kai Ioane Baptista,
Deo ega agofaˡai au eˡele ipauma agaˡo
aekaˡegaina,” eoma.
29 Papiau tax keafiˡi auˡi isafa, Ioane
baptismo epeniˡi auˡi maˡoai Iesu ega
niniˡani aˡo kelogonia aisama, Deo ega
keaga opaina ipauma auga kepakoˡania,
ke koˡa keoma.
30 Kai Faliseo auˡi ke Moses ega iifa
pamalelega auˡi fou, Ioane eegai baptismo
kepamafua akeafia auˡi, isa fauˡiai Deo ega
logo ekapaisa auga keumakalaina.
31 Iesu kapaˡina eifania auga aina
akeafia puo eifa einaka, “Iˡina papiauˡi
kapaˡina koa fou alaogeˡopoˡi agekaina?
Isa kaisau koa iˡopoˡi?
32 Isa imoi eˡeleˡi koa iˡopoˡi, afaˡafa
afugai keagu ke ifoˡi epoˡiai iina keifa
oma:

“ ‘Lai oi faumiai filiko apaˡopuania kai
alogefa,
ke lai alomafu iifina aifinia kai aloapepe.’

33 Egaˡina iifaga koa iˡopoga, oi kapa
agaˡo faagamiai emia kai kainai alokai.
Ke oi emi laomai ega koa kainai, Ioane
Baptista emai alogai palafa aeania ke fino
aeinu aisama, oi oifa, ‘Isa alogai tiapolo
eague’ ooma.
34 Kai Papiau Aumauni Gauga emai
alogai, eaniani ke fino einu aisama, oi
oifa, ‘Amoisa, isa eaniani mogemoge,
einuinu alogaina, laomai apalaˡi kekapa
auˡi epoˡiai tax keafia auˡi isafa fou
kepaekefaˡa kelao kemai’ ooma.
35 Kai pau lau lapainimi. Kaisau Deo
aina keafia ke muninai kepea auˡi mo ega
ikifa epakinaˡi.”

Laomai Apala Papiega Iesu Ife Eikuisa

36 Kai Faliseo auga agaˡo aka Saimon,
Iesu eifa koko ega eˡai fou fekeaniani
eoma. Ega puo Iesu ega imoi fou Faliseo
auga egaˡina ega eˡa kelao keagukipo
kegaaniani keoma.
37 Ega aisama papie agaˡo egaˡina taon-
inai laomai apalagai eaguagu auga, Iesu
Saimon ega eˡai fou keaniani auga elogo.
Ega puo isa mulamula foga felo ipauma
kafapuga eafiia elao.
38 Ekoko aisama, Iesu muninai eapa ife
foˡinai eomukipo eapepe, ke eˡina maaga
iugai Iesu ife epafeisa. Egae kai fufugai
Iesu ife epaigu fugania, ke ife egoapiˡi, ke
mulamula foga felo ipaumagai ife eˡefaiˡi.

39 Faliseo auga egaʻina Iesu eifa koko
auga, papie egaʻina ega koa ekapaisa eisa
aisama, ifo alogai eifa einaka, ‘Iʻina auga
profeta koʻa gamia koa aisama, kaisau isa
faaga eafi opogaina auga felogo. Ke pa-
pie laomai apala ipauma ekapakapa auga
isafa felogo,’ eoma.
40 Iesu Faliseo auga egaʻina kapaʻina
eopolaga auga elogo puo epainia einaka,
“Saimon, kapa agaʻo maamuai maifania
laoma,” eoma.
Ke Saimon eifa einaka, “Pamalele
aumu, maauai moifania,” eoma.
41 Ega puo Iesu eifa einaka, “Au agaʻo
moni eegai keapiapitoleaina auga eegai
au auniʻi moni keapitoleaina. Au agaʻo
500 denari† eapitoleaina ke agaʻo auga 50
denari eapitoleaina.
42 Ke auniʻi kaiʻialao moni fekepenimue
auga aekainia. Ega puo eʻi apitole eaʻiniʻi.
Ega koa aisama, egaʻina auʻi auniʻi epoʻiai
kaisau auga alo koʻagai moni eegai keapi-
toleaina auga anina ageani alogaina. Oi
moopolaga moifania,” eoma.
43 Saimon iifa epamue einaka, “Laopo-
laga, moni akaikiʻa eapitoleaina auga,”
eoma.
Ke Iesu eifa pugu einaka, “Oi opolamu
felo,” eoma.
44 Ke Iesu egaʻina papiega eaipenia kai
Saimon epainia pugu einaka, “Iʻina pap-
iega loisa. Lau oi emu eʻa alogai lakoko
aisama, kagakaga kainai ifeu foikua feina
agaʻo fopeniau koa iʻopoga kai alopeniau.
Kai isa emai aisama, maaga iugai ifeu
epafeiʻi ke fufugai epaigu fugania.
45 Lau lamai aisama, kagakaga kainai
foogoapiau kai alogoapiau. Kai iʻina pa-
piega eeu emai aisama, gaifa kokoisau
eoma puo ifeu egoapia aeapakipo.
46 Lau lamai aisama, kagakaga kainai au
akaikiʻau fopamiaisau oili kaniauai fooge
kai aloogeisa. Kai isa mulamula foga felo
ipaumagai ifeu eʻefaisa.
47 Ega puo iifa gome maamuai laifa-
nia. Deo kaisau ega laomai apalaʻi maʻo
eʻagegeainiʻi aisama, isa auga Deo anina
eani alogaina. Kai Deo kaisau ega laomai
apala eʻeleʻi mo eʻagegeainiʻi aisama, isa
Deo afaʻagamo anina eani. Deo iʻina pap-
iega ega laomai apalaʻi maʻo eʻagegeainiʻi
puo, alo koʻagai aniu eani auga papiau
epakinaʻi,” eoma.
48 Egae kai Iesu egaʻina papiega
epainia einaka, “Deo emu laomai apalaʻi
eʻagegeainiʻi,” eoma.
49 Ega aisama Saimon papiau eifa kokoʻi
auʻi ifoʻi epoʻiai keʻina keifa keinaka,
‘Deo mo laomai apalaʻi eʻagegeainiʻi
kai, isa isafa papiau eʻi laomai apalaʻi
eʻagegeainiʻi eoma. Iʻina auga kaisau?’
keoma.
50 Kai Iesu egaʻina papiega epainia
einaka, “Oi lopakoʻaniau puo Deo emu
laomai apalaʻi eʻagegeainiʻi, ke kaniamu
eagamauga. Gagaoai molao,” eoma.

8

Papie Iesu Fou Kepea Kepalagaina Auʻi

1 Egaʻina afegai Iesu taoni agaʻo agaʻo,
ke pagua agaʻo agaʻo fou aloʻiai ekoko
iifa faunina Deo ega agofaʻa fouga papiau
maaʻiai einogo ke eifafoua. Egaʻina alogai
ega imoi 12 isa fou kelao.
2 Ke papie isaʻi aloʻiai tiapolo apalaʻi
epapealaiʻi, ke keisafa epafeloʻi auʻi isafa
isa fou kelao. Egaʻina papieʻi epoʻiai Maria
Makdalena keoma, alogai tiapolo imagea
gua epapealaiʻi auga.
3 Ke Kusa, Herod ega eʻa iʻima kaniagai
auga akafa aka Ioanna auga. Ke Susanna,
ke papie maʻo isaʻi isafa Iesu fou kelao.
Iʻina papieʻi ifoʻi eʻi amu moni fou keafiiʻi
Iesu ke ega imoi fou kepeniiʻi kepapinau-
ganiʻi.

Au Oga Efauga Auga Palapole (Mateo 13:1-9; Mako 4:1-9)

4 Ke taoni maʻoai papiauʻi Iesu eega
kemai laʻafou akaikiʻa emia aisama, iʻina
palapole maaʻiai eifania einaka:
5 “Au oga efauga auga agaʻo au ogaʻi
gafauniʻi eoma puo, epealai elao ega umai.
Ke au oga eʻafokaʻi alogai, isaʻi paisoai
peapea afugai keʻualai. Ke papiau au ogaʻi
egaʻina auʻi isaʻi laaʻiai kepea, ke isaʻi
auga ufa ineiʻi keake keaniiʻi.

† **7:41:** ‘Denari’ agaʻomo auga au agaʻo kina agaʻo epinauga afa.

6 Ke isaʹi auga fopa laagai aʹisa
afaʹagamo eka auga laagai keʹualai. Kai
keuki afaʹagamo afegai, fei laaʹi puo
gagauʹi kekala kemae.
7 Ke isaʹi auga ini mogogo alogai keʹualai
ini fou keuki. Ke keuki afaʹagamo afegai
ini eafipuguʹi.
8 Kai isaʹi auga aʹisa felogai keʹualai
keuki felo. Egaʹina auʹi oga agaʹo agaʹo
kepua alogaina, agaʹomo alogai puaga 100
eogeisa," eoma.

Iesu egaʹina palapole eifania afegai, eifa
akaikiʹa einaka, "Kaisau ainami ekae auga
ainami opaaua," eoma.

Iesu Palapole Kapaʹina Eifania Auga Fouga Eifania
(Mateo 13:10-23; Mako 4:10-20)

9 Egaʹina afegai Iesu ega imoi egaʹina
palapole kapaʹina eifania auga fouga
kepaʹaniaina.
10 Ega aisama Iesu einaka, "Deo ega
agofaʹa fouga logo ogefake kapa auga oi
epeniimi efua kai, papiau isaʹi aepalo-
goniʹi auʹi maaʹiai palapoleai laniniʹani,
ega koa

" 'Isa maaʹiai keisa mo ganinagai afakeisa
koa iʹopoga,
kapaʹina emia auga afakelogo.
Ke aʹo kelogo mo ganinagai,
kapaʹina eifania auga afakelogo.'
Aisaea 6:9

11 "Pau palapole egaʹina kapaʹina eifa-
nia auga maamiai fouga alaifania. Au oga
auga Deo ega iifa.
12 Paisoa peapea afugai keʹualai auʹi
ainaʹi kepaaua Deo ega iifa aʹo kelogo.
Kai Satani emai Deo ega iifa guaʹi alogai
eafilaisa. Ega koa isa Deo fakepakoʹania
ke Deo kaniaʹi faeagamauga eoma.
13 Fopa laagai aʹisa afaʹagamo eka afu-
gai keʹualai auʹi, Deo ega iifa aʹo kelogo
aisama alogamai keafia. Kai fekeuki auga
gagamuʹi laaʹi puo, Deo ega iifa afaʹagamo
kepakoʹania kai iʹopo kina emai aisama,
keapoke keʹualai.
14 Ini mogogo alogai keʹualai auʹi, Deo
ega iifa aʹo kelogo. Kai keagu alogai, agu
felo opopo, kegapaʹamuʹamu opopo, ke
kegaalogama opopoʹi fou kepaʹauʹi puo,
keapoke aloʹiai Deo ega iifa aeuki.
15 Kai aʹisa felogai keʹualai auʹi, Deo ega
iifa aloʹi koʹagai ke aloʹi felogai aʹo kelogo
keafi kapulania. Ega puo iʹopo kina emai
aisama, keafiapiʹi mo elaolao Deo maagai
laomai feloʹi mo kekapaʹi aniʹi keoge,"
eoma.

Lanepa Palapole
(Mako 4:21-25)

16 Iesu palapole agaʹo eifania pugu
einaka, "Papiau agaʹo lanepa epaafiaua
aisama, aeafia oga alogai aepaaguka ke
peti papagai isafa aeogeʹunia. Kai lanepa
kepaʹafa afugai epaʹafa. Ega koa papiau
kapaʹi kemai auʹi eaea fekeisa eoma.
17 Gome Deo ega iifa ogefakeai kekae
auʹi, muni Deo ageifafouʹi agepafokiʹi. Ke
Deo ega iifa kapaʹina eifania auga maʹoai
agefoufaʹa papiau maʹoai akelogo.
18 Ega puo pau kapaʹina laifania auga
ainami fopaau felo ainau fologo. Aufalao
agaʹo aina epaaua Deo ega iifa aʹo elogo
felo auga, muni Deo maʹo agepalogo. Kai
aufalao agaʹo aina aepaau felo Deo ega iifa
aʹo aelogo auga, Deo isa kapaʹina eopolaga
ke afaʹagamo ipauma elogo mo ganinagai
ageafania," eoma.

Kaisau Auga Iesu Ega Famili Ipauma
(Mateo 12:46-50; Mako 3:31-35)

19 Egaʹina afegai Iesu ina ke akina fou
kemai kegaisa keoma. Kai laʹafou akaikiʹa
puo eega kegalao keoma aekainia.
20 Ega aisama laʹafouai aufalao agaʹo
Iesu epainia einaka, "Oi inamu ke akimu
fou afegai keapae kegaisao keoma," eoma.
21 Ke Iesu einaka, "Kaisau lau Amau Deo
ega iifa aʹo kelogo ke kainai kepea auʹi, lau
inau ke aau akiu ipaumaʹi," eoma.

Iesu Lanina Epaapakipo
(Mateo 8:23-27; Mako 4:35-41)

22 Ke kina agaʹogai Iesu ega imoi epainiʹi
einaka, "Ofuga akaikiʹagai apagai apie
alao," eoma. Ega puo gaagagai keaguka
kelao.
23 Ke kelao alogai Iesu efeuʹafai. Iesu
efeufeu kai lanina akaikiʹa ofuga mo epea
oma emai. Ega puo goiso emai gaagagai
eʹafouka, ke mae mauni epogai kelao.

24 Ega kainai Iesu ega imoi kelao kepagonia keinaka, “Lopia, Lopia, iˈa agakogo,” keoma.

Ega puo Iesu eˈuegekae ameku ke goiso akaikiˈa ipauma fou efinaiˈi. Ega aisama fiakoa mo lanina akaikiˈa eapakipo, ke kapa maˈoai keˈolo.

25 Ke Iesu eˈafoaipini ega imoi epainiˈi einaka, “Oi emi pakoˈa lau eeuai auga kapai?” eoma.

Ega aisama Iesu ega imoi kekauai keopofua kemaniˈi alogaina ifoˈi epoˈiai keifa keinaka, “Iˈina auga kaisau? Ameku ke goiso mo ganinagai epainiˈi mo aina keafia keapakipo,” keoma.

Iesu Tiapolo Eulaiˈi Uma Aloˈiai Kekoko (Mateo 8:28-34; Mako 5:1-20)

26 Egaˈina afegai gaagai kelao mo Kadara taonina papiauˈi* keagu agogai keofau. Egaˈina ago ofuga akaikiˈa epaaipagainia apiegai auga Kalilea ago.

27 Iesu gaagai eake foeai aisama, Kadara taonina auga agaˈo alogai tiapolo eagu auga emai fou kepiaogai. Egaˈina auga inipo maˈo tiapu laaˈi faaga maini mo elao emai, ke eˈai isafa aeaguagu. Kai laai mo eaguagu.

28 Au egaˈina Iesu eisa aisama, eagaga kai elao Iesu ife foˈinai eomukipo, ke aiso gomegai eagaga einaka, “Iesu, Deo ufai auˈoniai Au Akaikiˈa Ipauma Auga Gauga aumu, kapaˈina lau eeuai mokapa looma? Lagoinio, kiekie akaikiˈa folopeniau!” eoma.

29 Au egaˈina ega eifa oma, gome Iesu tiapolo au alogai eagu auga epainia gapealai eoma. Tiapolo egaˈina kina maˈo au egaˈina eafiia puo, tieniai ife ima kepaaga, ke iˈima kepagome mo ganinagai, isa ekapula alogaina tieni eapauˈi. Ke tiapolo isa epapea elaoaina afu oapugai elao emai.

30 Ke Iesu isa epaˈani penia einaka, “Oi akamu kapaˈina?” eoma

Isa alogai tiapolo ealogai alogaina kekoko keagu puo iifa epamue einaka, “Lau akau Maˈo,”† eoma.

31 Egae kai egaˈina tiapoloˈi Iesu kegoinia akeaponia, faeulaiˈi eˈi afu uminaga ipauma auga afuga fakelao keoma.

32 Egaˈina alogai iku eˈele mapegai uma maˈo keapa keanimai. Ega kainai egaˈina tiapoloˈi Iesu kegoi penia uma aloˈiai gapakokoˈi keoma puo, elogoainiˈi fekelao eoma.

33 Ke tiapolo au alogai kepealai aisama, kelao uma aloˈiai kekoko. Ke fiakoa mo egaˈina umaˈi kekauai, iku mapegai kepiau kelao ofuga akaikiˈa poupougai kegopolai, feisai kekogo.

34 Egae papiau isaˈi uma kepaaniˈi auˈi kapaˈina emia auga keisa aisama, kepiau kelao taoniai ke taoni afegai keagu papiauˈi maˈoai isafa maaˈiai uma kekogo auˈi fouˈi keifania.

35 Ega kainai papiau kapaˈina emia auga kegaisa keoma puo kelao. Isa kelao Iesu keisa aisama, tiapolo au alogai eagu auga alo felo emia, tiapu eiˈiukaˈi Iesu ife foˈinai eagu keisa. Ega aisama kekauai kemaniˈi alogaina.

36 Ke papiau kapaˈi egae keapa Iesu au epafelo keisa auˈi, pau mo kemai auˈi maaˈiai Iesu egaˈina auga ala epafelo oma auga fouga keifania.

37 Ega aisama Kadara taonina ke taoni afegai keagu papiauˈi maˈoai kemaniˈi alogaina puo, Iesu kepainia gapuaˈafuniˈi keoma. Ega puo Iesu egaˈina afuga epuaˈafuga, ega imoi fou gaagai keaguka kegakailai keoma.

38 Egaˈina alogai au tiapolo alogai kepealai auga Iesu egoi penia fou kegalao eoma. Kai Iesu isa eulaisa ega pagua elao alogai epainia einaka:

39 “Momue, emu pagua molao, ke Deo faagamuai kapaˈina ekapaisa auga papiau maaˈiai foifafoua,” eoma. Ke Iesu ega iifa kainai egaˈina auga elao taoni fofouga alogai papiau maˈoai maaˈiai Iesu isa faagagai kapaˈina ekapaisa auga eifafoua.

Iesu Mae Ifiaoga Epamaunimue Ke Isafa Papiega Efelo (Mateo 9:18-26; Mako 5:21-43)

40 Iesu ofuga egaˈina apiegai epagai apie elao pugu aisama, laˈafou egae keagu auˈi Iesu keˈimaisa puo keifa koko.

* **8:26:** Kerasene agogai keagu auˈi. † **8:30:** Grik malagai ‘legion’

41 Ega aisama fiakoa mo Iudea papiauʻi eʻi laʻafou afuga eʻima auga aka Jairus, Iesu eega emai ife foʻinai eomukipo kai, egoinia fou ega eʻa kegalao eoma.
42 Gome isa gauga papiega ega mo agaʻomo inipoga 12 auga, eisafa afaʻagamo femae koa iʻopoga.

Ega puo Iesu Jairus ega eʻa pea epea alogai, laʻafou papiauʻi kepapepe fou kepea.
43 Egaʻina alogai papie agaʻo inipo 12 alogai ifamomogu isafaga eafiia kai, kai agaʻo aepafelo auga laʻafou egaʻina alogai eapauka fou kepea.
44 Isa Iesu muninai elao afe tiapuga kua eafi opogaina. Ega aisama fiakoa mo ifamomogu isafaga eapakipo.
45 Ega aisama Iesu laʻafou papiauʻi epaʻani peniʻi einaka, “Kaisau lau eafi opogainiau?” eoma. Kai papiau maʻoai akekapaisa keoma aisama, Peto eifa einaka, “Au akaikiʻa Aumu, papiau laʻafou akaikiʻa ipauma kepikoni kepafifi puo, kai eafi opogainio auga oko alalogo,” eoma.
46 Kai Iesu eifa pugu einaka, “Lau faagauai isapu epealai puo lalogo aufalao agaʻo epagome eʻu tiapu eafi opogaina,” eoma.
47 Ega aisama papie egaʻina ageiʻofake afaekaina elogo puo, maipiguguga mo emai Iesu ife foʻinai eʻualai eomukipo. Egae kai papiau maʻoai agoʻiai kapa puo Iesu ega tiapu eafi opogaina, ke fiakoa mo ala eoma efelo auga eifafoua.
48 Egae kai Iesu isa epainia einaka, “Gau, oi emu pakoʻa kainai pau lofelo. Gagaoai molao,” eoma.
49 Iesu eniniʻani laolao kai, aufalao agaʻo Jairus Iudea papiauʻi eʻi laʻafou afuga eʻima auga ega eʻai emai Jairus epainia einaka, “Oi gaumu emae efua puo, Pamalele auga folopaafipugua,” eoma.
50 Iesu egaʻina iifaga aʻo elogonia aisama, Jairus epainia einaka, “Folomaniʻi foloopopo. Mopakoʻania mo, isa felo agemia,” eoma.
51 Ke Iesu elao mo Jairus ega eʻai ekoko aisama, aufalao iʻoina agaʻo aelogoaina fou akekoko kai, Peto, Ioane, James ke imoi ina ama mo fou kekoko.
52 Egaʻina alogai papiau eʻai keagu auʻi maʻoai mae laagai keapepe kepapinapina. Kai Iesu isa epainiʻi einaka, “Foloapepe. Isa aemae, ekae efeu,” eoma.
53 Ega aisama egaʻina papiauʻi Jairus gauga emae auga kelogo puo, Iesu ega iifa akepakoʻania keaʻalaina.
54 Kai Iesu ifiao imagai eafi epainia einaka, “Gauagai, moʻue!” eoma.
55 Ega aisama imoi lalauga emue emai, fiakoa mo eʻue eapa. Egae kai Iesu papiau epainiʻi foʻama agaʻo kegapenia gaania eoma.
56 Imoi egaʻina ina ama kekauai keopofua kai, Iesu isa epaini kapulaniʻi kapaʻina emia auga kai agaʻo maagai fakeifafoua eoma.

9

Iesu Ega imoi 12 Eulaiʻi Kepinauga (Mateo 10:5-15; Mako 6:7-13)

1 Egaʻina afegai Iesu ega apostolo 12 eifa kaigugui'i. Ke kekaigugu aisama, tiapolo maʻoai fekepapealaiʻi, ke isafa apalaʻi keafiʻi auʻi fekepafeloʻi auga kapulaga ke isapuga fou epeniiʻi.
2 Ke Iesu isa feulaiʻi fekelao Deo ega agofaʻa fouga fekeinogoaina, ke isafa papiauʻi fekepafeloʻi eoma.
3 Egaʻina alogai epainiʻi einaka, “Agolao alogai oi peagege aumi auga gouga folokapa iʻini foloafia, feʻa agaʻo foloafia, foʻama agaʻo foloafia, ke moni agaʻo foloafia, ke alo tiapuga iʻiuka eo agaʻo isafa foloafia. Ke kapa agaʻo mo ganinagai foloafia.
4 Eʻa kapagai akeifa kokoimi aisama, egae mo foagu felao egaʻina taonina fopuaʻafuga.
5 Kai papiau afakeifa kokoimi koa aisama, taoni agopuaʻafuga alogai keumakalainimi gouga fokapa, ifemi aeapuga foauopuaina,” eoma.
6 Egae kai eulaiʻi kelao pagua agaʻo agaʻo aloʻiai kekoko, afu maʻoai iifa faunina Iesu fouga keinogoaina, ke isafa papiauʻi kepafeloʻi.

Herod Iesu Eegai Opo Emaʻo (Mateo 14:1-12; Mako 6:14-29)

7 Kalilea ago eʻima lopiaga Herod Iesu ega imoi fou kapaʻina mo kekapaiʻi auʻi fouʻi maʻoai elogo. Ke isa opo epamaʻo,

gome papiau isaˡi keifa Ioane Baptista emaunimue keoma.
8 Ke isaˡi keinaka Elaija emue emai keoma. Ke isaˡi auga ufaina profetaˡi agaˡo emaunimue pugu keoma.
9 Ke Herod einaka, “Lau Ioane Baptista aiso lafoua kai, iˡina auga au kapa fouga emai lalogo?” eoma. Ke keaga agaˡo ekapunia, ala mo gaoma Iesu gaisa eoma.

Iesu Papiau 5000 Epaaniani ˡi (Mateo 14:13-21; Mako 6:30-44; Ioane 6:1-14)

10 Iesu ega apostolo 12 eˡi pinauga kepafua kemue kemai aisama, kapaˡina mo kekapaiˡi auˡi maˡoai Iesu maagai keifania. Egae kai Iesu ega apostolo mo eˡafeiniˡi fou keagu afuga kepuaˡafuga kelao taoni agaˡo aka Betsaida taoninai kepealai.
11 Kai laˡafou papiauˡi isa ala kelao auga fouga kelogo puo muniˡiai kelao. Ke kelao aisama, Iesu eifa kokoˡi, ke Deo ega agofaˡa fouga maaˡiai eifania. Ke isafa papiauˡi kapaˡi feloˡi kegamia keoma auˡi epafeloˡi.
12 Ke epagapigapi efua aisama, apostolo 12 kemai Iesu kepainia keinaka, “Laˡafou mopakanina ega koa fekelao pagua kainagai, ke taoni afe paguaˡiai foˡama ke feufeu afuga agaˡo fou fekeisaˡi. Gome iˡa afu oapuga ipaumagai aaguega,” keoma.
13 Kai Iesu isa epainiˡi einaka, “Oi isa kapa agaˡo amopeniˡi kegaania,” eoma.
Kai isa keinaka, “Lai afalalao laˡafou papiauˡi fofouga fauˡiai foˡama agaˡo afalaˡafa koa aisama, palafa ima ke maˡa gua mo imamaisai kekae puo akeania afaekaina,” keoma.
14 Gome egae au auˡi maˡoai mo 5000 koa iˡopoga keagu.
Kai Iesu isa epainiˡi einaka, “Papiau amoˡeaˡi auˡi 50, 50 koa iˡopoga opaaguˡi,” eoma.
15 Ke apostolo Iesu eifania koa iˡopoga mo kekapaisa, ke papiau maˡoai keagukipo.
16 Egae kai Iesu palafa ima maˡa gua fou eafiiˡi ufa eakae penia, Deo maagai tenkiu eifania ke efaiponiˡi kai, ega imoi epeniiˡi papiau agoˡiai kegaogeˡi eoma.
17 Ke keogeiˡi efua aisama, mirakulo akaikiˡa emia, papiau maˡoai keanipugu, aloˡi ekainia. Keaniani afegai, Iesu ega apostolo palafa maˡa fou keaniiˡi isaˡi, ke ameafuˡi fou kepakai guguainiˡi, aleˡa 12 akeˡi kepapoguˡi.

Peto Iesu Kaisau Auga Eifafoua (Mateo 16:13-20; Mako 8:27-30)

18 Kina agaˡogai Iesu ifogamo emegamega alogai, ega imoi isafa isa eegai keagu. Ke emegamega afegai, ega imoi epaˡani peniˡi einaka, “Papiau lau kaisau keoma?” eoma.
19 Isa iifa kepamue keinaka, “Papiau isaˡi keifa ‘Oi auga Ioane Baptista maeai emaunimue,’ keoma. Ke isaˡi keifa ‘Oi profeta Elaija,’ keoma. Ke isaˡi auˡi ‘Oi ufaina profetaˡi agaˡo emaunimue emai keoma,’ ” keoma.
20 Kai Iesu isa epaˡani peniˡi einaka, “Ke oi auga lau kai ooma?” eoma.
Ega aisama Peto iifa epamue einaka, “Oi auga Deo ega Mesaia* Aumu,” eoma.
21 Ega aisama Iesu imoi eifa apuˡi Peto kapaˡina eifania auga kai agaˡo maagai fakeifania eoma.

Iesu Ega Mae Fouga Eifania (Mateo 16:21-28; Mako 8:30–9:1)

22 Egae kai Iesu eifa pugu einaka, “Papiau Aumauni Gauga kapa maˡoai fauˡiai fekiekie. Egaˡina alogai Iudea au akaikiˡa auˡi, sakedote lopiaˡi, ke Moses ega iifa pamalelega auˡi isa fekeumakalaina ke fekeaupugua. Kai kina oiso aisama femaunimue pugu,” eoma.
23 Iesu egaˡina eifania afegai, papiau kemai aisama, ega imoi, ke papiau maˡoai fou epainiˡi einaka, “Oi epomiai aufalao agaˡo lau muniuai gapea eoma koa aisama, isa ifo feˡagegeaina kai, aufa kina ifo ega koloti fepua muniuai fepea.
24 Gome pau kaisau ifo kania gaagamauga eoma auga, muni Deo ega agofaˡa afaeafia. Kai kaisau pau lau puouai ifo ega agu maunina agepagea auga, muni agu pagai maunina agekapulaisa.

* **9:20:** Grik malagai ‘Kristo’, Hibru malagai ‘Mesaia’. Auniˡi niniˡani agaˡomo keifania. Egaˡina auga Deo ekinaga oiliai kania keˡefa auga.

25 Au agaˈo agofaˈa fofouga ageafia kai
ifo imaauga agepamaea, o ega amu maˈoai
mo agepagea afeˈainiˈi koa aisama, kapa
felo agaˈo isa eegai agemia ma? Laaˈi!
26 Ke kaisau lau emeagaiainiau ke eˈu
iifa isafa emeagaiaina auga, muni Papiau
Aumauni Gauga ega isapu akaikiˈa, ke
agelo Deo maagai aloˈi elolofa auˈi fou
eˈi isapu akaikiˈa ipaumagai akemai pugu
aisama, Papiau Aumauni Gauga isafa isa
agemeagaiaina.
27 Iifa koˈa mo maamiai laifania.
Inae oapae aumi isami Deo ega agofaˈa
afaˈagamo agoisa, ke gamuga agoopo kai
agomae," eoma.

Iesu Iisa Eponi
(Mateo 17:1-13; Mako 9:2-8)

28 Ke Iesu egaˈina eifania afegai kina im-
agea oiso elao afegai aisama, gamegamega
eoma puo, Peto, Ioane ke James fou
eˈafeiniˈi kelao ikuai keˈagaukae.
29 Ke Iesu egae emegamega alogai, iisa
iˈoina emia, ke ega tiapu kimage eafi eaea
koa iˈopoga emia.
30-31 Egaˈina alogai Moses Elaija auniˈi
eaea akaikiˈa ipaumagai keapakina Iesu
fou keniniˈani. Ke isa eˈi niniˈani alogai
Iesu Ierusaleme taoninai Deo ega logoai
agemae iifaga agekoˈa auga fouga keifa-
nia.
32 Kai egaˈina emia alogai, Peto, Ioane,
ke James fou maaˈi efeu alogaina puo
kefeu. Kai kekauai maaˈi ekiakae aisama,
Iesu eaea akaikiˈa ipauma eailofe, ke au
auniˈi isa fou keapa keisaˈi.
33 Kai egaˈina auˈi auniˈi Iesu
kepuaˈafuga kelao alogai, Peto Iesu
epainia einaka, "Au Akaikiˈa Aumu, inae
faagu auga felo. Iˈa efeˈefe oiso fakapa,
agaˈo oi apumu, agaˈo Moses apuga, ke
agaˈo Elaija apuga," eoma. (Peto kapaˈina
eifania auga oko aelogo felo kai eifa
aagenia mo.)
34 Kai Peto eniniˈani laolao kai, apuapu
emai eumi apuˈi. Ke Peto, Ioane ke James
fou apuapu alogai keapauka aisama, ke-
maniˈi alogaina.
35 Egaˈina alogai aufalao agaˈo aina ufai
eake emai, eifa einaka, "Iˈina auga Lau
Gau lakinaga auga. Oi isa aina foafia!"
eoma.
36 Aufalao agaˈo aina ufai emai auga
eniniˈani efua aisama, apostolo auˈi oiso
Iesu mo egae eapa keisa. Ke Iesu aagoai
eagu epinauga alogai, apostolo auˈi oiso
kapaˈina emia keisa auga aloˈiai mo eka,
kai agaˈo maagai akeifania.

Iesu Imoi Alogai Tiapolo Apala Epa-
pealaisa
(Mateo 17:14-18; Mako 9:14-27)

37 Ke egani Iesu, Peto, Ioane ke James fou
ikuai keake kemai aisama, laˈafou akaikiˈa
isa fou kepiaogai.
38 Ega aisama laˈafou alogai au agaˈo
eagaga einaka, "Pamalele aumu, lagoinio
gau moisa laoma. Gome lau gau iina mo
agaˈomo.
39 Kai tiapolo agaˈo isa eafiia. Ke
fiakoa mo epaagagania, eafia aˈisaai
efouga emaeˈafu, akegai fukofuko eaˈalai.
Tiapolo isa aepuapuaˈafuga, ke aufa kina
epalifu alogaina.
40 Lau oi emu imoi inae keagu auˈi lagoi
peniˈi isa alogai tiapolo kegapapealaisa
laoma kai aekainiˈi," eoma.
41 Iesu au egaˈina ega eifa oma aina elo-
gonia aisama, muninai kepea auˈi maˈoai
epainiˈi einaka, "Oi maˈoai alomi koˈagai
alopakoˈaniau, ke emi pakoˈa alopapin-
auga felo. Lau inae kina pika fou afaagu,
ke kina pika alou eemiai afaafiapia mo
afelaolao? Lau inae afalaagu pagainia mo
kai, emi pakoˈa eeuai alooge kapulania,"
eoma. Egae kai Iesu imoi ama epainia
einaka, "Gaumu momaiseina," eoma.
42 Ke papiau imoi keafiia kemaiseina
alogai mo ganinagai, tiapolo imoi eafiia
aˈisaai efounia emaeˈafu. Kai kemai-
seina Iesu agogai aisama, Iesu tiapolo
apala imoi alogai eagu auga efinaisa epa-
pealaisa, imoi felo emia. Egae kai Iesu
imoi eafiia ama epenimue.
43 Ke egae keapa auˈi maˈoai Deo ega
isapu akaikiˈa ipauma keisa puo, kekauai
alogaina keopofua.

Iesu Agemae Auga Fouga Eifania Pugu
(Mateo 17:22-23; Mako 9:30-32)

Papiau maˈoai Iesu kapaˈina mo eka-
paiˈi auˈi maˈoai keisaˈi aisama, kekauai

alogaina. Ke egaʻina kapaʻi keopopolaniʻi kai Iesu ega imoi epainiʻi einaka:
44 “Lau pau kapaʻina alaifania auga ainami fopaaua aʻo fologo. Aufalao agaʻo Papiau Aumauni Gauga ageʻafaʻafalaina papiau imaʻiai agepaaua,” eoma.
45 Kai Deo ega logoai Iesu kapaʻina eifania auga, pau fakelogo eoma puo eogefake. Ega kainai Iesu ega imoi Iesu ega ninisani oko akelogo felo. Ke imoi Iesu ega ninisaniai kapaʻina eifania auga kegalogo keoma kai, kemaniʻi puo akepaʻani penia.

Kaisau Au Akaikiʻa?
(Mateo 18:1-5; Mako 9:33-37)

46 Egaʻina afegai Iesu ega imoi epoʻiai, kaisau au akaikiʻa ipauma femia auga akekua kepaʻaua.
47 Iesu egaʻina akekua opoʻiai emai auga elogo aisama, imoi eʻele agaʻo eafiia mape kaina epaapa.
48 Egae kai epainiʻi einaka, “Kaisau iʻina imoina eʻele lau akauai ageifa koko aisama, lau ageifa kokoisau. Ke kaisau lau ageifa kokoisau aisama, lau eulaisa auga isafa ageifa koko. Iifa gome, oi epomiai kaisau Deo ega pinauga ikapagai ifo eʻele agepamia aisama, isa auga Deo maagai au akaikiʻa ipauma,” eoma.

Iesu Akagai Kepinauga Auʻi
(Mako 9:38-40)

49 Egaʻina afegai Ioane eifa einaka, “Au akaikiʻa aumu, au agaʻo iʻa fou laaʻi kai oi akamuai tiapolo epapealaiʻi aisa puo aʻopoisa amapaapakipo aoma,” eoma.
50 Kai Iesu ega imoi epainiʻi einaka, “Kaisau oi afemiai eaulao auga oi fou. Ega puo folopaapakipo,” eoma.

Samaria Papiauʻi Iesu Keumakalaina

51 Deo ega logoai Iesu ufai feʻagauaina auga kina ekaialiali aisama, Iesu opo eoge agaʻonia mo Ierusaleme taonina galao eoma puo pea epea.
52 Egaʻina alogai Iesu ega imoi eulaiʻi fekeufai fekelao Samaria paguagai Iesu ageagu afuga fekekapaiʻa eoma. Ega puo kelao egaʻina paguagai papiau kepainiʻi.
53 Kai kagakaga kainai Samaria papiauʻi auga, Iudea papiauʻi aniʻi akeaniani. Ega kainai Iesu Ierusaleme taonina galao eoma auga aʻo kelogonia aisama, akeifa koko.
54 Ega aisama Iesu ega apostolo James Ioane auniʻi Iesu kepaʻani penia keinaka, “Lopia, oi anina loani lai ufai lo amaifaga gaake gamai egaʻina papiauʻi gapamaeʻi ma looma?” keoma.
55 Kai Iesu eʻafoaipini isa auniʻi efinaiʻi.
56 Ke ega imoi fou kekailai pagua iʻoina agaʻo kelao.

Iesu Muninai Kepea Auga Maiʻafa
(Mateo 8:19-22)

57 Egaʻina afegai keagai kepea alogai, au agaʻo emai Iesu epainia einaka, “Ala folao mo ganinagai munimuai alafai paisa,” eoma.
58 Ega aisama Iesu einaka, “Ago alo amuʻeʻi eʻi feu afuga ekae, ke ufa ineiʻi isafa niiʻi ekae. Kai Papiau Aumauni Gauga auga kania feogeaua felaagai afuga agaʻo laaʻi,” eoma.
59 Egae kai au iʻoina agaʻo epainia einaka, “Muniuai mopea,” eoma.
Kai egaʻina auga iifa epamue einaka, “Lopia, mologoainiau malao amau mafufu kakaua kai munimuai fapea laoma,” eoma.
60 Kai Iesu au egaʻina epainia einaka, “Pakoʻa auʻi laaʻi, lalauʻi emae auʻi mae egaʻina kegafufuga. Kai oi molao Deo ega agofaʻa fouga, papiau maaʻiai moifafoua,” eoma.
61 Ke au iʻoina mo agaʻo eifa einaka, “Lopia, lau munimuai alapea. Kai mologoainiau malao inau amau mapamego kakauʻi kai alamue alamai munimuai alapea,” eoma.
62 Kai Iesu einaka, “Kaisau ago kefanina aulina eafia ago efanina kai munina eisa auga, Deo ega agofaʻa faugai agepinauga afaekaina,” eoma.

10

Iesu Ega Imoi 72 Eulaiʻi

1 Egaʻina afegai Lopia Iesu ega imoi iʻoiʻi 72 ekinaniʻi eulaiʻi, ke gua gua fekeufai taoni agaʻo agaʻo, ke afu kapaʻi mo agelao afuga fekelao eoma.
2 Egaʻina alogai epainiʻi einaka, “Iifa faunina aʻo fekelogo auʻi auga laiti iʻaina kina ekainia koa iʻopoga kai pinauga auʻi

maˈo laaˈi. Ega puo laiti iˈaina Lopiaga amogoina ega pinauga auˈi maˈo gaulaiˈi ega laiti afugai kegapinauga.

3 Ke pau lau oi sipi gauga koa iˈopomi laulaimi agolao amuˈe aˈiˈi epoˈiai agokoko!

4 Ke agolao alogai paoti agaˈo, o feˈa agaˈo foloafia. Ke kamata eo agaˈo isafa foloafia. Ke kaisau keagai agoisa aisama folopamegoinia.

5 “Ke eˈa agaˈogai agokoko aisama, iˈina iifaga foifa kakaua. ‘Gagao iˈina eˈagai gaka,’ fooma.

6 Ke eˈa inagome auga egaˈina eegai gagao iifaga agoifania alo agekaina koa aisama, emi gagao isa eegai ageka. Kai laaˈi koa aisama, gagao egaˈina mo agemue eemi agemai pugu.

7 Ke eˈa agaˈo agaˈo folopaao apua kai, eˈa kapagai keifa kokoimi eˈagai mo foagu. Ke eˈa egaˈinagai kapaˈina keania ke keinu auga akepenimi aisama, foafia mo. Gome Deo ega pinauga auˈi eˈi pinauga afa fekeafia paisa.

8 “Ke taoni agaˈogai agokoko egaˈina papiauˈi akeifa kokoimi aisama, kapaˈina agomiai akeoge auga mo foania.

9 Ke oagu afugai isafa auˈi akeagu aisama, fopafeloˈi ke fopainiˈi foifa, ‘Deo ega agofaˈa emai eemiai ekae,’ fooma.

10 Kai taoni agaˈogai agokoko egaˈina papiauˈi afakeifa kokoimi aisama, folao taoni alogai peapea afuˈiai foifa foinaka,

11 ‘Oi emi laomai apala kainai emi taoni aeapuga ifemai kamatagai aauopuaina apaigulaisa. Egaˈina akapa auga oi Deo oumakalaina auga gouga akapa. Kai iifa gome fologo, Deo ega agofaˈa emai kainagai,’ fooma.

12 Iifa gome maamiai laifania, kina fuagai Deo papiau eˈi laomai apalaˈi afa agepeniˈi aisama, oi keumakalainimi taonina papiauˈi afa apala ipauma akeafia. Sodom taonina papiauˈi afa keafiia auga eˈele kai, isa auga afa akaikiˈa ipauma akeafia,” eoma.

Taoni Kapa Papiauˈi Eˈi Laomai Apalaˈi Afakeumakalainiˈi Auˈi Deo Eegai Afa Apala Akeafia (Mateo 11:20-24)

13 Iesu eniniˈani alogai taoni kapaˈi papiauˈi isa akeumakalainiˈi papiauˈi eopolaniˈi puo iina eifa oma, “Korasin taonina papiaumi, maamiai mirakulo lakapaiˈi kai oumakalainiau. Ega puo Deo eegai afa apala ipauma agoafia! Betsaida taonina papiaumi, maamiai mirakulo lakapaiˈi kai oi isafa oumakalainiau. Ega puo oi isafa Deo eegai afa apala ipauma agoafia! Oi maamiai mirakulo lakapaiˈi auˈi Taire ke Sidoni taoniˈiai makapaˈi koa aisama, egaˈina papiauˈi eˈi laomai apalaˈi kekapaiˈi auga kekiekie puo, fiakoa mo ofuofu tiapuˈi fekeˈiukaˈi, ke agafa fekeafia faagaˈi fekeˈafa. Ke pau laaˈi eˈi laomai apalaˈi fekeumakalainiˈi.

14 Kai oi Korasin ke Betsaida taoniˈi papiaumi, Deo papiau eˈi laomai apalaˈi afa agepeniˈi aisama, oi auga afa apala ipauma agoafia. Taire ke Sidoni taoniˈi papiauˈi eˈi laomai apalaˈi afa eˈeleˈi akeafiˈi kai oi auga akaikiˈa ipauma agoafia.

15 Ke oi Kapenaum taonina papiaumi, oi oopolaga akami akaikiˈa aoniamo ageka, ageafiakaeimi ufai ma ooma? Laaˈi ipauma! Oi aumi agoake ipeli afu uminaga ipauma agolao,” eoma.

16 Egae kai ega imoi epainiˈi einaka, “Kaisau oi ainami elogo auga, lau isafa ainau elogo. Ke kaisau eumakalainimi auga, lau isafa eumakalainiau. Ke kaisau lau eumakalainiau auga, lau eulaisau auga isafa eumakalaina,” eoma.

Iesu Ega Imoi 72 Kemue Kemai

17 Egaˈina afegai Iesu ega imoi 72 eulaiˈi auˈi kelao eˈi pinauga kepafua aisama, maialogamaˈi mo kemue kemai. Ke Iesu kepainia keinaka, “Lopia, oi akamuai aifa aisama tiapolo mo ganinagai ainamai keafiia,” keoma.

18 Ega aisama Iesu eifa einaka, “Kimage eafi efiakoa koa iˈopoga, ufai Satani ega eˈualai oma laisa.

19 Lau oi isapu akaikiˈa lapeniimi efua. Ega puo oi kaapa aoao fou agogafamuˈaˈi. Ke emi ou Satani ega isapu akaikiˈa maˈoai afaepalifuimi.

20 Kai tiapolo apalaʻi ainami keafia aisama, egaʻina mo alogama folopaʻaua kai Deo oi akami ufai epapua auga alogama akaikiʻa fopaʻaua," eoma.

21 Iesu ega imoi 72 kemue kemai kapa maʻoai kekapaiʻi auʻi keifafouʻi kinagai, Deo ega Spiritu Iesu alo epagama alogaina. Ke Iesu eifa einaka, "Amau, aagoa ufa fou maʻoai Lopiaga Aumu, eʻu imoi kapa maʻoai kekapaiʻi auʻi, ikifa auʻi malele auʻi fou eeʻiai loogefake. Kai eʻu imoi, imoi eʻeleʻi koa iʻopoʻi, ikifa malele maʻo laaʻi auʻi eeʻiai lopaofakaea. E, iifa gome Amau, iʻina auga Oi emu logoai anina loani auga koa iʻopoga mo emia. Ega kainai lau Oi laau afagainio," eoma.

22 Iesu Ama Deo eau afagaina efua aisama, eifa pugu einaka, "Lau Amau kapa maʻoai lau imauai epaaua. Ke kai agaʻo Gauga kaisau auga aelogo kai, Ama auga mo elogo. Ke kai agaʻo Ama kaisau auga aelogo kai, Gauga auga mo elogo. Ke Gauga kaisau ekinaniʻi auʻi mo Ama kaisau auga epalogoniʻi."

23 Egae kai Iesu eʻafoaipini ega imoi mo epainiʻi einaka, "Kaisau maagai kapaʻina oi oisaʻi auʻi eisaʻi auga, maaga Deo eegai kapa feloʻi eafiʻi.

24 Gome lau oi lapainimi, profeta maʻo ke kin maʻo fou oi kapaʻina oisa auga fekeisa keoma kai akeisa. Ke kapaʻina oi aʻo ologo auga isafa aʻo fekelogo keoma kai aʻo akelogonia," eoma.

Samaria Auga Agaʻo Felo Auga Palapole

25 Egaʻina afegai kina agaʻogai, Moses ega iifa pamalelega auga agaʻo Iesu gaʻopo eoma puo, eʻuegekae epaʻani penia einaka, "Pamelele aumu, kapaʻina fakapa agu pagai maunina faafia?" eoma.

26 Ke Iesu einaka, "Moses ega iifa pukagai kapaʻina epapua? Ke ala lokuapi oma?" eoma.

27 Ke pamalele auga iifa epamue einaka, "Oi alomu koʻagai guamu fofougai, imaaumu fofougai, alomu fofougai, ke emu kapula fofougai emu Lopia Deo anina foani. Ke alomu koʻagai ifomu animu loani koa iʻopoga, emu eʻa ipafe auʻi isafa alomu koʻagai aniʻi foani," eoma.

28 Ega aisama Iesu einaka, "Egamoʻo loifa. Egaʻina fokapa kai agu pagai maunina aloafia," eoma.

29 Kai pamalele auga ifo alo opaina auga papiau fepakinaʻi eoma puo, Iesu epaʻani penia pugu einaka, "Ega koa aisama, kaisau auga lau eʻu eʻa ipafe auga?" eoma.

30 Ke Iesu isa ega iifa palapoleai epamue einaka, "Au agaʻo Ierusaleme taonina epuaʻafuga Jeriko taonina elao. Egaʻina alogai keagai painao auʻi isa keafiia tiapu faagagai keafilaiʻi. Ke keauauga keau mamaego egae kepuaʻafuga ekaega kai kekailai kelao.

31 Ke egaʻina kinagai sakedote agaʻo kapaʻina emia auga aelogo kai, egaʻina keagaga eafiia elao au egaʻina eisa. Ega aisama keaga meʻe mo eafiia efai elao.

32 Egae kai Lefi ikupuga auga, Deo ega eʻai epipalagai auga agaʻo emai egaʻina afugai au egaʻina eisa. Ke isa isafa keaga meʻe mo eafiia efai elao.

33 Kai egaʻina afegai, Samaria auga agaʻo Iudea papiauʻi aniʻi akeaniani auga egaʻina keagaga eafiia elao. Isa elao au egaʻina keauga auga afugai mo eka eisa aisama gua eaniia.

34 Ke elao faaga kelifu auʻi oili, ke fino mulamulagai eʻefaiʻi ke emokaiʻi. Egae kai eafiia ifo ega donki laagai epaaguka elaoaina feufeu eʻagai egae eʻimaisa.

35 Ke egani aisama, gakailai eoma puo, denari* auniʻi eafilaiʻi eʻa eʻima auga epeniia ke epainia einaka, "Iʻina monina foafia kai au iʻina foʻima felo. Ke moni iʻina afefaanio koa aisama, alamue alamai kai emu moni pika alopapinauga auga afa alapenimueiso,' eoma."

36 Iesu iʻina palapole eifania efua aisama, au egaʻina epaʻani penia einaka, "Painao auʻi au egaʻina keauniia auga eegai, sakedote auga, Lefi ikupuga auga, ke Samaria auga auʻi oiso epoʻiai, loopolaga kaisau auga isa ega eʻa ipafe auga koa iʻopoga emia?" eoma.

37 Ke Moses ega iifa pamalelega kania auga iifa epamue einaka, "Laopolaga, au

* **10:35:** 'Denari' agaʻomo auga au agaʻo kina agaʻomo epinauga afa monina.

ega'ina gua eania auga isa ega e'a ipafe auga," eoma.

Ega aisama Iesu isa epainia einaka, "Oi isafa folao ega koa fokapa," eoma.

Iesu Marta Maria Auni'i E'i E'a Elao

38 Ega'ina afegai Iesu ega imoi fou kekailai kemai pagua aga'ogai aisama, papie aka Marta ega e'ai eifa koko'i.

39 Ke Marta akina aka Maria auga Lopia Iesu ife fo'inai eagukipo kai kapa'ina eifania auga aina elogonia.

40 Kai Marta auga Iesu ega imoi fou fekeaniani fo'amaga gapafua auga pinaugaga maaga ela'a me'e. Isa emai Lopia Iesu eegai kai epainia einaka, "Lopia, lau akiu fepipalagai kai epua'afuniau ifou mo lapinauga auga guau aloania ma? Mopaina gapalagainiau!" eoma.

41 Ega aisama Lopia iifa epamue einaka, "Marta, Marta, oi loopopo alogai, kapa ma'o alomafu'i lopa'au'i.

42 Kai foloopopo alogaina kapa aga'omo moopolaga. Maria auga kapa felo ekinaga, ke kai aga'o ega'ina kapa isa afaeafania," eoma.

11

Iesu Ega Imoi Megamega Epalogoni'i (Mateo 6:9-15; 7:7-11)

1 Ega'ina afegai kina aga'ogai Iesu afu aga'ogai emegamega. Emegamega efua aisama, ega imoi aga'o emai epainia einaka, "Lopia, Ioane Baptista ega imoi megamega epalogoni'i koa i'opoga, lai isafa megamega mopalogonimai," eoma.

2 Ega puo Iesu ega imoi epaini'i einaka, "Agomegamega aisama iina fomegamega oma:

" 'Amamai,
Akamu Akaiki'a Ipauma, galolofa.
Emu agofa'a gamai.
3 Aufa kina fo'amaga mopenimai.
4 Oi emai apala ma'oai mo'agegeaini'i,
gome lai papiau eemaisai apala kekapa au'i e'i apala a'agegeaini'i.
Ke mopapeaimai i'opo apala'i alo'iai falakoko' "

eoma.

5 Egae kai ega imoi epaini'i pugu einaka, "Amoopolaga, oi epomiai au aga'o ologonia auga eague. Kai kina aga'ogai isa ekefa'a aga'o agomaai emai kai isa eegai fo'ama aga'o laa'i. Ega puo fafuai isa au aga'o elogo auga eega elao epainia einaka, 'Ekefa'au, palafa iuma oiso mopeniau.

6 Gome lau ekefa'au aga'o epea aisoge eeu emai. Kai lau eeuai fo'ama aga'o laa'i fapenia auga aekainiau,' eoma.

7 "Kai isa ekefa'a e'a alogai iifa epamue einaka, 'Lau e'u pa'afi ekupu efua, ke lau gau fou afeu puo, ala'uegekae fo'ama aga'o alapenio afaekaina. Ega puo folo'augainiau,' eoma.

8 Kai iifa gome maamiai laifania. Isa ekefa'a mo kainai afae'ugekae fo'ama afaepenia. Kai isa ega pi'augai kainai age'ue kapa'ina mo anina eani auga agepenia.

9 "Ega puo lapainimi, Deo fogoina, Isa agepenimi. Fokapuga, agokapulaisa. Ke pa'afi fo'inipa, pa'afi ageagalai.

10 Gome kaisau mo kepinoi au'i auga, Deo isa kapa'ina kegoina auga agepeni'i. Ke kekapuga auga, akekapulaisa. Ke pa'afi ke'inipa au'i auga ee'iai pa'afi ageagalai.

11 "Ke oi au aumi epomiai gaumi ma'a akegoina koa aisama, kaapa agopeni'i ma? Laa'i ipauma!

12 Ke o'olo aoina akegoina koa aisama, aoao agopeni'i ma? Laa'i ipauma!

13 Oi laomai apala'i ikapa aumi kai gaumi kapa felo'i ipeni'i ologo. Kai oi Amami ufai eague auga felo ipauma. Ke Isa kaisau egoina auga apala agepenia ooma ma? Laa'i ipauma! Iifa gome, Isa kapa felo'i ipauma'i ma'oai agepenimi, ke ega Spiritu isafa agepenimi!" eoma.

Iesu Ke Tiapolo Lopiaga Belsabul Fou Fou'i (Mateo 12:22-45; Mako 3:20-27)

14 Kina aga'ogai Iesu akeafu tiapolo au aga'o alogai eagu auga epapealaisa. Ke tiapolo ega'ina au epua'afuga aisama, akeafu auga enini'ani. Ke la'afou papiau'i Iesu au ega'ina epafelo keisa aisama, kekauai keopofua.

15 Kai papiau isa'i auga keinaka, "Isa tiapolo e'i lopia Belsabul aka isapugai tiapolo epapealai'i," keoma.

16 Ke isaˡi auga Iesu keˡopoisa kepainia
ufa guagai kapa agaˡo gouga gakapa
kegaisa keoma.
17 Kai Iesu egaˡina papiauˡi kapaˡina
keopolaga auga elogo puo epainiˡi einaka,
“Agofaˡa agaˡo ifo ageaupea koa aisama,
agelifu afeˡai. Ke eˡa agaˡogai famili
ifoˡi mo akeaupeaˡi koa aisama, egaˡina
familina ageˡualai.
18 Ega koa iˡopoga, Satani isafa ifo ega
agofaˡa ageaupea koa aisama, ala koa
iˡopoga isa ega agofaˡa ageapa? Lau ega
laifa oma, gome oi oifa lau Belsabul aka
isapugai tiapolo laulaˡi ooma.
19 Pau oi oifa koa iˡopoga, lau Belsabul
aka isapugai tiapolo lapapealaiˡi koa
aisama, oi epomiai papiau isaˡi tiapolo
kepapealaiˡi auˡi, kaisau aka isapugai
tiapolo kepapealaiˡi? Ega puo oi kapaˡina
oifania auga koˡa o pifoge auga isa
akeifafoua.
20 Kai lau Deo ima isapugai tiapolo lapa-
pealaiˡi koa aisama, Deo ega agofaˡa emai
oi eemiai efua.
21 “Au kapula pipaini amuˡi maˡoai eafiˡi
ifo ega eˡa eˡima aisama, ega amu maˡoai
keka felo.
22 Kai aufalao agaˡo kapula ipauma
auga agemai auniˡi akepipaini aisama,
isa ekapula alogai puo ageauga ega amu
maˡoai ageafiˡi. Ke auau amuˡi epakoˡaniˡi
auˡi ageafiˡi, ke painao amuˡamuˡi auga
ageˡeaˡi. Ega koa iˡopoga, lau tiapolo
lapapealaiˡi aisama, lau eˡu isapu isa ega
isapu ekaˡegaina.
23 “Kaisau lau afeuai aeaulao auga lau
fou laaˡi. Ke kaisau lau fou alamia
papiau alapakai guguainiˡi auga, papiau
epakaninaiˡi,” eoma.
24 Iesu egaˡina eifania afegai, eifa pugu
einaka, “Tiapolo apala au agaˡo alogai
epealai aisama, elao ago maininai laagai
afuga ekapuga kai aeisa. Ega aisama ifo
alogai einaka, ‘Lau eˡa lapuaˡafuga auga
eˡa alamue alalao pugu,’ eoma.
25 Ke elao egaˡina eˡagai aisama,
eˡa alo keˡamunia ke amu maˡoai mo
kepakokopai eisa.
26 Ega aisama epealai elao tiapolo iˡoiˡi
auˡi imagea gua, isa ega apala kekaˡegaina
auˡi emaiseiniˡi fou kelao egaˡina eˡagai
kekoko keagu. Ke fuagai aisama, au
egaˡina ega agu elifu alogaina, ufainagai
ala eagu oma auga aguga ekaˡegaina,”
eoma.
27 Iesu egaˡina iifaˡi eifaniˡi alogai,
laˡafouai papie agaˡo Iesu eegai eifa
akaikiˡa einaka, “Oi inamu epamaunio ke
eˡimaiso auga Deo eegai kapa feloˡi eafiˡi,”
eoma.
28 Kai Iesu einaka, “Kaisau Deo ega iifa
aˡo kelogo ke kainai kepea auˡi Deo eegai
kapa feloˡi keafiˡi,” eoma.

Papiau Mirakulo Kepaˡaniaina (Mateo 12:38-42; Mako 8:12)

29 Laˡafou akaikiˡa emia elaoaina alo-
gai, Iesu papiau epainiˡi einaka, “Iˡina
papiauˡi aloˡi apala ipauma. Isa lau Deo
eegai lamai ma auga fekelogo keoma puo,
mirakulo gouga kepaˡaniaina. Kai lau
mirakulo gouga agaˡo afalakapa kai, Jona
kapaˡina ekapaisa auga mo alakapa.
30 Gome Jona mirakulo agaˡo aekapaisa
kai, ega inogo auga Ninife papiauˡi eeˡiai
mirakulo koa iˡopoga emia. Ega koa
iˡopoga mo, Papiau Aumauni Gauga isafa
iˡina papiauˡi eeˡiai ega mo agekapa oma.
31 Ke ufainagai kin Solomon eagu mi-
agai, South ago kuinina Siba, Solomon
ega ikifa akaikiˡa fouga elogo aisama ega
ikifa aˡo galogo eoma. Ega puo ago fuagai
ipauma mo ganinagai, emai Solomon ega
ikifa aˡo elogonia. Ega kainai Deo papiau
eˡi laomai felo, o apalaˡi afa agepeniˡi
kinagai aisama, egaˡina kuinina ageˡue
Deo maagai iˡina papiauˡi eˡi laomai apala
ageoma. Pau lau Solomon ega ikifa
lakaˡegaina au inamoˡeu.
32 Ke Deo papiau maˡoai eˡi laomai felo,
o apala afa agepeniˡi aisama, Ninife taon-
ina papiauˡi isafa akeˡue Deo maagai iˡina
papiauˡi eˡi laomai apalaˡi akeoma. Gome
isa Jona ega inogo aˡo kelogonia aisama,
eˡi laomai apalaˡi keumakalainiˡi. Ke pau
lau Jona lakaˡegaina au lamai inamoˡeu,”
eoma.

Imaauˡa Lanepa Koa Eaea Femia (Mateo 5:15; 6:22-23)

33 Ke Iesu eifa pugu einaka, “Aufalao
agaˡo lanepa epaafiaua kai ogefake afu-
gai aepaagufake, o liti papagai isafa
aeogeˡunia. Kai eafia lanepa kepapaˡafa

afugai epaˈafa, ega koa papiau kemai auˈi eaea fekeisa eoma. Ega koa iˈopoga, lau Deo ega iifa alaogefake, oi maamiai laifafoua.
34 Ke oi maami auga lanepa koa iˈopoga, imaaumi fofouga epaeaea. Ke oi maami felo aisama, imaaumi fofouga isafa ageeaea afeˈai. Kai oi maami apala koa aisama, imaaumi fofouga uminagai ageagu.
35 Ke alomiai eaea ekaega auga, foisa felo umina faemia.
36 Ega koa aisama, oi imaaumi fofouga ageeaea afeˈai. Ke imaaumi agaˈomo mo ganinagai afaeˈumina koa aisama, lanepa eaea efai imaaumi egefa koa iˈopoga, Deo ega iifa eaea koˈa ipauma auga, alomi agepaeaea. Ega puo lau fou agologo felo," eoma.

Iesu Faliseo Auˈi Ke Pamalele Auˈi Fou Fouˈi Eifania

(Mateo 23:1-36; Mako 12:38-40; Luka 20:45-47)

37 Iesu eniniˈani efua afegai aisama, Faliseo auga agaˈo Iesu epainia fou fekelao ega eˈai fekeaniani eoma. Ega puo Iesu elao au egaˈina ega eˈai ekoko fou kegaaniani keoma.
38 Kai Faliseo auga egaˈina Iudea eˈi kagakaga kainai Iesu ima aeiku kakaua kai gaaniani eoma auga eisa aisama, ekauai alogaina eopofua.
39 Kai Lopia isa kapaˈina eopolaga auga elogo puo epainia einaka, "Oi Faliseo aumi amoisa. Oi auga kaputi ke liti fou afeˈi keikuˈi koa iˈopoga, emi kagakaga kainai faagami afe mo oikua kai, alomi auga mogemoge ke opola apalaˈi fou epogu.
40 Oi kafoˈo papiaumi! Deo afemi epagama auga alomi isafa aepagama ma? E! Isa oi afemi ke alomi fofouga fou epagamaˈi.
41 Oi auga emi kagakaga kainai mo ulalu auˈi folopalagainiˈi. Kai kapaˈina eemiai kekae auˈi alomi koˈagai ulalu auˈi fopeniˈi fopalagainiˈi. Ega koa aisama, Deo maagai alomi fofouga afaeofu, papiau felomi agomia.
42 "Kai oi Faliseo aumi, Deo maagai papiau eeˈiai laomai feloˈi fokapaˈi, ke alomi koˈagai Deo anina foani auga laoˈi maiˈi ooge meˈeˈi. Kai oi emi kagakaga kainai mo opea, aupu gagauga agaˈo aka mint, ke rue, ke uma alo aupu gagauˈi maˈoai oafiˈi, oˈuaga epoˈiai, agaˈomo Deo opaˈa penia. Oi Deo amu ipaˈa penia auga mo laoga maina okapa. Kai oi egaˈina mo folokapa kai, laomai feloˈi fokapaˈi, ke alomi koˈagai Deo anina foani. Kai ega koa alokapa puo, Deo oi emi laomai apala afa fepenimi laoma!
43 "Faliseo aumi, oi laˈafou afuˈiai, au akaikiˈaˈi keaguagu auˈi mo afuˈiai foagu auga anina oani alogaina. Ke afaˈafa afuˈiai papiau fekepamegonimi auga isafa anina oani alogaina. Ega puo Deo oi emi laomai apala afa fepenimi laoma!
44 "Ke oi afemi auga la koa iˈopoga, ke alomi auga laai papiau agaˈo imaauga efoka koa iˈopoga. Kai papiau oi alomi ala efoka oma auga akelogo puo, laagai kepea pagai oi fou opea olao omai. Ke ega koa emia oi isa opagagaˈi puo, isa oi koa iˈopomi mo kekagakaga. Ega puo Deo oi emi laomai apala afa fepenimi laoma!" eoma.
45 Ega aisama Moses ega iifa pamalelega auga agaˈo Iesu epainia einaka, "Pamalele aumu, oi Faliseo auˈi eeˈiai iˈina kapaˈi loifaniˈi auga, lai isafa loifa apala penimai," eoma.
46 Kai Iesu einaka, "Oi pamalele aumi, papiau meau akepua afaekaina auga openiˈi fekepua ooma. Ke oi ifomi auga imami kekeˈe agaˈomo mo ganinagai aloafiakae egaˈina papiauˈi alopalagainiˈi. Ega puo Deo oi emi laomai apala afa fepenimi laoma!
47 "Pamalele aumi, pifoge aumi! Papiau oi au akaikiˈami fekepamiaimi ooma puo, ufumi apami profeta keaupuguˈi auˈi eˈi la feloˈi okapaiˈi. Ega puo Deo oi emi laomai apala afa fepenimi laoma!
48 Oi ufumi apami profeta keaupuguˈi, ke oi auga isa eˈi la okapaiˈi. Ega puo ufumi apami kapaˈina kekapaiˈi auga, Deo maagai felo opamia papiau agoˈiai ega koa okapa.
49 Ega kainai Deo ega ikifai eifa einaka, 'Lau profeta ke imoi isa eeˈiai alaulaiˈi. Kai isa egaˈina papiauˈi isaˈi akeaupuguˈi, ke isaˈi akeafi apalaniˈi,' eoma.

50 Ega puo agofaʻa eʻina mo alogai profeta keauniiʻi ifaʻi efaka auga afa iʻina papiauʻi pau keague auʻi akeafia.
51 Egaʻina profetaʻi auga Apele faagagai eʻina ifa efaka emai Sakaraia faagagai. Ke papiau isa Deo ega eʻa alogai amu Deo kepaʻa penia afuga, ke Deo ega eʻa alo ipaumagai, Deo ifo mo eaguagu afuga fou epoʻiai keaupugua ifa efaka. Iifa gome mo maamiai laifania. Iʻina papiauʻi pau keague auʻi egaʻina profetaʻi maʻoai kemae auga ifaʻi afa isa akeafia.
52 “Pamalele aumi, Deo ega iifa kapaʻina eifania auga oko ipauma papiau fekelogo auga okogai mo alopamaleleniʻi puo, oi Deo ega iifa okaisapua. Oi ifomi isafa Deo ega iifa koʻa ipauma auga alomiai aekoko felo, ke papiau Deo ega iifa aloʻiai gakoko keoma auʻi isafa okaisapuʻi. Ega puo Deo oi emi laomai apala afa fepenimi laoma!” eoma.
53 Iesu egaʻina eifania afegai, epuaʻafuniʻi elao. Egaʻina alogai Faliseo auʻi ke Moses ega iifa pamalelega auʻi fou keʻina Iesu eegai guaʻi ekupu alogaina, paʻani maʻo mo kepaʻani.
54 Ke keʻimaisa kapa apala agaʻo afeifania koa aisama, fekeafia iifa ipakainai fekepaapauka keoma.

12

Falamaniʻi Iesu Fouga Papiau Maaʻiai Faifafoua
(Mateo 10:26-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)

1 Egaʻina alogai papiau maʻo alogaina kemai Iesu eapa afugai kelaʻafou. Ke papiau ealogai alogaina, kegapea auga aekainia kainai kepaʻifu agaʻo agaʻo laaʻiai keapau kelaoaina. Egaʻina alogai Iesu eʻina ega imoi epaini kakauʻi einaka, “Faliseo auʻi eʻi pifoge auga palafa ipaufuga mulamula palafa alogai keoge eufu auga koa iʻopoga. Ega kainai isa eʻi pifoge euki papiau epoʻiai ekoko epalifuʻi auga foisa felo.
2 Ke kapa maʻoai pifogeai keogefakeʻi auʻi akekapulaiʻi akelogo. Ke amu maʻoai keogefakeʻi auʻi akefoki.
3 Ega puo kapaʻina gapiai oifaniʻi papiau akelogo auʻi, kinaisai oifafoua koa iʻopoga akelogo. Ke eʻa alogai oifa kekefa mo kapaʻina oifania auga ofaofai akeifafoua koa iʻopoga papiau maʻoai akelogo.
4 “Ekefaʻau aumi, iifa gome maamiai laifania. Kaisau papiau imaauʻi mo keaupuguʻi auʻi akeaupuguʻi afegai, kapa agaʻo afakekapa pugu puo folomaniʻiainiʻi.
5 Kai pau oi kaisau fomaniʻiaina auga alapakinaimi. Isa oi imaaumi ageaupugua afegai, lalaumi ipeliai agepiulaiʻi isapuga eafia auga fomaniʻiaina. Koʻa ipauma, lapainimi pugu. Oi egaʻina auga fomaniʻiaina paisa.
6 Oi ologo iilo ima penimaeʻi auniʻiai mo keʻafaʻi. Kai Deo egaʻina ineiʻi agaʻomo mo ganinagai afaeʻagegeaina.
7 Ke kaniamiai fufu auga kapa agaʻo laaʻi mo ganinagai, Deo fufu pika keuki auga maʻoai epaau afeʻainiʻi. Ega kainai Deo agogai oi afami auga iilo maʻo afaʻi ekaʻegaina. Ega puo oi papiau folomaniʻiainiʻi kai Deo fomaniʻiaina,” eoma.
8 Iesu egaʻina eifaniʻi efua aisama, epainiʻi pugu einaka, “Iifa gome maamiai laifania. Kaisau papiau maaʻiai eifa isa lau eʻu imoi eoma auga, lau isafa muni Deo ega agelo agoʻiai isa lau Papiau Aumauni Gauga au, eʻu imoi alaoma.
9 Kai kaisau papiau maaʻiai lau muniuai epea auga epuniaiaina auga, muni lau isafa isa Deo ega agelo agoʻiai alapuniaiaina.
10 Ke kaisau Papiau Aumauni Gauga eumakalaina auga, Deo isa ega laomai apala afa ageʻagegeaina. Kai kaisau Deo ega Spiritu eegai eifa apala auga, Deo isa ega laomai apala afa afaeʻagegeaina.
11 “Ke muni papiau oi akeafimi Iudea papiau eʻi laʻafou afuga keʻima, ke isapu keafia auʻi agoʻiai akepaapaimi aisama, oi kapaʻina agoifania ke iimi ala agooge oma auga opopo folopaʻaua.
12 Gome Deo ega Spiritu oi kapaʻina foifania auga agepamalelenimi agoifania,” eoma.

Kafoʻo Paʻamuʻamu Auga Palapole

13 Iesu ega imoi maaʻiai eniniʻani efua aisama, laʻafou alogai au agaʻo Iesu epainia einaka, “Pamelele aumu, lau aau

mopaina lai amamai ega amu gaʻea lau apu gapeniau laoma," eoma.

14 Kai Iesu einaka, "Akiuagai, kaisau lau ekinaniau oi epomiai kapaʻina apala, o felo auga faifania, ke afemiai faaulao eoma? Lau egaʻina puogai alamai," eoma.

15 Egae kai Iesu papiau maʻoai epainiʻi einaka, "Mogemoge kapaʻi maʻoai foumakalaina. Papiau akepaʻamuʻamu mo puogai eʻi agu felo agemia afaekaina," eoma.

16 Egae kai Iesu iʻina palapole papiau maaʻiai eifania einaka, "Paʻamuʻamu auga agaʻo ega umai foʻama aniʻi keoge felo alogaina.

17 Ega aisama isa ifo mo alogai eifa einaka, 'Iʻina foʻamaʻi alaafiʻi kai isogeʻi afuga iʻoina agaʻo laaʻi. Ega puo kapaʻina alakapa?' eoma.

18 "Egae kai eifa einaka, 'Lau iina alakapa oma: Foʻama isoge afuʻi ufaiʻi auʻi alaauokaʻi kai, akaikiʻaʻi ipaumaʻi alakapaʻi. Ke egaʻina afuʻiai eʻu foʻama maʻoai ke eʻu amu maʻoai fou alaogeʻi.

19 Ke ifou alapainiau alainaka, 'Oi amu feloʻi maʻo eemuai kekae puo, inipo maʻo afolopinauga mo ganinagai kapa agaʻo laaʻi. Ke pau folopinauga foagu aage mo, foafia foania, foinu, ke foalogama mo alaoma,' eoma.

20 "Kai Deo isa epainia einaka, 'Oi kafoʻo aumu! Iinaʻi mo gapinai lau oi emu agu maunina alaafiʻaua. Ega aisama kaisau oi ifomu faumuai amu lokapaʻi auʻi ageafiʻi? Oi alomae puo oi apumu afakemia' eoma."

21 Iesu palapole egaʻina eifania afegai eifa einaka, "Kaisau ifo faugai epaʻamuʻamu kai Deo faugai aepaʻamuʻamu auga, iina koa faagagai agemia," eoma.

Kapa Maʻoai Eeʻiai Foloopopo (Mateo 6:25-34; 6:19-21)

22 Ke Iesu ega imoi maʻoai epainiʻi einaka, "Iifa gome maamiai laifania. Paʻamuʻamu auga faagagai iina koa agemia kainai, oi emi agu, ke kapaʻina agoania, ke imaaumi faugai tiapu kapa agoʻiuka auga opopo folopaʻaua.

23 Gome oi emi mauni aguga auga, foʻama ekaʻegaina, ke imaaumi auga tiapu ekaʻegaina.

24 Pau maami galao inei akaʻi oagu amoisaʻi. Isa kapa agaʻo akefauga, o anina isafa akeafia. Ke isa eʻi foʻama isoge afuga agaʻo laaʻi. Ega mo ganinagai, Deo isa epaaniʻi. Kai oi auga Deo maagai kapa akaikiʻa ipaumami, inei okaʻegainiʻi.

25 Ke oi epomiai aufalao agaʻo opopoai ega agu kina maaga agaʻomo koa iʻopoga epo agepamaefania agekainia ma? Laaʻi! Kai agaʻo ega koa agekapa afaekaina.

26 Oi kapa eʻeleʻi iina koaʻi mo ganinagai agokapaʻi afaekaina kai, kapa puo amu maʻo isaʻi opopoʻi opaʻauʻi?

27 "Pau maami galao ago alo kaikaiʻi feloʻi ipaumaʻi auʻi amoisaʻi. Isa akepinauga ke tiapu akekapaʻi. Kai iifa gome mo maamiai laifania. Ufainagai kin Solomon epaʻamuʻamu alogaina, ega amu maʻoai feloʻi mo ganinagai, egaʻina amuʻi eʻi felo ago alo kaikaiʻi eʻi felo akekaʻegainiʻi.

28 Ke ago alo kaikaiʻi egaʻina pau kekae kai fafoko aisama, papiau akeafiʻi loai akeʻafoauʻi mo ganinagai, Deo isa kaikaiʻi felo auga, tiapu koa iʻopoga epaiʻiukaʻi. Kai oi aumi kaikai egaʻina alokaʻegainiʻi ma? Ke Deo kapa feloʻi ipaumaʻi agepenimi afaekaina ma ooma? E! Isa agepenimi paisa. Kai oi pakoʻa eʻele papiaumi! Oi Deo fopakoʻania koa kai alopakoʻania.

29 Ke kapaʻina agoania ke agoinu auga foloopolaniʻi, ke minomi egaʻina kapaʻi eeʻiai folooge. Ke foloopopolainiʻi.

30 Gome Deo akepakoʻania auʻi auga, kapaʻina kegaania ke kegainu auga mo muninai kepiau. Kai oi Amami auga kapaʻina anina oani auga elogo felo.

31 Kai Deo ega agofaʻa fokapu kakaua. Ega aisama Deo kapaʻina mo aniʻi oani opopoʻi opaʻauʻi auʻi isafa agepenimi.

32 "Oi Amami ega agofaʻa ega alogamai epenimi. Ega puo oi aumi aemaʻo mo ganinagai folomaniʻi.

33 Kai emi amu amoʻafaʻafalainiʻi ulalu auʻi amopalagainiʻi. Ega koa agokapa aisama, emi amu paoti ufai ekae auga alogai agoogeuka. Ke egaʻina paotina afaegeagea, ke painao auga agaʻo paoti

ega'ina eega afaemai. Ke amu paoti alogai keka au'i isafa afakemokemoke, ke afakegeagea.
34 Gome oi emi amu mo opopo'i agopa'au'i aisama, ega'ina mo kapa'i ani'i agoani," eoma.

Papiau Aumauni Gauga Agepakauai Agemai Auga Fouga
(Mateo 24:45-51; Mako 13:32-37)

35-36 Iesu ega'ina iifa'i eifani'i afegai, ega imoi ma'oai epaini'i pugu einaka, "Oi pinauga ikapa au'i koa i'opo'i fomia, emi au akaiki'a gaika ega amagelofe miamiaga agefua agemai auga kina fo'ima. Ke isa ago'ima alogai tiapu felo'i foi'iuka'i, lanepa fopaafiau'i fofua foagu, emi pinauga ago'ina agokapa auga pinaugaga fo'ima. Ega koa isa agemai pa'afi age'inipa aisama, oi pinauga ikapa au'i koa i'opo'i, fiakoa fo'uegekae isa faugai pa'afi fopaagalaisa.
37 Ke au akaiki'a agemai, ke pinauga ikapa au'i isa ke'ima au'i auga, isa eegai kapa felo'i akeafi'i. Iifa gome maamiai laifania, isa ifo pinauga fekapa auga tiapu'i agei'iuka'i, ega pinauga au'i agepaini'i aniani afugai akeagukipo. Egae kai fo'ama agekapa ee'i agelaoaina agepeni'i akeania.
38 Ke au akaiki'a ega'ina gapi atiafagai, o gani eegai femai mo ganinagai, ega pinauga ikapa au'i kefua keague au'i isa eegai kapa felo'i akeafia.
39 Kai i'ina iifaga kapa'ina laifania auga fologo. E'a inagome aga'o painao auga kina maaga kapagai agemai e'a ageaupea auga agelogo koa aisama, e'a age'ima puo painao auga e'a afaeaupea.
40 Ega koa i'opoga, Papiau Aumauni Gauga agepakauai kina maaga kapagai agemai auga alologo puo, oi isafa fofua foagu," eoma.
41 Iesu ega'ina eifania afegai aisama, Peto isa epa'ani penia einaka, "Lopia, ega'ina palapole lai oi emu imoi mo lopainimai, o papiau ma'oai mo lopaini'i?" eoma.
42 Kai Iesu Peto ega pa'ani afa palapoleai iina epamue oma einaka, "Pinauga ikapa au'i epo'iai kaisau auga eikifa, ke alo ko'agai ega au akaiki'a ega e'a e'ima? Au ega'ina auga ega au akaiki'a isa e'a fofouga epa'ima. Ke isa pinauga ikapa au'i ma'oai e'i fo'ama fekeania auga kina maaga ekaina aisama epeni'i.
43 Ke au akaiki'a ega'ina agemai e'a epa'ima auga ega koa agekapa ageisa auga, isa eegai kapa felo'i ageafi'i.
44 Iifa gome maamiai laifania. Au akaiki'a ega'ina, e'a e'ima auga amu ma'oai agepa'ima afe'aina.
45 Kai iina koa afemia auga amoopolaga. E'a e'ima auga ifo mo ageifa ageinaka, 'Lau e'u au akaiki'a aepaafiafi aemai,' ageoma. Ega puo age'uegekae pinauga au'i ma'oai, au ke papie fou ageauni'i. Ke ageinu ageaniani, ke ageinuinu alogaina.
46 Isa laomai ega koa ekapakapa kai, kina maaga kapagai ega au akaiki'a, agepakauaina agemai auga afaelogo. Kai ega'ina kina agemai aisama, agepakauaina ega pinauga afuga apala ageisa. Ega aisama au akaiki'a ega'ina, isa ageafia afa apala ipauma agepenia. Ke pako'a au'i laa'i au'i afu'iai agepiulaisa.
47 "Ega kainai pinauga ikapa auga ega au akaiki'a kapa'ina isa fekapa eoma auga elogo kai aefua aeagu aekapa koa aisama, au akaiki'a agemai aisama, isa ageauga kiekie akaiki'a agepenia.
48 Kai pinauga ikapa auga kapa'ina fekapa auga aelogo puo, afa feafia koa i'opoga kapa aga'o ekapaisa koa aisama, au akaiki'a agemai aisama, ageauga kai kiekie e'elega mo agepenia. Ega koa i'opoga, Deo kaisau ma'o epenia fe'ima eoma auga, muni ma'o eegai gaafimue auga pa'anina agepa'ani.

Iesu Puogai Ke'ea'i
(Mateo 10:34-36)

49 Iesu eifa pugu einaka, "Lau agofa'ai papiau e'i laomai apala'i fauma'i laoma puo, lo laafiia lamaiseina. Lo ega'ina, laomai apala'i fauma'i laoma auga agofa'ai gaufa koa aisama, pau alou fegama alogaina!
50 Ke pau lau Deo pinauga epeniiau auga alapafua koa kai, baptismo aga'o kiekie akaiki'a ipauma auga ekae. Alou kiekiega ega'ina ageka mo agelao ega'ina kiekiega

alaafia kai agefua. Ke lau egaʻina kiekie laopolaga aisama, alou ekiekie alogaina.
51 Ke lau agofaʻa lamai aisama, oi oopolaga gagao ma lamaiseina ooma? Laaʻi, iifa gome mo maamiai laifania. Lau gagao alamaiseina kai agukua lamaiseina.
52 Pau kina alogai famili agaʻo alogai papiau auʻi ima epoʻiai lau puouai akeʻeaʻi. Papiau oiso akeʻue auniʻi akepaakekuaniʻi, ke auniʻi akeʻue oiso akepaakekuaniʻi.
53 Ke egaʻina familina alogai akeʻeaʻi, ama gauga fou akeakekua, ke gauga ama fou akeakekua. Ke ina gauga ifiaoga fou akeakekua, ke ifiao ina fou akeakekua. Ke papie, gafa papiega fou akeakekua, ke papie gafa, gafa papiega fou akeakekua. Ega koa agemia famili fofouga epoʻiai akeʻeaʻi.

Kina Kapa Auga Fologo Felo (Mateo 16:2-3)

54 Egae kai Iesu laʻafou papiauʻi epainiʻi einaka, “Oi apuapu epaʻumina oisa aisama, fiakoa mo oifa imu ageake ooma ke imu eake.
55 Ke aʻuai ameku epua emai aisama, oifa kina ageʻisapu ooma ke kina eʻisapu.
56 Oi aagoai ke ufa guagai kapaʻina mo kemia oisaʻi aisama, ologo oifaniʻi. Kai ala koa iʻopoga pau kapaʻina mo kemia auʻi alologo aloifaniʻi. Oi pifoge ipauma aumi!
57 “Ke oi ifomi faumiai kapaʻina Deo maagai felo, o apala auga kapa puo alologo felo? Egaʻina kapaʻi oi fologo felo koa kai alologo felo.
58 Au agaʻo oi iifa ipakainai agepaapaukaiso iifa ipakaina auga eega agolao koa aisama, agolao alogai keagai fokapula foʻopo epomiai fogagao. Ega afaemia oma koa aisama, isa oi agelaʻa pupugeiso iifa ipakaina afuga agelaoainio, iifa ipakainai laomai felo, o apala afa epipeni auga oi ipitimagu imagai agepauiso. Ke egaʻina auga oi tipula afugai ageʻafo kokoiso.
59 Iifa gome maamiai laifania, oi tipula afugai afolopealai tipula eʻa afa agooge, emi moni agopafua afeʻaina afegai kai agopealai,” eoma.

13

Laomai Apalaʻi Foumakalainiʻi

1 Egaʻina alogai papiau isaʻi egae Iesu fou keapa auʻi, Iesu maagai Pilato Kalilea auʻi Deo amu kepapaʻa penia kai eaupuguʻi ifaʻi egaʻina amuʻi aloʻiai ekoko fou elapui auga fouga keifania.
2 Ega aisama Iesu isa epainiʻi einaka, “Oi oopolaga isa ega kemae oma puo, Kalilea papiauʻi maʻoai epoʻiai isa auʻi eʻi laomai apala ipauma, Kalilea papiauʻi eʻi apala ekaʻegaina ma ooma?
3 Iifa gome maamiai laifania, laaʻi ipauma! Oi emi laomai apalaʻi afoloumakalainiʻi koa aisama, oi maʻoai isafa agomae afeʻai.
4 Ke Siloam taoaga eʻualai aisama, papiau 18 eaupuguʻi auga ologo. Kai oopolaga egaʻina papiauʻi eʻi laomai apala auga, Ierusaleme taoninai keagu papiauʻi eʻi apala ekaʻegainiʻi ma ooma?
5 Iifa gome maamiai laifania, laaʻi ipauma! Kai oi emi laomai apalaʻi afoloumakalainiʻi koa aisama, Deo oi maʻoai emi laomai afa agepenimi,” eoma.
6 Egae kai Iesu papiau eʻi laomai apalaʻi fekeumakalainiʻi eoma puo, iʻina palapole maaʻiai eifania einaka, “Au agaʻo ega uma alogai* ega uma eʻima auga, au aka fik efaunia eapa. Egaʻina afegai uma inagome elao anina agaʻo eogeisa ma auga gaisa eoma kai anina agaʻo aeogeisa eisa.
7 Ega puo elao au egaʻina uma alo eʻima auga epainia einaka, ‘Inipo oiso alogai fik auga anina agaʻo eogeisa ma auga maisa laoma puo lamai kai anina agaʻo alaisa. Kapa puo aʻisa fepapinauga aagenia mo? Moaga mopuake!’ eoma.
8 “Kai au, uma alo eʻima auga iifa epamue einaka, ‘Au akaikiʻa aumu, mogafegafe inipo agaʻomo mo mopeniau. Egaʻina inipoga alogai gome alaʻima alakapa felo.
9 Egaʻina alakapa afegai, inipo agaʻogai anina ageoge koa aisama, felo puo feka. Kai anina agaʻo afaeoge koa aisama, foaga fopuake,’ eoma.”

Iesu Papie Ofa Ekopi Auga Epafelo

* **13:6:** Grik malagai ‘fino uma alogai’

10 Egaˈina afegai Iudea papiauˈi Deo keaufagaina kina agaˈogai, Iesu laˈafou afuga agaˈogai papiau epamaleleniˈi.
11 Egaˈina alogai melo papiega agaˈo, tiapolo apala alogai ekoko puo, inipo 18 ofa epakopia eagu. Ega kainai gapea opai auga aekainia, elou mo epea.
12 Iesu egaˈina papiega eisa aisama, eifaga elao kai epainia einaka, “Papie, oi ofamu ekopi auga eegai lapafeloiso,” eoma.
13 Egae kai Iesu ima isa laagai eogeaua aisama, fiakoa mo ofa eˈopai eapa opai, ke Deo eau afagaina.

14 Kai Iesu Deo keau afagaina kinagai papie epafelo puo, laˈafou afuga eˈima lopiaga gua ekupu alogaina. Ega kainai isa papiau epainiˈi einaka, “Iifi agaˈomo alogai, pinauga kinaˈi imagea agaˈomo kekae. Ega puo egaˈina kinaˈiai fomai fekepafeloimi kai, Deo aau afagaina kinagai folomai fakepafeloimi,” eoma.

15 Ega aisama Lopia Iesu au egaˈina ega iifa epamue einaka, “Deo oau afagaina kinagai oi epomiai au agaˈo ega polomakau o ega donki fei fepenia eoma aisama, ega feufeu afugai aegupuka fei aepenia pagu? Oi pifoge aumi! Isa elao polomakau o donki egupuka elaoaina fei epenia.
16 Kai iˈina papiega iˈa ufuˈa apaˈa Abraham okogai amai auga gauga, Satani inipo 18 alogai egopeisa ofa ekopi. Kai Deo oau afagaina kinagai puo, kapaˈina isa egopeisa auga eegai falapapealaisa ma ooma? Laaˈi, fapapealaisa paisa,” eoma.

17 Iesu egaˈina eifania aisama, anina akeani auˈi maˈoai kemeagai alogaina. Kai papiau auga Iesu kapa akaikiˈaˈi maˈo Deo fekeifagaina kapaˈi ekapaiˈi keisaˈi puo, aloˈi egama alogaina.

Mastad Oga Palapole (Mateo 13:31-32; Mako 4:30-32)

18 Egae kai Iesu iˈina palapole papiau maaˈiai eifania einaka, “Deo ega agofaˈa auga ala koa iˈopoga? Ke kapaˈina fou alaafi opoˈi?
19 Egaˈina afuga auga, au aka mastad oga eˈele ipauma auga koa iˈopoga. Au agaˈo au oga egaˈina eafiia ega umai efaunia, ke euki elao au akaikiˈa emia. Ke ufa ineiˈi kemai agagai keiˈoau,” eoma.

Palafa Ipaufuga Mulamula Palapole (Mateo 13:33)

20 Ke Iesu palapole agaˈo eifania pugu einaka, “Deo ega agofaˈa auga kapaˈina fou alaoge opoˈi?
21 Egaˈina afuga auga, papie agaˈo palafa ipaufuga mulamula eafia palafa maˈo fou eoge lapuinia, fei eˈefa efiuga kai epuaˈafuga eka, ke mulamula egaˈina palafa fofouga alogai epinauga, palafa epaufua auga koa iˈopoga,” eoma.

Deo Ega Agofaˈa Paˈafina Eopeope (Mateo 7:13-14, 21-23)

22 Egaˈina afegai Iesu Ierusaleme taonina pea epea alogai, taoni ke pagua agaˈo agaˈo aloˈiai ekoko papiau epamaleleniˈi.
23-24 Egaˈina alogai aufalao agaˈo Iesu epaˈani penia einaka, “Lopia, papiau oisomo mo Deo kaniaˈi ageagamauga ma?” eoma.

Kai Iesu isa ega iifa epamue alogai, papiau maˈoai mo maaˈiai eifa einaka, “Iifa gome maamiai laifania. Papiau maˈo akeˈopo Deo ega agofaˈai kegakoko akeoma kai, ega agofaˈa paˈafina eopeope puo maˈo afaekainiˈi. Ega puo oi founiaimoimo Deo ega agofaˈa paˈafina eopeope mo ganinagai alogai fokoko.
25 Ke kina agaˈogai egaˈina afuga inagome auga ageˈuegekae paˈafi agekupuga aisama, oi afegai agoapa paˈafi agoˈinipa agogoina agoinaka, ‘Mogafegafe paˈafi mopaagalaisa amakoko’ agooma.

“Kai isa iifa agepamue ageinaka, ‘Oi kaisau ke kapai omai okomi alalogo,’ ageoma.
26 “Kai oi agoinaka, ‘Lai oi fou aaniani, ke oi isafa emai keagai lopea lopamalelenimai,’ agooma.
27 “Kai isa iifa agepamue pugu ageinaka, ‘Oi kaisau ke kapai omai auga alalogo. Oi apala ikapa aumi, maˈoai eeuai okailai!’ ageoma.
28 “Ke oi isa eegai agepiulaimi, ke egae ufuˈa apaˈa Abraham, Aisak, Iakobo, ke profeta maˈoai Deo ega agofaˈai keague

auᵘi agoisaᵘi. Ega aisama agoapepe niemi agoapalolia.
29 Ke agofaᵘa fofouga kiuga agaᵘo
agaᵘogai papiau maᵘoai akemai Deo ega
agofaᵘai miamia akaikiᵘa ipauma agemia,
egae eᵘi agu afugai akeagu akemiamia.
30 Kai amoisa, iifa gome kaisau kemu-
niai auᵘi akeufai, ke kaisau keufai auᵘi
akemuniai," eoma.

Iesu Ierusaleme Taonina Gua Eaniia (Mateo 23:37-39)

31 Ega aisama Faliseo auᵘi isaᵘi Iesu
eega kemai kepainia keinaka, "Herod
oi gaaupuguiso eoma puo, iᵘina afuga
mopuaᵘafuga afu iᵘoina agaᵘo molao,"
keoma.
32 Kai Iesu einaka, "Folao ago alo
amuᵘega, pifoge kupuga auga fopaina,
'Lau pau papiau aloᵘiai tiapolo keagu auᵘi
alapapealaiᵘi, ke isafa papiauᵘi alapafeloᵘi
agelaolao kapaᵘina makapa laoma auga
alapafua,' fooma.
33 Iifa gome maamiai laifania, profeta
epoᵘiai kai agaᵘo Ierusaleme taonina afe-
gai agemae afaekaina. Ega puo pau
kapaᵘina lau faagauai femia mo ganina-
gai, alapinauga mo agelao fuagai mo age-
fua," eoma.
34 Egae kai Iesu Ierusaleme taonina eisa
gua eaniia puo eifa einaka, "O Ierusaleme,
Ierusaleme! Ierusaleme taoninai oagu
papiaumi, oi profeta oaupuguᵘi, ke Deo
papiau eemiai eulaiᵘi auᵘi isafa kepoai
ofoupuguᵘi. Ke oᵘolo papiega gauga epakai
guguainiᵘi panina papagai epakaisogoniᵘi
koa iᵘopoga, lau isafa kina maᵘo alou
koᵘagai oi lau gau aumi maafi kaiguguimi
laoma kai, oi opamafuisau aniu aloani!
35 Maami galao oi emi eᵘa maini ekae,
kai agaᵘo egae laaᵘi amoisa. Iifa gome
maamiai laifania. Oi lau afoloisau pugu
mo agelao agoifa, 'Lopia akagai emai auga
Deo eegai kapa feloᵘi eafia,'✡ agooma kai
agoisau pugu," eoma.

14

Iesu Au Faaga Eufu Auga Epafelo

1 Egaᵘina afegai Iudea papiauᵘi Deo keau
afagaina kina agaᵘogai, Iesu Faliseo auga
akaikiᵘa agaᵘo fou fekeaniani eoma puo
ega eᵘa elao. Elao eᵘai ekoko aisama, egae
keagu auᵘi Iesu kapa agaᵘo afekapa koa
aisama fekeisa keoma puo, aloᵘi koᵘagai
keagu keagouka.
2 Egaᵘina alogai au agaᵘo faaga kepiu-
fuaina puo, faaga ekiekie alogai auga Iesu
agogai eagu.
3 Ke Iesu egaᵘina auga eisa aisama,
Faliseo auᵘi ke Moses ega iifa pamalelega
auᵘi fou epaᵘani peniᵘi einaka, "Pau ki-
nagai isafa papiauga agaᵘo ipafelo auga,
Moses ega iifa kainai keifa apua o akeifa
apua?" eoma.
4 Isa isafa auga fefelo auga anina keani
kai, Deo keau afagaina kina puo keagu
komo mo keoma. Ega puo Iesu egaᵘina
auga faagagai eafi epafelo kai eulaisa elao.
5 Egae kai Iesu isa epaᵘani peniᵘi pugu
einaka, "Deo oau afagaina kinagai oi epo-
miai aufalao agaᵘo gaumu, o emu polo-
makau ipuai afeᵘualai koa aisama, fiakoa
mo afololao afololaᵘaua ma? Iifa gome,
agolao agolaᵘaua paisa!" eoma.
6 Kai isa komo mo keoma iifa agaᵘo
akeifania.

Ifomi Eᵘelemi Fopamiaimi

7 Ke Faliseo auga egaᵘina, papiau iᵘoiᵘi
isafa Iesu fou eifa kokoᵘi fou egae keagu.
Kai egaᵘina papiauᵘi kelao aniani afugai au
akaikiᵘaᵘi fekeagu keoma auga mo afuᵘiai
keagu auga eisa. Ega aisama Iesu isa
maaᵘiai iᵘina palapole eifania.
8 "Aufalao agaᵘo ega amagelofe miami-
aga amolao amoisa iifaga afepenimi afo-
lao afoisa koa aisama, au akaikiᵘa agaᵘo
oi ekaᵘegainimi auga isafa afemai puo, au
akaikiᵘaᵘi keagu afuᵘiai foloagu.
9 Kai oi au akaikiᵘaᵘi fekeagu keoma
auga afugai afoagu koa aisama, mi-
amia inagome auga au akaikiᵘaᵘi oi
kekaᵘegainimi auᵘi isafa afekemai egaᵘina
afugai fekeagu afeoma. Ke isa ake-
mai aisama, miamia inagome auga oi
agepainimi, 'Oi oagu afuga iᵘina auᵘi
amopeniᵘi kegaagu,' ageoma. Ega aisama
oi agomeagai alogaina, ke afu kepogu
afeᵘai kainai, agolao papiau aageᵘi keagu
auᵘi fou afuᵘiai agoagu.

✡ **13:35:** Sam 118:26

10 Kai iifa kepenimi egaʻina miamiaga
folao keoma koa aisama, folao papiau
aageʻi keaguagu afugai foagu. Ega koa
miamia ekapa auga agemai aisama age-
painimi ageinaka, ‘Ekefaʻau, amoʻue amo-
lao afu felogai amoagu,’ ageoma. Ega
aisama oi fou miamia omai auʻi agoʻiai, oi
au akaikiʻami koa iʻopoʻi agomia.
11 Gome kaisau ifo akaikiʻa epamia
auga, eʻele agemia. Kai kaisau ifo eʻele
epamia auga, akaikiʻa agemia,” eoma.
12 Egae kai Iesu Faliseo auga miamia
egaʻina ekapa auga epainia einaka,
“Oi miamia o gaku agaʻo alokapa pa-
piau alopainiʻi kegamai alooma aisama,
ekefaʻamu o emu famili ipauma, o aamu
akimu o paʻamuʻamu auʻi fou eʻa opaafe
auʻi mo folopainiʻi fakemai. Kai oi isa mo
alopainiʻi akemai koa aisama, oi imamu
afa kegaoge afekeoma puo afekepainio eʻi
miamia o gaku afolao. Ega koa agemia
aisama, oi imamu afa akeoge.
13 Kai oi miamia alokapa aisama, ulalu
papiauʻi, faagaʻi emelo auʻi, ifeʻi emelo
auʻi, ke maakimiʻi auʻi fou fopainiʻi feke-
mai fou fomiamia.
14 Ega alokapa oma aisama, isa oi
imamu afa afakeoge mo ganinagai, Deo
eegai kapa feloʻi oi agepenio, ke pakoʻa pa-
piauʻi Deo maagai aloʻi opaina kemia auʻi
akemaunimue kinagai afa felo aloafia,”
eoma.

Miamia Akaikiʻa Palapole (Mateo 22:1-10)

15 Iesu fou keagu keaniani auʻi agaʻo
Iesu ega eifa oma aina elogonia aisama
epainia einaka, “Deo ega agofaʻai miamia
agemia aisama, au kapa egae ageaniani
auga Deo eegai kapa feloʻi ageafiʻi,” eoma.
16 Ega aisama Iesu au egaʻina ega iifa
palapoleai epamue einaka, “Au agaʻo mi-
amia akaikiʻa gakapa eoma puo, papiau
maʻo epainiʻi fekemai eoma.
17 Egaʻina miamia kina ekainia aisama,
ega pinauga auga eulaisa elao miamia
fekemai eoma auʻi epainiʻi einaka, ‘Kapa
maʻoai kefua kekae puo pau omai fou
alao,’ eoma.
18 “Kai egaʻina papiauʻi maʻoai afakelao
auga iifaga agaʻomo keifania, ke aua mo
eʻi pinauga akekapa keoma. Ke epoʻiai au
agaʻo eifa kaukau einaka, ‘Lau ago agaʻo
pau mo laʻafaisa, ke falao faisa laoma.
Ega puo lagoinio afalafai auga alomafuga
folopaʻaua,’ eoma.
19 “Ke au iʻoina agaʻo eifa einaka, ‘Lau
pau mo polomakau aisoʻiai lailai kegopeʻi
auʻi ima laʻafaiʻi, ke lalao kepinauga felo
ma maʻopoʻi laoma. Ega puo lagoinio
afalafai auga alomafuga fopaʻaua,’ eoma.
20 “Ke au iʻoinaga mo agaʻo eifa
einaka, ‘Lau pau mo laamage puo alafai
afaekaina,’ eoma.
21 “Ega puo pinauga auga miamia feke-
mai papiauʻi epiauniʻi auga, emue elao
ega au akaikiʻa maagai kapaʻina mo keifa-
nia auga eifania. Ega aisama eʻa inagome
auga gua ekupu, ke ega pinauga auga
epaini kapulania einaka, ‘Mopaafiafi mo-
lao pugu taoni alogai keaga akaikiʻaʻiai ke
eʻeleʻiai isafa mokoko, ulalu auʻi, faagaʻi
emelo auʻi, maakimiʻi auʻi, ke ifeʻi emelo
auʻi fou momaiseiniʻi,’ eoma.
22 “Ega kainai pinauga auga egaʻina
elao kapaʻina fekapa auga ekapaisa efua
aisama, emue emai einaka, ‘Au akaikiʻa
aumu, kapaʻina loifania auga lakapaisa
efua kai afu ekae paisa,’ eoma.
23 “Ega aisama au akaikiʻa ega pinauga
auga epainia pugu einaka, ‘Molao pagua
keagaʻiai, ke epoepoai papiau keagu auʻi
momaiseiniʻi ega koa eʻu eʻa ake gapogu.
24 Iifa gome maamuai laifania, papiau
kapaʻi lapaini kakauʻi kai akemai auʻi
epoʻiai aufalao agaʻomo mo ganinagai lau
eʻu miamia foʻamaga afaeani opogaina,’
eoma.”

Iesu Ega Imoi Famia Auga Fouga (Mateo 10:37-38)

25 Egaʻina afegai papiau maʻo laʻafouai
Iesu fou kepea. Egaʻina alogai Iesu
eʻafoaipini isa epainiʻi einaka:
26 “Kaisau lau eeu emai kai ifo ina ama,
akafa, gauga, aaga akina, afakua ke isa mo
laaʻi kai, ifo mo ganinagai anina ageani
alogaina koa aisama, lau eʻu imoi agemia
afaekaina.
27 Ke kaisau ifo ega koloti afaepua, mu-
niuai afaepea auga, lau eʻu imoi afaemia.

28 “Amoopolaga, oi epomiai aufalao
agaʻo taoa agaʻo gapaapa eoma aisama,
isa ageagukipo moni pika agepapinauga
taoa egaʻina agepaapa agepafua auga,
ageafiʻopo kakaua.
29 Kai isa ega koa afaekapa koa aisama,
ageʻina taoa uuʻuga mo agefauga kai
afaepafua. Ega aisama papiau maʻoai isa
akeisa akepaʻaua akeaʻalaina ke akeinaka:
30 ‘Iʻina auga augai aeaukipo kai taoa
epaapa pau aepafua,’ akeoma.
31 “O amoopolaga, kin agaʻo ega ifani
auʻi 20,000 ke kin iʻoina agaʻo ega ifani
auʻi 10,000 auga fou kegaifani eoma. Ega
aisama kin agaʻo auga ega imoi oisomo mo
puo, ageagukipo fou akepipaini agekaina
ma, afaekaina ma auga ageisa felo kakaua
kai fou akepipaini.
32 Kai ageisa afaekaina aisama, agoma
ipaumagai akeapa kai ega imoi isaʻi ageu-
lai kakauʻi gagao iifaga akelaoaina.
33 Ega koa iʻopoga, oi epomiai kaisau
lau eʻu imoi gamia eoma aisama, isa
feagukipo feopola felo kai muniuai fepea.
Ke kapa maʻoai ageumakalainiʻi kai eʻu
imoi agemia agekaina. Kai kaisau kapa
maʻoai afaeumakalainiʻi aisama, eʻu imoi
agemia afaekaina.
34 “Iifa gome kikimalu kapa felo.
Kai kikimalu mekiʻaga agefua aisama,
ala akeoma akepamekiʻania pugu?
Akepamekiʻania pugu afaekaina.
35 Ke kikimalu mekiʻaga agefua aisama,
aʻisa o ae igoa fou akeogefouʻi akepapin-
auganiʻi agekaina ma? Laaʻi, afaekaina!
Ega puo akeafia akepuake.
“Kaisau aina epaaua auga ainau gal-
ogo,” eoma.

15

Sipi Egea Auga Palapole (Mateo 18:12-14)

1 Kina agaʻogai laomai apalaʻi kekapaʻi
auʻi epoʻiai tax keafia auʻi, ke laomai
apalaʻi kekapaʻi auʻi isaʻi maʻoai kemai
Iesu aina kegalogo keoma puo keapa lofe.
2 Kai Faliseo auʻi ke Moses ega iifa
pamalelega auʻi fou ega koa emia keisa
aisama, keifa mugumugu keinaka, “Iʻina
auga laomai apalaʻi kekapaʻi auʻi mo gan-
inagai eifa kokoʻi fou keaniani,” keoma.
3 Ega aisama Iesu iʻina palapole maaʻiai
eifania einaka:
4 “Amoopolaga! Oi epomiai aufalao
agaʻo sipi 100 eegai keapae kai agaʻo
egea. Ega aisama isa sipi 99 afu ofakaegai
afaepuaʻafuniʻi kai afaelao agaʻomo egea
auga afaekapuga ma? Laaʻi, agelao agека-
puga paisa!
5-6 Ke isa agekapuga ageisa aisama,
ageafia alogamai mo fagogai ageogeaua
agepua ega eʻa agelaoaina. Egae kai
ekefaʻa ke eʻa ipafe auʻi fou ageifa
kaigugauiʻi kai ageinaka, ‘Eʻu sipi egea kai
lakapulaisa puo omai fou amaalogama,’
ageoma.
7 Iifa gome maamiai laifania. Laomai
apala ekapa auga agaʻomo mo ega laomai
apalaʻi eumakalainiʻi aisama, ufai Deo
agogai alogama akaikiʻa emia, papiau auʻi
99 aloʻi opaina eʻi apala agaʻo laaʻi auʻi eʻi
alogama ekaʻegaina.”

Moni Egea Auga Palapole

8 “Ke papie agaʻo eegai silifa monina
ouʻaga kekae kai agaʻomo epagea auga
amoopolaga. Ega aisama isa lanepa
afaepafiaua eaeagai eʻa alo afaeʻamuga,
ke afu afaegagai felo afaelao afaeisa ma?
Iifa gome isa lanepa agepaafiaua eaeagai
eʻa alo ageʻamuga, ke afu agegagai felo
agelao ageisa kai ageapakipo.
9 Ke isa moni agaʻomo egaʻina agekapu-
laisa aisama, ekefaʻa ke eʻa ipafe auʻi fou
ageifa kaigugauiʻi kai ageinaka, ‘Eʻu silifa
monina egea kai lakapulaisa puo omai fou
amaalogama,’ ageoma.
10 Iifa gome maamiai laifania. Laomai
apala ekapa auga agaʻomo mo ega laomai
apala eumakalaina aisama, Deo ega agelo
agoʻiai alogama akaikiʻa emia,” eoma.

Au Gauga Egea Auga Palapole

11 Ke Iesu aeapakipo palapole agaʻo eifa-
nia pugu einaka, “Ega kinagai au agaʻo ke
gauga auniʻi fou keagu.
12 Kai kina agaʻogai eke auga ama
epainia einaka, ‘Amau, kapaʻina lau apu
looma auga pau mopeniau,’ eoma. Ega

kainai ama gauga auniˈi epoˈiai amu eˈeaiˈi epeniiˈi.
13 “EgaˈinaEga afegai epo aemaefa eke
auga kapaˈina mo isa apuga auga epakai
guguainiˈi eafiiˈi. Egae kai eˈa epuaˈafuga
ekailai ago agoma elao. Egae ega amu
maˈoai epalakaˈi ekapa aage mo alogama
mo ekapunia.
14 Ega koa ekapaisa ega kapa maˈoai
epafua afeˈainiˈi afegai aisama, eagu ago
fofouga alogai magea akaikiˈa emia. Ega
aisama inaega ekimu eulalu alogaina.
15 Ega puo elao ifo elogoaina ago in-
agomeˈi auga agaˈo papagai epinauga.
EgaˈinaEga auga isa eulaisa ega ago elao ega
uma epaaniˈi.
16 Kai inaega ekimu alogaina puo, uma
foˈama keania auga foˈamaga gaania in-
aega gakapua eoma. Ke kai agaˈo foˈama
aepenia puo aekainia.
17 “Kai muniai opolaga eapa opai
aisama, ifo mo epainia einaka, ‘Amau
ega pinauga auˈi eeˈiai foˈama maˈo paisa
ekae keania ke afa eka aage mo. Kai iˈina
afugai foˈama laaˈi inaekimu mo maega
lapaˈaua!
18 Lau alamue amau eega alalao ala-
paina alainaka, ‘Amau, oi ke Deo fou
eemiai laomai apala ipauma lakapaisa.
19 Lau oi gaumu fopamiaisau auga
afaekaina. Ega puo lau oi emu pin-
auga auˈi agaˈo koa iˈopoga fopamiaisau
alaoma,’ eoma.
20 Ega eopola oma aisama, eˈuegekae
ekailai ama eega elao.
“Kai isa keagai epea elaolao kai, ama
aakai maaga elao isa eisa. Eisa aisama
gua eani alogaina, epiau gauga eega elao
uufagai ekoko egoapia.
21 “Ega aisama gauga ama epainia
einaka, ‘Amau, oi ke Deo fou eemiai
laomai apala ipauma lakapaisa. Lau
oi gaumu fopamiaisau pugu auga
afaekaina,’ eoma.
22 “Kai ama ega pinauga auˈi epainiˈi
einaka, ‘Ofiakoa! Tiapu felo ipauma omai-
seina opaiˈiuka. Ke lau eˈu isapu lapip-
ipeni gouga okapa ring imagai amooge. Ke
lau gau koˈa ipauma auga gouga okapa
kamata opagafauka.
23 Ke polomakau gauga efaˈa auga
amoafia omaiseina amoaupugua kai mi-
amia amakapa amaalogama.
24 Gome lau gau iˈina egea kai pau laka-
pulaisa. Emae kai pau emaunimue koa
iˈopoga,’ eoma. Ega kainai keˈina miamia
kekapaisa kealogama.
25 “EgaˈinaEga emia alogai, aaga faˈaniauga
agoai eapa epinauga. Epinauga efua emai
eˈa eegai aisama, kelaˈafou kegefa kemi-
amia auga aˈo elogonia.
26 Ega puo ega pinauga auˈi agaˈo eifaga
kai kapaˈina emia auga paˈanina epaˈani.
27 Ke ega pinauga auga einaka, ‘Oi
akimu faagagai kapa agaˈo aemia emue
emai puo, amamu polomakau gauga efaˈa
auga eaupugua amiamialaina,’ eoma.
28 “Aaga faˈaniau egaˈina iifaga aˈo el-
ogonia aisama, gua ekupu alogaina, eˈai
koko epamafua. Ega puo ama epealai elao
egoinia fou kekoko kelao eoma.
29 Kai isa ama epainia einaka, ‘Moisa!
Inipo maˈo oi faumuai lalaˈafi lapinauga,
ke ainamu alapapamafua. Kai oi nani
gauga agaˈomo mo ganinagai, alopeniau
ekefaˈau fou alamiamia.
30 Kai gaumu iˈina peage lapau papieˈi
faagaˈiai emu amu epalaka afeˈaina kai
emue emai. Ega mo ganinagai oi loˈue
isa faugai polomakau gauga efaˈa auga
loaupugua omiamialaina!’ eoma.
31 “Ega aisama ama eifa einaka, ‘Gaua-
gai, oi kina maˈo mo lau fou aagu, ke kapa
maˈoai lau apu auga oi apumu.
32 Kai akimu iˈina auga egea kai lakapu-
laisa. Isa auga emae kai emaunimue koa
iˈopoga. Ega puo iˈa miamia alogai akoko
fou amaalogama,’ eoma.”

16

Pifoge Ikifagai Amu EˈimaAuga Palapole

1 Iesu palapole egaˈina eifania afegai,
palapole iˈoina agaˈo ega imoi maaˈiai
eifania einaka, “PaˈamuˈamuAuga agaˈo
au agaˈo eafiia ega amu fofouga eˈimaiˈi.
Kai papiau isa paˈamuˈamu auga ega amu
epalaka keoma puo maagai keifania.
2 Ega puo paˈamuˈamu auga ega pin-
auga auga eifaga ekoko emai aisama

epaˈani penia einaka, ‘Oi lau eˈu amu lopalaka auga fouga lalogo. Egaˈina auga kapaˈina koa lokapa? Pau oi lau eeuai afolopinauga pugu. Ega puo oi lopinauga alogai kapa maˈoai lokapaiˈi auˈi fopapuaˈi fomaiseiniˈi faisaˈi,’ eoma.

3 “Ega aisama egae epinauga auga ifo epainia einaka, ‘Eˈu au akaikiˈa pinauga eafaniau puo, pau kapaˈina alakapa eˈu agu felo agemia? Lau alakapula puo uma alo pinaugaga alakapa afaekaina. Ke papiau eeˈiai fapinoi auga lameagai.

4 Kai lau pinauga iˈina alafua aisama, papiau eˈi eˈai fekeifa kokoisau laoma. Ega puo pau kapaˈina alakapa auga lalogo,’ eoma.

5 “Ega puo isa kapaˈina eopolaga auga ekapaisa. Isa ega au akaikiˈa auga eegai keapitole auˈi eifaniˈi kemai eegai. Ke au agaˈo eufai emai aisama epaˈani penia einaka, ‘Lau eˈu au akaikiˈa eegai amu pika loapitoleainiˈi?’ eoma.

6 “Egaˈina auga iifa epamue einaka, ‘Olive oilina galons maˈoai 800 laafiiˈi,’ eoma.

“Ke pinauga auga egaˈina, apitole auga epainia einaka, ‘Oi emu apitole pepa inamoˈe. Moagukipo mofiakoa pepai 800 auga moauˈafuga 400 mopapua,’ eoma.

7 “Ke egaˈina afegai au iˈoina agaˈo emai aisama epainia einaka, ‘Lau eˈu au akaikiˈa eegai amu pika loapitoleainiˈi?’ eoma. Ke apitole auga iifa epamue einaka, ‘Palafa puteˈi maˈoai 1000 laapitoleainiˈi,’ eoma.

“Ega aisama pinauga auga egaˈina isa epainia einaka, ‘Oi emu apitole pepa inamoˈe. Moafia pepai 1000 auga moauˈafuga 800 mopapua,’ eoma.

8 Egaˈina afegai Iesu eifa pugu einaka, “Iifa gome maamiai laifania. Au akaikiˈa egaˈina ega pinauga auga ima afuga apala eisa. Kai iˈina agofaˈa papiauˈi keikifa alogaina, ifoˈi kapa agaˈo akepalifua kai akekapa akefiakoa imaˈi afuga afoloisa. Isa auga pakoˈa papiauˈi eˈi ikifa ekaˈegaina. Ega kainai ega pinauga apala ipauma mo ganinagai, ega pinaugai efiaisakoa mo, ega opopo epafua. Ega puo isa pifogeai epinauga auga, au akaikiˈa anina aeani. Kai ega mo ganinagai pinauga auga fiakoa mo pinauga epafua kainai au akaikiˈa isa eifa felo penia.

9 Agofaˈa amuˈi agoafiˈi aisama, fiakoa mo kapa agaˈo eeˈiai laaˈi auˈi fauˈiai egaˈina amuˈi fopapinauga ekefaˈa fokapa. Ega koa agokapa emi amu agelao afeˈai aisama, muni ekefaˈami oi akeifa kokoimi pugu. Ega koa iˈopoga, Deo ega agofaˈai oi isafa ageifa kokoimi.

10 Ke Iesu eifa pugu einaka, “Kaisau alo koˈagai ega pinauga eˈele ekapa felo alogaina auga, pinauga akaikiˈa isafa agekapa felo agekaina. Ke kaisau ega pinauga eˈele kai pifogeai ekapa koa aisama, pinauga akaikiˈa isafa pifogeai agekapa.

11 Ega kainai kai agaˈo alo koˈagai agofaˈa amuˈi afaekapa feloˈi koa aisama, kaisau Deo ega agofaˈai paˈamuˈamu koˈa ipauma auga agepenimi agoˈima? Kai agaˈo afaepenimi.

12 Ke ega koa iˈopoga, oi alomi koˈagai aufalao agaˈo ega amu afoloˈima feloˈi koa aisama, kaisau oi ifomi emi amu agaˈo agepenimi agoˈima? Kai agaˈo afaepenimi.

13 Iesu eifa pugu einaka, “Pinauga auga agaˈo au akaikiˈaˈi auniˈi eˈi pinauga afaekapa agaˈonia mo. Isa alo koˈagai agaˈo anina ageani, ke alo koˈagai agaˈo anina afaeani. Ke isa agaˈo aina ageafi felo, ke agaˈo aina afaeafi felo. Ega koa iˈopoga, oi isafa Deo moni fou agopaapafouˈi eˈi pinauga agokapa afaekaina,” eoma.

14 Kai Faliseo auˈi moni anina keani alogaina auˈi Iesu ega eifa oma aina kelogonia aisama, Iesu kepaˈaua keaˈalaina.

15 Ega aisama Iesu isa epainiˈi einaka, “Oi auga papiau agoˈiai ifomi alo opai aumi koa iˈopoga opamiaimi kai, Deo guami alo eisa. Gome kapaˈina papiau maaˈiai keisa kapa akaikiˈa ipauma keoma auga, Deo maagai auga kapa agaˈo laaˈi,” eoma.

Moses Ega Iifa Ke Iifa Faunina Iesu Fouga Fou

(Mateo 11:12-13)

16 Ke Iesu eifa pugu einaka, “Moses ega iifa ke profeta eˈi iifa papiau maaˈiai keifafoua mo emai Ioane Baptista miagai. Ke Ioane Baptista miagai emai mo

pau iˈina kina alogai, lau iifa faunina Deo ega agofaˈa fouga papiau maaˈiai laifafoua. Ke papiau iˈina iifaga aˈo kelogonia aisama, ifoˈi kepaafiˈi keuniaimoimo Deo ega agofaˈai kegakoko keoma.
17 Kai iifa gome, Deo ega iifa auga ufa aagoa fou ekaˈegainiˈi. Ega kainai aagoa ufa fou akefua laaˈi akemia auga agemameˈa alogaina kai, Deo ega iifa alogai peni kuagai afaˈagamo mo kepaau opogaina auga afuga agaˈomo mo ganinagai afaegea," eoma.
18 Ke Iesu eifa pugu einaka, "Au agaˈo akafa agepaake ke papie iˈoina agaˈo ageakafania koa aisama, amagelofe akeafia kai fou kefeu aage mo puo apala akekapa. Ke au iˈoina agaˈo ipaake papiega ageakafania koa aisama, amagelofe akeafia kai akefeu aage mo puo isa isafa apala akekapa.

Paˈamuˈamu Auga Ke Lasarus Fou

19 Ke Iesu eifa pugu einaka, "Paˈamuˈamu auga agaˈo tiapu feloˈi ipaumaˈi umuga eaea* aka linen auˈi eiˈiukaˈi, kina maˈoai eagu felo ke kapa maˈoai aniˈi eani auˈi eegai keka.
20 Egaˈina alogai foˈama egoigoina auga aka Lasarus, faaga kua epogu auga isafa isa ega fagapu paˈafina akegai eagu.
21 Ke amuˈe kemai faaga kua kekemaiˈi. Isa inaega ekimu alogaina puo alafai gaoma paˈamuˈamu auga eaniani teipologai foˈama ameˈafuˈi keˈualai auˈi gaaniˈi eoma.
22 "Egaˈina afegai pinoi auga ega mae kina emai aisama emae. Ke Deo ega agelo kemai isa keafiia kelaoaina Abraham eegai kepaagua. Egae kai paˈamuˈamu auga isafa emae, ke papiau isa kelaoaina kefufunia.
23 Kai isa ipeli elao egae eagu ekiekie alogaina. Kai isa maaga ekiakae aisama, maaga elao agoma ipaumagai Abraham eegai Lasarus eagu eisa.
24 Ega aisama isa Abraham eifaga einaka, 'Amau Abraham, guau moania. Lau iˈina logai laaga faagau eˈisapu, ke lakiekie alogaina puo Lasarus moulaisa ima kekeˈe kuagai fei afaˈagamo gaˈiupa gamai malau mo gapakekeˈania,' eoma.
25 "Kai Abraham iifa epamue einaka, 'Gauagai, oi aagoai loagu aisama, emu agu alogai kapa maˈoai feloˈi mo loafiiˈi lopapinauganiˈi kai Deo ega iifa kaiˈiai alopea auga moopolaga. Kai egaˈina alogai Lasarus kapa apalaˈi mo eafiiˈi kai isa Deo epakoˈania puo, Deo isa agu felo epeniia inae eague. Kai oi auga egae lokiekie alogaina.
26 Egaˈina mo laaˈi kai, Deo iˈa epoˈaisai laloa akaikiˈa ipauma ekapaisa ekae. Ega puo kaisau inae keagu auˈi ega kegafai akeoma afaekaina. Ke ega koa iˈopoga mo, egae keagu auˈi isafa afakepagai iina afakemai,' eoma.
27 Ega aisama paˈamuˈamu auga iifa epamue einaka, "Amau lagoinio, Lasarus moulaisa amau ega eˈa galao.
28 Gome lau akiu ima egae keague. Lasarus isa ainaˈi fepalogo ega koa isa isafa lau lakapa koa iˈopoga fakekapa, iˈina kiekie akaikiˈa ipauma afuga fakemai,' eoma.
29 "Kai Abraham iifa epamue einaka, 'Isa Moses ke profeta eˈi iifa eeˈiai kekae puo mopuaˈafuniˈi egaˈina iifaˈi aˈoˈi kegalogo,' eoma.
30 "Kai paˈamuˈamu auga eifa pugu einaka, 'Laaˈi, amau Abraham, isa eˈi iifa aˈo kelogo kai afakepakoˈania. Kai mae afugai aufalao agaˈo agelao agepainiˈi koa aisama, ega iifa aˈo akelogo ke eˈi laomai apalaˈi akeumakalainiˈi,' eoma.
31 "Kai Abraham isa epainia pugu einaka, 'Isa Moses ke profeta eˈi iifa aˈo afakelogo koa aisama, aufalao agaˈo maeai agemaunimue agelao agepainiˈi mo ganinagai afakepakoˈania aina afakeafia,' eoma."

17

Laomai Apala Fouga

1 Iesu ega imoi epainiˈi pugu einaka, "Kapaˈina papiau eˈi laomai apala epamia auˈi akemai afakefuafua. Kai au kapa faagagai egaˈina kapaˈi kemai auga, Deo isa ega laomai apala afa fepenia laoma.

* **16:19:** Pilitani malagai 'purple'

2 Ke kaisau apoke papiauʻi iʻina agaʻo
laomai apala agepakina agekapa auga,
ega laomai apala ipauma agemia. Ega
puo felo auga egaʻina auga aisogai foʻama
kepaikumuʻa kepo akaikiʻa fekepaaukopa
aʻuai fekepiulaisa fekogo. Kai isa feagu
apoke papiauga agaʻo laomai apala fepak-
ina fekapa auga apala ipauma.
3 Ega kainai kapa agaʻo amokapa
agooma aisama, foisa felo kai fokapa.
"Ke aami akimi agaʻo laomai apala
agekapa aisama, fofina. Ke isa ega lao-
mai apala ageumakalaina koa aisama, ega
apala foʻagegeaina.
4 Ke isa kina agaʻomo alogai eemuai
laomai apala ikapa imagea kuagai gua
agepamia kai, agemue agemai ipainimu
imagea kuagai gua agepamia ageinaka,
'Lau eʻu laomai apala laumakalaina,'
ageoma koa aisama, ega laomai apala
foʻagegeaina," eoma.

Pakoʻa Kapula

5 Ke Lopia Iesu ega imoi isa kepainia
keinaka, "Lai emai pakoʻa akaikiʻa
mopamia!" keoma.
6 Ega aisama Lopia palapoleai eifa
einaka, "Oi pakoʻa au aka mastad oga eʻele
ipauma koa iʻopoga mo ganinagai eemiai
ageka koa aisama, apaniʻi auga agopaina,
'Ifomu mofuauiso molao aʻuai mofaunio,'
agooma, ainami ageafia," eoma.

Kalaʻafi Auga Ega Laomai

7 Ke Iesu eifa pugu einaka, "Ke oi
eemiai kalaʻafi agaʻo eague sipi eʻimaʻi,
o emi agoai efani auga amoopolaga. Isa
ega pinauga agepafua agemai aisama, oi
isa afopaina gafiakoa gaagukipo gaaniani
afooma ma? Laaʻi!
8 Isa ega pinauga agepafua agemue
agemai, ke afolopaina gapigapi foʻamaga
mokapa mofua moagu lau alaaniani alo-
gai foʻimaisau, egae kai oi ifomu foaniani
afolooma ma? E, ega alooma!
9 Ke kalaʻafi auga oi kapaʻina loifania
auga maʻoai ekapaʻi puo, maagai tenkiu
afoifania ma? Laaʻi!
10 Ega puo oi isafa lau kapaʻina la-
painimi auga maʻoai okapa afeʻainiʻi
aisama foifa, 'Lau oi emu pinauga ikapa
au. Eʻu pinauga fakapa auga mo lakapaisa
fooma,' " eoma.

Iesu Molumolu Auʻi Ouʻaga Epafeloʻi

11 Egaʻina afegai Iesu ega imoi fou
Ierusaleme taonina pea kepea alogai,
Kalilea Samaria agoʻi fou paisoaʻiai kepea
pagai.
12 Ke pagua agaʻogai kekoko aisama,
molumolu isafaga keafia auʻi, auʻi ouʻaga
fou kepiaogai. Kai Iudea papiauʻi eʻi
kagakaga kainai molumolu auʻi papiau
epoʻiai fakelao fakemai keoma.
13 Ega puo aakai mo keapa kai aisoʻi
gomegai keagaga Iesu keifaga keinaka,
"Iesu, au akaikiʻa aumu, guamai moania!"
keoma.
14 Ke Iesu maaga elao isa eisaʻi
aisama epainiʻi einaka, "Amolao faagami
sakedote amopakinaʻi ega koa sakedote
faagami felo emia auga emi kagakaga
kainai papiau maaʻiai fekeifafoua," eoma.
Ke Iesu ega iifa kainai, molumolu auʻi
keagai kelaolao kai faagaʻi felo emia.
15 Egaʻina alogai molumolu auʻi ouʻaga
epoʻiai agaʻo faaga felo emia eisa aisama,
aiso gomegai eagaga Deo eau afagaina, ke
emue Iesu eega elao.
16 Elao Iesu eisa aisama, ife foʻinai
eʻualai eomukipo tenkiu epeniia. Au
egaʻina Iesu tenkiu epenia auga Samaria
auga.
17 Ke Iesu au egaʻina epaʻani penia
einaka, "Oi aumi maʻoai ouʻaga faagami
aefelo ma? Oi maʻoai lapafeloimi. Kai
imagea kuagai pani auʻi kapai?
18 Iʻina Samaria paguama auga faemai
koa iʻopoga kai emue emai Deo eau afa-
gaina. Kai egaʻina isaʻi auʻi maʻoai ala
kelao akemai Deo akeau afagaina!" eoma.
19 Egae kai Iesu au egaʻina epainia
einaka, "Moʻue molao, oi emu pakoʻa
epafeloiso, ke kaniamu isafa eagamauga,"
eoma.

Deo Ega Agofaʻa Emai Efua (Mateo 24:23-28, 37-41)

20 Kina agaʻogai Faliseo auʻi Deo ega
agofaʻa gaika agemai auga paʻanina Iesu
kepaʻani penia. Ega puo Iesu eifa einaka,
"Deo ega agofaʻa emai efua epomiai kai
oi alologo. Egaʻina afuga auga kapa

agaˈo maamiai oisa felo emai koa iˈopoga laaˈi. Ega puo kai agaˈo afaeisa afaeifa afaeinaka, ‘Inamoˈe amoisa’ afaeoma.
21 O ‘Egamoˈe amoisa’ afaeoma,” eoma.

22 Iesu Faliseo auˈi maaˈiai eniniˈani efua aisama, ega imoi epainiˈi einaka, “Papiau Aumauni Gauga kina agaˈo agekaina aisama agemue agemai. Oi alafai amooma egaˈina kinaˈi agaˈomo ganinagai amoisa agooma kai, kina alologo auga kinagai agemai puo afaekainimi afoloisa.
23 Ke papiau oi akepainimi, ‘Papiau Aumauni Gauga inamoˈe amoisa!’ o ‘Egamoˈe amoisa!’ akeoma mo ganinagai, muniˈiai folopiau fololao.
24 Gome Papiau Aumauni Gauga ega mai pugu kina auga, kimage koa iˈopoga ageafi, eaea ufa apie ageafia agelao ufa apie ageafia papiau maˈoai akeisa felo.
25 Kai isa ega kina aemai koa kai iˈina papiauˈi isa akeumakalaina kainai, kapa maˈo mo kiekieˈi agepaˈau kakauˈi.

26-27 “Ke Papiau Aumauni Gauga agemai kina auga, Noa miagai koa iˈopoga. Noa sikuna ekapaisa alogai, papiau faagaˈiai kapaˈina agemia auga akepakoˈania. Kai keaniani keinuinu, ifoˈi epoˈiai keamage elao mo Noa ega famili fou sikunai kekoko. Ke kou akaikiˈa ipauma emai aisama, papiau epaoka afeˈainiˈi. Ega koa iˈopoga, Papiau Aumauni Gauga agemai kina aisama, pau papiauˈi isafa ega koa akekapa.

28 “Ke Papiau Aumauni Gauga agemai kina auga isafa, Lot miagai emia koa iˈopoga agemia. Lot miagai papiau eˈi laomai apalaˈi ipaumaˈi akeumakalainiˈi, ke Deo akepakoˈania. Kai keaniani keinuinu, amu keafiiˈi, ke isaˈi keˈafaˈafalainiˈi. Ke foˈama kefauniˈi, ke eˈa maˈo kepaapaˈi.
29 Kai Lot ega famili fou Sodom taonina kepuaˈafuga aisama, ufai lo ke mulamula isapuga ipauma laofaga, imu koa iˈopoga eake papiau epaoka afeˈainiˈi. Ega koa iˈopoga, Papiau Aumauni Gauga agemai kina aisama, pau papiauˈi isafa ega koa akekapa.
30 “Iifa gome Papiau Aumauni Gauga ifo papiau eeˈiai ageapafoki kina iina koa iˈopoga.
31 EgaˈIna kinagai kina maaga agaˈo laaˈi puo, aufalao agaˈo eˈa ofaofagai laagai afugai ageagu auga, ega amu eˈa alogai kekae auga faeake faeafiˈi. Ega koa iˈopoga, aufalao agaˈo agoai eapae auga kapa agaˈo isafina faelao.
32 EgaˈIna kinagai Lot akafa faagagai kapaˈina emia auga foopolaga.
33 Kaisau ifo kania gaagamauga ageoma aisama, ega agu agepagea. Ke kaisau lau puouai ega agu felo agepagea aisama, ega agu afa ageafia.
34 Iifa gome maamiai laifania. EgaˈIna kina gapinai, au auniˈi afu agaˈomogai akefeu kai Deo agaˈo ageafiˈaua, ke agaˈo agepuaˈafuga.
35-36 Ke papie auniˈi palafa kepapaikumuˈa kai, Deo agaˈo ageafiˈaua, ke agaˈo agepuaˈafuga,” eoma.*
37 Iesu ega eifa oma afegai, ega imoi isa kepaˈani penia keinaka, “Lopia, kapai iˈina kapaˈi akemia?” keoma.

Ke Iesu einaka, “Mae agaˈo kapai eka auga, paili isafa egae kekaigugu. Ega koa iˈopoga, kapai iˈina kapaˈi akemia auga agologo agofiakoa puo afolopaˈani,” eoma.

18

Afuafu Epinoi Aeapakipo Auga Palapole

1 Egae kai Iesu ega imoi aufa kina fekemegamega fakeapakipo auga fouga palapoleai maaˈiai eifania.
2 Isa einaka, “Taoni agaˈogai iifa ipakainai, au agaˈo papiau eˈi niniˈani aˈo elogo kai, felo o apala eifania auga eagu. Isa Deo aemaniˈiaina ke papiau isafa gefaˈi aeaunia.
3 Ke egaˈina mo taoninai afuafu agaˈo isafa eagu. Ke isa aufa kina egaˈina auga eega elao egoinia einaka, ‘Mogafegafe mopalagainiau lau eeuai apala ekapa auga iifa ipakainai mopaˈopaina,’ eoma.
4 “Kai kina maˈo elao epainia mo ganinagai, au egaˈina iifa ipakaina eumaka.

* **17:35-36:** Papiau isaˈi 35-36 fuagai iˈina iifaga kepapua: “Papiau auniˈi agoai akepinauga aisama, agaˈo ageafiˈaua kai agaˈo agepuaˈafuga.”

Kai afuafu isafa aeapakipo, isa eega elao egoinia aefuafua. Ke fuagai aisama, iifa ipakaina auga ifo alogai eifa einaka, ‘Lau Deo alamaniˈiaina ke papiau isafa gefaˈi alaauga.

5 Kai iˈina afuafuga aau epaufa aefuafua puo ega iifa alapakaisa. Ega koa alakapa aisama, isa ageapakipo afaemai, ke afaepaafipuguisau pugu!’ eoma.

6 Iesu egaˈina palapole eifania afegai, eifa pugu einaka, “Au egaˈina ega laomai apala, Deo ke papiau aemaniˈiainiˈi auga ifo mo kapaˈina eifania auga aˈo amologo.

7 Kai oi emi Deo auga felo ipauma. Ega puo Isa ekinaniˈi auˈi aufa kina gapi gani eega kemai keagaga penia auga ainaˈi afaeafia, eˈi iifa afaepakaisa ke paakai paakai ainaˈi afaelogo ma? Koˈa ipauma, kaisau Isa eega kelao keagaga penia auˈi ainaˈi agelogo paisa!

8 Iifa gome maamiai laifania. Isa papiau egaˈina eˈi iifa agepakaisa agefiakoa. Ega mo ganinagai Papiau Aumauni Gauga agemai kinagai agofaˈai papiau maˈoai eˈi pakoˈai akemegamega afakeapakipo ma ageisaˈi? Laaˈi ipauma!

Faliseo Auga Agaˈo Ke Tax Eafia Auga Agaˈo Fou Palapoleˈi

9 Ke Iesu papiau ifoˈi Deo maagai alo opai auˈi keoma kai papiau isaˈi auga keisa papaˈi auˈi kaiˈiai iˈina palapole eifania.

10 Isa ega niniˈaniai iina eifa oma einaka, “Faliseo auga agaˈo ke tax eafia auga agaˈo auniˈi kegamegamega keoma puo kelao Deo ega eˈai kekoko.

11 Egae kai Faliseo auga egaˈina eˈue eapa kai emegamega Deo maagai ifo fouga eifania einaka, ‘Deo, lau auga papiau isaˈi koa laaˈi. Lau alou opaina, alapainao, amagelofe keafia auˈi fou alafeu aage mo. Ke lau au iˈina tax eafia auga koa iˈopoga laaˈi.

12 Lau iifi agaˈomo alogai, gope auniˈi lapamia ke kapa maˈoai eeuai kekae auˈi ouˈaga epoˈiai agaˈomo laoge meˈe, Deo oi lapaˈa penio,’ eoma.

13 “Kai tax eafia auga ifo eopolaga Deo maagai ageapa afaekaina eoma puo, agomaai mo eapa ke ufa isafa aeakae penia. Kai ifo ega laomai apalaˈi eopolaniˈi puo olaga eauniia kai eifa einaka, ‘Deo lau laomai apala ipauma au, guau moania,’ eoma.

14 Iesu palapole egaˈina eifania afegai, iina eifa oma einaka, “Iifa gome maamiai laifania. Kaisau ifo eau afagaina auga eˈele agemia. Ke kaisau ifo eˈele epamia auga akaikiˈa agemia. Ega puo egaˈina auˈi auniˈi epoˈiai tax eafia auga Deo maagai alo opaina emia emue ega eˈa elao. Kai Faliseo auga auga Deo maagai alo opaina aemia,” eoma.

Iesu Imoi Eˈeleˈi Eifa Felo Peniˈi (Mateo 19:13-15; Mako 10:13-16)

15 Kina agaˈogai papiau Iesu imoi eˈeleˈi isafa gaafi opogainiˈi keoma eega kemaiseiniˈi. Kai Iesu ega imoi papiau iina kekapa oma keisaˈi aisama kefinaiˈi.

16 Kai Iesu imoi eˈeleˈi eifaniˈi eega kemai kai eifa einaka, “Imoi eˈeleˈi folokaisapuˈi eeu kegamai. Gome Deo ega agofaˈa auga papiau imoi eˈeleˈi iina koaˈi kemia auˈi apuˈi.

17 Iifa gome maamiai laifania. Kaisau imoi eˈele koa afaemia Deo ega agofaˈa afaepakoˈania koa aisama, Deo ega agofaˈai afaekoko,” eoma.

Paˈamuˈamu Auga Aguˈa (Mateo 19:16-30; Mako 10:17-31)

18 Egaˈina afegai paˈamuˈamu auga akaikiˈa agaˈo Iesu epaˈani penia einaka, “Pamalele felo aumu, lau kapaˈina fakapa agu pagai maunina faafia?” eoma.

19 Ke Iesu isa ega iifa epamue einaka, “Kapa puo loifaniau au felou looma? Oi loopolaga lau Deo eegai lamai puo, loifaniau au felou looma, o oi ifomu opomuai lau loifaniau felou looma? Agofaˈa fofouga alogai kai agaˈo felo laaˈi kai Deo ifogamo mo felo ipauma.

20 Ke oi Deo ega iifa Moses epeniia auˈi aˈoˈi lologonia efua. Egaˈina iifaˈi aloˈiai eifa: ‘Amage lofe akeafia auˈi fou folofeu. Kai agaˈo foloaupugua, folopainao, pifogeai papiau agaˈo puo folopenia, ke inamu amamu fopalopianiˈi,’ ” eoma.

21 Kai au egaˈina eifa einaka, “Egaˈina kapaˈi maˈoai eˈeleuai laafiˈiniˈi mo emai pau,” eoma.

22 Iesu iˈina aˈo elogonia aisama, au egaˈina epainia pugu einaka, “Maˈoai lokapaiˈi kai agaˈomo alokapa koa. Emu amu maˈoai foˈafaˈafalainiˈi, monina foafia ulalu auˈi fopeniˈi. Ega alokapa oma aisama, emu amu aagoai loˈafaˈafalainiˈi auˈi afa ufai aloafia. Egae kai fomai muniuai fopea,” eoma.
23 Kai egaˈina auga Iesu ega eifa oma aina elogonia aisama, eegai amu maˈo keka puo eopolaniˈi alo emafu alogaina.
24 Ke Iesu egaˈina auga alo emafu alogaina eisa aisama, ega imoi epainiˈi einaka, “Paˈamuˈamu auga Deo ega agofaˈai gakoko ageoma auga ageˈinoka alogaina.
25 Koˈa ipauma! Kamelo tiapu ikai nilaga inegai agekoko agekaina. Kai paˈamuˈamu auga Deo ega agofaˈai gakoko auga ageˈinoka alogaina,” eoma.
26 Iesu ega imoi iˈina iifaga aˈo kelogonia aisama, kekauai alogaina, ke Iesu kepaˈani penia keinaka, “Ega koa aisama, Deo kaisau kania ageagamauga? Amaopolaga aoma aekaina!” keoma.
27 Ke Iesu isa eˈi iifa epamue einaka, “Kapaˈina papiau eeˈiai afaekaina auga, Deo eegai agekaina,” eoma.
28 Ega aisama Peto Iesu epainia einaka, “Lai oi munimuai fapea aoma puo kapa maˈoai apuaˈafuniˈi!” eoma.
29-30 Ega aisama Iesu ega imoi epainiˈi einaka, “Iifa gome maamiai laifania. Kaisau Deo ega agofaˈa kainai ega eˈa, akafa, aaga akina, ina ama fou, o gauga agepuaˈafuniˈi aisama, iˈina agofaˈagai ageagu alogai amu epuaˈafuniˈi mo afaeafiˈi kai, laagai kapa iˈoiˈi isafa ageafiˈi. Ke muni isa Deo ega agofaˈai agu pagai maunina isafa ageafia,” eoma.

Iesu Ega Mae Fouga Eifania Oiso Epamia
(Mateo 20:17-19; Mako 10:32-34)

31 Kina agaˈogai Iesu ega apostolo 12 eˈafeiniˈi laˈafou kepuaˈafuga kelao meˈegai kai epainiˈi einaka, “Iˈa Ierusaleme taonina agalao. Ke profeta Papiau Aumauni Gauga fouga kepapua auga maˈoai, Deo ega logoai koˈaˈi mo egae akemia.
32 Egae Iudea au akaikiˈaˈi auˈi Papiau Aumauni Gauga akeafia Iudea papiauˈi laaˈi auˈi imaˈiai akepaua. Ke egaˈina papiauˈi isa akepaˈaua akeaˈalaina, akeˈupe, akegapuka, ke akeaupugua.
33 Kai kina oiso aisama agemaunimue pugu,” eoma.
34 Kai Iesu ega imoi Iesu ega niniˈani egaˈina maˈoai agaˈomo mo ganinagai oko akelogo. Ke Deo isa eeˈiai eogefakeˈi puo Iesu kapaˈina fouga eifania auga oko akelogo.

Iesu Maakimiˈi Auga Epafelo
(Mateo 20:29-34; Mako 10:46-52)

35 Egaˈina afegai Iesu ega imoi fou kelao Jeriko taonina kainagai aisama, maakimiˈi auga agaˈo egaˈina keagaga meˈegai eagu epinoi.
36 Isa papiau laˈafouai kepea pagai aˈoˈi elogonia aisama, kapaˈina emia auga paˈanina epaˈani.
37 Ke papiau isa kepainia keinaka, “Iesu Nasareta auga emai elao,” keoma.
38 Ega aisama maakimiˈi auga eagaga einaka, “Iesu, Davide okogai lomai aumu, guau moania!” eoma.
39 Kai Iesu agogai kepea keaga keaˈa mala auˈi, maakimiˈi auga kefinaisa komo gaoma keoma. Kai maakimiˈi auga eagaga alogaina paisa einaka, “Davide okogai lomai aumu, guau moania!” eoma.
40 Ega aisama Iesu eapakipo papiau isaˈi epainiˈi au egaˈina isa eega kegamaiseina eoma. Ke kemaiseina eegai aisama, Iesu isa epaˈani penia einaka,
41 “Oi kapaˈina anina loani eemuai makapa looma?” eoma.
Ke isa einaka, “Lopia, maau gakiakae afu maisa laoma,” eoma.
42 Ega aisama Iesu isa epainia einaka, “Oi lopakoˈaniau kainai, maamu gafelo,” eoma.
43 Ega aisama fiakoa mo au maaga felo emia Deo eau afagaina ke Iesu muninai epea. Egae papiau maˈoai au maaga felo emia keisa aisama, isa isafa Deo keau afagaina.

19

Sakeo Tax Isafina Auga

1 Egaˈina afegai Iesu ega imoi fou Jeriko
taonina alogai kekoko kepea.
2 Egaˈina taonina alogai paˈamuˈamu
auga ke tax keafia auˈi kaniaˈiai auga aka
Sakeo eagu.
3 Iesu epea pagai alogai Sakeo Iesu
kaisau auga gaisa eoma. Kai laˈafou
akaikiˈa alogaina, ke isa paoga ofolaˈo
ipauma puo Iesu feisa auga aekainia.
4 Kai Sakeo Iesu ala agepea oma auga
elogo. Ega puo eufai epiau elao au aka
sikamo keoma augai eˈagaukae eagu Iesu
eˈimaisa.
5 Ke Iesu emai au egaˈina papagai
aisama, eakae Sakeo auai eagu eisa. Ega
puo epainia einaka, “Sakeo moake mofi-
akoa. Pau oi emu eˈai fou agaagu,” eoma.
6 Iesu ega eifa oma aisama, Sakeo eake
efiaisakoa mo ke alogamai mo Iesu eifa
koko ega eˈa elaoaina.
7 Papiau maˈoai Sakeo Iesu eifa koko
ega eˈai fou kekoko keisa aisama, keifa
mugumugu keinaka, “Iesu laomai apala
ipauma ikapa auga ega eˈai fou kekoko
keaniani,” keoma.
8 Iesu Sakeo ega eˈai fou keagu keaniani
alogai, Sakeo eˈue Iesu epainia einaka,
“Lopia moisa. Lau pau eˈu amu fofouga
ipuainagai maaupea maˈea, apie ulalu
auˈi mapeniˈi laoma. Ke pifogeai kaisau
eeˈiai kapa isaˈi laafiiˈi koa aisama, egaˈina
kapaˈi laafiiˈi auˈi afaˈi alapenimueˈi, ke
laagai pani koa iˈopoga alaogeaua,” eoma.
9-10 Ega aisama Iesu Sakeo epainia
einaka, “Lau Papiau Aumauni Gauga,
laomai apala kekapa Deo maagai kegea
auˈi makapuniˈi, ke kaniaˈi maagamauga
laoma puo lamai. Ke pau kina Deo iˈina eˈa
papiauˈi kaniaˈi eagamauga. Ke Sakeo ega
laomai apalaˈi epuaˈafuniˈi auga, ufuˈa
apaˈa Abraham ekapakapa koa iˈopoga,
Deo maagai laomai felo ekapaisa. Ega
puo Deo isa isafa kania eagamauga, ke
Abraham ufuga apa emia efua,” eoma.

Kin Ega Pinauga Auˈi Palapoleˈi (Mateo 25:14-30)

11 Sakeo ega eˈai keagu papiauˈi Iesu ega
eifa oma auga aina kelogonia. Ke Iesu
emai Ierusaleme taonina kainagai puo,
papiau keopolaga isa Ierusaleme taoni-
nai agekoko aisama, fiakoa mo Deo ega
agofaˈa mamaga agepaˈuegenia keoma.
Ega puo Iesu eniniˈani aeapakipo, papiau
Deo ega agofaˈa ala fekeˈima oma auga
fouga palapoleai eifania.
12 Ke ega niniˈaniai papiau epainiˈi
einaka, “Au akaikiˈa agaˈo lopia ifagai
emauni auga, afu agoma ipauma elao egae
ifo faugai kin ega isapu feafia ke femue
femai eoma.
13 Ega puo ega pinauga auˈi ouˈaga
eifaniˈi kemai ke mina* agaˈo agaˈo
epeniiˈi ke epainiˈi einaka, ‘Lau afu agoma
alalao puo moni iˈina foafia fopapinauga
felaolao alamue alamai kai fopeniau
pugu,’ eoma.
14 “Egae kai egaˈina auga isa
epuaˈafuniˈi afu agoma elao. Kai isa
ega agofaˈa papiauˈi isa kin femia auga
kepamafua, anina akeani. Ega puo egaˈina
papiauˈi au isaˈi keulaiˈi isa muninai kelao
kin akaikiˈa ipauma fekepaina, au egaˈina
isa eˈi kin faepamia keoma.
15 “Kai papiau isa kin faemia keoma mo
ganinagai, isa kin emia paisa kai emue
emai afugai pugu. Ega aisama isa ega
pinauga auˈi moni epeniˈi kepapinauga
auˈi, egaˈina monina ala kepapinauga oma
auga feisa eoma puo eifaniˈi kemai.
16 “Ke ega pinauga auga eufai emai
auga isa epainia einaka, ‘Oi mina agaˈomo
lopeniiau kai lapapinauga alogai, mina
ouˈaga mo laagai laogeaua inamoˈe,’
eoma.
17 “Ega aisama au akaikiˈa einaka, ‘Eˈu
pinauga felo aumu, kapa eˈele lapeniio kai
alomu koˈagai lopinauga felo pau akaikiˈa
lopamia puo, egaˈina pinauga afa taoni
ouˈaga alapenio foˈimaˈi,’ eoma.
18 “Egaˈina afegai pinauga auga iˈoina
agaˈo emai eifa einaka, ‘Au akaikiˈa aumu,
oi mina agaˈomo lopeniiau kai lapapin-
auga alogai, mina ima mo laagai laogeaua
inamoˈe,’ eoma.
19 “Ega aisama au akaikiˈa einaka, ‘Oi
isafa pinauga felo aumu, lopinauga felo

* **19:13:** ‘Mina’ agaˈo auga au agaˈo gafa oiso epinauga koa iˈopoga afa.

puo egaˈina pinauga afa taoni ima alapenio foˈimaˈi,’ eoma.
20-21 “Egaˈina afegai pinauga auga iˈoinaga mo agaˈo emai eifa einaka, ‘Au akaikiˈa aumu. Oi aˈao aumu ke guamu inoka puo kapa agaˈo oi apumu laaˈi kai apumu lopamia. Ke kapa agaˈo alofauga kai aufalao agaˈo kapa felo efauga auga anina loafia. Ke moni lopeniiau auga fapapinauga felo, o fapapinauga apalania mo ganinagai lomai aisama, fofouga foafi afeˈaina auga lalogo. Ega puo lamaniˈi alogaina emu moni alapapinaugania kai tiapuai lamokaisa laoge meˈe. Egaˈina monina oi apumu auga pau inamoˈe,’ eoma.
22 “Ega aisama au akaikiˈa pinauga auga egaˈina epainia einaka, ‘Oi pau kapaˈina loifania auga iˈopoga mo faagamuai alakapa. Oi laomai apala ikapa aumu! Oi lologo lau apalau guaˈinoka au, ke kapa agaˈo alafauga kai aufalao agaˈo kapa felo efauga auga anina laafia looma?
23 Ega koa aisama, kapa puo moni lapeniio auga panikai aloogeisa. Moni panikai mooge koa aisama, pau lau lamai aisama, panikai epinauga afa agaˈo laagai fekeogeaua faafia,’ eoma.
24 “Egae kai au akaikiˈa auga, egae keapa auˈi epainiˈi einaka, ‘Isa ega moni imagai amoafia au epinauga felo mina ouˈaga eafia auga amopenia,’ eoma.
25 “Kai papiau egae keapa auˈi isa ega iifa kepamue keinaka, ‘Au akaikiˈa aumu, isa mina ouˈaga eafiia efua!’ keoma.
26 “Kai au akaikiˈa iifa epamue einaka, ‘Iifa gome maamiai laifania. Kaisau lapaina ke ainau eafia epinauga felo auga afa felo ageafia. Ke afa felo egaˈina pau eafia koa iˈopoga, ke laagai maˈo alapenia. Kaisau lapaina kai ainau aeafia aepinauga felo auga eˈele lapenia auga mo ganinagai alaafimue pugu.
27 Ke lau eˈu ou auˈi lau kin famia, ke isa faˈimaˈi auga anina akeani auˈi maˈoai amomaiseiniˈi inae agouai amoaupuguˈi,’ eoma.”

Iesu Ierusaleme Taoninai Ekoko Kealogamalaina Keagaga Keifugaina

(Mateo 21:1-11; Mako 11:1-11; Ioane 12:12-19)

28 Iesu egaˈina palapole eifania afegai, eufai Ierusaleme taonina elao kai ega imoi auˈi muniai kai kelao.
29-30 Ke kelao Betani ke Betfake paguaˈi kelaisapiˈi iku aka Olifa keoma auga ikugai aisama, Ierusaleme taonina kainagai ipauma. Egaˈina alogai Iesu ega imoi auniˈi epainiˈi einaka, “Folao pagua agoˈaisai auga alogai fokoko, ke egae donki aguˈa agaˈo kai agaˈo laagai aeaguaguka auga kepaaukopa eapae agoisa. Egaˈina donkina fogupuka foafia fomaiseina inae.
31 Ke aufalao agaˈo agepaˈani penimi ageinaka, ‘Kapa puo donki ogupuka?’ ageoma koa aisama fopaina, ‘Lopia anina eani’ fooma,” eoma.
32 Ega puo egaˈina auˈi eulaiˈi auˈi kelao ke kapaˈina eifania auga iˈopoga mo emia keisa.
33 Ke donki kegupukia alogai, donki inagome auga epaˈani einaka, “Ei, oi kapa puo donki ogupuka?” eoma.
34 Ke isa egaˈina auga ega iifa kepamue keinaka, “Lopia anina eani puo agupukia alaoaina,” keoma. Ega aisama isa donki elogoaina keafiia kelao.
35 Isa donki kemaiseina, ke afeˈi tiapuˈi keafiiˈi donki laagai kepagapu pagainiˈi. Egae kai Iesu kepalagaina eˈagaukae donki laagai eaguka.
36 Ke ekailai elao alogai papiau afeˈi tiapuˈi keafiiˈi keagai kekauniˈi kai laaˈiai epea pagai.
37 Ke Iesu eake elao Olifa ikuga keagaga niegai aisama, ega imoi maˈoai ke muninai kepea auˈi fofouga laˈafou akaikiˈagai, Iesu mirakulo ekapaiˈi maˈoai ifoˈi maaˈiai keisaˈi puo, egaˈina alogamagai aisoˈi gomegai keˈina keagaga Deo keau afagaina keinaka,
38 “Lopia akagai kin emai auga Deo eegai
kapa feloˈi eafiˈi,”
keoma.
Ke keifa pugu keinaka,
“Ufai Deo ke papiau aagoai fou gagagaoniˈi,
ke auˈoniai Lopia Au Akaikiˈa apamia
aau afagaina,”
keoma.

39 Kai papiau Iesu kin kepamia iina keau
afagai oma auga, laˈafou alogai Faliseo
auˈi isaˈi anina akeani puo Iesu kepainia
keinaka, “Pamalele aumu, emu imoi ke
emu papiau maˈoai mofinaˈi ega fakeifa
oma,” keoma.
40 Kai Iesu einaka, “Iifa gome maamiai
laifania. Isa komo akeoma koa aisama,
kepo inamoˈeˈi akeagaga akeau afa-
gainiau. Ega puo isa afalapainiˈi komo
afakeoma,” eoma.

Iesu Ierusaleme Taonina Apepega Epaˈaua

41-42 Ke Iesu papiau fou kelao
Ierusaleme taonina kelaisapia alogai,
maaga elao taoni eisa aisama eapepe
einaka, “Ierusaleme taonina papiaumi,
iˈina kinaˈi agaˈogai kapaˈinai Deo oi fou
gagao fokapa auga amologo koa aisama,
fefelo alogaina. Kai paukai mo ganinagai
amologo koa aisama fefelo alogai. Kai Deo
oi maamiai eogefake puo alologo.
43-44 Ke lau lamai auga Deo oi emai
penimi fepalagainimi eoma koa iˈopoga.
Kai oi egaˈina auga alologo felo. Ega puo
oi emi laomai apala afa agoafia. Oi emi
ou auˈi akemai Ierusaleme taonina pouga
akaikiˈa akeapa lofeimi, afu kiuˈi maˈoai
akeapa, akeaipa kegaaunimi akeoma auga
kina agemai. Egae kai emi taoni alogai
akekoko oi ke gaumi fou akeafimi aˈisaai
akegapukimi, ke taoni pougai akefounimi.
Ke taoni fofouga akeauoka afeˈaina puo
kapa agaˈomo mo ganinagai kepo laagai
afaekauau afaeka,” eoma.

Iesu Deo Ega Eˈa Alogai
(Mateo 21:12-17; Mako 11:15-19; Ioane 2:13-22)

45 Egae kai Iesu elao Deo ega eˈai
ekoko aisama, papiau maˈo egae eˈi amu
keˈafaˈafalainiˈi eisaˈi. Ega aisama eˈina
afaˈafa auˈi euokaˈi.
46 Ke epainiˈi einaka, “Deo ega iifa puk-
agai iina kepapua oma: ‘Lau eˈu eˈa auga
megamega afuga.’✡ Kai oi auga megamega
afuga, ‘painao auˈi afuˈi opamia,’ ” eoma.
47 Egaˈina afegai Iesu aufa kina Deo ega
eˈa alogai papiau epamaleleniˈi. Kai pa-
piau epoˈiai sakedote lopiaˈi ke Moses ega
iifa pamalelega auˈi, ke papiau keˈimaˈi
auˈi fou keˈopoisa Iesu kegaaupugua
keoma.
48 Kai papiau maˈoai Iesu ega iifa anina
keani ke kainai kepea puo, kegaaupugua
keagaga agaˈo kekapunia kai aekainiˈi.

20

Iesu Isapu Kapagai Epamalele Auga Paˈanina
(Mateo 21:23-27; Mako 11:27-33)

1 Kina agaˈogai Iesu Deo ega eˈa alogai
Deo ega iifa faunina papiau epamaleleniˈi
ke einogonia. Egaˈina alogai sakedote
lopiaˈi, Moses ega iifa pamalelega auˈi, ke
au akaikiˈaˈi isafa fou kemai.
2 Ke isa Iesu kepainia keinaka, “Isapu
kapagai iˈina kapaˈi lokapaˈi, ke kai isapu
epeniio ega koa lokapa auga maamaisai
foifania?” keoma.
3-4 Ega aisama Iesu einaka, “Lau isafa oi
paˈani agaˈo alapenimi. Ioane ega inogo
ke baptismo epipeni auga ufai Deo eegai
emai, o papiau aumauni eeˈiai emai auga
maauai amoifania malogo?” eoma.
5 Ega aisama isa ifoˈi mo epoˈiai keifa
keinaka, “Iˈa Ioane ega isapu ufai Deo
eegai emai agaoma koa aisama, isa iˈa
agepaˈani peniˈa ageinaka, ‘Kapa puo isa
alopakoˈania?’ ageoma.
6 Kai iˈa agaifa, isa ega isapu pa-
piau aumauni eeˈiai emai,’ agaoma koa
aisama, papiau iˈa kepoai akefoupuguiˈa,
gome papiau maˈoai Ioane profeta auga
kepakoˈania,” keoma.
7 Ega puo isa iifa kepamue keinaka, “Lai
Ioane ega isapu kapai emai auga alalogo,”
keoma.
8 Ega aisama Iesu isa epainiˈi einaka,
“Ega koa aisama, lau isafa isapu kapagai
iˈina kapaˈi lakapaˈi auga, oi maamiai
afalaifania,” eoma.

Ago Kepapinauga Ke Afa Keoge Auˈi Palapoleˈi
(Mateo 21:33-46; Mako 12:1-12)

9 Egae kai Iesu iˈina palapole papiau
maaˈiai eifania einaka, “Au agaˈo fino
ago ekapaisa ke fino efauniˈi efua aisama,

✡ **19:46:** Aisaea 56:7

pinauga papiauˈi isaˈi epaˈimaˈi kepapinaugania. Kai isa ifo auga ekailai afu iˈoina elao egae eagu epo emaefa.

10 Ke fino aniˈi eogeiˈi, ke iˈafe kina ekainia aisama, fino ago inagome auga ega pinauga auga agaˈo eulaisa elao, fino ago epaˈimaˈi auˈi, fino aniˈi afa fekepenia femaiseiniˈi eoma. Kai egaˈina auˈi isa ega pinauga auga keauniia, ke ima maini keumue.

11 Ke fino ago inagome ega pinauga auga iˈoinaga mo agaˈo eulaisa elao pugu. Kai isa isafa keauniia kepameagaina ke ima maini keumue.

12 Ega aisama fino ago inagome ega pinauga auga iˈoinaga mo agaˈo eulaisa elao pugu. Kai isa faaga kepalifu alogaina keafiia fino umagai kepiulaisa.

13 “Ega aisama fino ago inagome auga, ifo mo eifa einaka, ‘Kapaˈina fakapa? Lau gau anina laani alogaina auga alaulaisa. Laopolaga isa auga akepalopiania fino anina afa akepenia,’ eoma.

14 “Ega puo au gauga eulaisa elao, ke fino keˈima auˈi isa keisa aisama, ifoˈi mo epoˈiai kapaˈina fekekapa auga fouga keifania keinaka, ‘Isa fino ago inagome auga gauga puo, muni fino ago inagome auga agemia. Ega puo agaaupugua aisama, fino ago iˈina iˈa apuˈa agemia,’ keoma.

15 Ega kainai keafiia fino umagai kepiulaisa keaupugua.”

Iesu egaˈina palapole eifania efua aisama, papiau epaˈani peniˈi einaka, “Ega koa aisama, fino ago inagome auga isa faagaˈiai kapaˈina agekapa ooma?

16 Isa ifo agemue agelao fino ago epaˈimaˈi auˈi ageaupuguˈi, ke fino ago papiau iˈoiˈi agepeniˈi akeˈima,” eoma.

Papiau Iesu iina eifa oma aina kelogonia aisama, kelogo isa au akaikiˈaˈi fouˈi eifania puo keifa keinaka, “Iina koa afaemia!” keoma.

17 Ega aisama Iesu papiau maaˈi alo ipauma eisa kai epaˈani peniˈi einaka, “Deo ega iifa pukagai iˈina iifaga ekae auga kapaˈina eifania?

“ ‘Eˈa ipaapa auˈi kepo uuˈuga keumakalaina auga,
kiuga uuˈuga kapula ipauma emia.’
Sam 118:22

18 Ke kepo egaˈina ega isapu akaikiˈa. Ega puo kaisau egaˈina kepo ageumakalaina afaepakoˈania auga, ega laomai apala afa ageafia. Egaˈina auga kapa agaˈo kepo laagai eˈualai emuˈamuˈa koa iˈopoga, isa kepo egaˈina laagai ageˈualai aisama ageaumuˈa afeˈaina. Ke kaisau ega laomai apala afa puogai, kepo egaˈina isa laagai ageˈualai koa aisama, isa ageaumuˈa aeapu koa agemia,” eoma.

19 Ega aisama Moses ega iifa pamalelega auˈi ke sakedote lopiaˈi fou kefiaisakoa mo keaga agaˈo kekapunia Iesu kegaafia kegagope keoma. Gome Iesu palapole egaˈina eifania auga isa fouˈi eifania auga kelogo. Kai isa papiau kemaniˈiainiˈi puo Iesu akeafia akegopeisa.

Tax Isoge Pamalelega
(Mateo 22:15-22; Mako 12:13-17)

20 Egaˈina afegai Moses ega iifa pamalelega auˈi ke sakedote lopiaˈi fou Iesu kapa agaˈo afeifa apalania aisama, fekeafia Roma kafanaga imagai fekepaaua ega isapuai fepaˈani penia keoma. Ega puo papiau isaˈi keulaiˈi pifogeai papiau feloˈi koa kekagakaga kai, Iesu kapaˈina ekapaisa ke eifaniˈi auga aloˈi koˈagai keagu keagouka.

21 Egaˈina alogai Moses ega iifa pamalelega auˈi ke sakedote lopiaˈi fou au keulaiˈi kelao auˈi, Iesu kepaˈani penia keinaka, “Pamalele aumu, lai alogo oi kapa maˈoai opaiˈi mo loifaniˈi, ke lopamaleleniˈi. Ke oi ulalu ma, lopia ma aumai ma ganinagai, maˈoai eemaisai iˈopoga mo lokapa, Deo ega keaga, ke ega iifa koˈa auga kaiˈiai mo lopakaiˈi lopamalelenimai.

22 Kai paˈani agaˈomo agapenio. Roma lopia faˈa akaikiˈa Sisa ega tax apenia auga Moses ega iifa kainai felo o apala?” keoma.

23 Kai Iesu isa eˈi niniˈani ikifagai kegapaoa keoma auga elogo puo epainiˈi einaka:

24 “Silifa monina agaˈo amopakinaisau maisa,” eoma. Ke moni kemaiseina kepeniia eisa aisama, epaˈani peniˈi pugu

einaka, “Kaisau lalauga ke aka fou moniai keogeisa oisa?” eoma.
25 Ke isa iifa kepamue keinaka, “Sisa lalauga ke aka fou,” keoma.
Ega aisama Iesu isa epainiˈi einaka, “Ega koa aisama, kapaˈina Sisa apuga auga, Sisa fopenia, ke kapaˈina Deo apuga auga, Deo fopenia,” eoma.
26 Iesu isa eˈi iifa ega epamue oma aina kelogonia aisama, kekauai alogaina keopofua. Ke Iesu laˈafouai kapaˈina eifania auga ega niniˈaniai fekepaoa keoma kai aekainiˈi puo, keagu komo mo keoma.

Maunimue Afegai Amage Laaˈi (Mateo 22:23-33; Mako 12:18-27)

27 Egaˈina afegai Saduseo ikupuga papiauˈi, papiau maeai afakemaunimue keoma auˈi isaˈi Iesu eega kemai.
28 Ke Iesu kepaˈani penia keinaka, “Pamalele aumu, Moses ega iifa ufainagai lai faumaisai epapua eifa, au agaˈo aaga eamage imoi laaˈi kai emae koa aisama, isa afuafu egaˈina feakafania, ega koa aaga gauga agaˈo fepamauga eoma.
29 Pau amoopolaga, famili agaˈogai maguae auˈi imagea kuagai gua keagu. Kai au faˈaniauga eamage kai imoi laaˈi emae.
30-31 Faˈaniauga muninai emauni auga afuafu egaˈina eakafania, ke isa isafa imoi laaˈi emae. Ke isa augai agaˈo auga isafa afuafu egaˈina eakafania kai, isa isafa imoi laaˈi emae. Ke ega koa iˈopoga mo emia elao, afifua isafa afuafu egaˈina eakafania kai imoi laaˈi emae.
32 Ke fuagai ipauma afuafu isafa emae.
33 Ega koa emia kai, pau isa auˈi imagea kuagai gua afuafu egaˈina keakafania puo, maunimue kina agemai aisama, kaisau afuafu egaˈina akafa ipauma agemia?” keoma.
34 Ega aisama Iesu einaka, “Iˈina agofaˈa papiauˈi auga keamage ke kepaamageˈi.
35 Kai papiau keopolaga muni maeai akemaunimue ke ufai akeagu agekaina keoma auˈi, afakeamage o afakepaamageˈi.
36 Egaˈina auˈi agelo koa iˈopoˈi puo afakemaemae. Ke maeai akemaunimue kainai Deo gauga ipaumaˈi akemia aoniamo.
37 Ufainagai au agaˈogai lo eufa alogai, Lopia Deo Moses eapakina penia. Ega aisama ufuˈa apaˈa Abraham, Aisak, ke Iakobo fou kemae efua kai Moses Lopia eifaga, ‘Abraham, Aisak, ke Iakobo eˈi Deo’ eoma. Egaˈina auga Deo ega iifa pukagai epapua ekae. Ega puo Moses isafa, papiau maeai akemaunimue auga epakinaiˈa.
38 Ke Abraham, Aisak, ke Iakobo fofouga kemae kai kemaunimue Deo fou keague auga Moses elogo puo, ega eifa oma. Ega puo Deo auga mae papiauˈi eˈi Deo laaˈi kai, kemae kai kemaunimue keague auˈi eˈi Deo,” eoma.
39 Moses ega iifa pamalelega auˈi isaˈi, Saduseo eˈi opola anina akeani auˈi Iesu ega eifa oma aina kelogonia aisama, keifa keinaka, “Pamalele aumu, loniniˈani felo alogaina,” keoma.
40 Egaˈina afegai Iesu ega logo akaikiˈa ipauma kai agaˈo fou akeakekua auga afaekaina keisa puo, paˈani agaˈo akepenia pugu.

Mesaia Auga Kai Gauga? (Mateo 22:41-46; Mako 12:35-37)

41 Egae kai Iesu Moses ega iifa pamalelega auˈi maˈoai epainiˈi einaka, “Ala koa iˈopoga papiau keifa Mesaia auga Davide okogai emai auga keoma?
42-43 Gome ufainagai Davide ifo Deo ega iifa puka Sam alogai iina epapua oma:

“ ‘Lopia lau eˈu Lopia epainia einaka,
“Kaiuai moagu mo felaolao
emu ou auˈi ifemu guagai alaogeˈi alogafapiˈi,” ’
eoma. *Sam 110:1*

44 Davide Mesaia eifaga ‘Lopia’ eoma kai ala koa iˈopoga papiau Mesaia Davide okogai emai auga keoma? Mesaia auga Davide okogai mo aemai kai, isa isafa Davide ega Lopia.

Moses Ega Iifa Pamalelega Auˈi Foisa Feloˈi (Mateo 23:1-36; Mako 12:38-40; Luka 11:37-54)

45 Papiau maˈoai Iesu aina kelogologo kai, Iesu ega imoi epainiˈi einaka:
46 “Moses ega iifa pamalelega auˈi foisa feloˈi. Isa auga au akaikiˈaˈi fekepamiaˈi keoma puo, au akaikiˈaˈi tiapu maefaˈi

keiˈiukaˈi mo tiapuˈi keiˈiukaˈi. Ke afaˈafa afuˈiai papiau isa mo fekepamegoniˈi auga anina keani alogaina. Ke anina keani laˈafou afuˈiai au akaikiˈaˈi mo fekeagu keoma auˈi mo afuˈiai keagu. Ke miamia aloˈiai au akaikiˈaˈi mo fekeagu keoma auˈi mo isafa afuˈiai keagu.

47 Egaˈina mo laaˈi kai, isa pifogeai afuafu eˈi amu keanianilainiˈi, ke papiau kegaisaˈi keoma puo, megamega maefaˈi ipaumaˈi keifaniˈi. Deo papiau ega koaˈi auˈi eˈi laomai apalaˈi kainai, afa apala ipauma agepeniˈi," eoma.

21

Afuafu Ega Moni Deo Epalao Penia (Mako 12:41-44)

1 Iesu Deo ega eˈai eagukipo ega imoi maaˈiai egaˈina iifaga eifaifania kai, ekiakae paˈamuˈamu auˈi eˈi amu Deo kepapalao penia afugai keogeiˈi auga eisaˈi.

2 Ke ulalu afuafuga agaˈo isafa emai kopa moniˈi auniˈi eogeiˈi auga eisa.

3 Ega aisama Iesu ega imoi epainiˈi einaka, "Iifa gome maamiai laifania. Papiau maˈo moni keogeisa kai ulalu afuafuga ega pipeni auga papiau maˈoai eˈi pipeni ekaˈegaina.

4 Gome iˈina papiauˈi maˈoai eˈi paˈamuˈamu amuˈi epoˈiai moni keafilaiˈi keogeiˈi. Kai iˈina afuafuga ulalu ipauma, ke kopa moniˈi auniˈi mo eegai keka isa fekepalagaina auga eafiiˈi Deo epalao penia," eoma.

Muni Kapaˈina Agemia Auga Fouga (Mateo 24:1-21; Mako 13:1-19)

5 Egae kai Iesu ega imoi isaˈi papiau eˈi pipeni moninai ke kepo feloˈi ipaumaˈiai Deo ega eˈa kekapaisa, iisa efelo alogaina auga fouga keifa. Kai Iesu eifa einaka:

6 "Pau kapaˈina inae oisa auga, muni isauoka kina agemai aisama, kepo maˈoai akeafiˈi akepiulaiˈi, ke kepo agaˈomo mo ganinagai, kepo iˈoina agaˈo laagai afaekauau," eoma.

7 Iesu ega eifa oma aisama, ega imoi isa kepaˈani penia keinaka, "Pamalele aumu, gaika kina iˈina kapaˈi akemia? Ke gou kapa agemia, lai agepalogonimai egaˈina kina emai ekainia agaoma?" keoma.

8 Ke Iesu einaka, "Muni papiau maˈo akepifoge lau akauai akemai, isa lau akeoma, ke egaˈina kina emai efua akeoma. Kai oi foisa felo fakefogeimi muniˈiai folopea.

9 Ke ifani agemia, ago iˈoina iˈoina fou epoˈiai, aˈoaˈo akaikiˈaˈi ipaumaˈi akemia aˈoˈi agologoniˈi aisama, kina fua emai efua auga maniˈina folopaˈaua. Egaˈina kapaˈi auˈi fekemia kakaua kai, agofaˈa ega fua auga muni kai agemai," eoma.

10 Egae kai Iesu epainiˈi pugu einaka, "Agofaˈa fofouga alogai ago, ago fou akepipaini, ke kin, kin fou akepipaini.

11 Ke kafokau akaikiˈaˈi, magea akaikiˈaˈi, ke isafa apalaˈi akemai afu iˈoiˈi iˈoiˈi papiauˈi akepalifuˈi. Ke maniˈi kapaˈi akemia, ke ufa guagai mirakulo gouˈi akaikiˈaˈi akemia papiau akepamaniˈiniˈi.

12 "Kai egaˈina kapaˈi maˈoai akemia koa kai, oi lau akau opakoˈania kainai papiau oi akeafi apalanimi. Ke akelaoainimi laˈafou afuˈiai iifa agopakaisa, ke tipula afuˈiai akepatipulanimi. Ke akeafimi kin ke kafana fou eeˈi akelaoainimi iifa agopakaisa.

13 Oi isa agoˈiai agoapa iina koa faagamiai akemia aisama, egaˈina laoga maina agepalagainimi lau fou alao amai auga fouga isa maaˈiai agoifafoua.

14-15 Kai lau oi kapaˈina foifania auga alapalogonimi agoifania ke ikifa isafa alapenimi. Ega koa egaˈina papiauˈi fou iifa agopakaisa kai afaekainiˈi, ke fou agoakekua kai afaekainiˈi paisa. Ega puo muni kapaˈina akemia alogai, ifomi iimi ala agooge oma auga opopo folopaˈaua.

16 Ke oi ifomi inami, amami, aami akimi fou omauni auˈi, ke aami akimi, ke ekefaˈami mo ganinagai oi akeafimi papiau imaˈiai akepaaumi, ke akeˈafaˈafalainimi. Ke egaˈina papiauˈi oi isami akeaupuguimi.

17 Ke lau puouai papiau maˈoai aloˈi koˈagai oi animi afakeani.

18 Kai Deo afaelogoainimi koa aisama, fufumi agaˈomo mo ganinagai afakeafi opogaina.

19 Ega kainai alomi fopakapulania, lau

eeuai foafiaˈama, ega koa agu pagai maunina agoafia," eoma.
20 Ke Iesu eifa pugu einaka, "Oi ifani auˈi Ierusaleme taonina akeapa lofe agoisaˈi aisama, agologo Ierusaleme isauoka kina auga emai efua agooma.
21 Iudea agogai keagu auˈi fekepiau iku afuga fekelao. Ke Ierusaleme taoninai keagu auˈi taoni fekepuaˈafuga, ke taoni afegai keagu auˈi taoniai fakekoko.
22 Gome egaˈina kina auga, ufainagai profeta Deo ega iifa pukagai kepapua kakaua koa iˈopoga mo agemia, Deo ega logoai Ierusaleme taonina papiauˈi eˈi laomai apalaˈi afa agepeniˈi.
23 EgaˈinakinaˈiaiIerusaleme taonina papiauˈi Deo ega guakupu afa agepeniˈi puo, kiekie akaikiˈa ipauma agemia. Ega kainai papie inaeˈiai auˈi, ke papie imoi kepaˈuˈi auˈi fou fekefiakoa fekepiau auga afaekaina puo, kiekie akaikiˈa akeafia.
24 Egaˈinapapiauˈiisaˈiifaniaˈifaˈiai akeaupuguˈi, ke isaˈi tipula auˈi koa iˈopoˈi akeafiˈi ago iˈoina iˈoina akelaoainiˈi. Ke Iudea papiauˈi laaˈi auˈi ifeˈiai Ierusaleme taonina akegafamuˈa. Ke akepalifu afeˈaina agelaolao taoni alogai Iudea papiauˈi laaˈi auˈi agepogu, Ierusaleme taonina isa akeˈima," eoma.

Iesu Agemai Pugu Auga Fouga (Mateo 24:29-31; Mako 13:24-27)

25 Iesu eifa pugu einaka, "Ufai kina, gafa, ke miˈimiˈi faagaˈiai gou akemia. Ke aagoai aˈu agemoge goiso akaikiˈaˈi ipaumaˈi akemia aˈoaˈo akaikiˈa ipauma akekapa aisama, agofaˈa fofouga papiauˈi akeopopo alogaina, kapaˈina fekekapa auga afakelogo.
26 Ke kina, gafa, ke miˈimiˈi fofouga akepigugu puo, muni aagoai kapaˈina agemia auga akelogo kainai akemaniˈi alogaina akemaeˈafu.
27 EgaˈinakinagaiPapiauAumauniGauga isapu ke Deo ega eaea akaikiˈa ipauma fou ageafiˈi apuapuai agemai akeisa.
28 Kai pau laifaniˈi auˈi kapaˈi akeˈina akemia aisama, Deo kaniami ageagamauga kina emai kainagai puo, fofua foˈue foapa foˈima," eoma.

Au Aka Fik Palapole (Mateo 24:32-35; Mako 13:28-31)

29 Egae kai Iesu iˈina palapole eifania einaka, "Maami galao au aka fik, ke au maˈoai isafa amoisaˈi.
30 Isa gagauˈi mamaˈi keogeˈi aisama, ifomi maamiai oisaˈi ologo, inipo aupu agemai kina ekainia ooma.
31 Ega koa iˈopoga, pau lau kapaˈina mo laifaniˈi auˈi akegama agoisaˈi aisama, Deo ega agofaˈa kina emai ekainia auga fologo.
32 "Iifa gome mo maamiai laifania. Iˈina papiauˈi agofaˈai keaguega kai iˈina kapaˈi maˈoai akemai akekoˈa kai akemae.
33 Ufa aagoa fou laaˈi akemia kai lau eˈu iifa auga laaˈi afakemia, akeka aoniamo," eoma.

Ifomi Foˈima Feloimi

34 Ke Iesu eifa pugu einaka, "Oi miamia maˈo, inuinu, ke aagoa amuˈi mo agoguakaeainiˈi alogai, afolologo Deo afa apala agepipeni auga kina fiakoa mo agemai, agepakauainimi agepaoaimi. Egaˈinaaugananinaalaanikainaiifomifoˈimafeloimi laoma.
35 Gome egaˈina kinagai Deo agofaˈa papiauˈi fofouga eˈi laomai apala afa agepeniˈi.
36 Oi muni kapaˈina akemia auˈi eeˈiai fopiaukoko, ke Papiau Aumauni Gauga agogai agoapa aisama, afa apala faepenimi laoma. Ega puo aufa kina ifomi foˈima feloimi, fomegamega fofua foagu," eoma.
37 EgaˈinakinaˈiaiaufakinaIesuDeo ega eˈai epamalele ke egapigapi aisama, elao iku aka Olifa keoma auga ikugai elaagai.
38 Kai papiau maˈo Iesu aina kegalogo keoma puo, amagai ipauma kelao Deo ega eˈai kekoko keagu.

22

Iudea Au Akaikiˈaˈi Auˈi Iesu Isaupugua Kefagaisa (Mateo 26:1-5, 14-16; Mako 14:1-2, 10-11; Ioane 11:45-53)

1 Egae kai palafa ipaufuga mulamula laaˈi kai palafa maini mo keania auga miamiaga aka Pasover emai ekaialiali.

2 Egaʻina alogai sakedote lopiaʻi ke
Moses ega iifa pamalelega auʻi fou pa-
piau kemaniʻiainiʻi kainai, ogefakeai Iesu
fekeaupugua keoma keagaga kekapunia.
3 Ega aisama Iesu ega apostolo 12 epoʻiai
agaʻo aka Judas Iskariot keoma auga alo-
gai Satani ekoko.
4 Ke isa sakedote lopiaʻi ke Deo ega eʻa
keʻima kaniagai auʻi eeʻi elao, Iesu ala
ageʻafaʻafalai oma auga fouga keifania.
5 Ega aisama egaʻina papiauʻi aloʻi
egama alogaina, ke kelogo moni fekepenia
keoma.
6 Ke isa kapaʻina keifania auga Judas
felo eoma puo ainaʻi eafiia. Ke elao keaga
agaʻo ekapunia laʻafou afaemia aisama,
Iesu feʻafaʻafalaina isa imaʻiai fepaaua
eoma.

Pasover Foʻamaga Kepafua Eka (Mateo 26:17-25; Mako 14:12-21; Ioane 13:21-31)

7 Egaʻina afegai palafa ipaufuga mula-
mula laaʻi kai, palafa maini mo keania
miamiaga aka Pasover ke sipi gauga Deo
kepaʻa penia auga kina emai ekainia.
8 Ega aisama Iesu ega apostolo Peto,
Ioane auniʻi epainiʻi einaka, “Amoufai
amolao iʻa fauʻaisai Pasover miamiagai
foʻama agaania auga opafua gaka,” eoma.
Egae kai eulaiʻi kelao.
9 Ega aisama isa Iesu kepaʻani pe-
nia keinaka, “Anina loani kapai egaʻina
foʻamaga fapafua feka looma?” keoma.
10 Ke Iesu einaka, “Agolao Ierusaleme
taoninai agokoko mo alogai, au agaʻo
oga eafiia fei eakoaua epuaisa auga fou
agopiaogai. Isa muninai folao eʻa kapagai
agekoko auga foisa.
11 Egae kai folao eʻa inagome auga
fopaina foinaka, ‘Pamalele auga epaʻani,
lau eʻu imoi fou Pasover miamiaga
foʻamaga faania laoma kai, lai fofougai
agaaniani auga afuga kapai?’ fooma.
12 Ke isa eʻa auʻoniai, afu akaikiʻagai
amu maʻoai epafuaʻi auga agepakinaimi.
Ke folao egae miamia foʻamaʻi fopafuaʻi
fekeka,” eoma.
13 Ke Peto Ioane auniʻi kelao, ke Iesu
kapaʻina maaʻiai eifania auga iʻopoga
mo emia keisa. Ega puo egae Pasover
foʻamaga, ke amu maʻoai kepafuaʻi keka.

Iesu Ega Imoi Fou Keaniani Fua (Mateo 26:26-30; Mako 14:22-26; 1 Korinto 11:23-25)

14 Egae kai aniani kina maaga ekainia
aisama, Iesu ega apostolo 12 fou kelao
teipoloai keagukipo.
15 Ke Iesu isa epainiʻi einaka, “Iifa gome
maamiai laifania. Lau alakiekie koa kai oi
fou Pasover miamiagai faaniani auga alou
koʻagai anina laani.
16 Gome lau oi fou afalaaniani pugu age-
lao Pasover miamiaga pau aagoai akapa,
Deo kaniami ageagamauga auga gouga
muni ufai koʻa ipauma mo agemia kai fou
agaaniani pugu,” eoma.
17 Egae kai Iesu fino kaputina eafiia
Deo maagai tenkiu eifania kai epainiʻi
einaka, “Fino kaputina iʻina amoafia epo-
miai amoʻea amoinu.
18 Gome fino iʻina au puagai emai auga
afalainu pugu agelaolao muni Deo ega
logoai kapa maʻoai akefua afegai, Deo ega
agofaʻai kai alainu pugu,” eoma.
19 Egae kai palafa eafiia Deo maagai
tenkiu eifania, efaipoga kai ega imoi
epainiʻi einaka, “Iʻina palafaga auga lau
imaau oi faumiai alapipeni auga. Muni
iina koa agokapa aisama, foopolaniau kai
fokapa,” eoma.
20 Ega koa iʻopoga, keaniani efua aisama
Iesu fino kaputina eafiiakae kai ega imoi
epainiʻi einaka, “Iʻina fino kaputina auga
oi faumiai lau ifau agefaka auga. Ke Deo oi
fou epomiai pakoʻa kapula iifaga mamaga
gouga lakapaisa.
21 Kai amoisa! Epomiai aufalao agaʻo
lau ageʻafaʻafalainiau auga isafa inae fou
aague. Egaʻina auga lau fou foʻama
agaʻomo agaania auga.
22 Papiau Aumauni Gauga auga Deo
ega logoai femae eoma puo agemae kai,
kaisau isa ageʻafaʻafalaina auga, Deo isa
afa apala ipauma agepenia,” eoma.
23 Ega aisama Iesu ega apostolo ifoʻi
mo epoʻiai kaisau ega koa agekapa auga
paʻanina kepaʻani.

24 Ke isa epoˈiai papiau maaˈiai kaisau
au akaikiˈa agemia auga isafa akekua
kepaˈaua.
25 Ega aisama Iesu isa epainiˈi einaka,
“Agofaˈa papiauˈi eˈi kin isa kelopialainiˈi,
ke isapuai papiau keˈimaˈi auˈi ifoˈi
keifaniˈi papiau fauˈiai kapa feloˈi mo
kekapaˈi auˈi keoma.
26 Kai oi auga egaˈina papiauˈi koa folo-
mia. Oi epomiai kaisau Deo maagai
au akaikiˈa gamia eoma auga ifo eˈele
fepamia. Ke kaisau papiau eˈimaˈi auga,
papiau feopolaniˈi fauˈiai fepinauga.
27 Amoisa! Iˈina papiauˈi epoˈiai kaisau
auga au akaikiˈa ooma? Eagukipo eaniani
auga, o foˈama eˈea auga? Iifa gome
eagukipo eaniani auga au akaikiˈa. Kai lau
oi epomiai foˈama iˈea auga koa iˈopoga
lamia oi faumiai lapinauga.
28 Lau kina apalaˈi aloˈiai lakoko iˈopo
laafiiˈi mo ganinagai, alopuaˈafuniau fou
kaiˈalao aagu.
29 Ke Amau ega agofaˈa lau epeniiau
faˈima eoma koa iˈopoga, oi isafa apumi
alapenimi agoˈima.
30 Ega koa oi lau eˈu agofaˈai fou faagu
faaniani, ke papiau foˈimaˈi isapuga foafia
foagu, Israel ikupuga 12 papiauˈi eˈi lao-
mai afa fopeniˈi laoma,” eoma.

Peto Iesu Agepuniaiaina Auga Fouga (Mateo 26:31-35; Mako 14:27-31; Ioane 13:36-38)

31 Egae kai Iesu Saimon eifaga kai
epainia einaka, “Saimon, Saimon akiua-
gai, Satani Deo egoi penia elogo oi palafa
kepagopo koa iˈopoga feˈopoiso eoma.
32 Kai Saimon, Satani ageˈopoiso alogai,
kapaˈina lopakoˈania auga eegai foloˈualai
laoma puo faumuai lamegamega. Kai oi
aloˈualai mo ganinagai, alomu agekapula
alopakoˈaniau pugu aisama, aamu akimu
eˈi pakoˈa fopakapulania,” eoma.

33 Kai Saimon iifa epamue einaka,
“Lopia, lau lafua laague oi fotipula ma,
fomae mo ganinagai fou agalao paisa,”
eoma.

34 Ega aisama Iesu einaka, “Peto, iifa
gome maamuai laifania. Pau oˈolo aea-
gaga koa kai, oi lau alologoniau auga pu-
niaina oiso alopamia,” eoma.
35 Egae kai Iesu isa maˈoai epaˈani peniˈi
einaka, “Oi laulaimi mo alogai, paoti, feˈa,
o kamata iˈoina agaˈo aloafia alogai kapa
agaˈo eegai oafiˈafu ma?” eoma.
Ke isa iifa kepamue keinaka, “Laaˈi,”
keoma.
36 Ega aisama Iesu isa epainiˈi pugu
einaka, “Pau amofua amoagu paoti, o
feˈa eemiai kekae koa aisama amoafiˈi, ke
ifani aˈifaˈi eemiai laaˈi koa aisama, afemi
tiapuˈi amoˈafaˈafalainiˈi ifani aˈifaˈi
amoˈafaˈi.
37 Gome Deo ega iifa pukagai iina
kepapua oma: ‘Isa laomai apalaˈi keka-
pakapa auˈi epoˈiai kepaapauka laomai
apala ikapa auga kepamia.’✡ Egaˈina
iifaga auga pau lau faagauai koˈa mo
agemia alamae. Ke iifa gome lau faagauai
kapaˈina agemia kepapua auga kina emai
ekainia,” eoma.
38 Iesu ega eifa oma aisama, ega imoi isa
kepainia keinaka, “Lopia, lai afua aague,
aˈifa auniˈi inamoˈe moisaˈi,” keoma.
Ke Iesu kapaˈina eifania auga ega imoi
oko akelogo auga eisa aisama, iifa epamue
einaka, “Moˈo ekainia,” eoma.

Iesu Olifa Ikugai Emegamega Fua (Mateo 26:36-46; Mako 14:32-42)

39 Egae kai Iesu Olifa ikuga elaolao koa
iˈopoga elao, ke ega apostolo 11 isafa
muninai kelao.
40 Ke kelao Iesu elaolao auga afugai
kepealai aisama epainiˈi einaka, “Amo-
megamega ega koa Satani ageˈopoimi
aisama afoloˈualai,” eoma.
41 Egae kai Iesu ega imoi epuaˈafuniˈi,
kepo kepiuga elao eˈualai koa iˈopoga epo,
egae eanifeˈu emegamega einaka;
42 “Amau, anina loani koa aisama, iˈina
kiekie akaikiˈa kaputina eeuai moafia. Kai
lau anina laani auga faeikapa kai oi anina
loani auga mo gaikapa,” eoma.
43 Ega aisama ufai agelo agaˈo isa eapak-
ina penia alo epakapulania.
44 Iesu faagagai kapaˈina agemia auga
eopolaga ekiekie alogaina mo ganinagai,

✡ **22:37:** Aisaea 53:12

alo koˈa ipaumagai emegamega. Egaˈina alogai mamaoge ifa elolo koa iˈopoga elolo eake aˈisaai.
45 Ke Iesu emegamega efua aisama, eˈue emue ega imoi eeˈi elao kai kefeu eisaˈi aisama, alo emafu alogaina.
46 Ke epagoniˈi kai epaˈani peniˈi einaka, “Kapa puo ofeu? Amoˈue amomegamega ega koa Satani ageˈopoimi aisama afoloˈualai,” eoma.

Iesu Keafiia Kegopeisa
(Mateo 26:47-56; Mako 14:43-50; Ioane 18:3-11)

47 Iesu ega imoi epaipainiˈi kai, papiau isaˈi laˈafouai Iesu ega imoi fou keagu afuga kemai. Egaˈina laˈafouga auga Iesu ega apostolo 12 epoˈiai agaˈo aka Judas keoma auga eoge isa epapeaˈi kemai. Ke kemai aisama, Judas Iesu eega elao kagakaga kainai egoapia.
48 Kai Iesu Judas epaˈani penia einaka, “Judas, oi Papiau Aumauni Gauga pigoapiai ma foˈafaˈafalaina looma?” eoma.
49 Egaˈina alogai Iesu fou keapa auˈi kapaˈina agemia auga keisa aisama, Iesu kepainia keinaka, “Lopia, oi anina loani, lai emai ifani aˈifaˈiai isa amaauniˈi looma ma?” keoma.
50 Ke fiakoa mo epoˈiai apostolo agaˈo aˈifa efuaua, sakedote lopia faˈa ega pinauga auga aina kaina kaina efoua.
51 Kai Iesu ega imoi epainiˈi einaka, “Amoapakipo, egaˈina folokapa,” eoma. Ke egaˈina auga aina eafi opogaina epafelo.
52 Egae kai Iesu sakedote lopiaˈi, Deo ega eˈa keˈima kaniagai auˈi, ke Iudea au akaikiˈaˈi isa kegaafia keoma kemai auˈi epainiˈi einaka, “Lau painao auˈi koa iˈopoˈi oi eemiai kelele akaikiˈa agaˈo lakapaisa ma puo, ifani aˈifaˈi kopi fou oafiiˈi omai amoafiau ooma?
53 Aufa kina mo oi fou Deo ega eˈai aagu kai, imami agaˈomo ganinagai faagauai aloogeaua. Kai pau Deo ega logoai Satani umina ipauma auga elogoaina fepinauga auga, kina emai efua. Ega puo kapaˈina lau faagauai amokapa ooma auga okapa,” eoma.

Peto Iesu Epuniaiaina
(Mateo 26:57-58, 69-75; Mako 14:53-54, 66-72; Ioane 18:12-18, 25-27)

54 Egae kai isa Iesu keafiia kegopeisa kepapea kelaoainia mo, sakedote lopia faˈa ega eˈai kekokoaina. Ega aisama Peto isafa isa muniˈiai aakai mo epea elaoaina.
55 Egaˈina afegai ifani auˈi iifa ipakaina afuga ipuainagai lo kepaaga keagu lofe. Ega aisama Peto isafa isa fou egae keagu.
56 Egae kalaˈafi ifiaoga agaˈo lo eaeagai Peto eagu auga eisa. Ke isa eisa felo aisama eifa einaka, “Iˈina auga Iesu fou keagu auga agaˈo,” eoma.
57 Kai Peto epuniai einaka, “Laaˈi, lau isa alalogonia,” eoma.
58 Ke keagu afaˈagamo aisama, aufalao agaˈo Peto eisa felo puo epainia einaka, “Oi isafa Iesu ega imoi agaˈo,” eoma.

Kai Peto iifa epamue einaka, “Lau laaˈi!” eoma.
59 Ke kina maaga agaˈo elao afegai, aufalao iˈoina agaˈo Peto ega niniˈani aˈo elogonia aisama eifa faˈiˈi einaka, “Iˈina auga Kalilea auga. Koˈa ipauma isa Iesu fou kelao kemaimai auga agaˈo,” eoma.
60 Kai Peto iifa epamue einaka, “Laaˈi, oi kapaˈina loifania auga oko alalogo!” eoma. Peto eniniˈani laolao kai oˈolo eagaga.
61 Ega aisama Lopia Iesu egae eapa eˈafoaipini maaga opainai elao Peto eisa. Ke fiakoa mo Peto Lopia ega niniˈaniai eifa, ‘Pau oˈolo aeagaga koa kai lau alopuniaiainiau oiso alopamia,’ eoma auga iifaga eopolaga.
62 Ega aisama Peto egaˈina afugai epealai elao afegai kai eapepe alogaina.

Ifani Auˈi Iesu Kepaˈaua Keauniia
(Mateo 26:67-68; Mako 14:65)

63 Ifani auˈi Iesu keˈima auˈi keˈina Iesu kepaˈaua ke keauniia.
64 Ke maaga tiapuai kemokaisa kai kepaˈani penia keinaka, “Kaisau oi eaunio auga profeta koa momia moifania,” keoma.
65 Ke egaˈina mo akekapaiˈi kai niniˈani apalaˈi isafa maˈo eegai keifaniˈi.

Iesu Iifa Ipakaina Afugai Kekokoaina
(Mateo 26:59-66; Mako 14:55-64; Ioane 18:19-24)

66 Egani aisama, iifa ipakaina afugai au akaikiˡaˡi auˡi, sakedote lopiaˡi, ke Moses ega iifa pamalelega auˡi fou kemai kelaˡafou. Egae kai Iesu kemaiseina agoˡiai kepaapa.
67 Ke kepaˡani penia keinaka, “Oi Mesaia koa aisama maamaisai moifa gomeisa mo,” keoma.

Ke Iesu einaka, “Lau alaifa gomeisa mo ganinagai, afolopakoˡaniau.
68 Ke Mesaia kaisau auga paˡanina alapaˡani koa aisama, eˡu iifa afa afolopamue.
69 Kai pau iina kina agelao alogai, Papiau Aumauni Gauga Deo isapu akaikiˡa ipauma auga, ima kaina kainai ageagu agoisa,” eoma.
70 Ega aisama maˡoai Iesu kepaˡani penia keinaka, “Ega koa aisama, oi Deo Gauga ma?” keoma.

Ke Iesu einaka, “Oi oifania auga koˡa. Lau Deo Gauga paisa,” eoma.
71 Ega aisama keifa keinaka, “Ifo akegai eifa isa Deo Gauga eoma. Egaˡina auga Deo eegai eifa apala puo femae. Lai ifomai ainamaisai eifa aˡo alogonia efua. Ega puo papiau agaˡo isa fepaˡani penia ifo fouga feifania pugu auga apamafua,” keoma.

23

Iesu Pilato Agogai Iifa Epakaisa
(Mateo 27:1-2, 11-14; Mako 15:1-5; Ioane 18:28-38)

1 Egae kai laˡafou fofougai keˡuegekae Iesu keafiia kelaoaina Roma kamanina kafanaga Iudea papiauˡi eˡimaˡi auga aka Pilato agogai kepaapa.
2 Ke keˡina Iesu kapaˡina ekapaisa auga fouga iifa ipakainai keifania keinaka, “Iˡina auga papiau ekaisapuˡi Sisa eegai tax fakeoge eoma. Ke isa ifo eifaga Mesaia kin agaˡo eomaisa. Ega koa ekapaisa, papiau efogeiˡi keaga iˡoinagai kepea auga akapulaisa,” keoma.
3 Ega aisama Pilato Iesu epaˡani penia einaka, “Oi Iudea papiauˡi eˡi kin ma?” eoma.

Ke Iesu einaka, “E! Oi loifania koa iˡopoga, lau Iudea papiauˡi eˡi kin paisa,” eoma.
4 Ke Pilato Iesu iina epaˡani peni oma kai kapa apala agaˡo ekapaisa auga aekapulaisa puo, fiakoa mo sakedote lopiaˡi ke laˡafou papiauˡi fou epainiˡi einaka, “Iˡina auga fetipula koa kapa agaˡo ekapaisa auga alakapulaisa,” eoma.
5 Kai isa keifa paisa keinaka, “Iˡina auga Kalilea agogai eˡina emai inae ega pamaleleai Iudea papiauˡi keagu afuˡi maˡoai elao, papiau aloˡi eaniia aˡoaˡo akaikiˡa epaˡuegenia,” keoma.
6 Pilato egaˡina keifania aˡo elogonia aisama, Iesu Kalilea auga ma paˡanina epaˡani.
7 Ke Pilato Iesu Kalilea auga fouga elogo aisama, Herod Kalilea papiauˡi eˡimaiˡi puo eulaisa elao isa eegai oko fepakaisa eoma. Egaˡina kinaˡiai Herod isafa Ierusaleme taoninai eagu puo eulaisa eega elao.
8 Herod Iesu kapaˡina ekapaiˡi auga fouga elogo. Ke ifo maagai Iesu mirakulo isaˡi fekapaˡi feisaˡi eoma, kina maˡo eagu Iesu gaisa eoma kai aekainia. Ega puo Herod pau kina Iesu eisa aisama, alo egama alogaina.
9 Herod paˡani maˡo epaˡani kai Iesu iifa agaˡo aepamue.
10 Kai sakedote lopiaˡi ke Moses ega iifa pamalelega auˡi Iesu fou kemai auˡi Iesu kapa koˡaˡi mo ekapaiˡi ganinagai, iifa ipakainai pifogeai keifa kapulania.
11 Ega aisama Herod ega ifani auˡi fou Iesu keisa papa, kepaˡaua ke keifa apala penia. Ke Iesu ifo kin eoma auga aˡo kelogonia puo, lopia tiapu felo keiˡiuka auga tiapuga kepaiˡiuka kai, keulaisa emue Pilato eega elao pugu.
12 Herod Pilato auniˡi auga ou auˡi kai, iˡina kinagai Iesu ega iifa ipakaina kainai fou kepaekefaˡa.

Pilato Iesu Femae Auga Iifaga Epaapa
(Mateo 27:15-26; Mako 15:6-15; Ioane 18:39–19:16)

13 Egae kai Pilato sakedote lopiaˡi, Iudea papiauˡi keˡimaˡi lopiaˡi, ke papiau fou eifa kaigiguˡi.

14 Ke maˈoai kemai aisama epainiˈi einaka, “Oi iˈina auga papiau efogeiˈi keaga iˈoinagai kepea ooma eeu omaiseina. Ega kainai lau isa oi agomiai lapaˈani penia kai, oi isa iifa ipakainai opaapauka auga kelelega agaˈo ekapaisa auga alakapulaisa.
15 Herod isafa isa ega kelele agaˈo aekapulaisa puo, eumue eeu emai pugu. Oi iifa ipakainai ifomi maamiai oisa, isa femae koa kelelega agaˈo aekapaisa.
16-17 Ega puo eˈu imoi akegapuka afaˈagamo kai alapapealaisa,” eoma.*
18 Kai kemai egae auˈi maˈoai ainaˈi agaˈomogai keagaga keinaka, “Iˈina auga moaupugua kai Barabas mopapealaisa!” keoma.
19 Barabas auga papiau aloˈi eaniia Ierusaleme taoninai kelele akaikiˈa epaˈuegenia alogai papiau eaupuguˈi kainai tipulai eagu.
20 Kai Pilato Iesu gapapealaisa eoma puo papiau epainiˈi pugu.
21 Kai isa keagaga paisa keinaka, “Iesu kolotiai moauˈuˈua, kolotiai moauˈuˈua,” keoma.
22 Kai Pilato papiau ipainiˈi oiso epamia einaka, “Kapa puo isa kolotiai amoauˈuˈua ooma? Isa kelele kapa ekapaisa? Lau isa femae koa kelelega agaˈo ekapaisa auga alakapulaisa. Ega puo eˈu imoi akegapuka mo kai alapapealaisa,” eoma.
23 Kai papiau Iesu kolotiai femae paisa auga aisoˈi gomegai agagaga kepaˈaua Pilato opo kepaefo pagainia.
24 Ega puo Pilato isa eˈi pinoi kainai mo femia auga iifaga epakoˈania.
25 Ega kainai Pilato kepainia koa iˈopoga mo ekapaisa, au aka Barabas, papiau aloˈi eania kelele akaikiˈa epaˈuegenia alogai papiau eaupuguˈi auga epapealaisa. Ke Iesu isa imaˈiai epaaua kapaˈina faagagai akekapa koa fekekapa eoma.

Iesu Kolotiai Keauˈuˈua (Mateo 27:32-44; Mako 15:21-32; Ioane 19:17-27)

26 Egaˈina afegai Roma ifani auˈi Iesu kolotiai kegaauˈuˈua keoma kelaoaina. Egaˈina alogai Sairene taonina auga aka Saimon ega paguai emai Ierusaleme taoninai ekoko aisama keafiia. Egae kai Iesu koloti epuaisa auga aekainia puo keafiia Saimon fagogai keogeisa epuaisa Iesu muninai epea.
27 Egaˈina alogai papiau maˈo Iesu muninai kepea. Ke egaˈina papiauˈi epoˈiai papie kepea Iesu puogai keapepe kepapinapina kepealaina.
28 Ega aisama Iesu eˈafoaipini egaˈina papieˈi epainiˈi einaka, “Ierusaleme papiemi, lau puouai foloapepe kai oi ifomi ke gaumi fou puoˈiai amoapepe.
29 Gome kina agaˈo kiekie akaikiˈa kina agemai. Ega aisama oi iina agoifa oma: ‘Papie keogeoge auˈi ke imoi akepamauniˈi auˈi, ke uˈuˈiai imoi akepapaˈuˈi auˈi Deo eegai kapa feloˈi akeafiˈi,’ agooma.
30 Ke egaˈina kinagai kiekie akaikiˈa puo, papiau fekemae fekefiakoa akeoma iku akaikiˈaˈi akepainiˈi akeinaka, ‘Lai laamaisai amoˈualai amoaupuguimai amofiakoa,’ akeoma. Ke iku eˈeleˈi akepainiˈi akeinaka, ‘Amoˈualai amofufunimai amofiakoa,’✡ akeoma.
31 Pau lau auga au maaga maunina ipauma loai aeaga aefiakoa koa mo ganinagai, papiau iina koa keafiiau kefiaisakoa mo akeaupuguisau. Kai oi auga au eogogo koa iˈopomi puo, egaˈina kina agemai aisama ala akeomaimi? Isa oi kiekie akaikiˈa ipauma akepenimi,” eoma.

32 Roma ifani auˈi Iesu kelaoaina alogai, painao auˈi auniˈi isafa kolotiai kegaauˈuˈuˈi keoma puo Iesu fou kelaoainiˈi.
33 Ke kelao afu aka ‘Kania Uniaga’ keoma auga afugai aisama, egae Iesu kolotiai keauˈuˈua. Ke painao auˈi auniˈi agaˈo Iesu lafanina kainai ke agaˈo kaina kainai keauˈuˈuˈi.
34 Egaˈina afegai Iesu eifa einaka, “Amau, kapaˈina kekapa auga akelogo puo eˈi laomai apalaˈi moˈagegeainiˈi,” eoma. Ke ifani auˈi ifoˈi mo epoˈiai kai mo Iesu afe tiapuga fekeafia auga eˈi laomai kainai keˈopoisa efua kai keˈeaisa keafiiˈi.

* **23:16-17:** Papiau isaˈi 16-17 fuagai iˈina iifaga kepapua: “Pasover miamiaga kinagai tipula auga agaˈo kepapapealaisa koa iˈopoga pau isafa fepapealaisa.” ✡ **23:30:** Hosea 10:8

35 Papiau egae keapa kepimeˈe auˈi,
ke Iudea papiauˈi keˈimaˈi lopiaˈi fou
Iesu kepaˈaua kepakafoˈonia keinaka,
“Isa papiau isaˈi kaniaˈi eagamauga. Ega
puo Deo isa ekinaga Mesaia koa aisama,
amopuaˈafuga ifo kania gaagamauga
amaisa,” keoma.
36 Ke ifani auˈi isafa kemai Iesu
kepakafoˈonia, fino epiˈigu auga kepeniia
gainu keoma.
37 Ke kepainia keinaka, “Oi Iudea pa-
piauˈi eˈi kin koa aisama, ifomu kaniamu
moagamauga,” keoma.
38 Egae kai Iesu kania laagai iˈina iifaga
kepapua keogeisa: ‘Iˈina auga Iudea pa-
piauˈi eˈi kin,’ keoma.
39 Painao auˈi agaˈo egae fou keˈafa auga
Iesu eifa apala penia einaka, “Oi Mesaia
laaˈi ma? Oi loifa Mesaia looma. Ega puo
ifomu ke lai fou kaniamai moagamauga!”
eoma.
40 Kai painao auga agaˈo auga isa efi-
naisa einaka, “Oi Deo alomaniˈiaina ma?
Gome isa oi fou afa iˈopoga oafia.
41 Iˈa aˈa laomai afa aafiia auga felo,
gome iˈa kapaˈina apala akapaisa auga afa
kainai mo aafiia. Kai isa auga kapa apala
agaˈo aekapaisa,” eoma.
42 Egae kai isa Iesu epainia einaka,
“Iesu, oi emu agofaˈai alokoko aisama lau
foopolaniau,” eoma.
43 Ke Iesu einaka, “Iifa gome maamuai
laifania. Pau oi lau fou afu felo ipaumagai
agu pagai afugai agaagu,” eoma.

Iesu Emae
(Mateo 27:45-56; Mako 15:33-41; Ioane 19:28-30)

44 Iesu kolotiai keauˈuˈua kinagai, kina
maaga elao atiafai koa iˈopoga aisama,
umina akaikiˈa ago fofouga eumi apua
elao atiafa epagai 3 oˈclock gapigapi.
45 Gome kina eaea eapakipo aeaga.
Ke egaˈina alogai Deo ega eˈai Deo mo
eagu afuga tiapu ekaisapua auga tiapuga
eˈiˈipea auniˈi emia. Egaˈina auga iˈa Deo
eega agalao auga keagaga epaagalaisa.
46 Egaˈina emia afegai Iesu eagagapea
einaka, “Amau, lau lalau Oi imamuai lao-
geaua,” eoma. Iesu iˈina iifaga eifania
afegai elaˈaˈafuga emae.
47 Ke Roma ifani auˈi 100 eˈimaˈi auˈi
agaˈo egae eapa kapaˈina mo kemia auga
eisaˈi aisama, Deo eau afagaina eifa
einaka, “Iifa gome iˈina auga Deo maagai
alo opai ipauma auga,” eoma.
48 Ke papiau Iesu agemae auga fekeisa
keoma kemai auˈi, kapaˈina mo kemia
keisaˈi aisama, aloˈi emafu alogaina auga
gouga kekapaisa, olagaˈi keauniia kemue
kelao.
49 Ke Iesu kelogo papiauˈi maˈoai ke-
mai aakai mo keapa kai maaˈi mo elao
kapaˈina emia auga keisa. Egaˈina pa-
piauˈi epoˈiai papie Kalileai Iesu muninai
kemai auˈi isafa egae keapa, maaˈi mo elao
kapaˈina emia auga keisa.

Iesu Imaauga Laai Keogeisa
(Mateo 27:57-61; Mako 15:42-47; Ioane 19:38-42)

50 Ega kinagai au aka Iosepa, Iudea
agogai taoni agaˈo aka Arimatea keoma
auga taoninai emai. Isa au felo ipauma,
papiau ke Deo fou maaˈiai laomai felo
ipauma auga. Isa Deo ega agofaˈa agemai
auga eˈimaisa.
51 Ke isa Iudea au akaikiˈaˈi auˈi epoˈiai
kansolo auga mo ganinagai, Iesu faagagai
kapaˈina fekekapa fouga keifania auga
anina aeani kaiˈiai aepea.
52 Iesu emae aisama, isa Pilato eega elao
Iesu imaauga feafia eoma, ke Pilato isa
elogoaina.
53 Egae kai isa eega elao Iesu imaauga
kolotiai eafiopua. Ke Iudea papiauˈi
eˈi kagakaga kainai, mae papiauˈi tia-
puai kemokaˈi tiapuga eafiia Iesu imaauga
emokaisa.
54 Ke agegani aisama Iudea papiauˈi Deo
keau afagaina kina puo, fiakoa mo afu
agaˈogai fopa mapegai la mamaga keapi
kanina, kai agaˈo aepapinauga auga alogai
eogeisa.
55 Kalilea papieˈi Iesu fou kelao kemai
auˈi Iosepa muninai mo kelao Iesu eoge
laaga keisa, ke ala eoge oma auga isafa
keisa.
56 Egae kai kemue kelao paguai kai eˈi
kagakaga kainai Iesu imaauga oili, ke
amu fogaˈi feloˈiai fekepakuma keoma
auˈi amuˈi kepafuaˈi keka. Kai Moses ega

iifa kainai Deo keau afagaina kinagai auga kelaagai.

24

Iesu Maeai Emaunimue (Mateo 28:1-8; Mako 16:1-8; Ioane 20:1-10)

1 Deo keau afagaina kina efua egani amagai ipauma egaˈina papieˈi Iesu ooga fekepakuma keoma puo, amu o kepakuma auˈi amuˈi kepafuaˈi keka auˈi keafiiˈi la kelao.
2 Kelao laai aisama, kepo la ake kepae apua auga eelai keisa.
3 Ega puo kekoko kai Lopia Iesu imaauga akeisa.
4 Ega kainai keapa kapaˈina emia auga keopopolaga kai fiakoa mo au gua tiapu eaeaˈi, kimage koa iˈopoga keeaea alogaina auˈi keiˈiukaˈi eeˈiai keapafoki.
5 Ega aisama egaˈina papieˈi kekauai kemaniˈi alogaina puo keˈualai keomukipo. Kai au auniˈi isa kepainiˈi keinaka, “Kapa puo oi maaga maunina auga mae auˈi epoˈiai okapuga?
6 Iesu inae laaˈi isa emaunimue! Ke isa oi fou Kalileai oagu alogai maamiai iina eifa oma auga amoopolaga:
7 ‘Papiau Aumauni Gauga laomai apalaˈi kekapaˈi auˈi imaˈiai fekepaaua kolotiai fekeauˈuˈua femae, ke kina oiso aisama femaunimue pugu,’ eoma.”
8 Ke au auniˈi egaˈina iifaga keifania efua aisama, egaˈina papieˈi Iesu ega iifa keopolaga.
9 Ke isa laai kemue kelao aisama, kapaˈina mo kemia auga maˈoai Iesu ega imoi auˈi ke egae kai mo kai mo keagu auˈi, maˈoai maaˈiai keifafoua.
10 Egaˈina papieˈi kelao laai kapaˈina kemia keisa imoi maaˈiai keifafouˈi auˈi akaˈi, Maria Makdalena, Ioanna, ke James ina Maria. Ke papie isaˈi fou la kelao auˈi isafa, imoi maaˈiai keifafoua.
11 Kai egaˈina papieˈi kapaˈina keifania auga kafoˈo koa niniˈaniˈi kepamia puo, imoi maˈoai egaˈina iifaˈi akepakoˈaniˈi.
12 Kai Peto eˈue epiau elao laai aiso eokoko aisama, Iesu imaauga kemoka tiapuga mo egae eka eisa. Ega aisama emue kai kapaˈina mo kemia auga oko aelogo felo puo, ekauai alogaina eopofua, ifo mo opogai eopolaniˈi.

Emmaus Paguaga Keagagai (Mako 16:12-13)

13 Egaˈina kinagai mo Iesu muninai kepea auˈi auniˈi pagua aka Emmaus kelao. Egaˈina paguaga auga Ierusaleme taonina fou epoˈi 11 kilomita.*
14 Isa kelao alogai Iesu kolotiai ala emae oma auga fouga maˈoai keifaniˈi kepealaina.
15 Isa kepea keniniˈani ke Iesu faagagai kapaˈina mo kemia auˈi fouˈi keifaifaniˈi kai Iesu ifo emai fou kaiˈialao kepea.
16 Kai Deo isa maaˈi ekaisapua puo kaisau isa fou kepea auga oko akelogo.
17 Ke Iesu isa epaˈani peniˈi einaka, “Oi aunimi kapaˈina fouga oifania opealaina?” eoma.
Ega aisama isa keapakipo kai Iesu keopolaga aloˈi emafu alogaina.
18 Ke auniˈi epoˈiai agaˈo aka Kleopas keoma auga Iesu epaˈani penia einaka, “Ierusaleme taoninai keagu auˈi maˈoai kapaˈina mo kemia auˈi kelogo afeˈai. Kai oi peagege aumu ma puo ifomu mo iˈina kinaˈiai kapaˈina kemia auˈi alologo?” eoma.
19 Ke Iesu isa epaˈani peniˈi pugu einaka, “Kapaˈina mo kegama?” eoma.
Ke isa iifa kepamue keinaka, “Iesu Nasareta auga faagagai kapaˈina kemia auˈi fouˈi aifania. Isa profeta agaˈo Deo ke papiau maˈoai maaˈiai ega niniˈani, ke ega pinauga fou isapuˈi ipaumaˈi.
20-21 Ega kainai isa lai Israel papiaumai Roma kamanina imaˈiai agepapealaimai auga afiaˈamaga apaˈaua. Kai sakedote lopiaˈi ke lai keˈimaimai lopiaˈi fou isa keafiia Roma papiauˈi imaˈiai kepaaua iifa ipakainai femae keoma. Ke isa kolotiai keauˈuˈua emae. Ke pau kina oisa elao efua.
22 Egaˈina mo laaˈi kai papie lai Iesu fou muninai auˈi isaˈi pau amagai ipauma kelao laai.
23 Kai isa Iesu imaauga akeisa. Egae kai isa kemue kemai lai maamaisai agelo

* **24:13:** Epo Ogofoina paguaga elao Hiritano keagaga koa iˈopoga.

keapakina peniˈi keisaˈi auga keifania. Ke agelo Iesu emaunimue fouga maaˈiai keifania auga, lai maamaisai isafa keifania puo kepakauai alogainimai.

24 Egae kai lai epomaisai papiau isaˈi kelao laai aisama, egaˈina papieˈi keifania koa iˈopoga mo keisa kai, Iesu auga egae akeisa.

25 Ega aisama Iesu isa epainiˈi einaka, “Oi kafoˈo aumi. Ufainagai profeta Mesaia auga fouga maˈoai keifaniˈi kai oapoke alogaina, alomi koˈagai alopakoˈania!

26 Oi Mesaia auga iˈina kapaˈi fekiekielainiˈi kai Deo ega isapu akaikiˈa afugai fekoko auga fologo kai alologo ma?” eoma.

27 Egae kai Iesu Deo ega puka maˈoai aloˈiai isa ifo fouga Moses faagagai eˈina ke profeta maˈoai kapaˈina mo keifaniˈi auˈi maaˈiai oko epakaisa.

28 Ke kelao isa kelao paguaga kainagai aisama, Iesu pagua iˈoina agaˈo koa agelao pea epea.

29 Kai isa auniˈi Iesu kegoi peni kapulania keinaka, “Pau egapigapi efua kina afaˈagamo agefua puo, moapakipo inae fou amaagu,” keoma. Ega puo Iesu isa fou kelao egae keagu.

30 Egae kai kegaaniani keoma alogai Iesu palafa eafiia Deo tenkiu epeniia efaipoga epeniiˈi.

31 Ega aisama aloˈi eagalai maaˈi ekiakae isa kaisau auga kelogo. Kai Iesu fiakoa mo isa agoˈiai eapagea akeisa pugu.

32 Ega aisama isa ifoˈi mo kepaˈani peniˈi keinaka, “Keagai fou apea aniniˈani alogai, Deo ega iifa pukagai eniniˈani aisama, isa kaisau auga falogo auga guaˈa aeafi opogaina ma? Iifa gome isa kapaˈina eifania auga guaˈa eafi opogaina kai isa kaisau auga alalogo paisa,” keoma.

33 Ega aisama egaˈina kinagai mo kefiaisakoa mo kemue Ierusaleme taonina kelao pugu. Egae Iesu ega apostolo 11 ke papiau isaˈi Iesu muninai kepea auˈi fou kekaigugu keagu auˈi keisaˈi.

34 Ke egae keagu auˈi epoˈiai keniniˈani keifa keinaka, “Lopia Iesu emaunimue auga koˈa ipauma. Ke Saimon Peto keoma auga isafa eapakina penia,” keoma.

35 Egae kai egaˈina auˈi auniˈi kapaˈina mo keagai kemia ke Iesu palafa ifaipogai isa kaisau auga epalogoniˈi auga fouga maaˈiai keifafoua.

Iesu Ega Imoi Maˈo Eapakina Peniˈi (Mateo 28:16-20; Mako 16:14-18; Ioane 20:19-23)

36 Egaˈina auˈi auniˈi kapaˈina emia auga fouga keifaifania kai, Iesu ifo emai epoˈiai eapafoki ke epainiˈi einaka, “Deo ega gagao eemiai gaka,” eoma.

37 Kai isa Iesu keisa aisama, kekauai kemaniˈi alogaina, ke keisa isage agaˈo keoma puo akepakoˈania.

38 Ega aisama Iesu isa epainiˈi einaka, “Kapa puo alopakoˈaniau, alomiai oopopo alogaina? Foloopopo.

39 Imau ke ifeu amoisaˈi. Iˈina lau Iesu ifou imaau! Omai amoafi opogainiau amoisa. Isage auga pitioga ke uniaga laaˈi kai, lau auga pitiou ke uniau fou kekae amoisaˈi,” eoma.

40 Isa egaˈina eifania afegai, ife ima fou epakinaiˈi.

41 Kai kekauai alogai keopofua ke koˈa ipauma Iesu emaunimue auga keisa puo, aloˈi egama alogaina. Kai akepakoˈania paisa puo Iesu isa epaˈani peniˈi einaka, “Oi eemiai kapa agaˈo ekaega ma alaania?” eoma.

42 Ega aisama maˈa iuma agaˈo afa kepeniia.

43 Ke isa eafiia agoˈiai keisaisa kai eaniia.

44 Egae kai epainiˈi einaka, “Moses ega iifa profeta kepapua, ke Sam puka aloˈiai lau fou kepapuaˈi auˈi maˈoai koˈaˈi mo fekemia. Iˈina iifaga auga lau oi fou aaguega kai maamiai laifaniˈi,” eoma.

45 Iesu ega eifa oma aisama, aloˈi epaagalaisa, opoˈi epaeaea, ega koa Deo ega iifa pukai kekae auˈi fekelogo felo eoma.

46 Ke epainiˈi einaka, “Deo ega iifa pukagai iina kepapua oma: Mesaia agekiekie agemae, ke kina oiso aisama agemaunimue.

47 Egaˈina afegai Mesaia kepakoˈania auˈi isa akagai papiau eˈi laomai apalaˈi fekeumakalainiˈi, ke Deo isa eˈi laomai apalaˈi ageˈagegeainiˈi auga fouga Ierusaleme taoninai akeˈina akeinogonia,

ke akelao agofaˈa fofouga papiauˈi maˈoai isafa maaˈiai akeinogonia.
48 Oi kapa maˈoai maamiai oisa auga papiau maaˈiai foifafoua.
49 Lau Amau kapaˈina epakoˈania eifania auga eemiai alaulaisa. Alaulaisa agoafia aisama, isapu ufai ageake alomi agepapogua. Kai pau aloafia koa puo inae Ierusaleme taoninai mo foagu felao egaˈina kinagai kai,” eoma.

Deo Iesu Ufai Eˈagauaina (Mako 16:19-20; Acts 1:9-11)

50 EgaˈinaafegaikinaagaˈogaiIesu egaˈina papiauˈi epapealaiˈi kelao Betani taonina eegai kai, ima eafiakae eifa felo peniˈi Deo eegai kapa feloˈi fekeafiˈi eoma.
51 Iesu Deo ega gafegafe egaˈina papiauˈi epeniiˈi alogai, Deo Iesu eafiia ufai eˈagauaina.
52 Egae kai isa Iesu keau afagaina kai maialogamaˈi mo kemue Ierusaleme taonina kelao.
53 Ke egae Deo ega eˈai aufa kina mo keagu Deo keau afagaina aefuafua.

Ioane
Iifa Faunina Iesu Fouga Ioane Epapua Auga

Deo Ega Iifa Papiau Aumauni Emia

1 Ufainagai aagoa ufa fou akegama koa
kai Iifa eagu. Ke Iifa egaʻina auga Iesu Deo
fou keagu, ke isa ifo isafa Deo.
2 Ke aagoa ufa fou akegama koa kai isa
Deo fou keagu.
3 Ke agofaʻai kapa maʻoai Deo epagamaʻi
auʻi isa faagagai epagamaʻi. Ke kapa
agaʻomo ganinagai ifo aegama kai, maʻoai
mo isa faagagai kegama.
4 Isa alogai mauni ekae ke egaʻina
maunina eaea papiau aumauni eeʻi emai-
seina.
5 Ke eaea egaʻina umina egefa kai umina
eaea egaʻina ageafialo afaekaina.
6 Kai eaea egaʻina aemai koa kai Deo au
agaʻo aka Ioane ekinaga eulaisa emai.
7 Isa emai auga eaea egaʻina fouga
koʻa auga feifafoua, ega koa papiau
maʻoai isa aina fekelogo, ke eaea egaʻina
fekepakoʻania eoma.
8 Kai isa ifo auga eaea egaʻina laaʻi.
Isa emai auga eaea egaʻina fouga mo
feifafoua puogai emai.
9 Ke afaʻagamo omaʻe koa kai egaʻina
eaea koʻa ipauma, papiau maʻoai eaea
fepeniʻi auga agemai agofaʻai.
10 Isa emai agofaʻai ke agofaʻa isa faa-
gagai egama mo ganinagai, agofaʻa isa
kaisau auga aelogo.
11 Isa emai ifo ega agoai ega papiau
epoʻiai eagu kai, isa ifo ega papiau isa
anina akeani akeafia.
12 Ega mo ganinagai kaisau isa keafiia ke
aka kepakoʻania auʻi Deo gauga fekemia
auga isapuga epeniiʻi.
13 Ega koa emia auga, isa papiau au-
mauni okoʻiai kemauni kainai Deo gauga
akemia. Ke isa papiau aumauni eʻi iifai
kemauni kainai Deo gauga akemia. Ke
isa papie akafaʻi eʻi logoai kemauni kainai
Deo gauga akemia kai, Deo ifo ega logoai
kemauni kainai isa Deo gauga kemia.
14 Iifa egaʻina papiau aumauni emia
emai aagoai epoʻaisai eagu. Iʻa isa ega
eaea ke ega isapu akaikiʻa aisa. Egaʻina
eaea ke isapuga akaikiʻa auga Ama Deo
Gauga agaʻomo mo auga eegai emai. Ke
isa gafegafe akaikiʻa alo epogu ke Deo ega
iifa koʻa ipauma auga.
15 Ke Ioane isa fouga eifa koʻania ea-
gaga einaka, “Lau au agaʻo fouga laifania
lainaka, ‘Lau muniuai agemai auga lau
ekaʻegainiau, gome isa lau alamauni koa
kai eagu,’ laoma. Egaʻina auga isa.
16 Ke isa gafegafe akaikiʻa alo epogu
auga faagagai iʻa maʻoai kapa feloʻi maʻo
eegai eegai aafiʻi.
17 Gome Deo papiau kapaʻina fekekapa
eoma iifaga auga Moses epeniia papiau
epeniiʻi. Kai ega gafegafe akaikiʻa ke ega
iifa koʻa ipauma auga Iesu Kristo faagagai
emai papiau keafiia.
18 Ke kai agaʻo Deo aeisaisa kai, Deo
Gauga agaʻomo, ifo isafa Deo, ke Ama
kaina kainai eague auga Ama kaisau auga
iʻa epalogoniʻa.

Ioane Baptista Ifo Mesaia Laaʻi Auga Fouga Eifafoua

(Mateo 3:1-12; Mako 1:2-8; Luka 3:15-17)

19 Pau Iudea papiauʻi Ierusalemeai
keagu auʻi keoge sakedote auʻi ke Lefi
ikupuga auʻi fou keulaiʻi Ioane eega kelao,
ke isa kaisau auga fekepaʻani penia keoma
aisama, iʻina auga isa ifo fouga eifafou
koʻania auga.
20 Isa kaisau auga fouga koʻa mo eifania
ke eifa ofakaea mo einaka, “Lau Mesaia
laaʻi,” eoma.
21 Ega aisama isa kepaʻani pugu
keinaka, “Ega koa aisama, oi kaisau? Oi
Elaija ma?” keoma.

Isa einaka, “Lau Elaija laaʻi,” eoma.

Ke isa keinaka, “Ke oi Profeta Aumu
ma?” keoma.

Isa einaka, “Laaʻi,” eoma.

22 Ke kepaʻani penia pugu keinaka, “Ega
koa aisama, oi kaisau? Oi ifomu foumu
ala aloifa oma? Iifa agaʻo mopamue lai
mopenimai, ega koa agalao aisama, keu-
laimai papiauʻi maaʻiai faifania,” keoma.

23 Ega aisama Ioane profeta Aisaea ega
iifai isa eˈi iifa epamue einaka, “Lau auga
aufalao agaˈo ago maininai eagaga einaka,
‘Lopia faugai keaga amopaˈopaina’✡ eoma
au,” eoma.
24 Ke Faliseo auˈi isaˈi keulaiˈi kemai auˈi
egae keapa.
25 Isa Ioane kepaˈani penia keinaka, “Oi
Mesaia laaˈi, Elaija laaˈi, o Profeta aumu
laaˈi looma koa aisama, kapa puo bap-
tismo lopipeni?” keoma.
26 Ega aisama Ioane einaka, “Lau feisai
mo baptismo lapipeni. Kai epomiai au
agaˈo oi alologonia auga eapae.
27 Isa lau muniuai agemai auga au
akaikiˈa ipauma, ega isapu lau eˈu is-
apu ekaˈegaina. Ega kainai lau isa ife
kamataga ufe mo ganinagai alagupuka
afaekaina,” eoma.
28 Iˈina kapaˈi maˈoai Jordan agapuge
apiegai, afu aka Betani, Ioane baptismo
epipeni afugai kemia.

Iesu Auga Sipi Gauga Deo Eegai Emai Auga

29 Ke egani aisama, Ioane maaga elao
Iesu epea isa eega emai eisa ke eifa einaka,
“Maami galao Sipi Gauga Deo eegai emai,
agofaˈa papiauˈi maˈoai eˈi laomai apalaˈi
epuaˈi auga emai amoisa.
30 Lau maamiai laifa kakaua auga isa
fouga laifania lainaka, ‘Au agaˈo lau mu-
niuai agemai auga lau ekaˈegainiau, gome
isa lau alamauni koa kai eagu,’ laoma.
31 Lau ifou auga isa alalogonia kai, lau
lamai feisai baptismo lapipeni ega koa
Israel papiauˈi isa kaisau auga fekelogo
laoma,” eoma.
32 Ioane egaˈina iifaˈi eifaniˈi afegai,
Iesu faagagai kapaˈina emia auga fouga
eifafoua einaka, “Lau Deo ega Spiritu
koofi koa iˈopoga emia ufai eake emai isa
kania laagai laisa.
33 Lau isa kaisau auga falalogo koa
kai, lau eulaisau feisai baptismo fapipeni
eoma auga epainiau einaka, ‘Au agaˈo ka-
nia laagai Lau eˈu Spiritu ageake ke eegai
ageka aloisa auga, isa Lau eˈu Spirituai
baptismo agepipeni eoma.’
34 Ke Deo kapaˈina lau maauai eifania
auga emia laisa puo, isa Deo Gauga auga
koˈa mo laifafoua,” eoma.

Iesu Ega Apostolo Ekina Kakauˈi Auˈi

35 Ke egani aisama, Ioane ega imoi auniˈi
fou egaˈina afugai mo keapa pugu.
36 Ke egae keapaega kai maaga elao
Iesu epea pagai eisa aisama eifa einaka,
“Maami galao Sipi Gauga Deo eegai emai
auga amoisa,” eoma.
37 Ioane ega imoi auniˈi Ioane ega eifa
oma aina kelogonia aisama, kelao Iesu
muninai kepea.
38 Ke Iesu eˈafoaipini isa muninai ke-
pea eisaˈi aisama epaˈani peniˈi einaka,
“Kapaˈina anina oani?” eoma.
Ke isa keinaka, “Rabai, oi kapai loagu?”
keoma. (Rabai, iˈa malaˈaisai auga ‘Pa-
malele Aumu.’)
39 Ke Iesu einaka, “Omai alao lau kapai
laagu auga afuga agoisa,” eoma.
Ega puo isa Iesu fou kelao kapai eagu
auga afuga keisa. Ke egaˈina kinagai egae
fou keagu. Ke egaˈina kina maaga auga 4
oˈclock gapigapi.
40 Ioane ega imoi auniˈi Ioane kapa
eoma aina kelogonia, ke kelao Iesu muni-
nai kepea auˈi agaˈo auga aka Andru, Sai-
mon Peto keoma auga akina.
41 Andru Iesu epuaˈafuga elao aisama,
kapaˈina ekapa kakaua auga, isa felogai
mo elao aaga Saimon eisa, ke epainia
einaka, “Lai Mesaia akapulaisa,” eoma.
Mesaia iˈa malaˈaisai auga, Deo ekinaga
kania oiliai eˈefa auga fouga eifania.
42 Ke Andru Saimon elaoaina Iesu ee-
gai. Ke Iesu Saimon eisa aisama eifa
einaka, “Oi Saimon Ioane gauga aumu.
Oi akeifanio Sefas akeoma,” eoma. Sefas
auga Hibru malaˈi kai Grik malagai auga
Peto. Ke iˈa malaˈaisai auga Fopa.

Iesu Filip Ke Natanael Auniˈi Eifaniˈi Muninai Kepea

43 Ke egani aisama, Iesu gakailai Kalilea
ago galao eoma. Egaˈina alogai au aka
Filip eisa ke epainia einaka, “Muniuai
mopea,” eoma.

✡ **1:23:** Aisaea 40:3

44 Filip auga Andru Peto auniˈi Betsaida
taonina auˈi koa iˈopoˈi isa isafa egaˈina
taonina auga.
45 Iesu Filip eifaga afegai Filip elao
Natanael eisa epainia einaka, “Ufainagai
Moses Deo ega iifa pukagai au agaˈo fouga
epapua ke profeta isafa fouga kepapua
auga akapulaisa. Isa auga Iesu Nasareta
paguaga auga, Iosepa gauga,” eoma.
46 Kai Natanael einaka, “Nasareta! Kapa
agaˈo felo egae agemai ma?” eoma.
Ke Filip einaka, “Mai alao moisa,” eoma.
47 Ke Iesu Natanael isa eega emai eisa
aisama, isa fouga eifania einaka, “Amoisa!
Israel auga koˈa ipauma auga inamoˈe. Ke
isa alogai pifoge kapaˈi agaˈo laaˈi,” eoma.
48 Natanael Iesu ega eifa oma aina elo-
gonia aisama epaˈani penia einaka, “Ala
looma lau lologoniau?” eoma.
Ke Iesu einaka, “Filip oi aeifanio koa kai
oi fik auga papagai loapaega kai laisao,”
eoma.
49 Natanael Iesu ega eifa oma aina elo-
gonia aisama eifa einaka, “Rabai, oi Deo
Gauga aumu ke oi Israel eˈi Kin Aumu,”
eoma.
50 Ega aisama Iesu einaka, “Lau oi fik
auga papagai loapa laisao laoma puo oi
lau lopakoˈaniau. Oi kapa akaikiˈaˈi iˈina
kapaˈi kekaˈegainiˈi auˈi akemia aloisaˈi,”
eoma.
51 Ke eifa pugu einaka, “Iifa gome
maamiai laifania, ufa ageagalai ke oi
maˈoai Papiau Aumauni Gauga kania laa-
gai Deo ega agelo akeake akeˈagau ago-
isaˈi,” eoma.

2

Iesu Fei Fino Epamia

1 Ke kina auniˈi kelao afegai kina
oiso aisama, amagelofe miamiaga agaˈo
Kalilea agogai, Kana taoninai emia. Ke
Iesu ina elao egaˈina miamiagai.
2 Ke miamia inagome auga iifa eulaisa
Iesu ega imoi isafa fou egaˈina miamia
kelao.
3 Ke miamia egaˈinagai keaguega kai
fino efua aisama, Iesu ina isa epainia
einaka, “Isa eeˈiai fino efua,” eoma.
4 Kai Iesu isa ina epainia einaka, “Papie,
lau eˈu kina aekaina koa puo, kapa puo
iˈina kapaˈi makapaˈi looma?” eoma.
5 Kai Iesu ina pinauga auˈi epainiˈi
einaka, “Kapaˈina fokapa ageoma auga
fokapa,” eoma.
6 Egaˈina miamia emia alogai Iudea pa-
piauˈi eˈi kagakaga kainai imaˈi iikuga
feina oga maˈoai mo imagea aloˈiai fei
kepaˈefaukaˈi eeˈiai mo kepaaguˈi keagu.
Ke oga egaˈina aloˈiai fei 80 liters elao 90
liters koa iˈopoga aloˈiai keka.
7 Iesu pinauga auˈi epainiˈi einaka, “Oga
omaiseiniˈi fei akeˈi opapoguˈi,” eoma. Ke
pinauga auˈi oga kemaiseiniˈi fei akeˈi
kepapoguˈi.
8 Egae kai epainiˈi einaka, “Pau afa
amoakoaua amolaoaina miamia eˈima
lopiaga amopenia,” eoma.
Ke pinauga auˈi Iesu eifania koa keka-
paisa.
9 Ke miamia eˈima lopiaga fei fino emia
auga einu opogaina. Fei keakoaua auˈi mo
fino egaˈina kapai emai auga kelogo kai,
miamia lopiaga fino egaˈina kapai emai
auga aelogo. Ega puo fei fino emia auga
einu opogaina aisama, amage mamaga
auga eifaga ega elao.
10 Ke epainia einaka, “Papiau maˈoai
fino iinuga felo auga kepapealai kakaua
elao laˈafou auˈi keinu. Ke fino maˈo
keinu afegai kai, fino iinuga aefelo alo-
gaina auga muniai kai keafilaisa papiau
keinu. Kai oi auga fino felo ipauma auga
loˈoamenia emai fuagai kai loafilaisa,”
eoma.
11 Iˈina auga Iesu mirakulo ekapa
kakaua auga, ke egaˈina mirakulo auga,
Kalilea agogai Kana taoninai emia. Ega
koa ekapaisa, isa ega isapu ke ega eaea
akaikiˈa auga epafokia, ke ega imoi isa
kepakoˈania.

Iesu Deo Ega Eˈai Papiau Euokaˈi

12 Egaˈina afegai Iesu ina, aaga akina,
ke ega imoi fou kelao Kapenaum taonina,
egae kina pika koa mo fou keagu.
13 Ke Iudea papiauˈi Pasover miamiaga
kekapa auga kina emai eˈani aisama, Iesu
Ierusaleme taonina elao.

14 Ke elao egae Deo ega eˈai au keagu polomakau sipi, ke koofi ineiˈi fou keˈafaˈafalainiˈi, ke papiau isaˈi auga, teipoloai keagu moni keau pagainia eisaˈi.
15 Ke isa apaˈu eafiia uipi ekapaisa efua aisama, aˈo maˈoai, polomakau ke sipi isafa fou euokaˈi Deo ega eˈa alogai epaˈalaiˈi. Ke moni keau pagainia papiauˈi isafa eˈi silifa monina eafiia efopuoka, ke eˈi teipolo epaefo pagainiˈi.
16 Ke koofi ineiˈi keˈafaˈafalainiˈi auˈi epainiˈi einaka, “Iˈina kapaˈi inae amopaˈalaiˈi! Lau Amau ega eˈa afaˈafa afuga folopamia!” eoma.

17 Ke Iesu ega imoi isa kapaˈina ekapaisa keisa, ke ega eifa oma aina kelogonia aisama, ufainagai Iesu fouga profeta Deo ega iifa pukagai iina kepapua oma auga keopolaga, “Deo, lau alou koˈagai oi emu eˈa anina laani alogaina kainai, eˈa egaˈina faagagai kapaˈina agemia auga lau alou agepalifua.”✡

18 Iudea papiauˈi Iesu ega ekapa oma keisa aisama, kepaini kapulania keinaka, “Mirakulo gouga kapa alokapa ega koa agalogo oi iˈina kapaˈi maˈoai alokapaˈi agekaina auga isapuga eemuai ekaega agaoma?” keoma.

19 Ke Iesu einaka, “Deo ega eˈa iˈina foauoka, ke kina oiso alogai alapaˈuegenia pugu,” eoma.

20 Ega aisama Iudea papiauˈi keifa keinaka, “Deo ega eˈa iˈina kepaapa auga inipo ouˈaga pani kuagai imagea eafiia kai kepafua kai, oi auga kina oiso alogai alopaˈuegenia ma looma?” keoma.
21 Kai Iudea papiauˈi Iesu Deo ega eˈa koˈa auga aeifania kai, isa ifo imaauga Deo ega eˈa koa iˈopoga auga fouga eifania auga akelogo.
22 Kai muniai Iesu maeai emaunimue aisama kai, ega imoi isa kapaˈina eifania auga keopolaga. Ega aisama isa Deo ega iifa ufainagai profeta kepapuaˈi auˈi, ke Iesu kapaˈina eifania auga fou kepakoˈaniˈi.

23 Pau Iesu Pasover miamiagai Ierusalemeai eagu alogai, papiau maˈo isa mirakulo gouˈi ekapaiˈi keisaˈi aisama, isa aka kepakoˈania.
24 Kai Iesu alo fofouga egaˈina papiauˈi eeˈiai aeogeisa, gome isa papiau maˈoai aloˈi ala koa auga elogo.
25 Ke isa aufalao agaˈo feafia maagai papiau ala koa auga feifania faekaina, gome isa papiau aloˈiai kapaˈina keopolaga auga elogo efua.

3

Iesu Nikodemus Fou Keniniˈani

1 Egaˈina kinagai Iudea papiauˈi keˈimaˈi lopiaga agaˈo Faliseo ikupugai emai auga aka Nikodemus eagu.
2 Isa gapiai emai Iesu eegai kai epainia einaka, “Rabai, lai alogo oi auga pamalele aumu Deo eegai lomai. Gome Deo aufalao agaˈo eegai aeagu auga mirakulo gouˈi oi lokapaˈi koa afaekapaˈi,” eoma.
3 Ke Iesu einaka, “Iifa gome maamuai laifania, au agaˈo Deo ega mauniai afaemauni pugu koa aisama, isa Deo ega agofaˈa ageisa afaekaina,” eoma.
4 Kai Nikodemus einaka, “Au agaˈo eapao efua auga ala koa iˈopoga agemauni pugu? Koˈa isa afaemue ina gua alogai afaekoko, ke afaemauni pugu!” eoma.
5 Ke Iesu einaka, “Iifa gome maamuai laifania, au agaˈo ega laomai apalaˈi afaeumakalainiˈi kai feisai ke Deo ega Spirituai baptismo afaeafia ega koa mauni mamaga afaeafia auga, Deo ega agofaˈai agekoko afaekaina.
6 Iifa koˈa, kaisau papiau aumauni faagaˈiai emauni auga papiau aumauni. Kai kaisau Deo ega Spirituai emauni auga mauni mamaga Deo ega Spiritu eegai emai auga eafia.
7 Lau oi ‘Deo ega mauniai fomauni pugu’ laoma iifaga aˈo lologo folokauai.
8 Ameku anina eani kapai gapua gamai eoma aisama, egae epua emai. Ke oi ameku epua auga aˈo alologo kai, kapai emai o ala elao auga afoloifania. Ega koa iˈopoga mo, papiau maˈoai Deo ega Spirituai kemauni auˈi isafa ala kemauni oma auga agoisa agoifania afaekaina,” eoma.

✡ **2:17:** Sam 69:9

9 Ke Nikodemus epaˈani einaka, “Ala
koa iina koa agemia agekaina?” eoma.
10 Iesu einaka, “Oi Israel papiauˈi eˈi
pamalele aumu lakoa, alakoa iˈopoga iˈina
kapaˈi okoˈi alologo?
11 Iifa gome maamuai laifania. Lau ke
eˈu imoi fou kapaˈina alogo auga fouga
oi maamiai aifania, ke aisa auga koˈa mo
oi maamiai aifafoua. Ega mo ganinagai
oi lai kapaˈina koˈa mo aifafoua auga
alopakoˈania paisa.
12 Ke lau aagoa kapaˈi fouˈi oi maamiai
laifaniˈi kai, oi lau alopakoˈaniau
paisa. Ega koa aisama ufa kapaˈi fouˈi
maamiai alaifaniˈi aisama, ala koa lau
agopakoˈaniau?
13 Ke kai agaˈo ufa aelaolao kai, kaisau
egae eake emai auga mo ufa elao. Egaˈina
auga Papiau Aumauni Gauga.
14 Ke ufainagai ago maininai Moses
kopai* kaapa iisa ekapaisa au uufagai
eogeisa kai eafiakae epaapa. Ke papiau
kaapa eagaiˈi fekemae koa iˈopoga kai,
maaˈi elao auli kaapaga egaˈina au uufa-
gai keisa aisama, feloˈi kemia. Ega koa
iˈopoga, Papiau Aumauni Gauga isafa au
kolotinai fekeafiakae.
15 Ega koa papiau maˈoai isa
akepakoˈania auˈi agu pagai maunina
fekeafia eoma.”
16 “Gome Deo agofaˈa papiauˈi aniˈi eani
alogaina kainai, Gauga ega mo agaˈomo
auga eulaisa emai iˈina agofaˈa papiauˈi
eeˈiai, ega koa kaisau mo isa akepakoˈania
auˈi fakemae umamo kai, agu pagai maun-
ina fekeafia eoma.
17 Gome Deo, Isa Gauga iˈina agofaˈa
papiauˈi eˈi laomai apalaˈi afa fepeniˈi puo
aeulaisa aemai kai, Isa Gauga faagagai
agofaˈa papiauˈi kaniaˈi feagamauga eoma
puo eulaisa emai.
18 Ega puo kaisau isa epakoˈania auga
afa apala afaepenia. Kai kaisau isa
aepakoˈania auga afa apala eafiia efua,
gome isa Deo Gauga ega mo agaˈomo auga
aka aepakoˈania.
19 Deo papiau kapaˈi ega kekapa oma
auˈi afa iina epeni omaˈi: Eaea emai
agofaˈai kai, papiau aumauni aloˈi koˈagai
umina anina keani kai eaea auga anina
akeani, gome isa eˈi laomai apala.
20 Isa ega kekapa oma, gome kaisau
laomai apala ekapa auga, alo koˈagai
eaea anina aeani, ke ega laomai apalaˈi
egaˈina afekefoki auga maniˈina epaˈaua
puo, afaemai eaea alogai afaekoko.
21 Kai kaisau Deo ega iifa koˈa ipauma
auga agugai eagu auga, elao eaea alogai
ekoko. Ega koa kapaˈina isa ekapa auga
Deo anina eani kainai mo ekapa auga
papiau fekeisa fekelogo eoma.”

Ioane Baptista Iesu Fouga Eifafoua

22 Egaˈina afegai Iesu ega imoi fou ke-
pealai kelao Iudea ago afegai, egae ega
imoi mo fou keagu ke baptismo epipeni.
23 Ke egaˈina alogai Ioane isafa afu aka
Aenon keoma, Salim paguaga eegai mo
auga afugai eapa baptismo epipeni, gome
egaˈina afuga fei afuga. Ke papiau maˈo
kemai baptismo keafiia.
24 Gome iˈina kapaˈi auga Ioane tipulai
aeagu koa kai kemia.
25 Egaˈina alogai Ioane ega imoi isaˈi, ke
Iudea auga agaˈo fou Iudea eˈi kagakaga
kainai papiau aloˈi ofuga iikuga emia auga
akekua kepaˈaua.
26 Ke isa kemai Ioane kepainia keinaka,
“Rabai, au egaˈina oi fou Jordan apiegai
oapa, ke fouga loifafoua auga baptismo
epipeni, ke papiau maˈoai isa eega kelao,”
keoma.
27 Kai Ioane einaka, “Au agaˈo kapaˈina
ufai kepenia auga mo ageafia.
28 Oi ifomi lau iina laifa oma auga
foifafoua, ‘Lau Kristo laaˈi kai Deo eu-
laisau isa agogai laufai lamai au’ fooma.
29 Ifiao eamage auga, au kapa isa eakafa-
nia auga apuga. Ke ekefaˈa, amage mam-
aga auga eega elao auga, eagu isa eˈima,
ke aina epaaua kapaˈina ageifania auga
aina felogo eoma. Ke muniai amage ma-
maga auga egaˈina eniniˈani aina elogo
aisama, alo egama alogaina. Lau auga
Kristo ekefaˈa au. Ke alogama egaˈina
auga lau apu, ke pau egaˈina alogama
laalogamalaina efua.
30 Isa au akaikiˈa femia kai lau auga
eˈeleu famia.

* **3:14:** Pilitani malagai, ‘copper’

31 “Ke isa auˈoniai emai auga papiau maˈoai ekaˈegai afeˈainiˈi. Kai aagoai emai auga aagoa isa apuga, ke ega niniˈani auga aagoa papiauˈi kenininiˈani koa iˈopoga mo eninini'ani. Ke isa ufai emai auga papiau maˈoai ekaˈegai afeˈainiˈi.
32 Isa kapaˈina eisa ke aˈo elogonia auga koˈa mo eifafoua kai, kai agaˈo isa ega iifa anina aeani aeafia.
33 Kai papiau kapa isa ega iifa egaˈina eafia epakoˈania auga, isa egaˈina pakoˈagai Deo koˈa gome auga eoma.
34 Gome Deo au agaˈo eulaisa auga Deo ega iifa eifania, gome Deo ega Spiritu isa epenia auga, epenia afaefuafua.
35 Ke Ama alo koˈagai Gauga anina eani, ke kapa maˈoai isa imagai epaaua.
36 Ega puo kaisau Deo Gauga epakoˈania auga agu pagai maunina eafia kai, kaisau Deo Gauga aepakoˈania auga, egaˈina maunina afaeisa, gome Deo ega guakupu isa eegai ekae,” eoma.

4

Iesu Samaria Papiega Fou Kenini'ani

1-2 Ke Iesu kai agaˈo baptismo aepenia kai, ega imoi mo baptismo papiau kepeniiˈi. Ega mo ganinagai Faliseo auˈi auga Iesu papiau isa ega imoi epamiaˈi ke baptismo epeniiˈi auga fouga kelogo auga Iesu elogo. Ke isa ega koa ekapaisa auga Ioane ekapa auga ekaˈegaina.
3 Ke Lopia Iesu egaˈina fouga elogo aisama, Iudea ago epuaˈafuga emue Kalilea ago elao pugu.
4 Ke ega felao auga isa Samaria ago mo fepea oma felao, gome egaˈina keagaga auga ofolaˈo.
5 Ega puo elao Samaria agogai taoni aka Sika keoma auga alogai ekoko. Egaˈina taonina auga ufainagai Iakobo ago eˈele gauga Iosepa epeniia auga afuga eegai.
6 Ke egaˈina afugai fei ipuga Iakobo eapiia kainai kepafaala Iakobo ega ipu keoma auga eka. Ke Iesu ega imoi fou kemai ipu egaˈina niegai aisama, kina maaga atiafa koa iˈopoga. Ke Iesu epea eafipugu puo egaˈina ipuga eegai eagukipo elaagai.
7 Ke Samaria papiega agaˈo emai fei galaˈa eoma aisama, Iesu isa epainia einaka, “Fei afa mopeniau mainu,” eoma.
8 Gome Iesu ega imoi auˈi foˈama iˈafa taoni kelao.
9 Ke Samaria papiega Iesu epainia einaka, “Oi Iudea aumu ke lau auga Samaria papieu kai kapa puo lau logoiniau fei mapenio moinu looma?” eoma. Samaria papiega ega eifa oma, gome Samaria papiauˈi liti o kaputi kepapinauga auga Iudea papiauˈi afakepapinauga.
10 Kai Iesu einaka, “Oi Deo kapaˈina epipeni, ke kaisau oi fei egoinio auga mologo koa aisama, oi isa fogoina, ke isa oi agu pagai feina fepenio,” eoma.
11 Ega aisama papie Iesu epainia einaka, “Au akaikiˈa aumu, oi fei isakoaua kapa agaˈo eemuai laaˈi ke ipu isafa eake alogaina. Ega puo kapai agu pagai feina egaˈina aloafia?
12 Lai ufumai apamai Iakobo iˈina ipuga eapiia epeniimai. Isa iˈina ipuga feina einu ke gauga isafa keinu. Ke gauga auˈi eˈi sipi polomakau fou isafa iˈina feina keinu. Kai oi auga Iakobo lokaˈegaina ma puo iina loifa oma?” eoma.
13 Iesu einaka, “Papiau maˈoai iˈina feina keinu auˈi aisoˈi agekupu pugu.
14 Kai kaisau lau fei isa lapenia auga ageinu auga aiso afaekupukupu pugu. Kai fei egaˈina isa lapenia auga isa alogai afaefuga ageˈuki agelao ageka aoniamo, ke agu pagai maunina ageafia,” eoma.
15 Ke papie isa epainia einaka, “Au akaikiˈa aumu, fei egaˈina mopeniau, ega koa aisou afaekupu pugu, ke fei ilaˈa iina afalamaimai pugu,” eoma.
16 Ke Iesu papie epainia einaka, “Molao akafamu moifaga kai fomue fomai pugu,” eoma.
17 Ke papie einaka, “Lau akafau agaˈo laaˈi,” eoma.
Ega aisama Iesu papie epainia einaka, “Oi akafamu agaˈo laaˈi looma auga koˈa loifania.
18 Gome iifa koˈa auga, oi au ima loakafaniˈi, ke au pau aunimi oague auga oi akafamu laaˈi. Oi kapaˈina pau mo loifania auga iifa koˈa,” eoma.

19 Ke papie einaka, “Au akaikiˈa aumu,
lau lalogo oi profeta aumu.
20 Lai ufumai apamai iˈina ikugai Deo
keau afagaina kai, oi Iudea aumi oifa, iˈa
Deo faau afagaina afuga auga Ierusale-
meai ooma,” eoma.
21 Ke Iesu isa epainia einaka, “Papie lau
mopakoˈaniau, gome kina agaˈo emai, ke
egaˈina kinagai oi iˈina ikugai, o Ierusale-
meai Amaˈa Deo afoloau afagaina.
22 Oi Samaria papiaumi kaisau oau afa-
gaina auga alologo kai oau afagaina. Kai
lai Iudea papiaumai auga kaisau aau afa-
gaina auga alogo, gome papiau Kaniaˈi
Isagamauga auga Iudea papiauˈi faagaˈiai
emai.
23 Ega mo ganinagai kina agaˈo agemai,
ke egaˈina kina auga emai efua puo papiau
aloˈi koˈagai Deo keau afagaina auˈi Deo
ega Spiritu ega isapuai, ke Deo ega iifa
koˈagai mo Deo akeau afagaina. Gome
Amaˈa Deo papiau isa ega keau afagai oma
auˈi ekapuniˈi.
24 Ke Deo auga Spiritu kainai, Isa keau
afagaina papiauˈi auˈi Deo ega Spiritu ega
isapuai Isa fekeau afagaina, ke Deo ega
iifa koˈaˈi mo kaiˈiai fekepea Deo fekeau
afagaina,” eoma.
25 Ke papie eifa einaka, “Lau lalogo Me-
saia agemai. (Mesaia auga keifaga Kristo
keoma.) Ke isa agemai aisama, lai maa-
maisai kapa maˈoai ageifafou afeˈainiˈi,”
eoma.
26 Ke Iesu isa epainia einaka, “Lau oi
maamuai laniniˈani au, lau isa,” eoma.
27 Ke Iesu papie maagai egaˈina eifania
afegai mo, isa ega imoi kemue kemai,
ke isa papie fou keniniˈani keisa aisama
kekauai alogaina. Ke kai agaˈo aepaˈani
aeinaka, “Kapaˈina anina loani, o kapa
puo egaˈina papiega aunimi oniniˈani?”
aeoma.
28-29 Ke Iesu ega imoi kemai aisama,
papie ega oga fei eakoaua auga egae
epuaˈafuga ekaega kai, emue elao taoniai
papiau epainiˈi einaka, “Omai, au agaˈo
lau kapa maˈoai lakapaiˈi auˈi eifaniˈi auga
amoisa. Isa Mesaia afemia isafa?” eoma.
30 Ega aisama isa taoniai kepealai Iesu
eega kelao.
31 Ke papiau Iesu eega kemaimai kai,
Iesu ega imoi isa kegoi kapulania keinaka,
“Rabai, kapa agaˈo moania,” keoma.
32 Kai Iesu isa epainiˈi einaka, “Lau oi
foˈama oko alologo auga eeuai ekae alaa-
nia,” eoma.
33 Ega aisama Iesu ega imoi auˈi ifoˈi
mo epoˈiai keifa keinaka, “Aufalao agaˈo
foˈama emaiseina eaniia ma?” keoma.
34 Kai Iesu isa kapaˈina keifania auga
elogo puo eifa einaka, “Lau eˈu foˈama
auga lau eulaisau auga kapaˈina anina
eani auga fakapa ke ega pinauga fapafua.
35 Oi iina aloifa oma, ‘Gafa pani mo
akelao afegai kai, foˈama isafina kina
agekaina alooma ma?’ Amoisa, lau oi la-
painimi, maami amopakiakaea fani afuga
amoisa. Gome foˈama aniˈi keogeiˈi efua
iˈafeˈi kina ekainia.
36 Ke foˈama isafina auga afa isoge emia
foˈama eafia, agu pagai maunina afugai
eogeˈi. Ega koa au foˈama efauga auga ke
au foˈama eafia auga, auniˈi kaiˈialao aloˈi
fegama.
37 Ega kainai iˈina iifa koˈa ipauma, ‘Au
agaˈo auga foˈama efauga, ke agaˈo auga
foˈama eafia.’
38 Lau oi laulaimi olao kapaˈina oi
afipuguˈi alopaˈauˈi auˈi oafiiˈi omaiseiniˈi.
Papiau iˈoiˈi isaˈi egaˈina afipuguga
kepaˈaua kai, oi auga isa eˈi afipuguai
foˈama anina eoge auga olao oafiia
omaiseina,” eoma.

Samaria Papiauˈi Maˈo Iesu Kepakoˈania

39 Ke Samaria papiauˈi maˈo egaˈina
taoninai keagu auˈi Iesu kepakoˈania,
gome papie Iesu fouga, iina eifafou oma
aˈo kelogonia. “Isa lau kapa maˈoai laka-
paiˈi auˈi maauai eifaniˈi,” eoma.
40 Ega puo Samaria papiauˈi kemai Iesu
eegai aisama, kegoinia egae fou kegaagu
keoma. Ke Iesu egae kina auniˈi eagu.
41 Ke isa ega niniˈani kainai, papiau
maˈo mo isafa isa kepakoˈania.
42 Ke egaˈina papiauˈi papie kepainia
keinaka, “Lai oi loifa puo Iesu ala-
pakoˈania, gome pau lai ifomai isa aina
alogonia, ke alogo isa Mesaia, iˈina agofaˈa
papiauˈi kaniaˈi Isagamauga auga paisa,”
keoma.

Iesu Au Akaikiˈa Agaˈo Gauga Maguaega Epafelo

43 Ke kina gua afegai, Iesu egaˈina afuga
epuaˈafuga elao Kalilea ago.
44 Ke Iesu ifo eifa, profeta agaˈo ifo ega
paguai auga papiau isa afakeifa koko, ke
au akaikiˈa afakepamia eoma.
45 Kai isa elao Kalilea agogai ekoko
aisama, Kalilea papiauˈi Iesu keifa koko,
gome isa isafa Pasover miamia kinagai
egae Ierusalemeai keagu Iesu kapaˈina mo
ekapaiˈi auga keisaˈi.
46 Ega puo Iesu emai Kalilea agogai Kana
taoninai fei fino epamia auga taoninai
ekoko pugu. Ke au akaikiˈa agaˈo Roma
kamanina papagai epinauga auga gauga
eisafa Kapenaum taoninai eka auga egae
eagu.
47 Iˈina auga Iesu Iudea agogai emai
Kalilea agogai ekoko auga fouga elogo
aisama, elao Iesu eegai egoinia gaake
galao gauga gapafelo eoma. Gome isa
gauga afaˈagamo agemae eoma.
48 Ega aisama Iesu isa epainia einaka,
“Oi mirakulo gouˈi afakemia afoloisaˈi koa
aisama, lau afolopapakoˈaniau,” eoma.
49 Kai au akaikiˈa egaˈina einaka, “Au
akaikiˈa aumu, lau gau aemae koa kai, mai
alao mopafelo,” eoma.
50 Ke Iesu isa epainia einaka, “Molao, oi
gaumu ageagu,” eoma.

Ke au egaˈina Iesu kapaˈina isa maagai
eifania auga iifaga epakoˈania, ke ekailai
elao.
51 Ke isa keagai epeapea kai, ega
pinauga auˈi kemai isa gauga aemae
auga fouga maagai keifania keinaka, “Oi
gaumu aemae, eaguega,” keoma.
52 Ke isa gauga kina maaga kapagai
efelo auga paˈanina epaˈani aisama, ega
pinauga auˈi keinaka, “Faai kinai 1 oˈclock
auama isafaga isa epuaˈafuga,” keoma.
53 Ega koa emia aisama, au egaˈina elogo
Iesu kina maaga egaˈinagai isa epainia,
“Oi gaumu ageagu,” eoma. Ega puo isa
ifo ke ega eˈai kai mo kai mo keagu auˈi
fofougai Iesu kepakoˈania.
54 Iesu Iudea agogai emai Kalileai
aisama iˈina mirakulo ekapaisa. Ke iˈina
mirakulo auga Kalilea agogai Iesu ega
mirakulo ikapa gua epamia auga.

5

Iesu Aˈu Niegai Isafa Auga Epafelo

1 Egae kai kina isaˈi kelao afegai, Iudea
papiauˈi eˈi miamia agaˈo Ierusalemeai
emia puo Iesu Ierusaleme elao.
2 Ke egae Ierusalemeai paˈafi kepafaala
Sipi Paˈafina keoma auga eegai ofuga eˈele
agaˈo eka. Ke egaˈina ofugaga, Hibru
papiauˈi malaˈiai keifaga Betesda keoma.
Egae paapa ima kepoai kepaapaˈi keapa.
3 Ke egae, isafa papiauˈi maˈo kekaaka.
Egaˈina papiauˈi auga maakimiˈi auˈi, ifeˈi
emelo auˈi, ke faagaˈi fofouga emelo auˈi.
Isa egae keka kai fei agelao agemai auga
keˈimaisa.
4 Gome egae kekaega kai, Lopia ega
agelo kina agaˈo epogai mo emai fei
egaˈina epalagulagua. Ke egaˈina emia
afegai mo kaisau eufai feisai eake auga,
isafa kapa eafia auga faagagai laaˈi emia,
efelo.
5 Ke au agaˈo egae eka auga inipo ouˈaga
oiso kuagai imagea oiso alogai eisafa.
6 Iesu elao egaˈina auga eka eisa aisama,
elogo isa auga inipo ealogai eisafa eka.
Ke epaˈani penia einaka, “Oi anina loani
felomu momia looma ma?” eoma.
7 Ke isafa auga einaka, “Au akaikiˈa
aumu, ofuga feina elagulagu alogai au-
falao agaˈo lau fepalagainiau ofugai faake
auga papiauga laaˈi. Ega puo egae maake
laomaoma kai aufalao iˈoina agaˈo eufai
lau agouai eake,” eoma.
8 Ega aisama Iesu au egaˈina epainia
einaka, “Moˈue, emu ile moafia mopea,”
eoma.
9 Ke fiakoa mo au egaˈina felo emia, eˈue
ega ile eafiia epea.

Ke mirakulo iˈina auga Iudea papiauˈi
Deo keau afagaina kinagai emia.
10 Ega puo Iudea papiauˈi au felo emia
auga kepainia keinaka, “Pau kina auga
Deo isau afagaina kina. Ke lai emai kagak-
aga auga Deo isau afagaina kinagai oi emu
ile foafia fopea auga eifa apua,” keoma.
11 Kai isa einaka, “Au lau epafeloisau
auga epainiau, ‘Emu ile moafia mopea
eoma,’ puo lau eˈu ile laafiia lapea,” eoma.

12 Ega aisama Iudea papiauʻi au egaʻina
kepaʻani penia keinaka, “Au kapa oi
epainio emu ile moafia mopea eoma?”
keoma.
13 Ke au felo emia auga kaisau isa
epafelo auga aelogo, gome Iesu papiau
egae kelaʻafou auʻi epoʻiai eepouka elao.
14 Kai muniai Iesu isa Deo ega eʻai
eisa aisama epainia einaka, “Loisa, oi
felomu lomia efua. Ega puo laomai apalaʻi
folokapaʻi pugu, o laaʻi koa aisama, kapa
apala ipauma egaʻina isafaga ekaʻegaina
auga agaʻo oi faagamuai afemia,” eoma.
15 Ke au egaʻina elao Iudea papiauʻi
maaʻiai Iesu isa epafelo auga eifania.
16 Ega puo Iudea papiauʻi Iesu keafi
apalania, gome isa Deo isau afagaina ki-
nagai egaʻina kapaʻi ekapaiʻi.
17 Kai Iesu isa epainiʻi einaka, “Lau
Amau aufa kina epinauga mo emai iʻina
kina. Ke lau isafa lapinauga,” eoma.
18 Egaʻina kainai Iudea papiauʻi
guakupuai keuniaimoimo keaga agaʻo
kekapunia isa kegaaupugua keoma. Gome
isa Moses ega iifa kainai Deo isau afagaina
kinagai papiau pinauga agaʻo fakekapa
eoma auga mo iifaga aeaupea kai, Deo
isafa eifaga isa Ama eoma. Ega koa
ekapaisa Deo auga isa fou iʻopoʻi mo
epamia.

Iesu Ifo Deo Gauga Auga Papiau Maaʻiai Eifafoua

19 Kai Iesu Iudea papiauʻi isa
kegaaupugua keoma auga elogo aisama,
iʻina iifagai eʻi iifa epamue einaka, “Iifa
gome maamiai laifania. Gauga kapa agaʻo
ifogamo afaekapa kai, isa Ama kapaʻina
ekapa eisa auga agekapa. Gome Ama
kapaʻina mo ekapa auga Gauga isafa
iʻopoga mo ekapa.
20 Gome Ama Gauga alo koʻagai anina
eani alogaina ke kapaʻina Isa ekapa auga
Gauga epakina. Ke Ama isa kapa akaikiʻaʻi
ipaumaʻi iʻina kapaʻi kekaʻegainiʻi auga
agepakina agekapaʻi, ega koa fokauai alo-
gaina eoma.
21 Gome Ama mae papiauʻi epamau-
nimueʻi mauni mamaga epeniiʻi koa
iʻopoga, Gauga isafa kaisau anina eani
auga mauni mamaga epenia.
22 Gome Ama kai agaʻo afa felo o apala
aepenia kai, egaʻina pinauga Gauga ima-
gai eogeaua, isa papiau eʻi laomai felo o
apala auga afa agepeniʻi.
23 Ega koa papiau maʻoai Ama au
akaikiʻa kepamia koa iʻopoga, Gauga isafa
au akaikiʻa fekepamia eoma. Kai kaisau
Gauga au akaikiʻa aepamia auga Ama,
Gauga eulaisa auga au akaikiʻa aepamia.
24 “Iifa gome maamiai laifania, kaisau
lau iifa laifania auga ainau elogo, ke lau
eulaisau auga epakoʻania auga agu pagai
maunina eafia, ke Deo eegai afa apala
afaeafia. Kai isa mae afugai epealai, epa-
gai agu pagai maunina afugai ekoko efua.
25 Iifa gome maamiai laifania, mae auʻi
Deo Gauga aina akelogo ke kaisau isa
aina kelogo ke kainai akepea auʻi akemau-
nimue akeagu auga kina agemai. Pau
auga egaʻina kina emai efua kainagai.
26 Gome Ama ifo eegai mauni ekae koa
iʻopoga, Ama Gauga elogoaina ega koa
Gauga ifo isafa mauni eegai feka eoma.
27 Ke Ama Gauga isapu epeniia papiau
eʻi laomai felo o apala auga afa fepeniʻi
eoma, gome isa Papiau Aumauni Gauga.
28 “Oi lau iʻina iifaga laifania ainau ol-
ogo folokauai alogaina, gome kina agaʻo
agemai aisama, papiau maʻoai kemae laai
kekae auʻi Papiau Aumauni Gauga aina
akelogo.
29 Ke egaʻina papiauʻi laai akepealai, ke
kaisau laomai feloʻi kekapaiʻi auʻi akeʻue
mauni mamaga akeafia. Kai kaisau lao-
mai apalaʻi kekapaiʻi auʻi, eʻi laomai apala
afa akeafia.
30 Lau ifou mo kapa agaʻo alakapa
afaekaina. Kai lau papiau eʻi laomai felo o
apala auga Amau eifania aina lalogo auga
mo lakapa. Ke lau papiau eʻi laomai afa
lapipeni auga laomai felogai mo lakapa,
gome lau auga lau ifou anina laani auga
mo alakapuga kai eulaisau auga kapaʻina
anina eani auga mo lakapuga,” eoma.

Iesu Ifo Fouga Eifafoua

31 Ke Iesu eifa pugu einaka, “Lau ifou
fou laifafoua koʻa laoma koa aisama, lau
kapaʻina laifania auga kai agaʻo afaelogo
ke afaeifafoua puo egaʻina iifaga auga
koʻa laaʻi.

32 Kai aufalao iˈoina agaˈo lau fou
eifafoua koa aisama, egaˈina auga koˈa
epamia. Ke lau lalogo isa lau fou eifafoua
auga koˈa ipauma.
33 “Ke oi papiau oulaiˈi Ioane eega kelao,
ke isa iifa koˈa mo eifania.
34 Egaˈina emia auga, papiau aumauni
lau fou keifafoua auga koˈa fapamia laoma
puo ega laifa oma folooma kai, lau oi
maamiai laifafoua ega koa kaniami feis-
agamau laoma.
35 Ioane auga lanepa eaga koa iˈopoga
emia eaga eaea epipeni, ke oi kina pika
koa mo isa ega eaea okinaga oisa oaloga-
malaina.
36 “Kai lau fou feifafoua auga papiauga
agaˈo Ioane ekaˈegaina auga eague. Gome
pinauga lau Amau epeniiau fakapa fapa-
fua eoma auga pau lakapa, ke egaˈina
pinaugaga, lau Amau eulaisau lamai auga
koˈa mo eifafoua.
37 Ke Amau lau eulaisau lamai auga, Isa
ifo lau isa eegai lamai auga eifafoua. Oi isa
aina alologologo, ke iisa isafa ala koa auga
aloisaisa.
38 Ke Isa ega iifa isafa oi alomiai
aeka, gome oi Isa eulaisa emai papiauga
alopakoˈania.
39 Oi alomi koˈagai Deo ega iifa puka
omaleleaina, gome oopolaga egaˈina
iifaˈiai agu pagai maunina oafia ooma. Ke
Deo ega iifa egaˈina auˈi lau fou keifania.
40 Kai oi lau eeu fomai ega koa agu pagai
maunina foafia auga oumakalaina.
41 “Lau papiau fekeau afagainiau auga
lapamafua.
42 Kai lau oi alomi ala koa auga lal-
ogo. Egaˈina auga, Deo alo koˈagai papiau
maˈoai aniˈi eani auga laoga maina oi
alomiai aeka.
43 Ke lau Amau akagai lamai, ke oi lau
foifa kokoisau auga anina aloani. Kai
papiau iˈoina agaˈo ifo akagai agemai koa
aisama, oi isa agoifa koko.
44 Ke oi ifomi mo isau afagainimi auga
anina oani kai, alouniaimoimo Deo ega
mo agaˈomo auga eegai au afagai emai
auga alokapuga koa aisama, ala koa lau
agopakoˈaniau agekaina?
45 “Lau ega laifa oma mo ganinagai, lau
Amau agogai oi felo o apala ma okapaisa
auga puo alapenimi auga opolaga foloafia.
Oi agu pagai maunina amoafia ooma auga
afiaˈamaga Moses eegai ooge puo, Moses
oi felo o apala ma okapaisa auga paˈanina
agepaˈani penimi.
46 Gome oi alomi koˈagai Moses
opakoˈania koa aisama, lau isafa
fopakoˈaniau, gome Moses lau fou
epapua.
47 Kai oi isa kapaˈina epapua auga
alopakoˈania puo, ala koa lau kapaˈina
laifania auga agopakoˈania?” eoma.

6

Iesu Papiau 5000 Epaaniani ˈi
(Mateo 14:13-21; Mako 6:30-44; Luka 9:10-17)

1 Iesu egaˈina eifania afegai, epagai
elao Kalilea aˈuga kua oma kaina. Ke
egaˈina aˈuga auga kepafaala Tiberias
aˈuga keoma.
2 Ke laˈafou akaikiˈa isa muninai kelao,
gome isa mirakulo gouˈi isafa papiauˈi
faagaˈiai ekapaiˈi keisa.
3 Ke Iesu ega imoi fou keˈagau kelao
ikuai keagukipo.
4 Ke egaˈina kinagai auga Iudea papiauˈi
eˈi miamia aka Pasover keoma auga kina
emai kainagai.
5 Iesu ega imoi fou egae keaguega kai,
maaga elao laˈafou akaikiˈa eega kemai
eisaˈi aisama, Filip epainia einaka, “Ka-
pai palafa agaˈafa papiau iˈina akeania?”
eoma.
6 Iesu, Filip gaˈopo eoma puo ega epaˈani
peni oma, gome isa ifo kapaˈina agekapa
auga minogai eopolaga efua.
7 Filip einaka, “Papiau agaˈo gafa
imagea kuagai oiso epinauga auga afa
monina agaafia ganinagai, palafa maˈo
afalaˈafa, ega koa afaˈagamo mo ganina-
gai iˈina papiauˈi maˈoai agaˈo agaˈo akeˈi
ageiku opogaina afaekaina,” eoma.
8-9 Ega aisama Iesu ega imoi agaˈo An-
dru, Saimon Peto keoma auga akina eifa
einaka, “Imoi maguaega inamoˈe palafa
iuma eˈeleˈi ima, ke maˈa eˈeleˈi gua eegai
kekae. Kai papiau iina emaˈo oma auga,
palafa egaˈina ke maˈa gua auga faagaˈiai
kapa agaˈo agapagama ma?” eoma.

10 Ke Iesu einaka, “Papiau amopainiˈi kegaagukipo,” eoma. Ke egaˈina afugai mukimuki maˈo keuki kainai papiau keagukipo. Ke egaˈina papiauˈi epoˈiai au mo auˈi 5000 koa iˈopoga.
11 Ke papiau egaˈina keagukipo afegai, Iesu palafa iumaˈi eafiiˈi Deo tenkiu epeniia aisama, mirakulo akaikiˈa emia, palafa maˈo emia, ke ega imoi fou keˈeaisa papiau egae keagu auˈi pika anina keani auga kepeniiˈi. Ke maˈa isafa eafiiˈi ega koa ekapaisa.
12 Ke papiau maˈoai keaniani aloˈi ekainia aisama, Iesu ega imoi epainiˈi einaka, “Palafa ameˈafuˈi kekae auˈi amopakai guguainiˈi, ega koa agaˈo egae faeka faelifu aage mo,” eoma.
13 Ega puo ega imoi papiau palafa iumaˈi ima egaˈina keaniiˈi ameˈafuˈi auˈi kepakai guguainiˈi, aleˈa 12 akeˈi kepapoguˈi.
14 Ke egaˈina papiauˈi Iesu egaˈina mirakulo gouga ekapaisa keisa aisama, keifa keinaka, “Iifa koˈa iˈina auga Profeta agemai agofaˈai keoma auga inamoˈe,” keoma.
15 Ke Iesu egaˈina papiauˈi isa kegapaafia kin kegapamia keoma auga elogo puo, epuaˈafuniˈi pugu ifogamo elao ikuai.

Iesu Aˈu Laagai Epea (Mateo 14:22-33; Mako 6:45-52)

16 Ke epagapigapi aisama, Iesu ega imoi keake kelao aˈuai.
17 Egae gaagai keaguka kai, aˈuai kepagai Kapenaum taonina kelao. Ke kelao alogai egapi efua kai kelao. Kai Iesu auga isa fou akelao.
18 Egaˈina alogai ameku kapula epua puo aˈu emoge.
19 Ke isa kepoke afaˈagamo epo emaefa, kina maaga amagai 5, o 6 oˈclock koa iˈopoga aisama, Iesu aˈu laagai epea, isa keaguka gaagaga eega emai keisa. Ega aisama isa Iesu keisa isage agaˈo keoma puo kemaniˈi alogaina.
20 Kai Iesu isa epainiˈi einaka, “Iˈina lau puo folomaniˈi,” eoma.
21 Iesu ega imoi Iesu ega eifa oma aina kelogonia kai, kelogo isa Iesu. Ega puo kelao gaagai keukaisa aisama, fiakoa mo gaaga elao isa afu kelao auga foegai eofau.
22 Ke egani aisama, laˈafou akaikiˈa aˈu apie foegai keagu auˈi gaaga agaˈomo egae eka auga keisa kelogo. Ke Iesu ega imoi fou egaˈina gaagagai akeaguka kai, ega imoi ifoˈi mo gaagai keaguka kelao auga keisaˈi.
23 Kai gaaga isaˈi Tiberias foegai kemai auˈi Iesu Deo tenkiu epeniia kai, palafa papiau epeniiˈi keaniia auga afugai keofau.
24 Ke laˈafou papiauˈi Iesu ke ega imoi fou egae akeisaˈi aisama, fiakoa mo gaagai keaguka, Iesu ikapuga Kapenaum taonina kelao.

Iesu Auga Palafa Mauni Epipeni Auga

25 Papiau egaˈina Iesu kekapuga auˈi kemai Iesu aˈu apiegai kekapulaisa aisama, kepaˈani penia keinaka, “Rabai, oi gaika lomai inae?” keoma.
26 Kai Iesu isa eˈi paˈani afa aepamue kai, iifa iˈoina eifania einaka, “Iifa gome maamiai laifania, oi lau mirakulo gouˈi lakapaiˈi auˈi oisaˈi puo muniuai alopea alokapuniau kai, oi palafa iumaˈi oaniiˈi inaemi epogu puogai lau muniuai opea.
27 Oi foˈama elifu auga faugai foloafipugu kai, foˈama ageka aoniamo, agu pagai maunina afuga agelaoainimi auga afipuguga fopaˈaua. Ke egaˈina foˈamaga auga Papiau Aumauni Gauga oi agepenimi. Gome Deo Ama auga isa Gauga egaˈina foˈamaga fepipeni auga gouga koˈa isa faagagai eogeisa,” eoma.
28 Ega aisama kepaˈani penia keinaka, “Lai kapaˈina fakapa Deo ega pinauga fakapa?” keoma.
29 Ke Iesu einaka, “Deo ega pinauga auga iˈina: Oi Isa eulaisa auga amopakoˈania,” eoma.
30-31 Ega puo Iesu kepaˈani penia pugu keinaka, “Mirakulo gouga kapa alokapa agaisa ega koa oi agapakoˈanio? Moses Deo ega iifa pukagai iina epapua oma: ‘Isa ufa palafaga epeniiˈi keaniia,’✡ eoma. Moses ega eifa oma koa iˈopoga, ago maininai lai ufumai apamai mana ufai keˈualai keaniia,” keoma.

✡ **6:30-31:** Exodus 16:4; Nehemaia 9:15; Sam 78:24-25

32 Kai Iesu isa epainiˈi einaka, “Iifa gome
maamiai laifania, Moses oi ufa palafaga
egaˈina aepenimi kai, lau Amau palafa
koˈa ipauma ufai emai auga oi epeniimi.
33 Gome Deo ega palafa auga, kaisau ufai
eake emai iˈina agofaˈa papiauˈi mauni
epeniˈi auga,” eoma.
34 Ega aisama isa keinaka, “Au akaikiˈa
aumu, pau kinagai egaˈina palafaga
fopenimai faefuafua,” keoma.
35 Iesu papiau ega keifa oma ainaˈi elo-
gonia aisama eifa einaka, “Palafa papiau
mauni mamaga epeniˈi auga lau. Kaisau
lau eeu emai auga inaega afaekimukimu,
ke kaisau lau epakoˈaniau auga aiso
afaekupukupu.
36 Kai lau oi lapainimi koa iˈopoga,
oi lau kapaˈina lakapaiˈi auˈi oisaˈi kai,
alopakoˈaniau paisa.
37 Kai Amau lau epeniau auˈi maˈoai
eeu akemai, ke kaisau lau eeu akemai auˈi
afalaulaˈi.
38 Gome lau ufai laake lamai auga lau
ifou anina laani auga makapa laoma puo
alamai kai, lau eulaisau auga kapaˈina
anina eani auga fakapa laoma puo lamai.
39 Ke lau eulaisau auga anina eani Isa
kaisau mo lau epeniau auˈi agaˈo fala-
pageaˈi kai, kina fuagai aisama, fapamau-
nimueˈi eoma.
40 Gome lau Amau anina eani auga,
papiau maˈoai maaˈi elao Gauga keisa
ke kepakoˈania auˈi, agu pagai maunina
fekeafia eoma. Ke kina fuagai aisama,
lau isa alapamaunimueˈi mauni mamaga
akeafia,” eoma.
41 Iesu ega eifa oma aisama, Iudea pa-
piauˈi isa eegai keifa mugumugu, gome isa
eifa, “Palafa ufai emai auga lau,” eoma.
42 Ke isa keifa mugumugu keinaka,
“Iˈina auga Iesu Iosepa gauga. Isa ina ama
fou alogoniˈi efua. Kai pau ala koa isa eifa,
‘Lau ufai lamai,’ eoma?” keoma.
43 Ega aisama Iesu eifa einaka, “Oi ifomi
epomiai foloifa mugumugu.
44 Kai agaˈo lau eeu agemai afaekaina
kai, Amau lau eulaisau auga isa lau eeu
agemaiseina koa aisama, egaˈina papi-
auga mo lau eeu agemai agekaina. Ke
kina fuagai aisama, lau egaˈina papiauga
alapamaunimue.
45 Ke ega koa agemia auga ufainagai
profeta Deo ega iifa pukagai iina kepapua
oma, ‘Deo isa maˈoai agepamaleleniˈi,’✡
keoma. Ega koa iˈopoga, kaisau aina
epaaua lau Amau aina elogo ke eegai
emalele auga lau eeu emai.
46 Ke kai agaˈo Deo Ama auga aeisaisa
kai, Deo eegai emai auga mo Ama eisa.
47 Iifa gome maamiai laifania. Kaisau
lau epakoˈaniau auga agu pagai maunina
eafia.
48 Gome palafa papiau mauni mamaga
epeniˈi auga lau.
49 Ufainagai oi ufumi apami ago main-
inai mana keaniia mo ganinagai maˈoai
akeagu pagainia kai kemae.
50 Kai palafa ufai eake inamoˈe. Ke
kaisau egaˈina palafaga ageania auga
afaemae.
51 Lau auga palafa maaga maunina ufai
eake emai au. Au agaˈo iˈina palafaga
ageania auga ageagu pagainia. Palafa
iˈina auga lau pitiou agofaˈa papiauˈi
fauˈiai Deo alapaˈa penia, ega koa isa agu
pagai maunina akeafia,” eoma.

52 Iesu ega eifa oma aisama, Iudea pa-
piauˈi ifoˈi mo epoˈiai keakekua keinaka,
“Ala koa iˈina auga ifo pitioga papiau
agepeniˈi akeania eoma?” keoma.

53 Kai Iesu isa epainiˈi einaka, “Iifa gome
maamiai laifania. Oi Papiau Aumauni
Gauga pitioga afoloania ke ifa afoloinu
koa aisama, oi alomiai mauni agaˈo laaˈi.
54 Kai kaisau lau pitiou eania ke ifau
einu auga, agu pagai maunina eafia.
Ke kina fuagai aisama, alapamaunimue
mauni mamaga alapenia.
55 Gome lau pitiou auga foˈama koˈa, ke
ifau auga inuinu kapa koˈa.
56 Kaisau lau pitiou eania ke ifau einu
auga lau alouai eague, ke lau isa alogai
laague.
57 Ke Ama eague aoniamo auga eulaisau
koa iˈopoga, lau Amau puogai laague. Ega
puo kaisau lau pitiou eania ke ifau einu
auga, lau puouai ageagu.

✡ **6:45:** Aisaea 54:13

58 I'ina palafaga auga ufai eake emai
auga. I'a ufu'a apa'a mana keaniia mo
ganinagai kemae kai, kaisau i'ina palafaga
ageania auga, ageagu pagainia," eoma.
59 Iesu i'ina kapa'i ma'oai Kapenaum
taoninai Iudea papiau'i e'i la'afou afugai
epamalele alogai eifafou'i.

Iesu Muninai Kepea Au'i Ma'o Isa Kepua'afuga

60 Iesu muninai kepea au'i ega'ina pa-
malelega a'o kelogonia aisama, ma'o keifa
keinaka, "Pamalele ega'ina e'inoka alo-
gaina puo, kaisau ega'ina pamalelega
kainai agepea agekaina?" keoma.
61 Ke Iesu ega imoi i'ina pamalelega puo-
gai keifa mugumugu auga elogo aisama
epaini'i einaka, "I'ina pamalelega oi alomi
epalifua ma?
62 Oi Papiau Aumauni Gauga afe'agau
afelao, emai afugai afeagu afoisa aisama,
kapa'ina afokapa?
63 Deo ega Spiritu auga mauni mamaga
epipeni. Kai agofa'ai papiau aumauni
imaauga auga kapa aga'o afaepagama.
Ke iifa oi maamiai laifani'i au'i Deo ega
Spiritu ega iifa, ke ega'ina iifa'i mauni
mamaga kepipeni.
64 Kai oi epomiai isami lau kapa'ina
laifania auga alopako'ania," eoma.
Gome Iesu e'ina mo aisama, kaisau
mo isa akepako'ania ke kaisau isa
age'afa'afalaina auga elogo efua puo ega
eifa oma.
65 Ke eifa pugu einaka, "Ega kainai oi
lapainimi laifa, kai aga'o ifo lau eeu afae-
mai kai, lau Amau isa agepapea eeu age-
maiseina aisama kai, isa lau eeu agemai
agekaina laoma," eoma.
66 Iesu ega eifa oma aisama, muninai ke-
pea au'i ma'o isa kepua'afuga, ke muninai
akepea pugu.
67 Ega aisama Iesu e'afoaipini ega apos-
tolo 12 au'i epa'ani peni'i einaka, "Oi isafa
olao ma ooma?" eoma.
68 Kai Saimon Peto keoma auga einaka,
"Lopia, lai kai eega agalao? Agu pagai
iifa'i oi eemuai kekae.
69 Lai apako'ania ke alogo oi auga Alo
Lolofa Aumu Deo eegai lomai Aumu,"
eoma.
70 Ega aisama Iesu einaka, "Lau oi aumi
12 aumi alakinanimi ma? Iifa gome lau
oi lakinanimi kai, oi epomiai aga'o auga
tiapolo!" eoma.
71 (Iesu ega'ina eifania auga, isa ifo
ega imoi 12 auga epo'iai aga'o aka Judas,
au aka Saimon Iskariot gauga muniai isa
age'afa'afalaina auga fouga eifania.)

7

Iesu Akina Isa Akepako'ania

1 Ega'ina afegai Iesu Iudea papiau'i isa
kegaaupugua keoma puo, epagome Iudea
ago aelao kai Kalilea agogai mo elao emai.
2-3 Kai Iudea papiau'i e'i miamia
aga'o aka Efe'efe Miamia* keoma auga
kina emai kainagai aisama, Iesu akina
isa kepainia keinaka, "Oi i'ina afuga
fopua'afuga folao Iudea, ega koa emu imoi
mirakulo lokapa'i auga fekeisa'i.
4 Gome aufalao aga'o papiau ma'oai
isa kegalogo aka gafoufa'a eoma auga
ogefakeai kapa aga'o aekapa. Oi i'ina
kapa'i lokapa'i kainai, moapalai ofakaegai
agofa'a fofouga oi kaisau auga kegalogo,"
keoma.
5 Iesu akina ipauma'i au'i ega keifa oma,
gome isa ifo'i isafa isa akepako'ania.
6 Ega puo Iesu isa epaini'i einaka, "Lau
kapa aga'o fakapa auga kina aemai koa
kai, oi auga kina aage ma ganinagai kapa
aga'o agokapa agekaina.
7 Agofa'a papiau'i oi animi keani kai lau
auga aniu akeani, gome lau isa kapa'ina
kekapa auga apala laoma.
8 Oi ega'ina miamia olao. Lau auga
ega'ina miamia afalafai. Gome lau e'u
kina aekaina koa," eoma.
9 Ke ega'ina eifania afegai, egae Kalilea
agogai mo eagu.
10 Kai isa akina kekailai ega'ina miamia
kelao afegai, isa ifo isafa ega'ina miamia
elao. Kai elao aisama, aepea ofakae mo
aelao.

* **7:2-3:** I'ina miamia auga Iudea papiau'i efe'efe kekapai'i papa'iai kefeu kainai kepafaala aka 'Efe'efe' miamia keoma.

11 Miamia egaˈina alogai Iudea papiauˈi
isaˈi Iesu kekapunia ke kepaˈani keinaka,
“Egaˈina auga kapai?” keoma.
12 Iudea papiauˈi ega keifa oma aisama,
laˈafou papiauˈi keifa mugumugu isa
fouga keifa kefai kelaoaina. Ke isaˈi
keinaka, “Isa au felo,” keoma.
Kai isaˈi keinaka, “Laaˈi, isa papiau
efogeˈi,” keoma.
13 Kai papiau egaˈina maˈoai Iudea
papiauˈi kemaniˈiainiˈi kainai kai agaˈo
egaˈina iifaga kalafaˈai aeifania.

Iesu Deo Ega Eˈai Epamalele

14 Egaˈina miamia emia elao ipuainagai
aisama, Iesu elao Deo ega eˈai ke eˈina
epamalele.
15 Ke Iudea papiauˈi isa aina kelogo-
nia aisama, kekauai alogaina ke kepaˈani
keinaka, “Iˈina auga Deo ega iifa aemale-
leaina kai ala koa malele ega koa elogo?”
keoma.
16 Ega aisama Iesu einaka, “Lau eˈu
pamalele auga lau ifou apu laaˈi. Egaˈina
pamalelega auga lau eulaisau auga eegai
emai.
17 Aufalao agaˈo anina afeani Deo
kapaˈina anina eani auga gakapa afeoma
koa aisama, isa lau eˈu pamalele Deo eegai
emai, o lau ifou ainau fouga laifania auga
agekapulaisa.
18 Kaisau ifo aina fouga eifania auga,
ega koa ekapa auga papiau isa au akaikiˈa
fekepamia eoma puo ekapa. Kai kaisau
isa eulaisa auga au akaikiˈa fekepamia
eoma puo epinauga auga iifa koˈa auga, ke
pifoge kapaˈi agaˈo isa eegai afoloisa.
19 Ke Deo ega iifa Moses epeniia auga
oi aepenimi ma? Iifa gome Moses iifa
egaˈina oi epeniimi. Kai oi epomiai kai
agaˈo Moses ega iifa egaˈina kaiˈiai alopea.
Kai kapa puo lau amoaupuguisau ooma?”
eoma.
20 Ega aisama laˈafou papiauˈi iifa kepa-
mue keinaka, “Oi alomuai tiapolo eague.
Kaisau oi gaaupuguiso eoma?” keoma.
21 Ke Iesu isa epainiˈi einaka, “Lau
mirakulo agaˈomo mo lakapaisa kai, oi
maˈoai oisa okauai alogaina.
22 Ke Moses oi au maguaeˈi faagaˈi
iifalaina gouga kagakaga epeniimi puo,
Deo isau afagaina kina mo ganinagai, au
maguaeˈi faaga iifalaina gouga okapa. Kai
egaˈina kagakaga auga Moses faagagai ae-
mai kai iˈa ufuˈa apaˈa gauga fou faagaˈiai
emai.
23 Ke Deo isau afagaina kinagai imoi
agaˈo maguaega faaga oifalaisa, ega koa
Moses ega iifa afoloaupea ooma. Ega koa
aisama kapa puo lau Deo isau afagaina
kinagai au faaga fofouga lapafelo auga
guakupuga opaˈaua?
24 Oi papiau iisagai mo oisa papiau felo,
o apala ooma auga kagakaga amopaa-
pakipo kai, alo opai laoga mainai afa
amopipeniˈi,” eoma.

Papiau Iesu Mesaia Auga Ma Auga Kepaˈaniaina

25 Iesu ega eifa oma aisama, Ierusaleme
papiauˈi isaˈi keˈina kepaˈani keinaka, “Pa-
piau iˈina auga kegaaupugua akeoma ma?
26 Amoisa! Isa inamoˈe laˈafouai eapae
eniniˈani kai, egaˈina papiauˈi iifa agaˈo
akeifania. Ke au akaikiˈaˈi isapu keafiia
auˈi fuagai kelogo isa Mesaia maˈe keoma?
27 Kai lai iˈina auga kapai emai auga al-
ogo. Kai Mesaia agemai aisama, isa kapai
emai auga kai agaˈo afaelogo,” keoma.
28 Ega aisama Iesu Deo ega eˈai epapa-
malele kai eifa akaikiˈa einaka, “Koˈa, oi
lau ologoniau ke kapai lamai auga isafa
ologo. Kai lau ifou mo iina alamai kai lau
eulaisau auga iifa koˈa inagome auga kai,
oi Isa alologonia.
29 Kai lau auga Isa lalogonia, gome lau
Isa eegai lamai, ke Isa lau eulaisau,” eoma.
30 Iesu ega eifa oma aisama, papiau isa
kegaafia kegagope keoma kai, ega kina
aekainia puo kai agaˈo ima isa faagagai
aeogeaua.
31 Ke papiau isaˈi ega keoma mo gan-
inagai, laˈafouai papiau maˈo isaˈi auga
isa kepakoˈania ke keifa keinaka, “Mesaia
agemai aisama, isa iˈina auga mirakulo
gouˈi ekapaˈi auˈi agekaˈegaina maˈo ma
agekapaˈi?” keoma.
32 Faliseo auˈi laˈafou papiauˈi keifa
kekefa mo Iesu fouga ega keifa oma auga
fouga kelogo. Ega aisama sakedote lopiaˈi
ke Faliseo auˈi fou Deo ega eˈa keˈima

auʻi keulaiʻi kelao Iesu kegaafia kegagope keoma.
33 Ega aisama Iesu einaka, “Lau oi fou kina epo afaemaefa agaagu. Egae kai lau eulaisau auga eega alalao.
34 Ega aisama oi lau agokapuniau kai afoloisau. Ke oi lau alalao afuga agomai afaekaina,” eoma.
35 Ega aisama Iudea papiauʻi ifoʻi mo epoʻiai keifa keinaka, “Au iʻina ala agelao kai iʻa isa agakapuga afalaisa eoma? Ke isa iʻa aʻa papiau Grik ago papiauʻi epoʻiai keagu okaoka auʻi eeʻi agelao, egae Grik papiauʻi agepamaleleniʻi ma?
36 Ke isa iina eifa oma ‘Oi lau agokapuniau kai afoloisau’, ke ‘Lau alalao afuga oi afolao eoma,’ auga kapaʻina eifania?” keoma.
37 Ke miamia kina fua, miamia kina maʻoai ekaʻegainiʻi auga kinagai Iesu eʻue eapa kai eifa akaikiʻa einaka, “Kaisau aiso ekupu auga gamai lau eeuai fei gainu.
38 Kaisau lau epakoʻaniau auga, Deo ega iifa pukagai kepapua koa iʻopoga, egaʻina papiauga alogai mauni umamo feina ageʻuki, agekipolai,” eoma.
39 Iesu egaʻina eifania auga Deo ega Spiritu fouga eifania. Ke kaisau isa kepakoʻania auʻi muniai Deo ega Spiritu egaʻina akeafia auga fouga eifania. Ke Iesu ega eifa oma kinagai auga, Iesu ufai aeʻagaukae au akaikiʻa aemia koa puo, Deo ega Spiritu aeulaisa aemai aepinauga.
40 Papiau isaʻi Iesu ega eifa oma aina kelogonia aisama keifa keinaka, “Iifa gome iʻina auga Profeta auga,” keoma.
41 Ke isaʻi keifa keinaka, “Isa Mesaia auga,” keoma.
Kai isaʻi auga kepaʻani keinaka, “Mesaia ala koa Kalilea agogai agemai?
42 Deo ega iifa pukagai aeifa Mesaia Davide okogai agemai, ke Beteleme Davide eagu taoninai agemai aeoma ma?” keoma.
43 Ega koa emia papiau Iesu puogai keʻeaiʻi.
44 Ke isaʻi auʻi isa kegaafia kegagope keoma kai, kai agaʻo ima isa faagagai aeogeaua.
45 Ega puo Deo ega eʻa keʻima auʻi kemue kelao sakedote lopiaʻi, ke Faliseo auʻi eeʻiai. Ega aisama sakedote lopiaʻi ke Faliseo auʻi fou egaʻina auʻi kepaʻani peniʻi keinaka, “Kapa puo oi isa aloafia alomaiseina?” keoma.
46 Ke Deo ega eʻa keʻima auʻi keinaka, “Kai agaʻo egaʻina auga eniniʻani koa aeniniʻani,” keoma.
47 Ega aisama Faliseo auʻi kepaʻani keinaka, “Isa oi isafa efogeimi ma?
48 Ke au akaikiʻaʻi isapu keafia auʻi agaʻo o Faliseo auga agaʻo isa epakoʻania o aepakoʻania ma?
49 Laaʻi, iʻina papiauʻi Moses ega iifa agaʻo akelogo auʻi, Deo isa afa apala fepeniʻi aoma,” keoma.
50 Kai Faliseo auga agaʻo aka Nikodemus, gapi agaʻogai elao Iesu eisa auga isa epaʻani peniʻi einaka:
51 “Moses ega iifa alogai papiau agaʻo kapa agaʻo ekapa aisama, kapaʻina ekapa auga fouga maamiai aeifania alologo koa kai egaʻina papiauga afa apala feafia ma eoma?”
52 Kai isa keinaka, “Oi isafa Kalilea aumu ma? Ke Deo ega iifa puka alo foisa kai profeta agaʻo Kalilea agogai emai ma auga fologo,” keoma.
Ufainagai papiau isaʻi Ioane ega puka kepapua auga 7:53 elao 8:11 auga egaʻina pukaʻi aloʻiai akepapuaʻi.
[
53 Egaʻina afegai au akaikiʻaʻi maʻoai kekani aua mo eʻi eʻa kelao.

8

Iesu Papie Au Fou Kefeu Aage Mo Auga Ega Laomai Apalaʻi Eʻagegeainiʻi

1 Kai Iesu auga eʻagaukae Olifa ikuga elao.
2 Ke epagapigapi alogai, Iesu elao Deo ega eʻa afegai pugu. Ke egae papiau maʻoai kemai keapa lofe, ke isa eagukipo epamaleleniʻi.
3 Egaʻina alogai Moses ega iifa pamaleega auʻi ke Faliseo auʻi fou paafau peage lapau papiega agaʻo, au agaʻo fou kefeufeu kai keisaʻi auga keafiia kemaiseina laʻafou egaʻina agoʻiai kepaapa.
4 Egae kai Iesu kepainia keinaka, “Pamalele aumu, iʻina papiega au fou akeamage auʻi fou kefeu aisa.

5 Ke Moses ega iifa kainai eifa kapulania eifa, papie ega koaʻi auʻi kepoai fafoupuguʻi eoma. Ega puo oi kapa looma?" keoma.
6 Isa iʻina paʻanina kepaʻani auga Iesu kegapaoa keagaga agaʻo kekapunia kegapaagu fofoua keoma.

Kai Iesu eloukipo aʻisaai ima kekeʻegai malele epapuaʻi.
7 Ke kepaʻani penia akeaponia aisama, eʻue eapa kai epainiʻi einaka, "Oi epomiai aufalao agaʻo laomai apala agaʻo aekapaisa auga kepo gaafia isa gafou kakaua," eoma.
8 Egae kai eloukipo pugu aʻisaai malele epapua.

9 Iesu ega eifa oma aisama, egae keapa aina kelogo auʻi epoʻiai, au apaoʻi auʻi keufai agaʻomo agaʻomo kekani kaukau. Ke papiau aguʻaʻi isafa agaʻomo agaʻomo kekanikani kai elao Iesu mo papie egaʻina auniʻi egae keapa.
10 Ega aisama Iesu eʻue eapa kai, papie epaʻani penia einaka, "Papie, isa kapai? Kai agaʻo oi emu laomai apala afa aepenio ma?" eoma.
11 Ke papie einaka, "Au akaikiʻa aumu, kai agaʻo laaʻi," eoma.

Ke Iesu einaka, "Ega koa aisama, lau isafa oi emu laomai apala afa afalapenio. Ke pau folao kai, emu laomai apala aguga fopuaʻafuga" eoma.]

Agofaʻa Alogai Iesu Auga Eaea

12 Egaʻina afegai Iesu papiau maaʻiai eninіʻani pugu aisama, eifa einaka, "Agofaʻa alogai lau auga eaea. Ega puo kaisau lau muniuai agepea auga, uminagai afaepeapea kai eaea mauni mamaga epipeni auga ageafia," eoma.
13 Kai Faliseo auʻi isa kepainia keinaka, "Oi inae loapae ifomu foumu loifafoua. Ega puo oi ifomu foumu ala loifafou oma auga, koʻa laaʻi," keoma.
14 Kai Iesu einaka, "Lau ifou fou laifafoua mo ganinagai, lau kapaʻina laifafoua auga koʻa, gome lau kapai lamai auga lalogo, ke ala alalao auga isafa lalogo. Kai oi auga, lau kapai lamai o ala alalao auga oko alologo.
15 Ke oi auga papiau aumauni, papiau eʻi felo o apala fekepeniʻi keoma auga mo laoga mainai papiau afa openiʻi. Kai lau auga kai agaʻo afa felo o apala feafia alaoma.
16 Kai lau papiau agaʻo ega laomai felo o apala afa afapenia koa aisama, lau laomai felogai mo afa alapipeni. Gome lau ifou mo laaʻi kai, Amau eulaisau auga aunimai aapae.
17 Ke Moses ega iifa epapua oi epeniimi auga alogai eifa, papiau gua kapa agaʻomo fouga akeifafoua aisama, egaʻina kapa koʻa eoma.
18 Ega koa iʻopoga, lau auga ifou fou laifafoua. Ke Amau lau eulaisau auga isafa lau fou eifafoua," eoma.
19 Ega aisama isa Iesu kepaʻani penia, "Ke oi amamu kapai?" keoma.

Ke Iesu einaka, "Oi lau alologoniau ke Amau isafa alologonia. Kai oi lau amologoniau koa aisama, lau Amau isafa fologo," eoma.
20 Iesu Deo ega eʻai Deo moni kepalao penia afuga eegai eapa epamalele alogai iʻina kapaʻi eifaniʻi. Ega mo ganinagai kai agaʻo isa aeafia aegopeisa, gome isa ega kina aekainia.
21 Ke Iesu papiau epainiʻi pugu einaka, "Lau oi alapuaʻafunimi alalao, ke oi lau agokapuniau kai laomai apalaʻi okapakapaʻi kai lalaumiai agomae. Ega puo lau alalao afuga oi agolao afaekaina," eoma.
22 Ke Iesu iina eifa oma, 'Lau alalao afuga oi agolao afaekaina eoma,' kainai, Iudea papiauʻi kepaʻani keinaka, "Isa ifo ageaupugua ma?" keoma.
23 Kai Iesu eifa pugu einaka, "Oi auga iʻina aagoa papiaumi kai, lau auga auʻoni ufa papiau. Ke oi auga iʻina agofaʻa papiaumi kai, lau auga iʻina agofaʻa papiau laaʻi.
24 Lau lapainimi oi emi laomai apalaʻi agokapaʻi lalaumiai agomae laoma. Iifa gome oi lau kaisau laoma auga afolopakoʻania koa aisama, koʻa oi laomai apalaʻi agokapaʻi lalaumiai agomae paisa," eoma.
25 Ega aisama isa Iesu kepaʻani penia keinaka, "Oi kaisau?" keoma.

Ke Iesu einaka, “Lau laʼina mo ifou fou ala laifafou oma auga, lau inamoʼeu.
26 Lau kapa maʼo kekae oi emi laomai apala o felo auga faifaniʼi ega koa oi emi laomai felo o apala auga fologo laoma. Kai lau eulaisau lamai auga koʼa eague, ke lau isa eegai kapaʼina aʼo lalogonia auga agofaʼa papiauʼi maaʼiai laifania,” eoma.
27 Kai Iudea papiauʼi Iesu isa Ama fouga isa maaʼiai eifania kai isa akelogo.
28 Ega puo Iesu einaka, “Oi Papiau Aumauni Gauga kolotiai agoafiakae aisama, egae kai lau kaisau laoma auga agologo. Ke lau ifou mo kapa agaʼo alakapa kai, Amau kapaʼina epamaleleniau auga mo laifania auga isafa agologo.
29 Ke lau eulaisau auga lau fou aague. Isa lau aepuaʼafuniau ifou mo alaagu, gome lau isa kapaʼina alo epagama auga mo lakapa,” eoma.
30 Iesu eniniʼani alogai papiau maʼo isa kepakoʼania.

Iesu Deo Gauga Koʼaʼi Auʼi Fouʼi Eifania

31 Egae kai Iesu Iudea papiauʼi isa kepakoʼania auʼi epainiʼi einaka, “Oi lau eʼu pamalele agoafi inokania koa aisama, oi lau eʼu imoi koʼami.
32 Ega aisama oi Deo ega iifa koʼa auga agologo, ke pakoʼa iifaga egaʼina, oi kapaʼina papagai kalaʼafi koa omia oagu auga eegai agepapealaimi,” eoma.
33 Ega aisama isa keinaka, “Lai auga Abraham ufuga apa aumai, ke kai agaʼo ega kalaʼafi alamiamia. Kai kapa puo lai kapa agaʼo papagai akalaʼafi auga papagai agapealai looma?” keoma.
34 Kai Iesu einaka, “Iifa gome maamiai laifania. Kaisau mo laomai apala kekapa auʼi, isa laomai apala egaʼina ega kalaʼafi kemia.
35 Ke famili epoʼiai kalaʼafi auga ega eʼa agaʼo aepagome. Kai eʼa inagome auga gauga, eʼa egaʼina isa apuga agemia aoniamo.
36 Ega puo Gauga oi laomai apala egaʼina eeʼiai agepapealaimi koa aisama, iifa gome oi egaʼina papagai agopealai paisa.
37 Lau lalogo oi Abraham ufuga apa. Ega mo ganinagai, oi alomiai auga ofua oague lau amoaupuguisau ooma. Gome lau eʼu iifa oi alomiai fekoko auga afuga agaʼo aeka aage mo.
38 Ke lau Amau agogai kapaʼina laisa auga oi maamiai laifania, ke oi auga oi amami maamiai kapaʼina keifania auga okapa,” eoma.
39 Ega aisama isa keinaka, “Iifa gome Abraham auga lai ufumai,” keoma.

Kai Iesu einaka, “Oi Abraham ufuga apa koa aisama, Abraham kapaʼina ekapaiʼi auʼi fokapaʼi.
40 Lau kapa agaʼo iʼoina alakapaisa kai, Amau eegai iifa koʼa laafia auga oi maamiai laifafoua mo ganinagai, oi lau amoaupuguisau ooma. Kai Abraham kapa ega koa agaʼo aekapaisa.
41 Oi auga, oi ifomi amami kapaʼina kekapaisa auga mo okapa,” eoma.

Kai isa keinaka, “Lai auga kalufa piakele imoimai laaʼi kai, Amamai agaʼomo, Deo mo ifogamo,” keoma.

42 Ega aisama Iesu isa epainiʼi einaka, “Deo oi Amami koa aisama, lau aniu foani, gome lau Deo eegai lamai, ke pau lau inamoʼeu. Ke lau ifou alamai kai Isa lau eulaisau lamai.
43 Kai kapa puo lau kapaʼina laifania auga aʼo aloafi felo? Oi aʼo aloafi felo, gome oi lau kapaʼina laifania auga ainau agologo afaekaina.
44 Oi auga tiapolo gauga, ke tiapolo auga oi amami. Ega puo oi anina oani, amami kapaʼina anina eani auga mo amokapa ooma. Agofaʼa eʼina mo alogai, isa iʼina agofaʼagai papiau eaupuguʼi. Ke isa iifa koʼa auga aeafia alogai aeka, gome isa alogai kapa agaʼo koʼa laaʼi. Ke isa epifoge aisama, isa kapaʼina fekapa auga mo ekapa, gome isa pifoge auga, ke isa pifoge maʼoai amaʼi.
45 Kai lau auga iifa koʼa laifania kai oi lau alopakoʼaniau!
46 Oi epomiai aufalao agaʼo lau apala lakapaisa auga ageifafoua agekaina ma? Ke laaʼi koa aisama, lau iifa koʼa laifania puo kapa puo lau alopakoʼaniau?
47 Ke kaisau Deo gauga auga Deo kapaʼina eifania auga aina elogo. Kai oi Deo gauga laaʼi puo, ainami alopaaua lau ainau alologo,” eoma.

Iesu Ageagu Aoniamo Auga Fouga Eifania

48 Ega aisama Iudea papiauˈi iifa kepamue keinaka, “Lai oi Samaria aumu, ke tiapolo alomuai eague aoma auga apifoge ma?” keoma.

49 Ke Iesu einaka, “Lau tiapolo alouai aeagu kai, lau auga Amau au akaikiˈa lapamia. Kai oi auga lau au eˈeleu opamiaisau.

50 Ke lau ifou fauai isapu akaikiˈa faafia, ke au akaikiˈau famia auga keagaga alakapuga. Kai aufalao agaˈo auga, isa ifo au akaikiˈa femia ke isapu akaikiˈa feafia auga keagaga ekapuga, ke isa oi felo o apala okapa auga afa agepenimi.

51 Iifa gome maamiai laifania. Kaisau lau eˈu iifa ageafia apuga agepamia auga afaemae ke mae gamuga afaeopo,” eoma.

52 Ega aisama Iudea papiauˈi keinaka, “Pau lai alogo, oi tiapolo alomuai eague! Gome Abraham emae ke profeta maˈoai isafa kemae kai oi loifa kaisau oi emu iifa ageafia apuga agepamia auga afaemae, ke mae gamuga afaeopo looma.

53 Oi lai ufumai apamai Abraham lokaˈegaina ma puo ega loifa oma? Isa emae ke profeta maˈoai isafa kemae. Kai oi loopolaga oi kai looma?” keoma.

54 Ke Iesu einaka, “Lau ifou akaikiˈau alapamiaisau koa aisama, lau eˈu akaikiˈa egaˈina auga kapa agaˈo laaˈi. Ega puo lau Amau oi oifaga emi Deo ooma auga lau au akaikiˈau epamiaisau.

55 Ke oi isa alologonia mo ganinagai lau isa lalogonia. Kai lau maifa isa alalogonia maoma koa aisama, lau oi koa iˈopomi, pifoge au famia. Kai lau isa lalogonia ke ega iifa isafa laafia apu lapamia.

56 Oi ufumi Abraham lau eˈu mai kina aeisa kai, minogai eˈu mai kina feisa eoma eopolaga mo alo egama,” eoma.

57 Kai Iudea papiauˈi isa kepainia keinaka, “Oi inipomu 50 aeafia koa kai ala koa Abraham loisa?” keoma.

58 Ke Iesu einaka, “Iifa gome maamiai laifania, Abraham aemauni koa kai lau laagu!” eoma.

59 Iudea papiauˈi Iesu ega eifa oma aina kelogonia aisama, keloukipo kepo keafiiˈi kegafouga keoma kai, ifo eiˈofake Deo ega eˈai epealai elao.

9

Iesu Au Agaˈo Mauniai Maaga Ekimiˈi Auga Epafelo

1 Iesu ekailai elao alogai, au agaˈo mauniai maaga ekimiˈi auga eisa.

2 Ke Iesu ega imoi isa kepaˈani penia keinaka, “Rabai, kaisau laomai apala ekapaisa? Iˈina auga ifo, o isa ina ama laomai apala kekapaisa puo isa maaga ekimiˈi?” keoma.

3 Kai Iesu einaka, “Laaˈi, isa laomai apala aekapaisa, ke isa ina ama isafa laomai apala akekapaisa. Kai isa faagagai iina koa emia ega koa Deo ega pinauga ala koa auga isa ega agu alogai fefoki eoma.

4 Ke pau aegapi koa kai, iˈa lau eulaisau auga ega pinauga fakapa, gome agegapi aisama, aufalao agaˈo agepinauga afaekaina.

5 Ke lau agofaˈai laague alogai lau agofaˈa eaea,” eoma.

6 Ega eifa oma afegai, aˈisa eˈupeisa ke alo fefea eafiia miˈiu ekapaisa kai eafiia maakimiˈi auga maaga elakaisa.

7 Egae kai epainia einaka, “Molao Siloam ofugagai moufele,” eoma. Siloam iˈa malaˈaisai auga iulai fouga eifania. Ega puo maakimiˈi auga elao egaˈina ofugagai eufele, ke maaga felo emia afu eisa emue emai ega pagua.

8 Ke isa ega eˈa ipafe papiauˈi, ke kai mo isa epinoi keisaisa auˈi kepaˈani keinaka, “Iˈina auga maakimiˈi auga eagu epipinoi auga laaˈi ma?” keoma.

9 Ega aisama isaˈi keifa egaˈina auga egamoˈe keoma.

Ke isaˈi keifa, “Laaˈi, isa egaˈina auga laaˈi kai au agaˈo isa iisa iˈopoga mo auga,” keoma.

Kai isa ifo eifa einaka, “Lau inamoˈeu,” eoma.

10 Ega puo egaˈina papiauˈi isa kepaˈani penia keinaka, “Ala emia oma, oi maamu ekiakae afu loisa?” keoma.

11 Ke isa einaka, “Au keifaga Iesu keoma auga miˈiu ekapaisa maau elakaisa, ke epainiau malao Siloam ofugagai maufele

eoma. Ega puo lau lalao laufele aisama, maau ekiakae afu laisa," eoma.

12 Ega aisama egaʻina papiauʻi isa kepaʻani penia keinaka, "Au egaʻina kapai?" keoma.

Ke isa einaka, "Lau alalogo," eoma.

Maakimiʻi Auga Maaga Ala Eoma Felo Emia Auga Paʻanina

13 Egae kai egaʻina papiauʻi maakimiʻi auga maaga felo emia auga keafiia kelaoaina Faliseo auʻi eeʻiai.

14 Ke Iesu alo fefeagai miʻiu ekapaisa au maaga epakiakaea kina auga, Iudea papiauʻi Deo keau afagaina kina.

15 Ega puo Faliseo auʻi isafa au egaʻina kepaʻani penia maaga ala eoma felo emia auga fouga gaifania keoma. Ke isa einaka, "Isa lau maauai miʻiu elakaisa, ke lau lalao laufele aisama, maau felo emia afu laisa," eoma.

16 Ega aisama Faliseo auʻi isaʻi keinaka, "Iʻina auga oi maamu epafelo auga Deo eegai aemai, gome isa iʻa Iudea auʻa Deo aau afagaina kina oko kainai aepea," keoma.

Kai isaʻi keinaka, "Laomai apala ikapa auga ala koa mirakulo gouʻi iina koaʻi agekapaʻi agekaina?" keoma. Ega koa emia ifoʻi mo epoʻiai keʻeaiʻi.

17 Ke fuagai aisama, kemuniaipini maakimiʻi auga maaga felo emia auga kepaʻani penia keinaka, "Isa oi maamu epakiakaea puo, fouga ala loifa oma?" keoma.

Ke isa einaka, "Au egaʻina profeta auga agaʻo," eoma.

18 Kai Iudea papiauʻi au egaʻina maaga ekimiʻi kai pau felo emia auga akepakoʻania mo elao iifa keulaisa ina ama kemai.

19 Ke isa ina ama kemai aisama kepaʻani peniʻi keinaka, "Iʻina oi ma gaumi? Oi isa ma mauniai maaga ekimiʻi ooma? Ala koa isa pau afu eisa?" keoma.

20 Ke isa ina ama iifa kepamue keinaka, "Lai alogo isa lai gaumai, ke alogo isa mauniai maaga ekimiʻi.

21 Kai pau ala eoma afu eisa, ke kaisau isa maaga epakiakaea auga lai alalogo. Oi isa amopaʻani penia. Isa eminifaʻa efua puo, ifo fouga ageifania," keoma.

22 Isa ina ama Iudea papiauʻi kemaniʻiainiʻi puo ega keifa oma. Gome Iudea au akaikiʻaʻi auʻi keifa kakaua keinaka, kaisau Iesu Mesaia ageoma auga isa eʻi laʻafou afugai akepapealaisa keoma.

23 Ega puo isa ina ama keinaka, "Isa eminifaʻa efua puo oi isa ifo amopaʻani penia," keoma.

24 Ke au maaga efelo auga ipainina gua kepamia keinaka, "Oi Deo au akaikiʻa mopamia, gome lai alogo egaʻina auga epafeloiso auga laomai apala ikapa auga," keoma.

25 Ke isa einaka, "Isa laomai apala ikapa auga ma auga lau alalogo. Kai kapa agaʻomo lalogo auga, lau maau ekimiʻi kai epafelo pau afu laisa," eoma.

26 Ega aisama isa kepaʻani penia keinaka, "Isa kapaʻina oi faagamuai ekapaisa? Ke maamu ala epakiakae oma?" keoma.

27 Ke isa einaka, "Lapainimi efua kai ainau alologonia. Kapa puo maifania ainau amologo pugu ooma? Oi isafa isa ega imoi amomia ma ooma?" eoma.

28 Ega aisama egaʻina papiauʻi isa keifa apala penia keinaka, "Oi auga isa ega imoi, ke lai auga Moses ega imoi!

29 Lai alogo Deo Moses maagai eniniʻani kai egaʻina auga kapai emai auga lai alalogo," keoma.

30 Ke maaga efelo auga einaka, "Oko iʻoina ipauma! Oi isa kapai emai auga alologo kai lau maau epakiakaea.

31 Ke iʻa alogo Deo papiau laomai apalaʻi kekapaʻi auʻi ainaʻi aeafia. Kai kaisau Isa au akaikiʻa epamia, ke ega logoai pinauga anina eani gakapa eoma auga ekapa auga aina eafia.

32 Ke Deo agofaʻa epagama mo alogai, kai agaʻo aufalao agaʻo mauniai maaga ekimiʻi auga maaga epakiakaea auga fouga keifania alalogologo.

33 Iʻina auga Deo eegai faemai koa aisama, kapa agaʻo faekapa," eoma.

34 Isa ega eifa oma aisama, Faliseo auʻi isa kepainia keinaka, "Oi auga laomai apalagai lomauni ke lofaʻa kai pau lai mopamalelenimai ma looma," keoma. Ke

keafiia Iudea papiauʻi eʻi laʻafou afugai kepapealaisa.

Iesu Lalauʻiai Maaʻi Ekimiʻi Auʻi Fouʻi Eifania

35 Iesu au maaga epafelo auga laʻafou afugai kepapealaisa auga fouga elogo, ke elao eisa aisama epainia einaka, “Oi Papiau Aumauni Gauga lopakoʻania ma?” eoma.
36 Kai au egaʻina epaʻani einaka, “Au akaikiʻa aumu, isa kaisau auga maauai moifania ega koa lau isa fapakoʻania laoma,” eoma.
37 Ke Iesu einaka, “Oi pau isa loisa. Iifa gome isa pau oi fou oniniʻani,” eoma.
38 Ega aisama au egaʻina einaka, “Lopia lau oi lapakoʻanio,” eoma, ke eau afagaina.
39 Ke Iesu einaka, “Lau iʻina agofaʻa lamai auga papiau eʻi laomai felo, o apala auga afa fapeniʻi, ega koa maakimiʻi auʻi maaʻi fekiakae afu fekeisa, ke maaʻi felo auʻi maaʻi fekimiʻi laoma puo lamai,” eoma.
40 Kai Faliseo auʻi isaʻi egae fou keapa auʻi Iesu aina kelogonia aisama kepaʻani keinaka, “Aa, kapaʻina? Lai isafa maamai ekimiʻi ma looma?” keoma.
41 Ke Iesu einaka, “Oi maami gakimiʻi koa aisama, laomai apala okapa auga kelelega laaʻi femia. Kai pau oi oifa oi maami felo ooma puo, egaʻina kelelega eemiai ageka mo,” eoma.

10

Sipi Iʻima Auga Ega Sipi Fou

1 Ke Iesu eifa pugu einaka, “Iifa gome maamiai laifania. Aufalao agaʻo sipi eʻi fagapu paʻafinai aekoko kai elao keaga iʻoiʻiai eʻuapagai ekoko auga, painao auga papiau eauniʻi kai eʻi amu eafiʻi auga.
2 Kai au kapa paʻafiai ekoko auga sipi egaʻina eʻimaʻimaʻi auga.
3 Ke imaʻima auga paʻafi epaagalaisa isa ekoko, ke ega sipi isa aina kelogo kefiakoa. Ke isa ega sipi akaʻiai ekae eifaniʻi epapealaiʻi.
4 Ke isa ifo ega sipi maʻoai epapealaiʻi afegai aisama, isa eufai kai ega sipi auga isa muninai kelao, gome sipi isa aina kelogo magakania.
5 Kai sipi au aʻina akelogonia auga muninai afakelao. Iifa gome auga, sipi au aʻina egaʻina eegai akepiaukoko, gome isa aina akelogo magakania,” eoma.
6 Iesu iʻina palapole isa maaʻiai eifania kai kapaʻina eifania auga oko akelogo.
7 Ega puo Iesu eifa pugu einaka, “Iifa gome maamiai laifania. Sipi eʻi fagapu paʻafina auga lau.
8 Ke au maʻoai lau agouai kemai auʻi painao auʻi, ke isa auga painao auʻi papiau keauniʻi kai eʻi amu keafiʻi auʻi koa iʻopoʻi. Kai sipi isa ainaʻi akelogonia.
9 Lau auga paʻafi. Au kapa iʻina paʻafinai agekoko auga kania ageisagamau. Ke isa egaʻina paʻafinai agekoko agemai, ke agepealai agelao sipi eʻi animai afuga felo ipauma agaʻo ageisa.
10 Kai painao papiauga auga sipi gapainaoniʻi, gaaupuguʻi, ke gapalifuʻi mo puogai emai. Kai lau lamai auga kaisau lau ainau keafia auʻi mauni mamaga fekeafia laoma, ke egaʻina maunina isa aloʻiai fepogu, fepafakaua laoma puo lamai.
11 “Ke lau auga Sipi Iʻima felo au. Sipi iʻima felo auga ifo elogoaina ega sipi fauʻiai emae.
12 Kai au agaʻo afa keoge sipi eʻimaʻi auga, sipi iʻima inagome auga laaʻi. Ega puo ago alo amuʻega emai eisa aisama, sipi epuaʻafuniʻi epiaukoko. Ega aisama ago alo amuʻega egaʻina elao sipi eagaʻi euokaʻi kekani okaoka.
13 Ke au egaʻina epiaukoko, gome isa afa keogeisa puogai epinauga kai, sipi egaʻina ala fekeoma auga gefaʻi agaʻo aeauga.
14-15 Iesu eifa pugu einaka, “Lau auga Sipi Iʻima felo au. Gome lau Amau elogoniau koa iʻopoga, lau isafa eʻu sipi lalogoniʻi, ke eʻu sipi isafa lau kelogoniau. Ke lau ifou imaau lalogoaina, sipi fauʻiai alamae.
16 Kai sipi isaʻi iʻina fagapuga alogai akeapapa auʻi isafa keapae. Lau sipi egaʻina auʻi isafa famaiseiniʻi fagapu iʻina alogai fekeapa, lau eʻu sipi fou agaʻomo fekemia laoma. Ke egaʻina sipiʻi isafa lau ainau akelogo, ke maʻoai agaʻomo akemia

lau eʻu sipi akemia, ke lau iifou mo sipi iʻima au alamia.
17 Ega kainai lau Amau alo koʻagai lau aniu eani alogaina. Gome lau ifou imaau lalogoaina alamae. Ke alamae auga afalamae umamo kai, mauni egaʻina faafimue pugu eoma puo alamae.
18 Lau eʻu mauni kai agaʻo afaeafaniau kai, lau ifou lalogoainiau ega koa alakapa. Ke lau ifou imaau fapipeni auga isapuga eeuai ekae, ke faafimue pugu auga isafa isapuga eeuai ekae. Iifa kapulaga iʻina auga lau Amau eegai laafiia," eoma.

19 Iesu ega eifa oma aisama, Iudea papiauʻi ifoʻi mo epoʻiai keʻeaiʻi.
20 Ke papiau maʻo keifa keinaka, "Isa tiapolo alogai eague, ekafoʻo alogaina. Kapa puo isa aina falogo?" keoma.

21 Kai isaʻi keifa keinaka, "Au agaʻo alogai tiapolo eague auga ega niniʻani aʻo iina koa laaʻi. Ke au agaʻo alogai tiapolo eagu auga ala koa maakimiʻi auga maaga agepakiakaea agekaina?" keoma.

Iudea Papiauʻi Iesu Akepakoʻania

22 Egaʻina afegai ufainagai Iudea papiauʻi Deo ega eʻa Deo kepalao penia auga miamia kina emai. Ke egaʻina miamia kina auga inipo aupu alogai emia.
23 Egaʻina alogai Iesu elao Deo ega eʻa alogai afu aka Solomon ega Aʻama keoma auga afugai epea.
24 Ega aisama Iudea papiauʻi kemai Iesu keapa lofe kai kepaʻani penia keinaka, "Oi Mesaia koa aisama, maamaisai moifa gomeisa mo. Gaika koa maamaisai iifa koʻa aloifania?" keoma.
25 Ke Iesu einaka, "Lau oi maamiai laifania efua kai oi lau alopakoʻaniau paisa. Ke lau Amau akagai mirakulo lakapaiʻi auʻi lau fauai keniniʻani.
26 Kai oi lau alopakoʻaniau paisa, gome oi lau eʻu sipi epoʻiai laaʻi.
27 Lau eʻu sipi ainau kelogo, ke lau isa lalogoniʻi, ke isa lau muniuai kepea.
28 Lau isa agu pagai maunina lapeniʻi, ke isa afakemae laaʻi afakemia. Ke kai agaʻo isa lau imauai afaeafilaiʻi.
29 Ke lau Amau isa lau epeniiau Auga, kapa maʻoai ekaʻegainiʻi. Ega puo kai agaʻo isa lau Amau imagai afaeafilaiʻi.
30 Gome lau ke lau Amau fou agaʻomomai."

31 Ega aisama Iudea papiauʻi kepo keafiiʻi isa kegafouga pugu keoma.
32 Kai Iesu isa epainiʻi einaka, "Lau Amau eegai mirakulo akaikiʻaʻi maʻo kemai auʻi lakapaiʻi lapakinaimi. Mirakulo egaʻina epoʻiai kapa auga puogai kepoai amofouniau ooma?" eoma.

33 Kai Iudea papiauʻi iifa kepamue keinaka, "Lai egaʻina mirakuloʻi puoʻiai amafounio alaoma. Kai oi papiau aumauni mainimu kai, ifomu Deo loomaiso auga, Deo eegai loifa apala puo amafounio aoma," keoma.

34 Ega aisama Iesu einaka, "Ufainagai profeta Deo ega iifa pukagai Deo papiau isaʻi eifaniʻi deo eomaiʻi auga fouga iina kepapua oma, 'Lau oi deo laomaimi.'✡
35 Deo isa eifaniʻi deo eomaiʻi mo ganinagai, ega iifa isa epeniiʻi. Ega puo Deo ega iifa egaʻina auga, iifa koʻa ipauma, ke ageka aoniamo.
36 Kai lau auga, lau Amau ekinaniau, alo lolofa au epamiaisau, eulaisau iʻina agofaʻa lamai. Ega puo kapa puo lau Deo Gauga laoma auga, oi oifa lau Deo eegai laifa apala ooma.
37 Ke lau Amau ekapa auga afalakapa koa aisama, oi lau folopakoʻaniau.
38 Kai lau Amau ekapa auga lakapa koa aisama, oi lau afolopakoʻaniau mo ganinagai, mirakulo lakapaʻi auʻi fopakoʻaniʻi, ega koa Amau lau alouai eague, ke lau Isa alogai laague auga agologo felo afaefuafua," eoma.

39 Iesu ega eifa oma aisama, Iudea papiauʻi isa kegaafia pugu keoma kai, isa papiau epoʻiai eapagea puo akeafia.

40 Egaʻina afegai Iesu Jordan agapugegai epagai elao Ioane mamagai mo baptismo epipeni auga afugai eagu.
41 Ke egae eaguega kai, papiau maʻo isa eega kemai auʻi keifa keinaka, "Ioane

✡ **10:34:** Sam 82:6

mirakulo gouga agaˈo aekapaisa mo ganinagai, iˈina auga fouga eifania auˈi maˈoai koˈaˈi moaˈina," keoma.
42 Ke papiau maˈo egae Iesu kepakoˈania.

11

Lasarus Eisafa Emae

1 Egaˈina afegai au agaˈo aka Lasarus eisafa eka. Isa ifiao aka Maria ke aaga Marta auniˈi eˈi pagua aka Betani paguaga auga.
2 Ifiao iˈina aka Maria auga mulamula foga felogai Lopia Iesu ife eˈefaisa, ke fufugai epaigu fugania auga afakua aka Lasarus eisafa eka.
3 Ega puo Lasarus afakua gua iifa keulaisa Iesu kepainia keinaka, "Lopia, moisa oi alomu koˈagai anina loani alogaina auga eisafa ekae," keoma.
4 Ke Iesu iˈina iifaga elogo aisama eifa einaka, "Isafa egaˈina auga agelao mae afaemia kai, Deo ega akaikiˈa ke ega isapu fou fefoki kainai isa eisafa. Ega koa isafa egaˈina faagagai papiau, Deo Gauga au akaikiˈa fekepamia eoma kainai ega emia oma," eoma.
5 Iesu Maria aaga Marta ke afakuaˈi Lasarus fou aniˈi eani alogaina.
6 Ega mo ganinagai Lasarus eisafa fouga elogo aisama, fiakoa isa eeˈi pagua aelao kai, kina gua mo isa eagu paguagai eagu.
7 Egaˈina afegai Iesu ega imoi epainiˈi einaka, "Iˈa amamue Iudea ago amalao pugu," eoma.
8 Kai isa ega imoi keinaka, "Rabai, pau mo egae Iudea papiauˈi oi kepoai kegafounio keoma kai pau momue ega molao pugu looma," keoma.
9 Ke Iesu einaka, "Kina agaˈomo alogai kina maaga ouˈaga laagai gua laaˈi pagu? Au agaˈo kinai epea koa aisama, ife afaeˈanina, gome isa iˈina agofaˈa eaeagai afu eisa epea.
10 Kai gapiai agepea aisama kai ife ageˈanina, gome eaea laaˈi," eoma.
11 Iesu egaˈina iifaga eifania afegai, ega imoi epainiˈi pugu einaka, "Iˈa ekefaˈaˈa Lasarus efeu efua, alalao egae alapago ageˈuegekae," eoma.
12 Kai Iesu ega imoi keifa keinaka, "Lopia isa efeu koa aisama, felo agemia," keoma.
13 Iesu Lasarus emae efua auga fouga eifania kai, isa ega imoi auga kapaˈina eifania auga akelogo puo keopolaga efeu ipauma mo keoma.
14 Ega puo Iesu isa maaˈiai eifa ofakaea einaka, "Lasarus emae efua.
15 Ke oi faumiai lau isa fou egae laaˈi auga alogama lapaˈaua, ega koa oi lau fopakoˈaniau. Pau omai isa eega alao," eoma.
16 Ega aisama ega imoi agaˈomo Tomas kepafaala Didimas, iˈa malaˈaisai kafela keoma auga, Iesu kapaˈina eifania auga aelogo felo puo Iesu ega imoi isaˈi auˈi epainiˈi einaka, "Iˈa isafa isa fou alao, ega koa Lopia fou kaiˈalao famae," eoma.

Iesu Lasarus Maeai Epamaunimue

17 Ke Iesu elao Betani paguagai epealai aisama, Lasarus kina pani la alogai eka auga elogo.
18 Betani auga Ierusaleme fou epoˈi afaˈagamo kilomita oiso koa iˈopoga.
19 Ke Iudea papiauˈi maˈo kemai Marta akina Maria auniˈi afakuaˈi emae puo kegapaameˈi keoma.
20 Marta Iesu emai fouga elogo aisama, epea apua elao kai, Maria auga eˈai mo eagu.
21 Ke Marta elao Iesu eisa aisama epainia einaka, "Lopia, oi inae moagu koa aisama, afakuau faemae.
22 Kai lalogo pau ganinagai, Deo kapaˈina alogoina auga agepenio," eoma.
23 Ke Iesu Marta epainia einaka, "Oi afakuamu agemaunimue pugu," eoma.
24 Ke Marta einaka, "Lau lalogo kina fuagai papiau maˈoai maeai akemaunimue aisama, isa isafa agemaunimue," eoma.
25 Ega aisama Iesu isa epainia einaka, "Papiau maeai ipamaunimueˈi, ke mauni mamaga pipenina gome auga lau. Ega puo kaisau lau agepakoˈaniau auga emae mo ganinagai, mauni mamaga ageafia paisa.
26 Ke kaisau pau eague auga, lau agepakoˈaniau auga afaemaemae. Oi iˈina iifaga lopakoˈania ma?" eoma.

27 Ke Marta einaka, “E Lopia, lau lapakoʻania, oi Mesaia Deo Gauga aumu, alomai inae agofaʻai keoma auga,” eoma.
28 Ke iʻina iifaga eifania afegai, elao akina Maria eifaga elao meʻegai kai epainia einaka, “Pamalele auga emai efua, ke oi epaʻaniainio,” eoma.
29 Maria Iesu emai efua auga fouga elogo aisama, eʻue efiaisakoa mo eega elao.
30 Kai egaʻina alogai Iesu auga pagua alogai aekoko kai Marta elao auniʻi kepiaogai, egaʻina afugai mo eapa.
31 Iudea papiauʻi Maria fou keagu kepaame auʻi Maria eʻue efiaisakoa mo epealai keisa aisama, keopolaga isa la apepe elao keoma puo, muninai mo kelao.
32 Ke Maria elao Iesu eapa afugai epealai Iesu eisa aisama, ife foʻinai eʻualai eomukipo kai epainia einaka, “Lopia, oi inae moagu koa aisama afakuau faemae,” eoma.
33 Iesu isa eapepe eisa, ke Iudea papiauʻi isa fou kemai auʻi isafa keapepe eisaʻi aisama, guaʻi eani alogaina, ke alo isafa ekiekie alogaina.
34 Ega puo epaʻani peniʻi einaka, “Kapai oogeisa?” eoma.
Ke isa keinaka, “Lopia, ifomu momai moisa,” keoma.
35 Ega aisama Iesu isafa eʻina eapepe.
36 Ke Iudea papiauʻi isa eapepe keisa aisama, keifa keinaka, “Koʻa isa anina ala eani oma auga amoisa,” keoma.
37 Kai egaʻina papiauʻi isaʻi auʻi keinaka, “Isa maakimiʻi auga maaga epafelo puo, gaifa Lasarus faemae gaoma koa, femae ma?” keoma.
38 Iesu Maria eapepe eisa ke Iudea papiauʻi isa fou kemai auʻi isafa keapepe eisaʻi guaʻi eani alogaina, ke alo isafa ekiekie alogaina puo emai laai eapa. Ke egaʻina laaga auga iku inegai ke fopa akaikiʻa ake kepae apua.
39 Ega puo Iesu papiau egae keapa auʻi epainiʻi einaka, “Fopa amopaelaisa,” eoma.
Kai mae auga afakua Marta einaka, “Lopia, isa kina pani emae eka puo, pau auga isa foga apala emia efua,” eoma.
40 Ega aisama Iesu eifa einaka, “Lau oi alapainio, oi lau alopakoʻaniau aisama, Deo ega isapu ke ega eaea akaikiʻa fou afoloisaʻi alaoma ma?” eoma.
41 Ega puo fopa la ake kepae apua auga kepaelaisa. Egae kai Iesu ufa eakae penia kai eifa einaka, “Amau, ainau lologonia kainai tenkiu lapenio.
42 Lau lalogo oi aufa kina mo ainau lologo kai, iʻina papiauʻi inae keapae auʻi fauʻiai iʻina iifaga laifania, ega koa isa lau oi eemuai lamai auga fekepakoʻania laoma,” eoma.
43 Iesu egaʻina eifania efua aisama, eifa akaikiʻa einaka, “Lasarus, mopealai mai!” eoma.
44 Ega aisama mae auga tiapu manipina faaga ke kania fou kemoka auga faagagai kekaega kai epealai emai.
Ega aisama Iesu papiau egae keapa auʻi epainiʻi einaka, “La tiapuga faagagai ekaega auga amoafilaisa kai amopuaʻafuga galao,” eoma.

Iudea Papiauʻi Iesu Isaupugua Iifaga Kepaapa

(Mateo 26:1-5; Mako 14:1-2; Luka 22:1-2)

45 Ega puo Iudea papiauʻi Maria iisa kemai auʻi maʻo Iesu kapaʻina ekapaisa keisa aisama, Iesu kepakoʻania.
46 Kai egaʻina papiauʻi isaʻi auʻi Faliseo auʻi eeʻi kelao Iesu kapaʻina ekapaisa auga maaʻiai fouga keifania.
47 Ega aisama sakedote lopiaʻi, ke Faliseo auʻi fou iifa ipakaina afugai kansolo auʻi fou laʻafou agaʻo keifaga.
Egaʻina alogai ifoʻi mo epoʻiai kepaʻani keinaka, “Au egaʻina emai mirakulo gouʻi maʻo ekapaʻi puo iʻa kapaʻina fakapa?
48 Iʻa isa maaga mo agaisaoga egaʻina agekapaʻi koa aisama, papiau maʻoai isa akepakoʻania. Ega aisama Roma kamanina papiauʻi akemai iʻa afuʻa ke aʻa ago fou akeafiʻi,” keoma.
49 Ega aisama epoʻiai au aka Kaiafas inipo egaʻina alogai sakedote lopia faʻa emia auga eifa einaka, “Oi kapa agaʻo alologo mo laaʻi!
50 Au agaʻomo papiau fauʻiai femae auga felo kai, isa puogai ago fofouga papiauʻi fekemae laaʻi fekemia auga apala ipauma auga aloisa,” eoma.

51 Isa egaʻina iifaga eifania auga, isa
ifo ega logoai aeifania kai, egaʻina ini-
pogai isa sakedote lopia faʻa emia kainai,
profeta koa emia Iesu Iudea ago papiauʻi
fauʻiai agemae auga fouga eifafoua.
52 Kai Iesu auga egaʻina ago papiauʻi
mo fauʻiai afaemae kai, Deo gauga kekani
okaoka ago iʻoiʻi iʻoiʻiai keagu auʻi isafa
fekemai afu agaʻomogai fekeagu papiau
agaʻomo fekemia eoma kainai agemae.
53 Ega puo egaʻina papiauʻi egaʻina kina-
gai keʻina Iesu isaupugua iifaga kepaapa.
54 Ega puo Iesu Iudea papiauʻi epoʻiai
kalafaʻai aelao aemai kai, elao ago maini
kainagai pagua agaʻo aka Efraim, egae ega
imoi fou keagu.
55 Ke Iudea papiauʻi eʻi Pasover mi-
amiaga kina emai kainagai aisama, pa-
piau maʻo taoni afegai keagu auʻi kelao
Ierusaleme taoninai. Ke miamia aemia
koa kai isa ifoʻi eʻi kagakaga kainai aloʻi
ofuga keikuisa efua kai, keagu egaʻina
miamia keʻimaisa, alogai fekekoko keoma.
56 Egaʻina alogai isa Deo ega eʻa eapa
afugai keapa Iesu kekapunia, ke ifoʻi
mo epoʻiai kepaʻani keinaka, “Ala oopola
oma? Isa iʻina miamia afaemai ma?”
keoma.
57 Kai sakedote lopiaʻi ke Faliseo auʻi fou
papiau keifa kapula peniʻi keifa, aufalao
Iesu kapai afeisa koa, femai maaʻiai feifa
fefiakoa ega koa fekeafia fekegope keoma.

12

Papie Mulamula Foga Felogai Iesu Ife Eʻefaisa
(Mateo 26:6-13; Mako 14:3-9)

1 Kina imagea mo keka Pasover mi-
amiaga agemia auga kinagai, Iesu emai
Betaniai Lasarus eagu, ke maeai epamau-
nimue auga paguagai.
2 Ke egae gapigapi foʻamaga Iesu faugai
kekapaisa eka. Ke Marta foʻama eako alo-
gai, Lasarus auga teipoloai papiau akeani-
ani auʻi fou keagu.
3 Egaʻina alogai Maria mulamula afa
akaikiʻa ipauma, ke foga felo aka nad
auga eafiia emai Iesu ife eʻefaisa. Egae
kai fufugai Iesu ife epaigu fugania. Ega
aisama egaʻina eʻa alo mulamula egaʻina
foga epogu.
4 Kai Iesu ifo ega apostolo agaʻo aka
Judas Iskariot muniai isa ageʻafaʻafalaina
auga Maria ega koa ekapaisa auga anina
aeani.
5 Ega puo eifa einaka, “Iʻina mulamula
afa auga inipo agaʻo papiau epinauga afa
eafiia koa iʻopoga. Ega puo kapa puo iʻina
mulamula iʻafalaina aemia, ke monina
ulalu auʻi ipeniʻi aemia kai isa faagagai
lopafua aagenia mo,” eoma.
6 Judas Iskariot ega eifa oma auga, isa
ulalu papiauʻi gefaʻi eauniia kainai ega
aeifa oma kai, isa ifo painao auga kainai
ega eifa oma. Isa Iesu ega imoi auʻi eʻi
moni feʻa eʻimaisa kainai, feʻa alogai moni
pika keukaisa auga eafiia kapaʻina anina
eani auga eʻafaisa ifo epalagaina.
7 Kai Iesu Judas epainia einaka, “Isa
mopuaʻafuga. Isa mulamula foga felo
iʻina afa eegai ekae auga, eegai feka mo fe-
lao lau laai akefufuniau kinagai kai fepa-
pinauga.
8 Gome ulalu papiauʻi auga oi epo-
miai akeagu afaefua kai lau auga oi fou
afalaagu pagainia,” eoma.
9 Ke Iesu egae eaguega kai Iudea pa-
piauʻi Iesu egae eagu auga fouga kelogo.
Ega puo laʻafou akaikiʻagai kemai isa mo
kegaisa akeoma kai, Lasarus maeai epa-
maunimue auga isafa kegaisa keoma.
10 Ega puo sakedote lopiaʻi iifa kepaapa
Lasarus isafa fekeaupugua keoma.
11 Gome isa emaunimue puogai, Iudea
papiauʻi maʻo kepagai Iesu eega kelao
kepakoʻania.

Iesu Ierusaleme Taoninai Ekoko Kealogamalaina Keagaga Keifugaina
(Mateo 21:1-11; Mako 11:1-11; Luka 19:28-40)

12 Ke egani aisama, laʻafou akaikiʻa mi-
amia kemai auʻi Iesu Ierusaleme pea epea
auga fouga kelogo.
13 Ega aisama isa paʻogo agaʻi ke-
faiponiʻi keafiiʻi kai, kepea apua keagaga
keinaka:
“Hosana!”*

* **12:13:** Iʻina iifaga Hibru malagai auga kania isagamauga fouga eifania kai, papiau pau au afagai iifaga kepamia.

“Lopia akagai emai auga Deo isa kapa
felo'i epenia!” *Sam 118:25-26*
“Israel e'i Kin auga Deo eegai kapa felo'i
eafi'i!”
keoma.
14 Ke profeta Iesu fouga iina kepapua
oma koa i'opoga, donki agu'a aga'o eisa
laagai eaguka elao:
15 “Sion gauga ifiaoga aumu, folomani'i!
Oi emu kin donki gauga laagai eaguka
emai moisa.” *Sakaraia 9:9*
16 I'ina iifaga kaisau eifania auga Iesu
ega imoi mamagai mo auga akelogo. Kai
Iesu maeai emaunimue ufai e'agaukae
afegai kai, i'ina iifaga Iesu fouga eifania
auga kelogo. Ke Deo ega iifa pukagai
kapa'ina kepapua'i au'i i'opo'i mo papiau
isa faagagai kekapaisa auga isafa kelogo.
17 Ke Iesu Lasarus emae kai la alogai
eifaga epealai, epamaunimue keisa pa-
piau'i la'afouai ega'ina fouga keifa aefua
puo efoufa'a.
18 Ke papiau ma'o Iesu mirakulo gouga
ega'ina ekapaisa auga fouga kelogo
kainai, kepea apua kegaisa keoma.
19 Ega puo Faliseo au'i ifo'i mo epo'iai
keifa keinaka, “Amoisa, i'a a'a akekuai
kapa aga'o alapagama. Maami galao
papiau ma'oai mo isa muninai kepea
amoisa'i,” keoma.

Iesu Ega Mae Fouga Eifafou Kakaua Auga

20 Ke ega'ina kinagai Pasover Miamia
kainai, papiau kelao Deo kegaau afagaina
keoma au'i epo'iai Grik papiau'i isa'i isafa
fou kelao.
21 Ke Grik papiau'i ega'ina, Filip Kalilea
agogai Betsaida taoninai emai auga
kegoinia keinaka, “Au akaiki'a aumu, lai
anina aani Iesu amaisa aoma,” keoma.
22 Ke Filip elao Andru epainia, ke Andru
Filip auni'i kai'ialao keoge Iesu kepainia.
23 Kai Iesu einaka, “Papiau Aumauni
Gauga isapu akaiki'a feafia, ke papiau
ma'oai isa au akaiki'a fekepamia fekeau
afagaina auga kina maaga emai ekainia.
24 Iifa gome maamiai laifania, palafa
puaga afae'ualai a'isaai afaemae koa
aisama, puaga ma'o afaemia kai aga'omo
mo agemia. Kai palafa puaga ega'ina
agemae ke ageuki pugu koa aisama, puaga
ma'o ageoge.
25 Ke au kapa i'ina agofa'agai ifo ega agu
maunina anina eani alogaina auga, ega
agu agepagea. Kai au kapa i'ina agofa'agai
ifo ega agu maunina anina aeani auga,
ageagu mo agelao agu pagai maunina
ageafia.
26 Ke kaisau lau e'u pinauga ekapa auga
lau muniuai fepea, gome lau kapai alaagu
auga, lau e'u pinauga auga isafa egae
ageagu. Ke kaisau lau e'u pinauga ekapa
auga, lau Amau isa au akaiki'a agepamia
agepalopiania.
27 “Ke pau lau alou ekiekie alogaina kai
kapa'ina alaifania? ‘Amau kina maaga
i'ina alogai kaniau mogagaoga alaoma
pagu?’ Laa'i, lau fakiekie puogai i'ina kina
maagai lamai.
28 Amau, Oi emu isapu ke Oi au
akaiki'amu auga papiau mopakina'i,
ifomu akamu akaiki'a fopamia,” eoma.

Iesu ega eifa oma aisama, aufalao aga'o
aina ufai emai einaka, “Lau e'u isapu ke
e'u akaiki'a papiau lapakina'i ke alapak-
ina'i pugu,” eoma.
29 Kai la'afou egae keapa au'i a'oa'o
ega'ina kelogonia aisama, keifa ufa eauga
keoma. Ke isa'i au'i keifa, agelo aga'o isa
maagai enini'ani keoma.
30 Ega aisama Iesu einaka, “Aufalao
aga'o aina ega'ina ologonia auga lau fauai
laa'i kai oi faumiai.
31 I'ina agofa'a papiau'i e'i laomai felo,
o apala akeafia auga kina inamo'e. Ke
lau alamae ke alamaunimue aisama, i'ina
agofa'a lopiaga i'ina agofa'agai alapa-
pealaisa.
32 Ke lau kolotiai akeafiakaeisau aisama,
papiau ma'oai alala'a'i eeu akemai,”
eoma.
33 Iesu ega'ina eifania auga, isa ala age-
mae oma auga papiau epalogoni'i.

34 Ega aisama la'afou papiau'i keifa
keinaka, “Ufainagai lai Deo ega iifa puk-
agai alogo auga, Mesaia ageagu pagainia
auga fouga alogo keoma. Ega puo ala
koa oi loifa, ‘Papiau Aumauni Gauga’ kolo-
tiai akeafiakae looma? Papiau Aumauni
Gauga auga kaisau?” keoma.

35 Ega aisama Iesu isa epainiˈi einaka,
“Eaea oi eemiai ageka epo afaemaefa.
Ega puo umina aemai aeafimi koa kai,
eaea eemiai ekaega auga eaeagai amopea.
Gome au kapa uminagai epea auga ala
elao auga aelogo.
36 Ega puo eaea eemiai ekaega auga
amopakoˈania, ega koa oi eaea gauga fo-
mia,” eoma. Ke eniniˈani efua aisama,
ekailai elao ke fakeisa eoma puo eiˈofake.

Iudea Papiauˈi Iesu Akepakoˈania

37 Iesu mirakulo gouˈi maˈo Iudea pa-
piauˈi agoˈiai ekapaiˈi keisaˈi mo ganina-
gai akepakoˈania.
38 Ega koa emia auga profeta Aisaea iina
eifa auga koˈaˈi mo kemia:
“Lopia kaisau iˈa aˈa iifa aifaniˈi auˈi
epakoˈaniˈi?
Ke Lopia ima isapuga papiau kapaˈi
epakinaˈi?” *Aisaea 53:1*
39 Aisaea ega eifa oma kainai papiau
egaˈina Iesu akepakoˈania. Ke Aisaea Deo
ega iifa pukagai afu agaˈogai iina eifa oma
pugu einaka:
40 “Isa maaˈi epakimiˈinia, ke
guaˈi oma ekupunia.
Ega koa isa maaˈiai kapaˈina emia auga
afakeisa,
ke guaˈi omagai kapa agaˈo oko afakel-
ogo,
ke afakepuaipini eeu afakemai,
ke lau isa feloˈi afalapamiaˈi.” *Aisaea
6:10*
41 Aisaea Iesu fouga ega eifa oma, gome
isa Iesu ega isapu ke ega akaikiˈa fou eisaˈi.
42 Ke au akaikiˈaˈi auˈi epoˈiai isafa maˈo
Iesu kepakoˈania mo ganinagai, isa ifoˈi
eˈi laˈafou afugai Faliseo auˈi isa afekepa-
pealaiˈi auga maniˈina kepaˈaua puo, eˈi
pakoˈa akeifafoua.
43 Isa ega kekapa oma, gome papiau isa
fekeifagainiˈi auga anina keani alogaina
kai, Deo isa feifagainiˈi auga afaˈagamo
anina keani.
44 Ke Iesu eifa akaikiˈa einaka, “Au
agaˈo lau epakoˈaniau aisama, lau mo
aepakoˈaniau kai lau eulaisau auga isafa
epakoˈania.
45 Isa lau eisau aisama, lau eulaisau
auga isafa eisa.
46 Ke lau eaea koa lamia lamai iˈina
agofaˈagai ega koa kaisau lau epakoˈaniau
auga uminagai afaeagu.
47 “Kai kaisau lau eˈu iifa aˈo elogo kai
kaiˈiai aepea auga, lau isa ega laomai felo,
o apala auga afa afalapenia. Gome lau
lamai agofaˈai auga papiau eˈi laomai felo,
o apala afa fapeniˈi laoma puo alamai kai,
kaniaˈi faagamauga laoma puo lamai.
48 Kaisau lau eumakalainiau ke eˈu iifa
kainai aepea auga, aufalao agaˈo isa ega
laomai afa felo, o apala afa fepenia auga
papiauga eague. Lau iifa egaˈina laifania
auga, kina fuagai aisama, egaˈina iifaga
isa ega laomai apala afa agepenia.
49 Gome lau ifou ainau fouga alaifania
kai lau Amau eulaisau auga, lau kapaˈina
faifania ke ala faifa oma eoma auga mo
laifania.
50 Ke lau lalogo isa ega iifa kapula auga
papiau epapeaˈi kelao agu pagai maun-
ina afugai kekoko. Ega puo kapaˈina mo
laifaniˈi auˈi, lau Amau epainiau maifaniˈi
eoma auˈi mo laifaniˈi,” eoma.

13

Iesu Ega Apostolo Ifeˈi Eikuisa

1 Ke kina agaˈomo eka Pasover miamia
agemia auga kinagai, Iesu iˈina agofaˈa
agepuaˈafuga Ama eega agelao auga kina
emai ekainia auga elogo. Ke ifo ega
papiau iˈina agofaˈagai keagu auˈi, alo
koˈagai aniˈi eani alogaina mo emai pau
kai, pau auga isa aniˈi eani alogaina auga
fua ipauma pau epakinaˈi.
2 Egaˈina kinagai Iesu ega imoi fou gapi-
gapi foˈamaga keaniia. Kai egaˈina alogai
tiapolo Judas Iskariot, Saimon gauga, Iesu
feˈafaˈafalaina auga opolaga apala alogai
eogeisa efua kai, isa keagu keaniani.
3 Iesu isa Ama kapa maˈoai isa ega isapu
papagai epamiaˈi eˈimaˈi auga elogo. Ke
isa Deo eegai emai ke agemue Deo eega
agelao pugu auga isafa elogo.
4 Ega puo anianiai eˈuegekae afe tiapuga
eiˈiuka auga eafilaisa eoge meˈe kai, tauele
uufagai egopeisa.
5 Egae kai fei eafiia litiai eˈefauka kai,
eˈina ega imoi ifeˈi eikuisa. Ke tauele uufa-
gai egope auga eafiia ifeˈi epaigu fugania.

6 Iesu emai Saimon, Peto keoma auga
ife gaikua eoma aisama, Saimon einaka,
“Lopia, oi lau ifeu aloikuˈi ma?” eoma.
7 Ke Iesu einaka, “Lau kapaˈina lakapa
auga pau afoloisa kai, muniai aisama
aloisa alologo,” eoma.
8 Kai Peto einaka, “Laaˈi, iifa gome ifeu
afoloikuˈi laaˈi,” eoma.
Ke Iesu einaka, “Oi ifemu afalaikuˈi koa
aisama, oi lau eˈu imoi afolomia,” eoma.
9 Ega aisama Saimon Peto keoma auga
einaka, “Lopia, ega koa aisama ifeu mo
foloikuˈi kai, imau ke kaniau isafa fou
moikuˈi,” eoma.
10 Kai Iesu einaka, “Papiau agaˈo eufele
efua auga ife mo feikua, gome isa faaga
fofouga auga aeofu. Ke oi maˈoai auga
alomi felo kai, epomiai agaˈo auga alo
eofu,” eoma.
11 Gome Iesu kaisau isa ageˈafaˈafalaina
auga elogo puo, aeifa isa maˈoˈiai aloˈi felo
aeoma.
12 Iesu isa maˈoai ifeˈi eikuisa efua
aisama, afe tiapuga eiˈiuka pugu kai,
elao afugai eagukipo. Egae kai ega
imoi epaˈani peniˈi einaka, “Oi faagamiai
kapaˈina lakapaisa auga ologo ma?
13 Oi lau oifaniau ‘Pamalele Aumu’ ke
‘Lopia’ ooma. Oi lau ega oifa oomaisau
auga oifa feloisau, gome lau egaˈina au.
14 Pau lau oi emi Lopia ke emi Pamalele
Au oi ifemi laikuisa koa iˈopoga, oi isafa
ifomi agaˈo agaˈo ifemi foikua.
15 Ke lau laomai felo oi lapakinaimi auga
oi faumiai lakapaisa koa iˈopoga oi isafa
fokapa.
16 Iifa gome maamiai laifania. Pin-
auga auga ega au akaikiˈa ega akaikiˈa
aekaˈegaina. Ega koa iˈopoga, iifa ipapea
auga kaisau isa eulaisa auga aekaˈegaina.
17 Pau iˈina kapaˈi ologo ke agokapaˈi
koa aisama, Deo kapa feloˈi agepenimi.
18 “Lau oi maˈoai mo foumi alaifania,
gome lau kaisau mo lakinaniˈi auˈi lalo-
goniˈi. Kai iˈina iifaˈi laifaniˈi auˈi Deo
ega iifa pukagai iifa kekae auˈi koˈaˈi mo
fekemia kainai: ‘Kaisau lau fou lau eˈu
palafa aania auga, lau ageumakalainiau
ke ageˈafaˈafalainiau.’✡
19 “Lau faagauai egaˈina kapaˈi akemia
koa kai oi maamiai laifaniˈi, ega koa faa-
gauai akemia aisama, lau Mesaia auga
fopakoˈania laoma.
20 Iifa gome maamiai laifania. Papiau
kapa lau au agaˈo laulaisa auga ageifa
koko koa aisama, isa lau eifa kokoisau. Ke
kaisau lau eifa kokoisau auga, lau Amau
eulaisau auga eifa koko,” eoma.
21 Iesu egaˈina eifania afegai, alo
maikiekiegai eifa einaka, “Iifa gome
maamiai laifania. Oi epomiai aufalao
agaˈo lau ageˈafaˈafalainiau,” eoma.
22 Ega aisama Iesu ega imoi Iesu kaisau
eifania auga akelogo puo ifoˈi mo maaˈi
keisa.
23 Isa ega imoi epoˈiai agaˈo Iesu anina
eani alogaina auga Iesu eegai eagu eani-
ani.
24 Saimon Peto keoma auga imoi egaˈina
Iesu gapaˈani penia kaisau eifania auga
gouga ekapaisa einaka, “Kaisau eifania
auga mopaˈani penia gaifania,” eoma.
25 Ke isa Iesu eega elao faagagai eˈafeau
kai epaˈani penia einaka, “Lopia kaisau oi
ageˈafaˈafalainio?” eoma.
26 Ke Iesu einaka, “Palafa iˈina
alaˈiupa au kapa alapenia auga, isa lau
ageˈafaˈafalainiau,” eoma. Egae kai palafa
eafiia auga eˈiupia kai Saimon gauga,
Judas Iskariot epeniia.
27 Ke Judas palafa eafiia aisama, fi-
akoa mo Satani isa alogai ekoko. Ega
aisama Iesu isa epainia einaka, “Kapaˈina
mokapa looma auga fokapa fofiakoa,”
eoma.
28 Kai maˈoai egae keagu keaniani auˈi
kapa puo Iesu isa ega epaini oma auga
akelogo.
29 Gome Judas moni eˈimaisa kainai
isaˈi keopolaga Iesu isa epaina, kapaˈina
miamiai akepapinauga auga gaˈafa eoma
keoma, o kapa agaˈo ulalu papiauˈi
gapeniˈi eoma keoma.
30 Judas palafa eafiia aisama, fiakoa mo
eˈue epealai. Ke egaˈina auga gapiai emia.

Iesu Peto Isa Agepuniaiaina Auga Fouga Eifania

(Mateo 26:31-35; Mako 14:27-31; Luka 22:31-34)

✡ **13:18:** Sam 41:9

31 Judas elao efua aisama, Iesu eifa einaka, “Pau Papiau Aumauni Gauga isapu akaikiˈa eafiia, ke au akaikiˈa emia, ke Deo isafa ega akaikiˈa ala koa auga Papiau Aumauni Gauga faagagai eafiia efua.
32 Isa faagagai Deo ega isapu ke ega akaikiˈa ala koa auga eafiia koa aisama, Deo faagagai Isa Gauga ega akaikiˈa, ke ega isapu ala koa auga agefoki agoisa. Ke fiakoa mo Deo isa isapu agepenia, ke au akaikiˈa agepamia.
33 “Eˈu imoi aumi, lau oi fou agaagu epo afaemaefa. Ke Iudea papiauˈi lapainiˈi koa iˈopoga, pau oi isafa lapainimi. Oi lau agokapuniau kai lau ala lalao auga oi ega afololao.
34 “Ke lau iifa kapula mamaga oi lapenimi. Oi alomi koˈagai agaˈo agaˈo animi foani. Ke lau alou koˈagai oi animi laani koa iˈopoga, oi isafa agaˈo agaˈo animi ega foani oma.
35 Oi agaˈo agaˈo animi agoani aisama, oi lau eˈu imoi auga papiau maˈoai akelogo,” eoma.
36 Ega aisama Saimon Peto keoma auga isa epaˈani penia einaka, “Lopia, oi ala alolao?” eoma.
Ke Iesu einaka, “Lau ala alalao auga pau muniuai afololao kai, muniai kai alomai,” eoma.
37 Ke Peto Iesu epaˈani penia pugu einaka, “Lopia, kapa puo pau munimuai afalafai? Lau ifou lalogoainiau oi faumuai alamae,” eoma.
38 Ega aisama Iesu einaka, “Koˈa oi lau puouai alomae ma? Iifa gome maamuai laifania. Oˈolo aeagaga koa kai oi lau alopuniaiainiau oiso alopamia,” eoma.

14

Iesu Auga Ama Deo Eega Kelao Auga Keagaga

1 Iesu ega imoi epainiˈi pugu einaka, “Foloopopo alomi faemafu. Deo fopakoˈania ke lau isafa fopakoˈaniau.
2 Lau Amau ega eˈai afu maˈo kekae. Ke lau alalao egae oi afumi agaˈo alaafia ageka. Laaˈi koa aisama, egaˈina afuga fouga maamiai falaifania.
3 Ke lau alalao afumi alapafua ageka aisama, alamue alamai alaafimi fou agalao, ega koa oi isafa lau kapai alaagu egae fou faagu laoma.
4 Ke lau afu kapa alalao auga keagaga oi ologo,” eoma.
5 Ega aisama Tomas Iesu epainia einaka, “Lopia, oi ala alolao auga lai alalogo puo ala koa keaga egaˈina agalogo?” eoma.
6 Ke Iesu einaka, “Amau ega eˈa ke eega olao ooma auga keagaga lau. Ke lau Deo ega iifa koˈa auga lapafokia. Ke lau mauni mamaga papiau lapeniˈi. Ega puo kai agaˈo ifo lau Amau eega afaelao kai, lau faagauai kai Amau eega agelao.
7 Oi lau amologoniau koa aisama, lau Amau isafa fologo. Ke pau lau ologoniau ke oisau kainai, lau Amau isafa ologonia ke oisa,” eoma.
8 Ega aisama Filip einaka, “Lopia, oi Amamu lai mopakinaimai, ega koa alomai agekaina,” eoma.
9 Ke Iesu einaka, “Filip, pau laaˈi epomiai fou alao amai mo ganinagai, oi lau alologoniau koa ma? Kaisau lau eisau auga Amau isafa eisa. Ega puo kapa puo Amau mapakinaimi looma?
10 Lau Amau alogai laague, ke Amau lau alouai eague auga alopakoˈania ma? Ke iifa laifaniˈi auˈi lau ifou eˈu iifa laaˈi. Kai Amau alouai eague auga ega pinauga ekapa.
11 Lau laifa Amau alogai laague, ke Amau lau alouai eague laoma auga iifaga amopakoˈania. Ke laaˈi koa aisama, mirakulo lakapaˈi auˈi gouˈi amoisaˈi lau Amau amopakoˈania.
12 Iifa gome maamiai laifania. Kaisau lau epakoˈaniau auga, lau kapaˈina lakapaˈi auˈi agekapaˈi. Ke lau Amau eega alalao kainai, isa lau pinauga lakapaˈi auˈi mo afaekapaˈi kai, laagai pinauga akaikiˈaˈi ipaumaˈi isafa agekapaˈi.
13 Ke lau akauai kapaˈina agogoina auga alakapa, ega koa Gauga Ama ega akaikiˈa ala koa auga agepafokia.
14 Ke oi kapa agaˈo lau akauai agogoina auga alakapa,” eoma.

Iesu Deo Ega Spiritu Ageulaisa Auga Fouga Eifania

15 Iesu ega imoi epainiˈi pugu einaka, “Oi alomi koˈagai lau aniu oani koa

aisama, lau iifa kapula oi lapenimi fokapa laoma auga agokapa.

16 Ke lau Amau alagoina Pipalagai Auga aga'o ageulai penimi. Ega koa isa oi fou agoagu aoniamo.

17 Ke ega'ina auga Deo ega Spiritu, Deo ega iifa koa'i epafokia auga oi alomiai ageagu aoniamo. Agofa'a papiau'i Deo akelogonia au'i, Pipalagai Auga ega'ina akeisaisa ke akelogonia puo akeumakalaina. Kai oi auga isa fou oagu puo, ologonia ke isa oi alomiai ageagu.

18 Ke lau oi isagepa koa afala-pua'afunimi kai, alamue eemi alafai.

19 Ke pau kina epo afaemaefa agofa'a papiau'i lau afakeisau kai, oi auga lau agoisau. Ke lau laague aoniamo kainai, oi isafa agoagu aoniamo.

20 Ke ega kinagai Deo ega Spiritu ageake penimi aisama, lau Amau alogai laague, ke oi lau alouai oague, ke lau oi alomiai laague auga agologo.

21 Ke kaisau lau e'u iifa kapula eafi'i kai'iai epea auga, alo ko'agai lau aniu eani auga. Ke kaisau alo ko'agai lau aniu eani auga, lau Amau isafa alo ko'agai isa anina ageani. Ke lau isafa alou ko'agai isa anina alaani, ke lau ifou lau kaisau auga isa alapakina," eoma.

22 Ega aisama Judas (Judas Iskariot laa'i kai, aga'o auga) eifa einaka, "Lopia, kapa puo oi kaisau auga lai alopakinaimai kai, agofa'a papiau'i auga afolopakina'i looma?" eoma.

23 Ke Iesu einaka, "Kaisau alo ko'agai lau aniu eani auga, e'u pamalele kai'iai agepea. Ega aisama lau Amau alo ko'agai isa anina ageani, ke lau Amau fou isa eega agamai alogai agapagua agaagu.

24 Kai kaisau alo ko'agai lau aniu aeani auga, e'u pamalele kai'iai afaepea. I'ina iifa'i a'o'i ologoni'i au'i, lau ifou apu laa'i kai, Amau lau eulaisau auga apuga.

25 "Lau oi fou aaguega kai, i'ina kapa'i maamiai laifani'i.

26 Kai Amau Pipalagai Auga, Isa ega Spiritu, lau akauai ageulai penimi. Ke isa kapa ma'oai agepamalelenimi, ke kapa ma'oai maamiai laifani'i au'i isafa agepaopolanimi afaefuafua.

27 Lau gagao oi lapenimi, ega'ina auga lau e'u gagao eemiai lapua'afuga. Ke lau kapa'ina lapenimi auga agofa'a papiau'i kepipeni koa i'opoga koa alapipeni. Ega puo foloopopo alomi faemafu ke folomani'i.

28 "Lau alalao ke alamue eemi alamai auga fouga laifania ainau ologonia. Oi alomi ko'agai lau aniu oani koa aisama, lau Amau eka'egainiau auga eega alalao puo alogama fopa'aua.

29 Lau ega'ina kapa'i akemia koa kai maamiai laifani'i, ega koa akemia aisama fopako'aniau laoma.

30 Ke i'ina agofa'a lopiaga emai puo, lau oi fou aganini'ani epo afaemaefa. Isa ega isapuai kapa'ina lau faagauai ekapa auga, kapa aga'o lau faagauai aemia.

31 Kai lau Amau anina laani, ke lau Amau kapa'ina fakapa eoma auga i'opoga mo lakapa auga agofa'a felogo laoma," eoma. Iesu ega'ina iifa'i eifani'i efua aisama, ega imoi epaini'i einaka, "Omai, i'ina afuga amapua'afuga alao," eoma.

15

Au Ke Aga Fou Palapole'i

1 Ke kekailai kepea alogai Iesu ega imoi epaini'i einaka, "Lau auga au euki auga, ke lau Amau auga uma alogai epinauga auga.

2 Isa lau faagauai au aga epealai kai puaga aga'o aeoge auga efoua. Kai au aga kapa puaga eoge auga ekanina, ega koa puaga ma'o paisa feoge eoma.

3 Lau Deo ega iifa oi maamiai laifani'i au'i kai'iai oi alomi ofuga auga iikuga emia efua.

4 Oi lau alouai foagu ke lau oi alomiai alaagu. Au aga aga'o ifo puaga afaeoge. Kai isa au ega'inagai age'afauka aisama kai puaga ageoge. Ega koa i'opoga, oi lau alouai afoloagu koa aisama, animi aga'o afolooge.

5 "Lau laifa pugu. Lau auga au, ke oi auga au ega'ina aga aumi. Au aga'o lau alouai ageagu, ke lau isa alogai alaagu koa aisama, isa au aga koa i'opoga puaga ma'o ageoge. Gome oi lau fou afalamia koa aisama, kapa aga'o agokapa afaekaina.

6 Ke kaisau lau fou afalaagu auga, au aga kefoua kepuake eka eogogo auga koa iˈopoga. Au agaˈi ega koa iˈopoˈi auˈi keafiakaeˈi loai kepiuauˈi keaga.
7 Kai oi lau alouai agoagu, ke eˈu iifa alomiai ageka koa aisama, kapaˈina anina oani auga lau Amau fogoina, ke Isa oi kapaˈina ogoina auga agepenimi.
8 Oi kapaˈina lau Amau ogoina auga agepenimi aisama, au aga puaga maˈo eoge koa iˈopomi agomia, ke oi lau eˈu imoi koˈami auga papiau akelogo. Egaˈina agemia auga, oi faagamiai lau Amau ega akaikiˈa ke ega isapu fou akefoki.
9 “Ke lau Amau alo koˈagai lau aniu eani koa iˈopoga, lau isafa alou koˈagai oi animi laani. Oi lau alou koˈagai animi laani auga agugai foagu.
10 Ke lau Amau kapaˈina fakapa eoma eifa kapula peniau auga kaiˈiai lapea kainai, lau Isa alo koˈagai aniu eani auga laoga maina alogai laague, ke Isa alo koˈagai lau aniu eani. Ega koa iˈopoga oi lau kapaˈina fokapa laoma auga kaiˈiai mo agopea koa aisama, oi lau alou koˈagai animi laani auga agugai agoagu.
11 Lau egaˈina iifaga oi maamiai laifania, ega koa lau alou ala egama oma auga, oi isafa alomi ega fegama oma. Ke oi emi alogama egaˈina fepagai laoma.
12 Lau eˈu iifa kapula auga iˈina; Lau alou koˈagai oi animi laani koa iˈopoga, oi isafa alomi koˈagai agaˈo agaˈo animi foani.
13 Kai agaˈo ifo imaauga afaelogoaina ekefaˈa faugai afaemae. Kai kaisau ifo agelogoaina ekefaˈa egaˈina faugai agemae auga, iifa koˈa isa alo koˈagai ekefaˈa anina eani alogaina auga. Egaˈina laoga maina auga kapa maˈoai ekaˈegaina.
14 Oi lau kapaˈina laifa kapulania auga agokapa aisama, oi lau ekefaˈau.
15 Lau pau oi alaifanimi eˈu pinauga aumi alaomaimi, gome pinauga auga, ega au akaikiˈa pinauga kapa ekapa auga aelogo. Kai lau oi laifanimi ekefaˈau laomaimi, gome lau Amau eegai kapa maˈoai lamaleleainiˈi auˈi oi lapalogonimi.
16 Oi lau alokinaniau kai lau oi lakinanimi, ega koa folao puami maˈo fooge laoma. Ke puami egaˈina auga akeka aoniamo auˈi puaˈi fooge. Ega koa lau akauai kapaˈina Amau agogoina auga agepenimi.
17 Iˈina auga lau eˈu iifa kapula auga; Oi alomi koˈagai agaˈo agaˈo animi foani,” eoma.

Agofaˈa Papiauˈi Iesu Muninai Kepea Papiauˈi Aniˈi Akeani

18 Iesu eifa pugu einaka, “Agofaˈa papiauˈi oi animi afakeani koa aisama, isa lau aniu akeani kaukau auga foopolaga.
19 Oi iˈina agofaˈa apuga amomia koa aisama, oi isa apuga ipauma koa iˈopomi puo alo koˈagai animi feani. Kai agofaˈa alogai lau oi lakinanimi laafilaimi puogai, iˈina agofaˈa papiauˈi oi animi akeani.
20 Ke lau oi maamiai iifa iˈina laifania auga foopolaga alomiai feka: ‘Pinauga auga ega au akaikiˈa aekaˈegaina,’ laoma. Ke agofaˈa papiauˈi lau keafi apalaniau koa aisama, oi isafa akeafi apalanimi. Ke isa lau eˈu pamalele kaiˈiai kegapea koa aisama, oi emi pamalele isafa kaiˈiai fekepea.
21 Lau akau puogai isa oi maˈoai ega akeafi apala omaimi, gome isa lau eulaisau auga oko akelogo.
22 Lau falamai isa maaˈiai falaniniˈani koa aisama, isa laomai apala kekapaisa auga kelelega aloˈiai faeka. Kai pau lau lamai ke kapaˈina apala auga lapakinaiˈi puo, isa laomai apala kekapa auga kelelega aloˈiai ageka paisa.
23 Ke kaisau lau aniu aeani auga, lau Amau isafa anina aeani.
24 Lau papiau agaˈo pinauga aekapakapaˈi auˈi isa epoˈiai lakapaiˈi puo, isa laomai apalaˈi kekapaˈi auˈi keleleˈi aloˈiai kekae. Ke pau isa lau mirakulo lakapaiˈi keisaˈi mo ganinagai, aloˈi koˈagai lau ke Amau fou animai akeani.
25 Kai iina koa emia auga, Deo ega iifa pukagai Moses ega iifa iˈina kepapua auga koˈa mo emia: ‘Lau kapa apala agaˈo isa eeˈiai alakapaisa kai isa aloˈi koˈagai lau aniu akeani.’✡
26 “Pipalagai Auga Deo ega Spiritu, ke Deo ega iifa koˈa epafokia auga lau Amau

✡ **15:25:** Sam 35:19; 69:4

eegai alaulaisa oi eemi agemai aisama, isa lau fou koˈa mo ageifafoua.
27 Kai laˈina lapamalele aisama, oi lau fou alao amai puo, oi isafa lau fou koˈa mo foifafoua,” eoma.

16

1 Ke Iesu ega imoi epainiˈi pugu einaka, “Lau oi maamiai egaˈina iifaˈi maˈoai laifaniˈi ega koa oi keaga iˈoina foloafia laoma.
2 Ke papiau oi laˈafou afugai akepapealaimi. Ke kina agaˈo agemai, ke egaˈina kinagai aufalao agaˈo oi ageaupuguimi aisama, ageopolaga isa Deo ega pinauga ekapa ageoma.
3 Isa lau Amau ke lau fou akelogonimai puo, iˈina kapaˈi oi faagamiai akekapaˈi.
4 Lau iˈina kapaˈi maamiai laifaniˈi, ega koa egaˈina kina agemai aisama, kapa laoma oi ainami lapalogo auga foopolaga laoma. Ke lau iˈina iifaˈi oi maamiai alaifa kakauˈi, gome lau oi fou aagu paisa.”

Deo Ega Spiritu Ega Pinauga

5 Ke Iesu eifa pugu einaka, “Pau lau eulaisau auga eega alalao kai, oi epomiai kai agaˈo alopaˈani peniau aloinaka, ‘Oi ala alolao?’ alooma.
6 Ke laifa lau eulaisau auga eega alalao laoma kainai, oi alomi emafu alogaina.
7 Kai iifa gome maamiai laifania. Lau alalao auga oi faumiai felo. Gome lau afalalao koa aisama Pipalagai Auga afaemai. Kai lau alalao koa aisama, isa alaulaisa agemai.
8 Ke Pipalagai Auga egaˈina agemai aisama, agofaˈa papiauˈi eˈi laomai apalaˈi kapaˈina auga agepakinaˈi. Ke Deo agogai alo opai laoˈi maiˈi kapaˈina auga isafa agepakinaˈi. Ke Deo papiau eˈi laomai felo o apala afa agepeniˈi auga kapaˈina auga isafa agepakinaˈi.
9 Ke isa lau akepakoˈaniau kainai laomai apalaˈi kekapaˈi auga isafa agepakinaˈi.
10 Ke lau Amau eega alalao ke oi afoloisau pugu kainai, papiau ala fekeoma aloˈi opaina femia auga agepakinaˈi.
11 Ke lau puouai Deo iˈina agofaˈa iˈima auga Satani ega laomai afa epeniia efua, ke Deo ageoge lau akepakoˈaniau auˈi eˈi laomai apala afa agepeniˈi auga agepakinaˈi.
12 “Lau iifa maˈo kekae maamiai faifaniˈi kai maˈoai alaifaniˈi aˈoˈi agologo afaekaina.
13 Kai Deo ega Spiritu, Deo ega iifa koˈa epafokia auga agemai aisama kai, isa oi agepapeaimi Deo ega iifa koˈaˈi auˈi maˈoai agepalogonimi. Ke isa ifo ega logoai afaeniniˈani kai, isa Deo eegai kapaˈina aˈo elogo auga mo ageifania. Ke isa kapaˈina muni akemai auˈi isafa ageifaniˈi.
14 Ke isa kapaˈina lau apu auga ageafia oi maamiai ageifafoua kainai, isa lau isapu akaikiˈa ke eaea akaikiˈa laafia auga agepafokia ke au akaikiˈau agepamiaisau.
15 Ke kapa maˈoai lau Amau apuga auga lau apu. Ega kainai lau laifa, Deo ega Spiritu kapaˈina lau apu auga ageafia oi maamiai ageifafoua laoma.
16 Ke kina emai afaˈagamo afoloisau pugu kai muniai kina epo afaemaefa agoisau pugu,” eoma.

Iesu Ega Imoi Aloˈi Emafu Kai Aloˈi Agegama Pugu

17 Ega aisama Iesu ega imoi isaˈi ifoˈi mo epoˈiai keifa keinaka, “Isa eifa lau Amau eega alalao puo, kina emai afaˈagamo afoloisau pugu, ke kina epo afaemaefa agoisau pugu eoma auga kapaˈina eifania?” keoma.
18 Ke epoˈiai kepaˈani paisa keinaka, “Isa kina emai afaˈagamo eoma auga kapaˈina eifania? Ke isa kapaˈina eifania auga iˈa oko alalogo,” keoma.
19 Ega aisama Iesu isa kapaˈina kegapaˈani penia keoma auga elogo puo, epainiˈi einaka, “Oi lau laifa, kina emai afaˈagamo afoloisau, ke muniai kina epo afaemaefa agoisau pugu laoma iifaga kapaˈina eifania auga paˈani ifomi epomiai opaˈani ma?
20 Iifa gome maamiai laifania. Agofaˈa papiauˈi aloˈi agegama alogai, oi auga agoapepe agopinapina. Oi alomi agemafu kai, emi alomafu egaˈina agepopo alomi agegama.
21 Ke papie agaˈo imoi gapamauga eoma aisama, ega mauni kina ekaina

puo kiekie akaikiˈa eafia. Kai imoi agofaˈai emauni aisama, ega alogamai mauni kiekie egaˈina eˈagegeaina.
22 Ega koa iˈopoga, oi isafa eemiai ega koa agemia. Pau oi emi alomafu kina kai lau oi alaisami pugu, ke alomi agegama alogaina. Ke kai agaˈo egaˈina alogama afaeafanimi.
23 Ke ega kinagai oi lau eeuai kapa agaˈo afologoina. Iifa gome maamiai laifania. Lau akauai kapaˈina Amau agogoina auga agepenimi.
24 Oi lau fou alao amai mo alogai, ke emai mo iˈina kinagai auga, lau akauai kapa agaˈo lau Amau alogoinia. Kai pau lau akauai Amau amogoina, ke kapaˈina ogoina auga agoafia ega koa alomi agegama alogaina.
25 “Lau palapoleai oi maamiai laniniˈani. Kai kina agaˈo agemai aisama, lau palapoleai oi maamiai afalaniniˈani pugu. Kai lau Amau fouga oi maamiai alaifa ofakaea agologo.
26 Ke ega kinagai oi lau akauai Amau agogoina. Lau alaifa lau oi faumiai lau Amau alagoina alaoma.
27 Gome oi alomi koˈagai lau aniu oani, ke lau Amau eegai lamai auga opakoˈania puo, lau Amau ifo isafa alo koˈagai oi animi eani.
28 Iifa gome, lau Amau eegai lamai iˈina agofaˈa alogai lakoko. Ke pau lau iˈina agofaˈa alapuaˈafuga alamue Amau eega alalao,” eoma.
29 Ega aisama Iesu ega imoi keifa keinaka, “Moisa! Pau palapoleai aloniniˈani kai loifa ofakaea mo ainamu alogo.
30 Pau lai alogo oi kapa maˈoai lologo. Ega puo aufalao agaˈo oi fepaˈani penio auga anina aloani. Iˈina kapaˈi kaiˈiai oi Deo eegai lomai auga lai apakoˈania,” keoma.
31 Ega aisama Iesu einaka, “Oi pau fuagai kai lau opakoˈaniau.
32 Kai kina agaˈo emai ke egaˈina kina emai efua. EgaˈinaEga kinagai oi agokani okaoka aua mo emi pagua agolao. Kai oi lau agopuaˈafuniau mo ganinagai, lau Amau fou aaguega puo lau ifou mo afalaagu.
33 “Lau iˈina kapaˈi maamiai laifaniˈi, ega koa oi lau fou agaagu puogai oi gagao alomiai ageka. Iˈina agofaˈagai oi kiekie akaikiˈaˈi agoafiˈi. Kai alomi fekapula folomaniˈi. Lau iˈina agofaˈa lapalutinia efua,” eoma.

17

Iesu Ega Imoi Fauˈiai Emegamega

1 Iesu egaˈina iifaˈi eifaniˈi afegai, ufa eakae penia kai emegamega einaka, “Amau, kina emai efua. Ega puo Oi Gaumu ega isapu, ke ega akaikiˈa ala koa auga papiau mopakinaˈi, ega koa Oi Gaumu isafa Oi emu isapu, ke emu akaikiˈa ala koa auga papiau fepakinaˈi.
2 Gome Oi isa isapu lopeniia papiau maˈoai feˈimaˈi ega koa papiau maˈoai isa lopenia auˈi, agu pagai maunina fepeniˈi looma.
3 Ke papiau agu pagai maunina kegaafia keoma auga iina koa; isa Oi ifomu mo Deo ipaumamu aumu fekelogonio, ke lau Iesu Kristo Oi loulaisau au isafa fekelogoniau looma.
4 Lau Oi pinauga lopeniiau auga lakapaisa efua faagagai, Oi emu isapu ke emu akaikiˈa ala koa auga aagoai papiau lapakinaˈi efua.
5 Ke Amau, agofaˈa aegama koa kai lau Oi fou aagu kinagai emu akaikiˈa, ke emu isapu fou aafiia. Ke pau Oi loague agomuai emu akaikiˈa, ke emu isapu egaˈina fou mopakinaˈi laoma.
6 “Oi papiau kapaˈi mo agofaˈai lopapealaiˈi lau lopeniiau auˈi, Oi kaisau auga lapalogoniˈi efua. EgaˈinaEga papiauˈi Oi emu papiau kai lau lopeniiau, ke isa Oi emu iifa kaiˈiai mo kepea.
7 Ega puo kapa maˈoai lopeniau auˈi Oi eemuai kemai auga isa kelogo.
8 Gome Oi iifa lau lopeniiau auˈi isa lapeniiˈi, ke isa egaˈina iifaˈi keafiiˈi kaiˈiai kepea. Ke lau Oi eemuai lamai auga isa kelogo felo, ke Oi lau loulaisau auga kepakoˈania.
9 Lau isa fauˈiai lamegamega. Ke lau agofaˈa faugai alamegamega kai papiau lau lopeniau auˈi fauˈiai lamegamega, gome isa Oi emu papiau.

10 Kapa maʻoai lau apu kemia auʻi
Oi apumu. Ke kapa maʻoai Oi apumi
kemia auʻi lau apu. Lau eʻu isapu ke
eʻu akaikiʻa ala koa auga egaʻina kapaʻi
maʻoai faagaʻiai keisaʻi.
11 Lau Oi eemu lafai puo, agofaʻai
afalaagu mo afaelao kai isa auga iʻina
agofaʻagai akeagu mo agelao. Ega puo
Amau, Alo lolofa Aumu, Oi akamu isa-
puga lau lopeniau auga isapugai isa kapa
apalaʻi eeʻiai mopakaisapuʻi, ega koa Oi
lau fou agaʻomo amia koa iʻopoga, isa
isafa agaʻomo kegamia laoma.
12 Lau isa fou aague alogai lau aka lope-
niau auga isapugai isa kapa apalaʻi eeʻiai
lapakaisapuʻi ke kaniaʻi laagamauga. Ke
isa epoʻiai kai agaʻo aegea kai Oi emu iifa
koʻa femia kainai au ipeliai emai auga mo
egea.

13 “Lau pau Oi eemu alafai kai, lau
agofaʻai laaguega kai iʻina kapaʻi laifaniʻi,
ega koa lau eʻu alogama ala koa auga isa
isafa aloʻiai fepogu laoma.
14 Lau Oi emu iifa isa lapeniiʻi ke agofaʻa
isa aniʻi aeani. Gome isa auga lau koa
iʻopou iʻina agofaʻa papiauʻi laaʻi.
15 Lau eʻu megamega auga, Oi isa iʻina
agofaʻagai foafiʻauʻi alaoma kai, Oi isa lao-
mai apala ikapa auga eegai fopakaisapuʻi
laoma.
16 Koʻa ipauma, lau iʻina agofaʻa papiau
laaʻi koa iʻopoga, isa isafa iʻina agofaʻa
papiauʻi laaʻi.
17 Ke Oi ifomu emu iifa koʻa ipaumagai
alo lolofa auʻi mopamiaʻi. Iifa gome Oi
emu iifa auga koʻa ipauma.
18 Oi lau loulaisau lamai agofaʻai koa
iʻopoga, lau isafa isa laulaiʻi kepealai iʻina
agofaʻa kelao.
19 Ke isa fauʻiai lau ifou imaau elolofa
emu pinauga lakapaisa Oi lapeniio, ega
koa isa isafa ifoʻi imaauʻi felolofa Oi emu
pinauga aloʻi koʻagai fekekapa laoma.

20 “Lau eʻu imoi auʻi mo fauʻiai
alamegamega kai, isa lau fou akeifafoua
alogai kaisau lau akepakoʻaniau auʻi isafa
fauʻiai lamegamega.
21 Ega koa Amau, Oi lau alouai loague
ke lau Oi alomuai laague koa iʻopoga, isa
isafa maʻoai agaʻomo fekemia. Ke isa iʻa
fou agaʻomoʻa famia, ega koa agofaʻa pa-
piauʻi Oi lau loulaisau auga fekepakoʻania
laoma.
22 Oi emu isapu ke emu akaikiʻa fou lau
lopeniiau auga isa lapeniiʻi, ega koa Oi lau
fou agaʻomo amia koa iʻopoga, isa isafa
agaʻomo fekemia laoma.
23 Ke lau isa aloʻiai faagu, ke Oi lau
alouai foagu. Ke iifa gome isa moafi
kaiguguʻi agaʻomo kegamia, ega koa Oi lau
loulaisau auga agofaʻa papiauʻi fekelogo.
Ke Oi lau aniu loani koa iʻopoga, isa isafa
aniʻi ega loani oma auga isafa agofaʻa
papiauʻi fekelogo laoma.
24 “Amau, agofaʻa aegama koa kai lau
aniu loani kainai, emu isapu ke emu
akaikiʻa fou lopeniiau. Ke pau lau anina
laani papiau Oi lopeniau auʻi, lau eʻu
aguagu afugai fekeagu, ega koa eʻu isapu
ke eʻu akaikiʻa fou lopeniau auga fekeisa
laoma.
25 “Amau, Alo Opai Aumu, agofaʻa pa-
piauʻi Oi akelogonio mo ganinagai lau Oi
lalogonio, ke Oi lau loulaisau auga lau eʻu
imoi kelogo.
26 Lau Oi kaisau auga isa lapalogoniʻi ke
alapalogoniʻi afaefuafua ega koa Oi alomu
koʻagai lau aniu loani auga laoga maina
isa aloʻiai feka, ke lau ifou isafa isa aloʻiai
faagu laoma.”

18

Iesu Isafina Kelao
(Mateo 26:47-56; Mako 14:43-50; Luka 22:47-53)

1 Iesu ega emegamega oma efua aisama,
ega imoi fou egaʻina afuga kepuaʻafuga
laloa aka Kidron keoma auga afugai feisai
kepea pagai. Ke kelao apiegai aisama uma
agaʻo egae keisa ke egaʻina uma alogai
kekoko.
2 Pau Judas, Iesu eʻafaʻafalaina auga
egaʻina afuga elogo, gome kina maʻo Iesu
ega imoi fou egae kelaʻafou.
3 Ega puo Judas ke Faliseo auʻi fou ifani
auʻi maʻo, ke sakedote lopiaʻi keulaiʻi auʻi
isaʻi eʻafeiniʻi kemai. Ke isa ikui, lanepa,
ke pipaini amuʻi fou keafiiʻi kelao egaʻina
afugai.
4 Ega aisama Iesu kapaʻina isa faaga-
gai agemia auga maʻoai elogo puo, elao

egaʻina papiauʻi maʻoai epaʻani peniʻi einaka, “Oi kaisau okapuga?” eoma.

5 Ke isa keinaka, “Iesu Nasareta auga akapuga,” keoma.

Ke Iesu einaka, “Lau inamoʻeu,” eoma. (Egaʻina alogai Judas Iesu eʻafaʻafalaina auga isafa isa fou egae keapa.)

6 Ke Iesu eifa einaka, “Lau inamoʻeu,” eoma aisama keapakua keʻualai aʻisaai.

7 Ke Iesu isa epaʻani peniʻi pugu einaka, “Oi kaisau okapuga?” eoma.

Isa keinaka, “Iesu Nasareta auga akapuga,” keoma.

8 Ke Iesu einaka, “Lau lapainimi lau inamoʻeu. Oi lau okapuniau koa aisama, iʻina auʻi amopuaʻafuniʻi kegalao,” eoma.

9 Iina koa emia ega koa isa ifo iifa iina eifa oma auga koʻa femia kainai: “Oi lau papiau lopeniau auʻi agaʻo alapagea.”

10 Egaʻina alogai Saimon Peto keoma auga ifani aʻifaga egegai eka auga efuaua, sakedote lopia faʻaga ega pinauga auga agaʻo aina kaina kaina efoua. Pinauga auga egaʻina aka Malkus.

11 Kai Iesu Peto eifa kapula penia einaka, “Oi emu ifani aʻifaga afugai mofaukamue! Oi loopolaga lau Amau, fakiekie eoma auga kaputina falainu ma looma?” eoma.

Iesu Keafiia Anas Eega Kelaoaina

(Mateo 26:57-58; Mako 14:53-54; Luka 22:54)

12 Egae kai Roma ifani auʻi maʻo, ke ifani auʻi 1000 eʻimaʻi lopiaga, ke Iudea papiauʻi keʻimaʻi auʻi fou Iesu keafiia kegopeisa.

13 Egae kai keafiia Anas eega kelaoai kakaua. Anas auga Kaiafas egaʻina inipogai sakedote lopia faʻa emia auga gafa.

14 Kaiafas egaʻina Iudea papiauʻi magogoʻi eauniia einaka, au agaʻomo papiau maʻoai fauʻiai agemae auga felo eoma auga.

Peto Iesu Epuniaiai Kakaua Auga Fouga

(Mateo 26:69-70; Mako 14:66-68; Luka 22:55-57)

15 Iesu keafiia kelaoaina alogai, Saimon Peto keoma auga imoi agaʻo fou Iesu muninai mo kelao. Ke sakedote lopia faʻa auga egaʻina imoina auniʻi kelogoniʻi puo isa Iesu fou keapafou sakedote lopia faʻa afugai kekoko.

16 Kai Peto auga egaʻina afuga paʻafina afegai eapa isa eʻimaisa. Iesu ega imoi egaʻina sakedote lopia faʻa fou kelogoniʻi auga emue emai ifiao egae paʻafi akegai eapa epinauga auga epainia elogo kai Peto epakoko.

17 Ega aisama ifiao paʻafi akegai eapa auga Peto epaʻani penia einaka, “Iifa gome oi egaʻina auga ega imoi agaʻo laaʻi ma?” eoma.

Ke Peto einaka, “Laaʻi, lau isa ega imoi agaʻo laaʻi,” eoma.

18 Ke afu ekekeʻa alogaina puo sakedote lopia faʻa ega pinauga auʻi ke papiau keʻimaʻi auʻi fou lo kepaaga kai keapa lofe egagaiʻi. Ke Peto isafa isa fou egae keapa lo egagaisa.

Iesu Sakedote Lopia Faʻa Agogai Iifa Epakaisa

(Mateo 26:59-66; Mako 14:55-64; Luka 22:66-71)

19 Egaʻina alogai sakedote lopia faʻa Iesu ega pamalele ke ega imoi fou paʻaniʻi epaʻani.

20 Ega aisama Iesu einaka, “Lau laʻafouai papiau agoʻiai laniniʻani ofakae mo. Ke aufa kina oi emi laʻafou afuʻiai, ke Deo ega eʻai Iudea papiauʻi maʻoai kemai kelaʻafou agoʻiai lapamalele. Ke kapa agaʻo ogefakeai alaifania.

21 Kai kapa puo lopaʻani peniau? Lau ainau kelogo auʻi mopaʻani peniʻi. Moisa! Isa lau kapaʻina laifania auga kelogo,” eoma.

22 Iesu ega eifa oma aisama, Iudea papiauʻi keʻimaʻi auʻi agaʻo egae eapa auga Iesu epoaisa kai einaka, “Isa sakedote lopia faʻa kai ala koa ega lopaini oma?” eoma.

23 Ke Iesu einaka, “Lau iifa agaʻo laifa apalania koa aisama, egaʻina fouga moifania. Kai lau iifa koʻa laifa koa aisama, kapa puo lau lopoaisau?” eoma.

24 Ke Anas Iesu epaʻani penia afegai, ima igope auga ekaega kai eulaisa sakedote lopia faʻa Kaiafas eega elao.

Peto Iesu Epuniaiaina Pugu
(Mateo 26:71-75; Mako 14:69-72; Luka 22:58-62)

25 Egaˈina alogai Saimon Peto keoma
auga lo eegai eapa egagaisa alogai, egae
fou keapa auˈi isa kepainia keinaka, “Iifa
gome, oi egaˈina auga ega imoi agaˈo laaˈi
ma?” keoma.

Ke Peto epuniai einaka, “Laaˈi, lau isa
ega imoi agaˈo laaˈi,” eoma.

26 Ega aisama sakedote lopia faˈa ega
pinauga auga agaˈo Peto aina efoua auga
aaga akina auga Peto epainia einaka, “Oi
egaˈina auga fou uma alogai oapa alaisami
ma?” eoma.

27 Kai Peto epuniai pugu. Ega aisama
fiakoa mo oˈolo eagaga.

Iesu Pilato Agogai Iifa Epakaisa
(Mateo 27:11-18, 20-23; Mako 15:1-5; Luka 23:1-5)

28 Iesu Kaiafas agogai iifa epakaisa
afegai, amagai ipauma keafiia Roma
kafanaga ega eˈa kelaoaina. Kai isa eˈi
kagakaga kainai aloˈi aiofugai Pasover
miamia foˈamaga fekeania keoma puo,
kafana ega eˈai akekoko.

29 Ega puo Pilato emai isa eeˈiai kai
epaˈani peniˈi einaka, “Oi iˈina auga
kapaˈina apala ekapaisa puo iifaga
fopakaisa ooma?” eoma.

30 Ke isa keinaka, “Isa painao auga laaˈi
koa aisama, lai isa oi imamuai falapaaua,”
keoma.

31 Ke Pilato einaka, “Oi ifomi amoafia
ke isa kapaˈina apala ekapaisa auga, ifomi
emi iifa Moses epenimi auga kainai afa
amopenia,” eoma.

Ega aisama Iudea papiauˈi iifa kepamue
keinaka, “Lai aufalao agaˈo fapamaea
auga isapuga eemaisai laaˈi,” keoma.

32 Ega koa emia auga, Iesu ifo ala age-
mae oma eoma auga iifaga, koˈa mo femia
kainai ega emia oma.

33 Ke Pilato emue elao ega eˈai Iesu
eifaga kai epaˈani penia einaka, “Oi Iudea
auˈi eˈi kin ma?” eoma.

34 Ega aisama Iesu paˈaniai isa ega iifa
epamue einaka, “Egaˈina iifaga oi ifomu
opolamuai emai loifania, o papiau isaˈi lau
fou maamuai keifania ma puo loifania?”
eoma.

35 Ke Pilato einaka, “Oi loopolaga lau
Iudea au ma looma? Oi ifomu emu pa-
piau ke sakedote lopiaˈi fou oi lau imauai
kepaauiso. Oi kapaˈina lokapaisa?” eoma.

36 Ke Iesu einaka, “Lau eˈu agofaˈa auga
iˈina agofaˈa alogai laaˈi. Lau eˈu agofaˈa
inae gamia koa aisama, eˈu pinauga auˈi
fekemai fauai fekepipaini puo, Iudea pa-
piauˈi lau keafiiau auˈi fekepaapakipoˈi
fakeafiau. Kai lau eˈu agofaˈa auga afu
iˈoinagai ekae,” eoma.

37 Ega puo Pilato einaka, “Ega koa
aisama oi kin ma?” eoma.

Ke Iesu einaka, “Oi lau kin looma auga
egamoˈe loifania. Iifa gome, egaˈina
kainai lau lamauni, ke egaˈina kainai lau
lamai iˈina agofaˈagai ega koa Deo ega
iifa koˈa auga faifafoua laoma. Ke papiau
maˈoai Deo ega iifa koˈa agugai keagu auˈi,
lau ainau kelogo,” eoma.

38 Iesu ega eifa oma aisama, Pilato
epaˈani einaka, “Kapaˈina auga iifa koˈa?”
eoma.

Iesu Kolotiai Femae Auga Iifaga Kepaapa
(Mateo 27:15-31; Mako 15:6-20; Luka 23:13-25)

Ke egaˈina paˈanina epaˈani afegai,
epealai Iudea papiauˈi eeˈi elao pugu
epainiˈi einaka, “Lau isa ega kelele afa
agaˈo fapenia koa auga alakapulaisa.

39 Kai oi emi kagakaga kainai aufa
inipoai Pasover miamiagai lau tipula auga
agaˈo lapapapealaisa. Ega puo oi anina
oani lau oi Iudea aumi emi kin mapa-
pealaisa ma ooma?” eoma.

40 Kai isa maˈoai keagaga pugu keinaka,
“Laaˈi, isa laaˈi kai Barabas anina aani,”
keoma. Barabas auga painao auga apala

19

ipauma auga, papiau eauniiˈi kai eˈi
amu epainaoniˈi auga. 1 Egaˈina afegai
Pilato ega ifani auˈi epainiˈi Iesu keafiia
kelaoaina kegapukia.

2 Ke ifani auˈi egaˈina aˈifu keafipoˈe
kin kaniaˈiai kraon keogeoge auga koa
kepamia Iesu kaniagai keogeisa. Egae

* **19:2:** Pilitani malagai, ‘purple’

kai kepaˈaua Roma ifani lopiaˈi auˈi mo afeˈi tiapuga umuga eaea* keiˈiuka auga tiapuga kepaiˈiuka.

3 Ke kelao eegai kai keifa keinaka, “Iudea auˈi eˈi kin, amaau afagaina,” keoma. Egaˈina keifania ke meˈe kepoaisa.

4 Ke Pilato epealai emai pugu kai Iudea papiauˈi epainiˈi einaka, “Lau isa kelele agaˈo ekapaisa, ke afa fapenia koa auga alakapulaisa. Ega puo lapapealaisa oi eemi lamaiseina amoisa laoma,” eoma.

5 Ke aˈifu keafipoˈe kraon koa kepamia Iesu kaniagai keoge auga eka ke afe tiapuga umuga eaea kepaiˈiuka auga fou faagagai kekaega kai epealai emai aisama, Pilato Iudea papiauˈi egae keapa auˈi epainiˈi einaka, “Au inamoˈe amoisa,” eoma.

6 Sakedote lopiaˈi ke Iudea papiauˈi keˈimaˈi auˈi Iesu keisa aisama keagaga keinaka, “Kolotiai moauˈuˈua! Kolotiai moauˈuˈua!” keoma.

Kai Pilato einaka, “Lau isa ega kelele agaˈo ekapaisa, ke afa fapenia koa auga alakapulaisa puo oi isa amoafia kolotiai amoauˈuˈua,” eoma.

7 Kai Iudea papiauˈi iifa kepamue keinaka, “Lai Moses ega iifa epeniimai eemaisai ekae. Ke egaˈina iifaga kainai isa femae, gome isa ifo eifaga Deo Gauga eoma,” keoma.

8 Pilato papiau ega keifa oma ainaˈi elogonia aisama emaniˈi alogaina.

9 Ega puo ega eˈa alogai ekoko pugu. Egae kai Iesu epaˈani penia einaka, “Oi afu kapagai lomai?” eoma. Kai Iesu iifa agaˈo aepamue.

10 Ega puo Pilato Iesu epainia pugu einaka, “Oi lau eˈu iifa afa afolopamue ma? Oi fapapealaiso o kolotiai fapamaeiso auga isapuga lau eeuai ekaega auga aloisa ma?” eoma.

11 Ega aisama Iesu einaka, “Deo oi isapu epeniio puo oi lau loˈimaisau. Ega puo papiau kapa lau oi imamuai epaauiso auga ega laomai apala akaikiˈa ipauma auga alogai gamuga ageopo,” eoma.

12 Pilato Iesu ega eifa oma aina elogonia aisama, keaga agaˈo ekapunia Iesu gapapealaisa eoma. Kai Iudea papiauˈi keagaga paisa keinaka, “Oi iˈina auga alopapealaisa agelao koa aisama, oi Sisa ekefaˈa laaˈi. Kaisau ifo eifaga kin eoma auga Sisa ega ou auga,” keoma.

13 Pilato papiau ega keifa oma ainaˈi elogonia aisama, Iesu epapealaisa emai afegai, ke isa ifo auga iifa ipakainai papiau eˈi laomai felo, o apala afa kepeniˈi auga afugai eagu. Ke egaˈina afuga auga kepo akaikiˈaˈiai aguau afuga kekapaisa puo kepafaala ‘Kepo Afuga’ keoma. Ke egaˈina afuga Hibru malaˈiai keifaga Kabata keoma.

14 Egaˈina kapaˈi auga fafoko Pasover miamia agemia, ke pau atiafa koa iˈopoga auga egaˈina kapaˈi kemia.

Ke Pilato Iudea auˈi epainiˈi einaka, “Oi emi kin inamoˈe amoisa,” eoma.

15 Kai isa keagaga pugu keinaka, “Moafia molaoaina kolotiai moauˈuˈua,” keoma.

Ke Pilato epaˈani einaka, “Oi anina oani lau oi emi kin kolotiai maauˈuˈua ma ooma?” eoma.

Kai sakedote lopiaˈi iifa kepamue keinaka, “Lai emai kin iˈoina agaˈo laaˈi kai Sisa mo ifogamo,” keoma.

16 Ega puo Pilato fuagai isa imaˈiai epaaua, kolotiai kegaauˈuˈua eoma.

Iesu Kolotiai Keauˈuˈua (Mateo 27:32-44; Mako 15:21-32; Luka 23:36-43)

Pilato Iesu isa imaˈiai epaaua puo, ifani auˈi kelao Iesu keafiia kelaoaina.

17 Ke koloti keafiia Iesu kepeniia, ke isa ifo ega koloti epuaisa elao afu aka ‘Kania Uniaga’ keoma auga afugai. Egaˈina afuga Hibru malagai auga Kolkota keoma.

18 Egae Iesu ke au auniˈi fou kolotiai keauˈuˈuˈi, agaˈo kainai ke agaˈo lafaninai ke isa auga ipuainagai emia.

19 Ke Pilato malele agaˈo epapua umania mo kolotiai Iesu kania laagai keauˈuˈua. Egaˈina malelega iina eifa oma:

IESU NASARETA AUGA IUDEA AUˈI EˈI KIN.

20 Iudea papiauˈi maˈo egaˈina malelega keakae keisa kekuapinia, gome Iesu kolotiai keauˈuˈua afuga auga Ierusaleme taonina eegai mo. Egaˈina malelega auga Hibru, Latin, ke Grik malaˈiai kepapua.

21 Kai Iudea papiauˈi eˈi sakedote lopiaˈi egaˈina malelega keisa aisama, Pilato keloˈu penia keinaka, “Iudea Auˈi Eˈi Kin folopapua kai, ‘Iˈina auga eifa lau Iudea auˈi eˈi kin’ eoma auga mopapua,” keoma.

22 Kai Pilato einaka, “Lau kapaˈina lapapua auga, lapapua efua,” eoma.

23 Ke ifani auˈi Iesu kolotiai keauˈuˈua aisama, afe tiapuga auga keafiia keˈiˈinia pani kepamia kai, epoˈiai agaˈo agaˈo keafiia. Ke ega tiapu afe tiapuga eegai auga isafa keafiia. Iˈina tiapuga auga falapa ipauma tiapu agaˈo fou akekaifoua. Kai papa tiapuga auga eka mo.

24 Ke ifani auˈi egaˈina tiapuga keisa aisama, ifoˈi mo epoˈiai keifa keinaka, “Iˈina tiapuga falaˈiˈina kai, egeai amaˈopo kaisau ageafia auga amaisa,” keoma.
Egaˈina emia ega koa Deo ega iifa pukagai, Deo ega iifa iina kepapua oma auga koˈa mo emia.
“Lau afeu tiapuga isa epoˈiai keˈeaisa kai
egeai keˈopoisa kaisau ageafia auga kegaisa,”
keoma. *Sam 22:18*
Ega puo ifani auˈi iina kekapa oma Iesu afe tiapuga keafiia.

25 Ke Iesu ina Maria, ke Iesu akina, ke Kleopas akafa aka Maria, ke Maria Makdalena fou egae Iesu ega koloti eegai keapa.

26 Ke Iesu isa ina, ke ega imoi anina eani alogaina auga fou egae keapa eisaˈi aisama, ina epainia einaka, “Moisa! Papie, iˈina oi gaumu,” eoma.

27 Ke imoi egaˈina auga epainia einaka, “Moisa! Iˈina oi inamu,” eoma. Ke egaˈina kina afegai, Iesu ega imoi egaˈina auga ina Maria elaoaina auniˈi isa ega eˈai keagu.

Iesu Emae
(Mateo 27:45-56; Mako 15:33-41; Luka 23:44-49)

28 Ke Iesu kolotiai eˈafaega kai, isa kapa maˈoai fekapaˈi eoma auga ekapaiˈi efua, ega koa Deo ega iifa pukagai isa fouga kepapua auˈi maˈoai koˈaˈi mo kemia auga elogo puo eifa einaka, “Aisou ekupu,” eoma.

29 Egaˈina alogai oga agaˈo alogai fino epiˈigu auga ake epogu egae kainagai mo eagu. Ega puo ifani auˈi tiapu agaˈo finoai kekafufuinia, ke hisop keoma auga agagai kegopeisa kai, kekaaua Iesu fifinagai keogeisa gainu keoma.

30 Ke Iesu fino einu afegai, eifa einaka, “Mo efua,” eoma. Ke kania eogekipo emae.

31 Ke Iesu kolotiai keauˈuˈua kina auga, Iudea papiauˈi pinauga maˈoai kepafuaˈi auga kina. Ke agegani auga Iudea papiauˈi Deo keau afagaina kina kai, egaˈina kina auga Pasover miamia kina puogai, kina akaikiˈa ipauma agaˈo. Ke Iudea papiauˈi au auˈi oiso kolotiai keˈafa auˈi imaauˈi Deo keau afagaina kinagai egae kolotiai fekeˈafa auga anina akeani. Ega puo Pilato kepainia ifeˈi kegaauponiˈi kegamae kai imaauˈi fekeafiopuˈi keoma.

32 Ega puo ifani auˈi kemai au agaˈo Iesu fou kolotiai keauuˈuˈi auˈi auga agaˈo ife keaupo kakauˈi. Ke kelao agaˈo isafa ife keauponiˈi.

33 Kai kemai Iesu eegai aisama emae efua keisa puo, ife akeauponiˈi.

34 Kai ifani auga agaˈo ega iso eafiia Iesu mape efau kanina. Ega aisama fiakoa mo Iesu mapegai ifa fei fou kelolo.

35 Ke au agaˈo kapaˈina emia eisa auga eifafoua, ega koa oi isa fopakoˈania eoma. Isa kapaˈina eifania auga koˈa, ke elogo koˈaˈi mo eifaniˈi.

36 Iˈina kapaˈi kemia auga Deo ega iifa pukagai kapaˈina kepapuaˈi auˈi koˈaˈi mo kemia: “Isa uniaga agaˈomo mo ganinagai afakeaupoga,”✡ keoma.

37 Ke Deo ega iifa pukagai afu iˈoina agaˈogai isafa iina kepapua oma: “Papiau akeakae mape kefau kanina auga afuga akeisa,”✡ keoma.

Iesu Imaauga Laai Keogeisa
(Mateo 27:57-61; Mako 15:42-47; Luka 23:50-56)

38 Egaˈina afegai Arimatea taonina auga aka Iosepa elao Pilato egoinia Iesu imaauga gaafia eoma. Isa isafa Iesu epakoˈania muninai epea kai Iudea papiauˈi emaniˈiainiˈi puo, ogefakeai mo

✡ **19:36:** Exodus 12:46; Namba 9:12; Sam 34:20 ✡ **19:37:** Sakaraia 12:10

Iesu muninai elao emai. Ke Pilato elogo puo isa elao Iesu imaauga eafiia.
39 Ke isa elao alogai Nikodemus, gapiai elao Iesu eisa auga fou kelao. Kelao aisama, Nikodemus mulamula fogaʻi feloʻi akaʻi myrrh ke aloes keoma auga fou eafiiʻi elao. Mulamula egaʻina eʻi meau auga 34 kilo.
40 Isa Iesu imaauga keafiia aisama, auniʻi faaga mulamula kepakuma kai, tiapu manipina aka linen keoma auga tiapugai kemokaisa. Iʻina auga Iudea papiauʻi eʻi kagakagai mae auʻi ega keomaʻi kai laai keogeʻi.
41 Ke Iesu kolotiai keauʻuʻua afugai uma agaʻo eka. Ke egaʻina uma alogai la mamaga akepapapinaugania auga eka.
42 Kai egaʻina kina auga Iudea papiauʻi pinauga maʻoai kepafuaʻi kina ke la egaʻina kainagai puo, Iesu imaauga egaʻina laagai keogeisa.

20

Iesu Emaunimue (Mateo 28:1-10; Mako 16:1-8; Luka 24:1-12)

1 Egani iifi kina amagai ipauma kina aeʻagau koa kai, Maria Makdalena la elao. Ke elao laai aisama, kepo akaikiʻa la ake kepae apua auga eelai eisa.
2 Ega puo epiau elao Saimon Peto keoma auga, ke Iesu ega imoi iʻoina agaʻo Iesu anina eani alogaina auga auniʻi epainiʻi einaka, “Lopia laai keafilaisa kai kapai keogeisa auga alalogo,” eoma.
3 Ega puo Peto ke imoi egaʻina fou kekailai la kelao.
4 Auniʻi kepiau kelao kai imoi egaʻina Peto epiauʻegaina laai epealai kaukau.
5 Ke isa aiso mo la alogai eokoko maaga elao Iesu kemoka tiapuʻi keka eisaʻi kai, la alogai aekoko.
6 Ke Saimon Peto keoma auga isa muninai emai aisama la alogai ekoko. Isa Iesu kemoka tiapuga egae keka eisaʻi.
7 Ke tiapu Iesu kania kemoka auga isafa afugai mo eka eisa. Kai egaʻina tiapuga auga ifo eofeisa meʻegai eka, ke imaauga kemoka tiapuga auga iʻoinagai eka eisa.
8 Ega aisama imoi eufai laai epealai auga isafa, Iesu eka laaga alogai ekoko. Ke isa eisa ke kapaʻina kemia auʻi maʻoai epakoʻaniʻi.
9 Kai Deo ega iifa pukagai eifa Iesu maeai femaunimue eoma auga iifaga kapaʻina eifania auga oko akelogo paisa.
10 Ke imoi egaʻina auniʻi kemue afuʻi kelao.

Iesu Maria Makdalena Eapakina Penia (Mako 16:9-11)

11 Kai Maria Makdalena la afegai eapa eapepe. Ke maisapepega mo aiso la alogai eokoko.
12 Ega aisama agelo auniʻi tiapu keloʻi keiʻiukaʻi auʻi Iesu imaauga eka afugai, agaʻo kania eka kaina ke agaʻo ife eka kaina keagu eisaʻi.
13 Ke agelo isa kepaʻani penia keinaka, “Papie, kapa puo loapepe?” keoma.
Ke isa einaka, “Lau eʻu Lopia keafiia kai kapai keogeisa auga alalogo,” eoma.
14 Maria egaʻina eifania afegai eʻafoaipini aisama, Iesu egae eapa eisa. Kai eisa aisama isa Iesu auga aelogo.
15 Ke Iesu eifa einaka, “Papie, kapa puo loapepe? Oi kaisau lokapuga?” eoma.
Ke Maria eopolaga Iesu auga au la alogai epinauga auga eoma puo epainia einaka, “Au akaikiʻa aumu, oi isa imaauga loafiia lolaoaina koa, kapai loogeisa auga maauai moifania ega koa malao maafia laoma,” eoma.
16 Kai Iesu isa eifaga einaka, “Maria,” eoma.
Ega aisama Maria Iesu eaipenia kai Hibru malagai eifa einaka, “Raboni!” eoma. Ke eega elao gaafi opogaina eoma. (Raboni iʻa malaʻaisai auga Pamalele Aumu.)
17 Kai Iesu isa epainia einaka, “Lau Amau eega alalao koa puo foloafi opogainiau. Kai molao lau eʻu imoi auʻi* fopainiʻi foinaka, ‘Lau lamue Amau ke oi Amami eega lalao, ke lau eʻu Deo ke oi emi Deo eega lalao fooma,’ ” eoma.
18 Ega puo Maria Makdalena Iesu ega imoi auʻi eeʻi elao, ke isa Lopia eisa auga maaʻiai fouga eifania. Ke Lopia isa maagai

* **20:17:** Grik malagai, ‘aau akiu’

kapaʻina eifania auga isafa Iesu ega imoi auʻi maaʻiai eifania.

Iesu Ega Imoi Eapakina Peniʻi (Mateo 28:16-20; Mako 16:14-18; Luka 24:36-49)

19 Ke iifi kina egapigapi alogai, Iesu ega imoi Iudea papiauʻi kemaniʻiainiʻi puo, eʻa paʻafiʻi kekupuniʻi kai alogai kekaigugu keagu. Egaʻina alogai Iesu emai agoʻiai eapafoki epainiʻi einaka, “Gagao eemiai gaka,” eoma.
20 Ke egaʻina eifania afegai, ima ife ikoko afuga, ke mape iso afuga fou epakinaʻi. Ke Iesu ega imoi Lopia keisa aisama, aloʻi egama alogaina.
21 Ega aisama Iesu eifa pugu einaka, “Gagao eemiai gaka! Lau Amau eulaisau koa iʻopoga, oi isafa laulaimi,” eoma.
22 Egaʻina eifania afegai, alo mapuga isapuga eipilaisa epeniiʻi kai, epainiʻi einaka, “Deo ega Spiritu amoafia alomiai gaagu.
23 Oi papiau laomai apalaʻi kekapaiʻi auʻi agoʻagegeainiʻi koa aisama, Deo isafa isa eʻi apala ageʻagegeainiʻi. Kai isa laomai apalaʻi kekapaiʻi auʻi afoloʻagegeainiʻi koa aisama, Deo isafa isa eʻi apala afaeʻagegeainiʻi,” eoma.

Iesu Tomas Eapakina Penia

24 Iesu ega imoi maʻoai eapakina peniʻi alogai, apostolo auʻi 12 auʻi epoʻiai agaʻo aka Tomas kafela keoma auga maaga eʻafu.
25 Ega puo Iesu ega imoi Lopia Iesu keisa auga fouga isa maagai keifania aisama, isa einaka, “Lau ikoko afuga isa imagai afalaisa, ke imauai ikoko afuga afalaafi opogaina, ke imau isa mapegai afalapakoko koa aisama, kapaʻina oifania auga afalapakoʻania,” eoma.
26 Ke iifi agaʻo elao afegai, Iesu ega imoi paʻafi kekupuniʻi eʻa alogai keagu pugu aisama, Tomas isafa egae fou keagu. Ke paʻafi kekupuniʻi mo ganinagai Iesu emai epoʻiai eapafoki ke epainiʻi einaka, “Gagao eemiai gaka!” eoma.
27 Egae kai Tomas epainia einaka, “Imamu kekeʻe imauai mooge kai ikoko afuga moisa. Ke imamu mokalaisa mapeuai iso afugai mokaauka. Ke oi opomu gua folopamia kai mopakoʻania,” eoma.
28 Ega aisama Tomas Iesu epainia einaka, “Eʻu Lopia, eʻu Deo,” eoma.
29 Kai Iesu isa epainia einaka, “Oi lau loisau puo lopakoʻaniau kai kaisau lau aeisau kai epakoʻaniau auga Deo eegai kapa feloʻi eafiʻi,” eoma.
30 Iesu ega imoi agoʻiai mirakulo gouʻi iʻoiʻi maʻo ekapaiʻi kai, iʻina pukagai ipapuaʻi aemia.
31 Kai oi Iesu Mesaia ke Deo Gauga auga fopakoʻania, ke egaʻina pakoʻagai agu pagai maunina foafia eoma kainai iʻina kapaʻi ipapuaʻi emia.

21

Iesu Ega Apostolo Auʻi Imagea Kuagai Gua Eapakina Peniʻi

1 Egaʻina afegai Iesu Tiberias aʻuga, keifaga Kalilea aʻuga keoma auga aʻugai ega apostolo eapakina peniʻi pugu. Isa eapakina peniʻi aisama iina ekapa oma:
2 Saimon Peto keoma auga, Tomas kafela keoma auga, Natanael Kalilea agogai Kana taoninai emai auga, Sebedi gauga auniʻi, ke Iesu ega imoi auniʻi isafa fou egae keagu.
3 Ke egae keaguega kai, Saimon Peto keoma auga Iesu ega imoi fou egae keagu auʻi epainiʻi einaka, “Lau lapealai inoino lalao,” eoma. Ke isa keinaka, “Lai oi fou agafai,” keoma. Ega puo isa kelao gaagai keaguka inoino kelao kai egaʻina gapinai maʻa agaʻo akeafia.
4 Ke egani amagai ipauma aisama, Iesu foeai eapa kai, ega imoi isa keisa ganinagai, akelogo isa Iesu.
5 Ega aisama Iesu isa eifaniʻi einaka, “Ekefaʻau, maʻa agaʻo alopaoa ma?” eoma.
Ke isa iifa kepamue keinaka, “Laaʻi,” keoma.
6 Ke Iesu epainiʻi pugu einaka, “Emi feʻi gaaga kaina kainai amopiulaisa ke maʻa maʻo agopaoaʻi,” eoma. Ke Iesu eifania koa kekapaisa aisama, maʻa ealogai alogaina feʻiai keofa puo feʻi gaagai kegalaʻaua keoma aekainiʻi.
7 Ega aisama Iesu imoi anina eani alogaina auga Peto epainia einaka, “Egaʻina

Lopia," eoma. Ke Saimon Peto keoma auga imoi egaʻina eifa, "Egaʻina Lopia," eoma aina elogonia aisama, afe tiapuga eiʻiulaisa puo, fiakoa mo eafiia eapunia kai aʻuai egopolai Iesu eega foe elao.

8 Kai imoi isaʻi auga gaagai keaguka kai, isa muninai maʻa feʻiai keofa auga kelaʻaisa foe kelaoaina, gome isa kelao foe kainagai epoʻi 100 mita koa iʻopoga.

9 Ke isa kelao foeai keofau aisama, lo eiʻa keisa. Ke egaʻina logai maʻa keka keaga, ke palafa isafa egae keka keisaʻi.

10 Ega aisama Iesu isa epainiʻi einaka, "Maʻa isa pau mo opaoaʻi auʻi amoafiʻi omaiseiniʻi," eoma.

11 Ke Saimon Peto keoma auga gaagai eʻagaukae kai feʻi foeai elaʻaua. Ke egaʻina feʻinai maʻa akaikiʻaʻi maʻoai mo 153 keofa mo ganinagai feʻi aemou.

12 Ke Iesu ega imoi maʻoai epainiʻi einaka, "Omai amagai foʻamaga amoania," eoma. Ke imoi maʻoai kelogo isa Lopia Iesu puo, kai agaʻo alo kapulagai isa aepaʻani penia aeinaka, "Oi kaisau?" aeoma.

13 Ke imoi kemai aisama, Iesu emai palafa eafiia epeniiʻi, ke maʻa isafa eafiia epeniiʻi keaniia.

14 Iesu maeai emaunimue afegai, iʻina auga isa ega imoi eapakina peniʻi oiso epamia auga.

Iesu Peto Fou Kenini'ani

15 Ke Iesu ega imoi keaniani afegai, Iesu Saimon Peto keoma auga epaʻani penia einaka, "Saimon Ioane gauga aumu, imoi maʻoai lau aniu keani kai oi auga alomu koʻa ipaumagai lau aniu loani ma?" eoma.

Ke Saimon Peto keoma auga einaka, "E, Lopia lau alou koʻagai oi animu laani auga oi lologo," eoma.

Ega aisama Iesu isa epainia einaka, "Lau eʻu sipi foʻimaʻi," eoma.

16 Ke Iesu epamue pugu einaka, "Saimon Ioane gauga aumu, oi alomu koʻa ipaumagai lau aniu loani ma?" eoma.

Ke Peto einaka, "E, Lopia, lau alou koʻagai oi animu laani auga oi lologo," eoma.

Ke Iesu eifa einaka, "Lau eʻu sipi foʻimaʻi," eoma.

17 Ke Iesu Peto ipainina oiso epamia einaka, "Saimon Ioane gauga aumu, oi alomu koʻa ipaumagai lau aniu loani ma?" eoma.

Ega aisama Peto alo emafu, gome Iesu isa iina epaʻani peni oma oiso epamia einaka, "Oi alomu koʻa ipaumagai lau aniu loani ma?" eoma. Ega puo Peto Iesu epainia einaka, "Lopia, oi kapa maʻoai lologo puo lau oi animu laani auga isafa lologo," eoma.

Ke Iesu einaka, "Lau eʻu sipi foʻimaʻi.

18 Iifa gome maamuai laifania. Oi aguʻamuai aisama, oi ifomu emu tiapu loafiiʻi loiʻiukaʻi kai lokailai ala molao looma auga afuga lolao. Kai aloapao aisama, imamu alokalaisa aufalao agaʻo oi emu tiapu agepaiʻiukaiso, ke agepapeaiso afu agaʻo anina aloani auga afuga agelaoainio," eoma.

19 Iesu iina eifa oma auga Peto ala agemae oma, ke ega maeai Deo isapu akaikiʻa auga, ke au akaikiʻa agepamia auga fouga eifania. Ke egaʻina eifania afegai, Iesu Peto epainia einaka, "Muniuai mopea," eoma.

20 Ke Peto eʻafoaipini aisama, Iesu ega imoi anina eani alogaina auga isa muniʻiai epea eisa. Imoi egaʻina auga Iesu ega imoi fou keaniani alogai, elao Iesu faagagai eʻafeau kai epainia, "Lopia kai, ageʻafaʻafalainio?" eoma auga.

21 Peto isa eisa aisama Iesu epaʻani penia einaka, "Lopia, isa auga ala agaoma?" eoma.

22 Ega aisama Iesu einaka, "Lau anina alaani isa faemae kai feagu mo felao lau famue famai pugu alaoma koa aisama, oi kapaʻina afokapa? Oi auga muniuai mo mopea," eoma.

23 Iesu ega eifa oma kainai, Iesu ega imoi ke Iesu muninai kepea auʻi epoʻiai niniʻani epea, Iesu ega imoi anina eani alogaina auga afaemae keoma. Kai Iesu isa afaemae auga iifaga aeifania kai, iina eifa oma, "Lau anina alaani isa faemae kai feagu mo felao lau famue famai pugu alaoma koa aisama, oi kapaʻina afokapa?" eoma.

24 Iesu ega imoi egaʻina auga iʻina kapaʻi kemia auʻi koʻa mo eifafouʻi ke fouʻi pukai

epapuaʻi. Ke iʻa alogo isa kapaʻina eifaniʻi auʻi maʻoai koʻaʻi.
25 Ke Iesu kapa maʻo iʻoiʻi isafa eka-
paiʻi. Kai egaʻina kapaʻi agaʻo agaʻo pukai
ipapuaʻi gamia koa aisama, lau laopolaga
iʻina pukaʻi agofaʻa ake fepogu puo fekeka
faekaina.

Acts
Apostolo Deo Ega Spirituai Kepinauga

Deo Iesu Ufai E'agauaina

1 Teofilo, lau Luka Iesu fouga puka aga'ogai lapapua kakaua lapeniio. Ega'ina pukagai Iesu ala e'ina oma ega pinauga ekapaisa, ke epamalele mo au'i fou'i egae lapapua'i.

2 Isa apostolo ekinani'i au'i Deo ega Spiritu ega isapuai eifa kapula peni'i afegai, Deo isa ufai e'agauaina.

3 Kai Iesu ufai ae'agau koa kai, papiau Iesu keauniia, faaga kepakiekie, ke keaupugua. Kai kina oiso aisama maeai emaunimue. Ke kina ou'aga pani alogai ifo apostolo ekinani'i au'i eapakina peni'i fou kenini'ani. Ke Deo ega agofa'a fouga maa'iai eifania aefuafua. Ke isa iifa ko'a emaunimue auga ega apostolo epakina'i. Ega puo apostolo alo'i ko'agai Iesu emaunimue auga kepako'ania.

4 Ega'ina kina'i aga'ogai, Iesu ega imoi fou kela'afou keaniani alogai epaini kapulani'i einaka, "Ierusaleme taonina folopua'afuga kai Deo eifa ko'ania ega Spiritu agepenimi eoma fouga maamiai laifania auga kina fo'ima.

5 Gome Ioane papiau feisai baptismo epenii'i kai, oi auga kina epo afaemaefa, Deo ega Spirituai baptismo agoafia," eoma.

6 Ega puo Iesu apostolo fou kekaigugu pugu aisama, kepa'ani penia keinaka, "Lopia, ufainagai lai emai papiau ke'ima'i lopia'i koa i'opo'i, oi pau lai alo'imaimai alopapea feloimai ifomai emai ago aga'ima pugu ma?" keoma.

7 Ke Iesu einaka, "Lau Amau ifo ega logo isapugai gaika agemia, o kina maaga kapagai agemia auga epako'ania efua. Ega puo oi fologo apuga laa'i.

8 Kai pau oi kapa'ina fologo auga alaifania. Deo ega Spiritu oi ageake penimi aisama, isapu kapula ipauma alomiai ageka, Ierusaleme taonina, Iudea, ke Samaria ago'i ma'oai, ke agofa'a ma'oai agolao, papiau maa'iai lau fou ko'a auga agoifafoua," eoma.

9 Pau Iesu i'ina iifa'i eifani'i efua aisama, apostolo ago'iai Deo, Iesu ufai e'agauaina. Ke keisaisa kai apuapu Iesu eumi apua akeisa pugu.

10 Apostolo alo'i ko'agai maa'i eakae Iesu e'agaukae afuga keisaisa kai, fiakoa mo au auni'i tiapu kelo'i kei'iuka'i ee'iai keapafoki.

11 Ke keifa keinaka, "Kalilea aumi, kapa puo egae oapae ufa oakae penia? Deo Iesu eemiai eafi'aua ufai e'agauaina pau oisa. Iesu ega'ina Deo ufai e'agauaina oisa auga, muni ega koa i'opoga mo agemue agemai pugu," keoma ke keapagea. I'ina kapa'i ma'oai Olifa ikugai kemia.

Apostolo Ke Pako'a Papiau'i Kemegamega

12 Egae kai apostolo Olifa ikuga kepua'afuga kemue Ierusaleme taonina kelao. Ega'ina afuga Ierusaleme taonina fou epo'i auga maefa laa'i, Kilomita aga'omo koa i'opoga.*

13 Ke kelao Ierusaleme taoninai aisama, e'a aga'o au'oniai, papiau alogai keaguagu afugai kekoko. Peto, Ioane, James, ke Andrea; Filip, ke Tomas; Batolomeo, ke Mateo; James Alfeus gauga, Saimon Silot† ikupuga auga, ke Judas Iesu e'afa'afalaina auga laa'i kai, au i'oina aga'o aka James keoma auga gauga fou ega kelao.

14 I'ina au'i, Iesu ina Maria, ke Iesu akina ma'oai, ke papie isa'i fou kekaigugu, alo'i opo'i aga'omogai kemegamega aefuafua.

Judas Afuga Isafina Auga

15 Ega'ina kina'iai Iesu kepako'ania papiau'i,‡ au'i 120 koa i'opoga epo'iai, Peto e'uegekae eapa.

16 Egae kai eifa einaka, "Aau akiu, ufainagai Deo ega Spiritu, Davide akegai

* **1:12:** Grik malagai, 'Iudea au'i Deo keau afagaina kinagai fekepea aisoge fekaina auga i'opoga mo.' † **1:13:** Iudea papiau'i e'i agu felo gamia keoma puo ogefakeai Roma kamanina fou kepipaini au'i aka'i Silot ikupuga au'i keoma. ‡ **1:15:** Grik malagai, 'aaga akina'

enini'ani, Judas fouga eifania auga pau ko'a emia. Isa papiau Iesu keafiia au'i eisaoni'i kelao Iesu keafiia.
17 Kai Iesu isa ekinaga pinauga epeniia, i'a fou pinauga aga'omo akapaisa," eoma.
18 (Kai Judas laomai apala Iesu eegai ekapaisa auga afa monina eafiia. Ke ega'ina moninai ago aga'o e'afaisa. Egae ifo epamaea auai ekopa, e'ualai kania iina eake,§ inaega efoupea fofouga ea'alai emae.
19 Ierusaleme taoninai keagu papiau'i ma'oai i'ina fouga kelogo. Ega puo isa ifo'i mala'iai ago ega'ina aka Akeldama keoma. Akeldama i'a mala'aisai auga 'Ifa ago.')
20 Peto enini'ani paisa einaka, "Judas faagagai kapa'ina agemia auga fouga, ufainagai Sam pukagai Davide epapua auga alogai iina epapua oma:

" 'Isa afuga gamaini, ke kai aga'o isa afugai faeagu.' *Sam 69:25*

Ke i'ina isafa epapua:

" 'Isa afuga aufalao aga'o feafia fepinauga,' "

eoma. *Sam 109:8*

21 "Ega puo anina aani, au aga'o Judas afuga feafia aoma. Ega'ina auga i'a a'a Lopia Iesu fou aagu alogai, isa isafa i'a fou alao amaimai, ke i'a fou apeapea auga femia.
22 Ke isa Ioane Baptista e'ina einogo eisa, ke elao mo Deo, Iesu ufai e'agauaina auga isafa eisa auga femia. I'a ega'ina auga fakinaga apostolo femia fou, Iesu ega maunimue fouga ko'a auga faifafoua," eoma.
23 Ke isa au aga'o aka Iosepa kai keifaga Basabas keoma, ke aka aga'o Justus keoma auga, ke au aga'o aka Matias auni'i keafi opo'i.
24-25 Egae kai kemegamega keinaka, "Lopia, oi kapa ma'oai lologo afe'ai ke papiau gua'i alo isafa loisa. Judas apostolo pinauga epua'afuga emae. Ke mae afuga oi lopenia auga afuga elao efua. Ega puo i'ina au'i auni'i epo'iai aga'o lokinaga auga mopakinaimai Judas afuga feafia, oi emu apostolo femia aoma," keoma.
26 Egae kai Iosepa ke Matias auni'i aka'i kepapua, Iudea e'i kagakagai papiau kekinani'i auga laoga maina kekapaisa. Ke Matias aka keafilaisa apostolo emia. Ega'ina afegai egae kekaigugu kemegamega au'i ma'oai kepako'ania, isa apostolo ipauma kepamia. Ega puo apostolo au'i 11 keagu kai isa kekinaga aisama, au'i ma'oai 12 emia pugu.

2

Deo Ega Spiritu Eake Fouga

1 Ke Iudea papiau'i e'i miamia kina aga'o aka Pentikost* emai aisama, apostolo ke pako'a papiau'i ma'oai kemai alo'i aga'omogai afu aga'omogai kekaigugu.
2 Egae keaguega kai, fiakoa mo ufai ameku kapula ipauma koa i'opoga a'o eake emai keagu e'a fofouga alo epapogua.
3 Ke kekiakae aisama, lo mala koa i'opoga eake peni'i, ekani okaoka isa aga'o aga'o kania'i laagai eaguau keisa.
4 Ke isa ma'oai Deo ega Spiritu alo'i epogu, ke Deo ega Spiritu isa maa'iai kapa'ina eifania auga koa i'opoga mo, ke'ina mala i'oina i'oinai kenini'ani.
5 Ega'ina alogai agofa'a fofouga alogai Iudea papiau'i kapai kapai keagu alo'i ko'agai Deo keau afagaina au'i ega'ina miamia puogai kemai, Ierusaleme taoninai kela'afou keagu.
6 Ega'ina papiau'i i'ina a'oa'o kelogonia aisama, la'afouai kemai. Ke kapa'ina fekekapa auga akelogo, gome apostolo ke pako'a papiau'i mala i'oina i'oinagai kenini'ani, ke egae kela'afou au'i ma'oai aua mala'iai isa kenini'ani aina'i kelogonia.
7 Ke isa kekauai alogaina, keopofua ke iina keifa oma keinaka, "Amoisa'i! Papiau iina kenini'ani oma au'i, Kalilea au'i laa'i ma? Iifa gome isa Kalilea au'i!
8 Kai ala koa i'a aga'o aga'o mala amauniaina auga malagai kenini'ani aina'i alogo.

§ **1:18:** Grik malagai, 'epoi e'ualai' * **2:1:** Iudea papiau'i Isipto agogai kepealai kina miamia aka 'Pasover.' Ega'ina miamiaga afegai, kina 50 epagai aisama miamia aga'o aka 'Pentikost' emai.

9 Ke iˈa afu iˈoina iˈoina papiauˈa. Iˈa
isaˈa Patia, isaˈa Media, isaˈa Elamia,
isaˈa Mesopotamia, isaˈa Iudea, isaˈa Ka-
padosia, isaˈa Pontos, ke isaˈa Asia agoˈi
papiauˈa.
10 Ke isaˈa auga Frikia, Pamfilia, Isipto
ke Libia, Sairene taonina eegai agoˈiai
amai. Ke isaˈa Roma auˈa laaˈi kai, Romai
aagu auˈa.
11 (Egaˈina auˈi isaˈi Iudea papiauˈi, ke
isaˈi Iudea papiauˈi laaˈi kai Iudea eˈi
kagakaga kainai kepea auˈi.) Ke isaˈa
Krete keleipuaga ke Arabia ago papiauˈa
isafa. Kai ala koa, Deo kapa akaikiˈaˈi
ekapaiˈi auˈi, malaˈaisai keifaniˈi ainaˈi
alogo ekaina," keoma.
12 Ke isa kekauai alogaina keopofua,
kapaˈina fekekapa auga akelogo, ke ifoˈi
mo agaˈo agaˈo kepaˈani peniˈi keinaka,
"Ei! Inaˈina kapaˈina emia kai oko alal-
ogo?" keoma.
13 Kai epoˈiai papiau isaˈi pakoˈa pa-
piauˈi kepaˈauˈi keaˈalainiˈi keifa keinaka,
"Iˈina papiauˈi fino mamaga maˈo keinu,
kekafoˈo," keoma.

Peto Ega Inogo

14 Kai laˈafou alogai Peto apostolo auˈi 11
fou kaiˈialao keˈue keapa kai eifa akaikiˈa
einaka, "Iudea aumi, ke Ierusaleme taon-
inai oagu aumi maˈoai ainami opaaua,
kapaˈina emia auga fouga alaifania ainau
fologo.
15 Gome oi oopolaga lai ainuinu ooma
kai, pau mo kina maaga 9 oˈclock ama-
gai megamega kina, ke iˈina kina maagai
fainuinu fakafoˈo koa auga afaekaina.
16 Kai kapaˈina pau egama auga, profeta
Joel ufainagai Deo ega iifa Iudea papiauˈi
maaˈiai eifania, ke Deo ega iifa pukagai
iina epapua oma:
17 " 'Deo eifa,
'Muni kina fuaˈiai,
Lau eˈu Spiritu papiau maˈoai eeˈiai
alafakeopua.
Ke gaumi maguaeˈi, ke papieˈi fou profeta
koa iˈopoˈi akemia,
Lau eˈu iifa papiau maaˈiai
akeifafoua.
Oi emi au aguˈaˈi Deo ega paikifa
kapaˈi laulauai akeisaˈi,
ke au apaoˈi Deo ega paikifa kapaˈi
nipiai akenipiˈi.
18 Lau kepakoˈaniau papiauˈi, au ke papie
fou,
eˈu Spiritu eeˈiai alafakeopua, profeta
koa iˈopoˈi akemia,
eˈu iifa papiau maaˈiai akeifafoua.
19-20 Ke Lau eˈu mirakulo aˈuoniai, ufa
guagai alakapa,
kina agepaˈumina, gafa maaga ifa koa
agepito.
Ke aagoai agofaˈai eˈu isapu gouga
auga, ifa, lo, ke aku akaikiˈaˈi
ipaumaˈi alakapaˈi akeisaˈi.
Egae kai fuagai Lopia ega kina
akaikiˈa auga maiˈisapuga ke
maieaeagai agemai.
21 Egaˈina kina aemai koa kai,
papiau maˈoai Lau akau Lopia
akeifaga auˈi kaniaˈi ageisagamau,'
eoma. *Joel 2:28-32*
22 "Israel papiaumi, ainami amopaaua
iˈina iifaˈi aˈoˈi amologo. Iesu Nasareta
auga papiau aumauni ipauma. Kai oi
epomiai, Iesu Deo ega isapu epapinauga,
mirakulo ke kapa akaikiˈaˈi maˈo ekapaiˈi.
Oi ifomi isafa iˈina kapaˈi epomiai kegama
oisaˈi ologo felo alogaina. Deo iina koa
ekapaiˈi, Iesu koˈa Isa eegai emai auga
epakinaiˈa.
23 Deo muni kapaˈina agemia elogo
afeˈai mo auga, ifo ega logoai Iesu oi
imamiai fepaaua eoma. Ega kainai oi
Deo oko akelogo auˈi ologoainiˈi, isa kolo-
tiai keauˈuˈua. Ega koa okapaisa oi Iesu
oaupugua.
24 Iesu emae kai Deo Gauga kainai, isa
femae umamo koa afaekaina. Ega puo
Deo Iesu maeai epamaunimue. Egaˈina
auga aufalao agaˈo papiau agaˈo tipulai
ekiekie kai epapealaisa auga koa iˈopoga.
25 Gome Davide ufainagai Iesu fouga
iina epapua oma kai pau emai emia.
" 'Lau Lopia aufa kina agouai laisa aefua-
fua.
Gome Isa lau kaiu kaina feagu fepala-
gainiau,
ega koa guau faekae falakaagai eoma.
26 Ega puo lau alou egama alogaina, eˈu
niniˈaniai kapa maˈoai laifaniˈi auˈi,
oi laau afagainio.

Ke alamae lalogo ganinagai, eˡu
afiaˡama akaikiˡa oi eemuai laoge.

27 Gome oi lau lalau afolopuaˡafuga, afu
apala ipeli† mae afuga afaelao.
Ke emu pinauga ikapa auga, alo
opaina auga isafa lopalagaina puo,
imaauga agefoka afaekaina.

28 Oi lau ala koa famaunimue pugu auga
keagaga lopakinaisau.
Ke kina maˡoai oi agomuai alou
alopagama alogaina.’ *Sam 16:8-11*

29 “Aau akiu, iˡa ufuˡa apaˡa, Davide
fouga maamiai alaifa kapulania. Isa
ufainagai emae, papiau isa kapai keogeisa
auga laaga iˡa maˡoai aisa alogo efua.
Egaˡina laaga pau iˡa miaˡaisai ekae.
30 Ega puo Davide egaˡina iifaga eifa-
nia auga, isa ifo fouga aeifania. Kai isa
profeta auga puo, Deo maagai kapaˡina
epakoˡania eifania auga, elogo kaukau.
Egaˡina iifaga auga, isa okogai au agaˡo
agemai, isa koa iˡopoga Lopia akaikiˡa,
Mesaia‡ agemia auga fouga.
31 Isa kapaˡina agemia auga elogo
kaukau puo, Mesaia maeai agemaunimue
auga fouga iina eifa oma: ‘Deo Mesaia
imaauga mae auˡi afuˡiai aepuaˡafuga
aefoka,’ eoma.

32 “Mesaia egaˡina auga Iesu. Deo
isa maeai epamaunimue auga, lai maˡoai
aisa, pau koˡa mo aifafoua.
33 Ke Deo isa ufai eˡagauaina kaina
kainai epaagua. Egae kai isa epakoˡania
Ama, ega Spiritu agepenimai eoma auga,
Ama eegai eafiia. Pau kapaˡina aˡo ologo,
ke oisa auga, Iesu, Spiritu egaˡina eemaisai
efakeopua.
34-35 Gome Deo Davide imaauga ufai
aeˡagauaina mo ganinagai, isa Deo ega iifa
iina eifa oma einaka:

“ ‘Lopia lau eˡu Lopia epainia einaka:
“Kaiuai moagu felaolao, Lau oi emu
ou auˡi ifemu guagai alaogeˡi alo-
gafapiˡi,’ ”

eoma. *Sam 110:1*

36 “Ega puo Israel papiaumi maˡoai,
iifa gome fologo, oi Iesu egaˡina kolo-
tiai oauˡuˡua kai, Deo isa epamaunimue,
Lopia ke Mesaia epamia,” eoma.
37 Papiau iˡina iifaga aˡo kelogonia
aisama, guaˡi ekae kemaniˡi kepikaisai
alogaina. Ke Peto ke apostolo maˡoai fou
kepaˡani peniˡi keinaka, “Aamai akimai
kapaˡina fakapa ooma?” keoma.
38 Ke Peto einaka, “Emi laomai apalaˡi
amoumakalainiˡi. Ke Iesu amopakoˡania,
ke akagai agaˡo agaˡo baptismo amoafia.
Ega koa Deo oi emi laomai apalaˡi
ageˡagegeainiˡi, ke ega ipeni Spirituga
agepenimi.
39 Gome Deo ifo epakoˡania eifa, oi ke
okomiai akemai auˡi, ke agofaˡa agomaai
auˡi maˡoai isafa, iˡa aˡa Lopia Deo papiau
kapaˡi ageifaniˡi auˡi ega Spiritu agepeniˡi
eoma.”
40 Ke Peto egaˡina mo aeifania kai
niniˡani iˡoiˡi iˡoiˡiai eifaniˡi papiau ainaˡi
epalogo. Ke magogo kapula epeniiˡi
einaka, “Pau papiau kapaˡi Deo aina
akeafia auˡi, afa apala agepeniˡi. Ega puo
iˡina papiauˡi eeˡiai opealai, ifomi kaniami
amoagamauga,” eoma.
41 Papiau Peto iˡina iifaˡi eifaniˡi aˡoˡi
kelogonia aisama, maˡo iifa gome keoma
puo Iesu kepakoˡania. Ke kepakoˡania auˡi
mo baptismo keafiia. Egaˡina kinagai pa-
piau auˡi 3000 koa iˡopoga, pakoˡa papiauˡi
eˡi gopuai kekoko.
42 Ke pakoˡa papiauˡi fofougai, kina
maˡoai aloˡi koˡagai apostolo eˡi pamalele
kaiˡiai kepea aefuafua. Ke isa aloˡi
agaˡomogai kekaigugu Deo keau afagaina.
Ke Iesu ega mae keopolaga, laˡafouai fou
kaiˡialao keaniani ke kemegamega.

Pakoˡa Papiauˡi Eˡi Laomai

43 Deo apostolo faagaˡiai mirakulo, ke is-
apu akaikiˡa gouˡi maˡo ekapaiˡi. Ega puo
papiau maˡoai kekauai alogai ke kemaniˡi.
44 Ke pakoˡa papiauˡi maˡoai kekaigugu,
aloˡi agaˡomo emia eˡi amu agaˡo agaˡo
epoˡiai kepipeni.
45 Ke kina isaˡiai, pakoˡa papiauˡi isaˡi
eˡi ago, amu fou keˡafaˡafalainiˡi. Egaˡina

† **2:27:** Grik malagai, ‘Hades’ ‡ **2:30:** ‘Mesaia’ auga Hibru malagai, ke Grik malagai auga ‘Kristo.’ Iina iifaˡi auniˡi auga, au agaˡo Deo ega isapu oilinai kaniagai epaˡefa.

moniˈi keafiiˈi papiau agaˈo agaˈo pika anina keani auga iˈopoga mo kefakeisa kepeniiˈi.
46 Ke kina maˈoai Deo ega eˈa alogai maˈoai aloˈi agaˈomogai kekaigugu. Ke kina isaˈiai aufa eˈi gopu eˈaˈiai isafa kekaigugu. Egae Iesu ega mae keopolaga kemegamega, aloˈi koˈagai gafegafeai guaniai foˈama agaˈo agaˈo kepipeni, ke aloˈi egama alogaina.
47 Ke Deo keau afagaina. Ega koa kekapaisa aisama, Ierusaleme taoninai papiau keagu auˈi maˈoai, pakoˈa papiauˈi eˈi laomaisai agaˈo agaˈo aniˈi keani alogaina auga fouga keifania. Ke aufa kina Deo papiau kaniaˈi eagamauga pakoˈa papiauˈi eˈi gopu alogai epakokoˈi.

3

Peto Au Ife Emelo Auga Epafelo

1 Kina agaˈogai gapigapi, Iudea papiauˈi eˈi megamega kina maaga 3 oˈclock aisama, Peto, Ioane auniˈi Deo ega eˈa alogai kegamegamega keoma kelao.
2 Egaˈina kinaˈiai papiau isaˈi kina maˈoai au agaˈo mauniai ife emelo auga kepuaisa kelao Deo ega eˈa paˈafina kepafaala ‘Paˈafi Felo Ipauma’* keoma auga akegai kepaagua. Isa egaˈina afugai eaguagu, papiau megamega keoma kemai auˈi eeˈiai moni egoinia.
3 Ke isa Peto, Ioane auniˈi paˈafi akegai kegakoko keoma alogai eisaˈi aisama, egoiniˈi moni kegapenia eoma.
4 Ke Peto Ioane auniˈi keapakipo au maaga alo ipauma keisa kai Peto eifa einaka, “Lai moisamai!” eoma.
5 Ega puo au egaˈina eakae isa maaˈi eisa ke epamia kapa agaˈo akepenia eoma.
6 Kai Peto eifa einaka, “Lai eemaisai silifa o gold laaˈi kai kapaˈina eemaisai ekae auga agapenio. Nasareta auga Iesu Kristo aka isapugai, mofelo moˈue mopea,” eoma.
7 Peto egaˈina eifania afegai, melo auga ima kainai eafi epaˈuegenia. Ega aisama fiakoa mo, ife auniˈi fofouga keagauka keˈopai.
8 Ke isa egopoˈuege eapa epea aisoge. Ke isa Peto Ioane auniˈi fou Deo ega eˈa alogai kekoko aisama, epea egopokae Deo eau afagaina epealaina.
9 Papiau egae keapa auˈi maˈoai melo auga epea Deo eau afagaina auga keisa.
10 Ega aisama kelogo kefiaisakoa mo egaˈina auga paˈafi kepafaala ‘Felo Ipauma’ keoma auga akegai eagu moni egoigoina auga. Ke isa faagagai kapaˈina emia auga keisa puo, kekauai alogaina keopofua.

Peto Einogo

11 Egaˈina auga Peto Ioane auniˈi faagaˈiai eafiau fou Deo ega eˈai peapea afuga aka Solomon ega Aˈama keoma auga afugai keapa. Ke egae keapa papiauˈi isa keisa aisama, kekauai alogaina kepiau eeˈi kelao.
12 Peto papiau isa eeˈi kemai eisaˈi aisama epainiˈi einaka, “Israel aumi, oi iˈina auga efelo oisa auga folokauai foloopofua. Ke lai maamai alo ipauma foloisa. Oi oopolaga lai ifomai emai isapuai akapaisa ooma, o Deo maagai au felomai kainai iˈina auga apafelo epea ooma ma? Laaˈi ipauma!
13 Kai Abraham, Aisak, Iakobo, ke ufuˈa apaˈa eˈi Deo ega pinauga auga Iesu Kristo epamaunimue, isapu epeniia Lopia epamia. Kai oi egaˈina Lopiaga papiau apalaˈi imaˈiai opaaua, kegaaupugua ooma. Ke Pilato alafai gaoma isa gapapealaisa eoma mo ganinagai, oi Pilato agogai isa opuniaiaina.
14 Ega koa okapaisa, oi Iesu Deo ega Pinauga Auga Deo maagai alo elolofa auga, ke alo opai auga opuniaiaina. Ke Pilato ogoinia auau auga gapapealaisa oi eemi gafai ooma.
15 Ke mauni gome Lopiaga oaupugua. Kai Deo isa maeai epamaunimue. Lai Iesu egaˈina emaunimue auga ifomai maamaisai aisa aumai, fouga pau koˈa mo aifafoua.
16 Ke lai Iesu egaˈina apakoˈania kainai, aka isapugai melo auga ife eagauka eˈopai. Koˈa ipauma lai Iesu apakoˈania ke aka

* **3:2:** Pilitani malagai ‘Beautiful Gate’.

isapugai au iˈina felo ipauma emia, pau oi agomiai eapae oisa.
17 “Ke aau akiu, pau lau lalogo, oi Iesu kaisau auga alologo felo kainai ega koa okapaisa. Ke emi lopia isafa oi koa iˈopomi akelogo felo kainai kekapaisa.
18 Kai egaˈina okapaisa auga, ufainagai Deo ega profeta maˈoai epalogoniˈi akeˈiai eifafou kakaua eifa, Isa Gauga Mesaia agekiekie agemae eoma. Pau egaˈina iifaga emai ekoˈa.
19 Ega puo oi emi laomai apalaˈi amoumakalainiˈi Lopia amoaipenia. Ega koa Lopia eegai Deo ega Spiritu oi fepakapulanimi auga kina agemai aisama, Deo oi emi laomai apalaˈi maˈoai laaˈi fepamiaˈi laoma.
20 Ke ufainagai oi faumiai Mesaia ekinaga auga, Iesu Kristo feulaisa oi eemi fefai laoma.
21 Iesu egaˈina auga ufai feagu mo felao, muni Deo kapa maˈoai mamaˈi agepagamaˈi kinagai kai agemai. Egaˈina iifaga auga ufainagai profeta Deo maagai aloˈi elolofa auˈi epakoˈania epalogoniˈi akeˈiai eifafoua.
22 Gome ufainagai Moses Iudea papiauˈi maaˈiai iina eifa oma einaka: ‘Iˈa aˈa Lopia Deo, oi aami akimi fou epomiai profeta agaˈo lau koa iˈopou ageulaisa. Ke profeta egaˈina kapa maˈoai maamiai ageifaniˈi auˈi aina fologo.
23 Ke kaisau isa aina afaeafia auga, Deo ega papiau epoˈiai isa agepalifu afeˈaina,’✡ eoma.
24 “Ke pau kapaˈina emia auga, profeta Samuel eˈina eifania, ke profeta maˈo alogaina isa muninai kemai auˈi isafa keifania.
25 Oi egaˈina profetaˈi gauˈi. Ke Deo ufainagai Abraham epainia einaka, “Oi okomuai muni akemai auˈi fauˈiai, Lau agofaˈa fofouga papiauˈi kapa feloˈi alapeniˈi,”✡ eoma. Egaˈina auga, Deo pakoˈa kapula niniˈanina isa eeˈiai ekapaisa. Ke iˈa ufuˈa apaˈa eeˈiai isafa ega koa iˈopoga ekapaisa. Ke oi isafa egaˈina iifaga oafiia apumi opamia.
26 Deo oi fepalagainimi emi laomai apalaˈi foumakalainiˈi auga anina eani alogaina. Ega puo ega pinauga auga Iesu maeai epamaunimue eemiai eulai kakaua. Ega koa kapa feloˈi eemiai gakapaˈi eoma. Ega kainai oi emi laomai apalaˈi amoumakalainiˈi Deo mo amoaipenia,” eoma.

4

Peto Ioane Auniˈi Iifa Kepakaisa

1 Peto Ioane auniˈi papiau maaˈiai keniniˈani laolao kai sakedote auˈi, Deo ega eˈa eˈima lopiaga, ke Saduseo auˈi fou isa eeˈi kemai.
2 Isa aloˈi elifu, gome apostolo papiau maaˈiai Iesu emae ke emaunimue auga fouga keifafoua. Ke Iesu emaunimue koa iˈopoga, mae auˈi isafa akemaunimue auga papiau kepamaleleniˈi.
3 Isa kemai Peto, Ioane auniˈi keafiiˈi, iifa fekepakaisa keoma. Kai tipula eˈagai kefau apuˈi, fegani kai iifa fekepakaisa keoma, gome egapi efua.
4 Isa kepatipulaniˈi mo ganinagai, papiau apostolo eˈi iifa aˈo kelogonia auˈi maˈo Iesu kepakoˈania. Ke Iesu kepakoˈania papiauˈi epoˈiai, au mo kepaauniˈi auga, auˈi maˈoai mo 5000 koa iˈopoga.
5 Egani aisama, Iudea ago keˈima lopiaˈi, Iudea auˈi akaikiˈaˈi, ke Moses ega iifa pamalelega auˈi fofouga, Ierusaleme taoninai kekaigugu.
6 Egaˈina laˈafouga alogai Anas sakedote lopia faˈa, ega ikupu papiauˈi maˈo, ke sakedote auˈi oiso, Kaiafas, Ioane, ke Aleksanda isafa kemai egae keagu.
7 Egae kai Peto Ioane auniˈi kemaiseiniˈi laˈafouai kepaapalaiˈi aisama kepaˈani peniˈi keinaka, “Oi isapu kapagai o kaisau akagai iˈina kapaˈi okapaˈi?” keoma.
8 Ega aisama Peto Deo ega Spiritu alo epogu ke eifa einaka, “Eˈu lopia Iudea ago oˈima aumi, ke au akaikiˈami Israel papiauˈi oˈimaˈi aumi!
9 Pau kapa felo melo auga faagagai akapaisa, ke ala koa melo auga apafelo auga paˈanina opaˈani.
10 Oi lai opaˈani penimai koa aisama, oi maˈoai ke Israel papiauˈi maˈoai iˈina

✡ **3:23:** Deuteronomy 18:15, 18, 19 ✡ **3:25:** Genesis 22:18

iifaga fologo. Iesu Kristo Nasareta auga oi kolotiai oauʻuʻua emae kai Deo isa maeai epamaunimue. Isa aka isapugai iʻina auga felo emia efua pau agomiai eapae oisa.

11 Iesu fouga, Deo ega iifa pukagai iina kepapua oma:

“ ‘Oi eʻa ipaapa aumi kepo uuʻuga oumakalaina auga,
pau egaʻina kepo eʻa egaʻinagai kiuga uuʻuga kapula ipauma emia.’ *Sam 118:22*

Ega koa iʻopoga, Iesu auga oi kepo oumakalaina auga koa iʻopoga kai, Deo isa Au Akaikiʻa epamia.

12 “Ke kai agaʻo akagai papiau kaniaʻi ageisagamau afaekaina. Gome Deo agofaʻa alogai kaniaʻa isagamauga isapuga kai agaʻo aepenia. Kai Iesu mo aka isapugai kaniaʻa ageagamauga agekaina,” eoma.

13 Laʻafouai papiau maʻoai, Peto Ioane aunʻi akemaniʻi kenininʻani kapula alogaina keisa. Ke isa eʻi ninʻani aʻo kelogonia auga au aageʻi, malele ikifaga auʻi laaʻi. Ega aisama kekauai alogaina, paukai kelogo isa Iesu fou kelao kemaimai auga keopolaga.

14 Ke au felo emia auga Peto Ioane fou keapa keisaʻi puo, iifa agaʻo fekepamue auga aekainia.

15 Kai Peto Ioane aunʻi iifa ipakaina afugai kepapealaiʻi aisama, ifoʻi mo epoʻiai kenininʻani.

16 Ke eʻi ninʻaniai keinaka, “Iʻina auʻi faagaʻiai kapaʻina agakapa? Gome Ierusaleme taoninai keagu papiauʻi maʻoai maaʻi ipaumagai isa mirakulo kekapaisa keisa. Ke iʻa agapuniai afaekaina.

17 Kai iʻina kapa papiau epoʻiai fefoufaʻa, papiau mamaʻi maʻo fekelogo auga anina alaani. Ega puo amapamaniʻiniʻi kegaapakipo, pau agelao muni auga Iesu keoma auga aka fakeifania pugu,” keoma.

18 Isa kenininʻani efua aisama Peto Ioane aunʻi keifaniʻi kekoko kemai pugu. Ke kemai agoʻiai keapa aisama, kepaini kapulaniʻi Iesu akagai fakepamalele, ke fouga fakeifafoua pugu keoma.

19 Kai Peto Ioane aunʻi iifa kepamue keinaka, “Oi ainami amaafia o Deo aina amaafia? Oi ifomi Deo maagai kapaʻina felo auga amoopolaga.

20 Gome lai kapaʻina maamaisai aisa, ke aʻo alogonia auga agaifania afalaapakipo,” keoma.

21 Ega puo kepamaniʻi kakauʻi koa iʻopoga kai, pau auga kepamaniʻi kapulaniʻi, ke kepaini kapulaniʻi mo pugu kai kepapealaiʻi. Ke papiau fauʻiai isa aunʻi afa ala fekepeni omaʻi auga keagaga agaʻo akekapulaisa, gome papiau maʻoai kapaʻina emia keisa auʻi Deo au akaikiʻa kepamia.

22 Gome au egaʻina mirakuloai felo emia auga, inipoga 40 epagai.

Pakoʻa Papiauʻi Kemegamega

23 Peto Ioane aunʻi kepealai aisama, ifoʻi eʻi papiau eeʻi kelao. Egae kai sakedote lopiaʻi, ke au akaikiʻaʻi fou kapaʻina isa aunʻi maaʻiai keifania auga, eʻi papiau maaʻiai keifafoua.

24 Ega puo pakoʻa papiauʻi iʻina iifaga aʻo kelogonia aisama, maʻoai aloʻi agaʻomogai ainaʻi akaikiʻagai Deo kemegamega penia keinaka, “Oi Lopia Akaikiʻa Aumu! Ufa, aagoa, aʻu fou lopagamaʻi, ke aloʻiai amu maʻoai lopagama afeʻainiʻi aumu.

25 Ke oi emu Spirituai emu pinauga auga, lai ufumai apamai Davide lopalogo akegai eifa einaka,

“ ‘Kapa puo Deo akelogonia papiauʻi keʻeʻefa alogaina,
ke kapa agaʻo afakepagama kapaʻi auʻi keopola aageniʻi mo?
26 Ke aagoa kiniʻi afuʻi keafiia keapa,
ke ago keʻimaʻi auʻi maʻoai kekaigugu Lopia ke ega Mesaia fou kegapipaini keoma.’ *Sam 2:1-2*

27 “Iifa egaʻina koʻa ipauma. Gome Herod, Pontio Pilato aunʻi Iudea papiauʻi laaʻi auʻi, ke Iudea papiauʻi fou iʻina taoninai kekaigugu oi emu pinauga auga Iesu alo elolofa, ke lokinaga Mesaia lopamia auga akekua kepaʻaua.

28 Isa ega kekapa oma, gome ufainagai oi emu isapuai ke logoai kapaʻina lokapaisa efua fegama looma auga pau egama efua.

29 Ke Lopia, pau isa lai eemaisai kepamaniʻi ke keafi apalanimai auʻi moisaʻi.

Agoinio Oi emu pinauga aumai kapula mopenimai ke falamaniˈi Oi emu iifa amaifa kapulania.
30 Ke imamu mokalaisa emu isapu mopenimai. Ega koa Oi emu pinauga auga maamuai alo elolofa auga Iesu akagai emu isapu gouga mirakuloai amakapa ke isafa papiauˈi amapafeloˈi aoma," keoma.
31 Ke kemegamega efua aisama kekaigugu afuga epigugu, ke Deo ega Spiritu eake aloˈi epapogua, ke aimaniˈiˈi mo Deo ega iifa keifafou kapulania.

Pakoˈa Papiauˈi Eˈi Amu Kepipeni

32 Pakoˈa papiauˈi maˈoai opoˈi aloˈi agaˈomo emia. Ke ifoˈi epoˈiai eˈi amu kepipeni. Ke kai agaˈo ega amu akekua aepaˈaua aeifa isa apuga aeoma.
33 Ke apostolo isapu akaikiˈagai, Lopia Iesu maeai emaunimue auga fouga keifafoua. Ke Deo ega gafegafe akaikiˈa isa maˈoai epeniiˈi.
34 Ke epoˈiai kai agaˈo kapa agaˈo eegai aeafiˈafu. Gome kina isaˈi ago ke eˈa inagomeˈi auˈi eˈi ago, eˈa fou keˈafaˈafalainiˈi, ke moniˈi keafiiˈi kemaiseiniˈi.
35 Ke egaˈina moniˈi apostolo ifeˈi foˈinai keogeiˈi. Egae kai isa kefakeisa papiau agaˈo agaˈo moni pika anina keani auga kepeniiˈi.
36 Au agaˈo aka Iosepa, Lefi ikupuga auga apostolo keifaga Banabas keoma auga Saiprus keleipuagai emai. Banabas iˈa malaˈaisai auga magogo kapula ipenina auga gauga.
37 Iˈina auga ifo ega ago eˈafaˈafalaina. Ke egaˈina monina eafiia emai apostolo ifeˈi foˈinai eogeisa.

5

Ananias Ke Safira Auniˈi Fouˈi

1 Kai au agaˈo aka Ananias akafa Safira auniˈi eˈi ago agaˈo keˈafaˈafalaina monina keafiia.
2 Ke isa moni afa eafiapia auga akafa isafa elogo. Kai moni isa mo elaoaina apostolo ifeˈi foˈinai eogeisa.
3 Ega aisama Peto einaka, "Ananias, kapa puo Satani alomu epogu Deo ega Spiritu lofogeisa? Oi emu ago loˈafaˈafalaina, ke moni isa loafiapia kai iisa auga moni fofouga koa iˈopoga lomaiseina.
4 Ago aloˈafalaisa koa kai, oi ifomu apumu laaˈi ma? Ke pau loˈafalaisa aisama, egaˈina monina faagagai kapaˈina fokapa auga oi ifomu emu isapuai mo fokapa. Kai kapa puo oi alomuai egaˈina kapa loopolaga. Oi papiau alofogeˈi kai Deo lofogeisa," eoma.
5 Ananias iˈina iifaga aˈo elogonia aisama, fiakoa mo eˈualai emae. Ke papiau maˈoai Ananias faagagai kapaˈina emia aˈo kelogonia auˈi kemaniˈi alogaina.
6 Egae kai au aguˈaˈi isaˈi keˈue kelao Ananias imaauga kemokaisa keafiia la kelaoaina kefufunia.
7 Kina maaga oiso koa iˈopoga afegai, Ananias akafa, Safira isafa ekoko emai. Isa akafa faagagai kapaˈina emia auga oko aelogo.
8 Ke Peto isa epaˈani penia einaka, "Oi moifa, Ananias aunimi ago oˈafaˈafalaina auga monina fofouga inamoˈe ma?" eoma.
Safira einaka, "E, fofouga egamoˈe."
9 Ega aisama Peto isa epainia einaka, "Ala koa iˈopoga oi akafamu aunimi opakoˈania, Lopia ega Spiritu oˈopo ooma? Egaˈina afa agoafia auga fologo kai alologo. Moisa! Oi akafamu kefufuga auˈi kemai pau paˈafi akegai keapae. Oi isafa akeafio akelaoainio," eoma.
10 Ega aisama fiakoa mo Safira Peto ife foˈinai eˈualai emae. Ke au aguˈaˈi egaˈina isa akafa kefufuga auˈi kekoko kemai, Safira emae keisa. Ega puo isa isafa imaauga keafiia la kelaoaina akafa eegai kefufunia.
11 Papiau maˈoai ke Iesu kepakoˈania papiauˈi isafa Ananias Safira auniˈi kepifoge kainai kemae auga fouga kelogo aisama, kemaniˈi alogaina.

Apostolo Papiau Maˈo Kepafeloˈi

12 Apostolo papiau epoˈiai mirakulo ke isapu gouˈi maˈo kekapaiˈi. Ke pakoˈa papiauˈi maˈoai aloˈi opoˈi agaˈomo kepamia kemai Deo ega eˈai peapea afuga aka Solomon ega Aˈama keoma afugai kekaigugu.

13 Pakoʻa laaʻi papiauʻi maʻoai, pakoʻa
papiauʻi eeʻiai iifa feloʻi keifaniʻi. Kai
kemaniʻi puo kai agaʻo pakoʻa papiauʻi eʻi
laʻafou alogai aekoko.
14 Egaʻina emia mo ganinagai au ke
papie maʻo Lopia Iesu kepakoʻania. Ke
pakoʻa papiauʻi auʻi maʻo emia aefuafua.
15 Papiau apostolo mirakulo maʻo keka-
paiʻi auga keisa. Ega puo isafa auʻi kea-
gai ileai ke petiai fou kepakalaʻi, Peto
epea aisama feafi opogainiʻi feloʻi fekemia
keoma. Ke kapaʻi ageafi opogainiʻi
afaekaina auʻi epoʻiai isaʻi Peto ogogai mo
feloʻi fekemia keoma.
16 Ke taoni maʻo Ierusaleme taonina
eegai taoniʻi papiauʻi isafa kekaigugu
kelaʻafou, ke isafa auʻi ke tiapolo apalaʻi
aloʻiai keagu kepalifuʻi auʻi, apostolo eeʻi
kemaiseiniʻi maʻoai kepafeloʻi.

Apostolo Keafi Apalaniʻi

17 Kai sakedote lopia faʻa ke ega Saduseo
ikupuga auʻi maʻoai fou kepinauga auʻi
apostolo eeʻiai kepikupa alogaina.
18 Ke apostolo keafiiʻi laʻafou tipulaga
eʻa alogai kepaaguʻi.
19 Kai gapiai Deo ega agelo agaʻo elao,
tipula paʻafiʻi epaagalaiʻi epapealaiʻi kai,
eifa einaka:
20 “Amolao Deo ega eʻa alogai amoapa,
Deo mauni mamaga, Iesu kepakoʻania pa-
piauʻi agepeniʻi auga iifaʻi maʻoai papiau
maaʻiai amoifafoua,” eoma.
21 Ke isa iʻina iifaga aʻo kelogonia
aisama, egani amagai ipauma iʻina iifaga
kainai kelao Deo ega eʻa alogai kekoko,
kapaʻina agelo eifania auga papiau kepa-
maleleniʻi.
Kai sakedote lopia faʻa ega papiau
fou kemai kansolo papiauʻi ke Iudea pa-
piauʻi eʻi au akaikiʻaʻi maʻoai fou keifaniʻi
kekaigugu. Egae kai papiau isaʻi keulaiʻi
tipula eʻa kelao apostolo kegamaiseiniʻi
keoma.
22 Kai egaʻina auʻi kelao tipula afugai
apostolo egae laaʻi keisa aisama, kemue
isa maaʻiai keifafoua keinaka:
23 “Iifa gome, lai tipula paʻafina ekupu,
kai agaʻo fekoko faekaina auga aisa. Ke
imaʻima auʻi paʻafi akegai keapa auʻi isafa
afu keʻima felo. Kai paʻafi apaagalaisa
aisama, kai agaʻo tipula eʻa alogai alaisa,”
keoma.
24 Deo ega eʻa iʻima lopiaga ke sake-
dote lopiaʻi fou iʻina iifaga aʻo kelogo-
nia aisama, opoʻi egea apostolo faagaʻiai
kapaʻina egama auga akelogo, ke muni
kapaʻina agegama auga isafa akelogo.
25 Egaʻina keopopolaga kai au agaʻo
emai eifa einaka, “Amoisa, oi opatipu-
laniʻi auʻi Deo ega eʻai keapae papiau
kepamaleleniʻi,” eoma.
26 Ega aisama Deo ega eʻa iʻima lopiaga
ega papiau isaʻi fou kelao apostolo keafiiʻi
pugu. Kai kepapea feloʻi kelaoainiʻi iifa
ipakaina afugai kepakokoʻi. Gome papiau
isa kepoai afekefoupuguʻi auga maniʻina
kepaʻaua.
27 Ke isa kemaiseiniʻi aisama, iifa
ipakaina auʻi maʻoai agoʻiai kepaapalaiʻi
kai sakedote lopia faʻa isa epainiʻi einaka:
28 “Lai oi alapaini kapulanimi Iesu
akagai folopamalele pugu alaoma ma?
Amoisa! Oi Ierusaleme taoninai Iesu
fouga oifafoua papiau maʻoai kelogo. Ega
koa okapa, alomi koʻagai Iesu ifa efaka
auga puo lai opapuoimai,” eoma.
29 Ega aisama Peto ke apostolo isa fou
keinaka, “Lai Deo aina agaafi kakaua kai
papiau aumauni ainaʻi agaafia.
30 Ainami amopaaua! Oi Iesu kolotiai
oauʻuʻua* emae kai, iʻa ufuʻa apaʻa eʻi Deo
isa maeai epamaunimue.
31 Israel papiauʻi eʻi laomai apalaʻi
fekeumakalainiʻi auga Deo anina eani alo-
gaina. Egae kai Deo isa eʻi laomai apala
ageʻagegeainiʻi eoma. Ega puo Deo Iesu
ufai eʻagauaina kaina kainai epaagua,
Lopia isapuga epeniia, ke kaniaʻa isaga-
mauga Lopiaga epamia.
32 Lai iʻina iifaga aʻo alogonia, ke
kapaʻina emia maamaisai aisa puo koʻa
mo aifafoua. Ke kaisau Deo aina eafiia
auga ega Spiritu epeniia. Ke Spiritu
egaʻina isafa, iʻina iifaga koʻa auga epal-
ogoniʻa,” keoma.
33 Iifa ipakaina papiauʻi iʻina iifaga
aʻo kelogonia aisama, guaʻi ekupu alo-
gaina. Ega puo kepakoʻania apostolo
kegaaupuguiʻi keoma.

* **5:30:** Grik malagai auga auai opaʻafa.

34 Kai Faliseo auga agaˈo aka Kamaliel, Moses ega iifa pamalelega auga, Iudea papiauˈi maˈoai aina kepakoˈania, au akaikiˈa kepamia auga, isa epoˈiai eˈue, iifa ipakaina auˈi epainiˈi, apostolo kegapapealaiˈi eoma.
35 Apostolo kepapealaiˈi afegai aisama, isa iifa ipakaina papiauˈi epainiˈi einaka, “Israel papiaumi, iˈina auˈi faagaˈiai kapaˈina amokapa ooma auga foopola felo kai fokapa.
36 Gome inipo pika koa kelao efua kai, kapaˈina kemia auˈi oi ologo felo. Au agaˈo aka Teudas emai papiau epoˈiai ifo au akaikiˈa epamia. Ke papiau 400 koa iˈopoga isa muninai kepea kai papiau isa keaupugua. Ega aisama aina keafia muninai kepea auˈi kekani okaoka, ke pau egaˈina ikupuga laaˈi emia.
37 Egaˈina afegai census kinagai Kalilea auga aka Judas epifoge papiau isa muninai kepea. Kai papiau isa isafa keaupugua ke aina keafia muninai kepea auˈi kekani okaoka, ega ikupu efua pau laaˈi emia.
38 Ega puo pau kapaˈina emia auga eegai ainami lapalogo. Au iˈina amopuaˈafuniˈi! Gome isa kapaˈina kekapa auga papiau aumauni eˈi logoai, o eeˈiai emai koa aisama laaˈi agemia.
39 Kai isa Deo ega logoai eˈi pinauga kekapa koa aisama, kapaˈina kekapa auga agopaapakipoˈi afaekaina. Gome oi isa agopaapakipoˈi koa aisama, oi Deo fou agopipaini.
40 Iifa ipakaina papiauˈi maˈoai Kamaliel kapaˈina eifania auga felo keoma puo aina keafiia. Ke apostolo keifaniˈi kekoko kemai, ke au isaˈi kepainiˈi apostolo kegapukiˈi ke kepaini kapulaniˈi keifa, Iesu aka fakeifania pugu keoma. Egae kai kepapealaiˈi kelao.
41 Apostolo iifa ipakaina afuga kepuaˈafuga aisama, Iesu isa fauˈiai faaga kepakiekie koa iˈopoga, isa isafa Iesu faugai faagaˈi ekiekie auga keopolaga, Deo maagai felo mo keoma. Ega puo kegapukiˈi auga akemeagai kai aloˈi egama alogaina.
42 Ke aufa kina apostolo Deo ega eˈa alogai, ke papiau eˈi eˈai kekoko iifa faunina Iesu Mesaia auga fouga papiau maaˈiai keifafoua ke kepamalele aefuafua.

6

Pipalagai Auˈi Imagea Kuagai Gua Kekinaniˈi

1 Egaˈina kinaˈiai Iesu kepakoˈania papiauˈi auˈi maˈo emia elaoaina. Ega aisama Iudea papiauˈi Grik malagai keniniˈani auˈi, ke Hibru mala ipaumagai keniniˈani auˈi, epoˈiai akekua emia. Hibru mala papiauˈi kina maˈoai foˈama kefakeisa aisama, Grik mala afuafuˈi akeopolaniˈi akepeniˈi puo, Grik mala papiauˈi keifa mugumugu.
2 Ega aisama apostolo 12 auˈi isa muniˈiai kepea auˈi maˈoai keifaniˈi kemai kai kepainiˈi keinaka, “Lai emai pinauga auga, Deo ega iifa aifafoua. Ke foˈama ifake mo puogai, iˈina pinauga agaoge meˈe koa aisama, Deo maagai felo laaˈi.
3 Ega puo aau akiu, au auˈi imagea kuagai gua, oi ologo feloˈi, Deo ega Spiritu aloˈi ke ikifa aloˈi epogu auˈi fokinaniˈi, isa foˈama ifake pinauga agapeniˈi.
4 Kai lai ifomai auga alomai opomai fofouga megamega ke Deo ega iifa faifafoua eegai faoge aoma,” keoma.
5 Laˈafou fofouga apostolo eˈi opola aˈo kelogonia aloˈi egama. Ke isa Stefano pakoˈa kapula auga, ke Deo ega Spiritu alo epogu auga kekinaga. Ke Filip, Prokoros, Nikanor, Timon, Parmenas, ke Nikolas, Antiok agogai emai, Iudea auga laaˈi kai Iudea eˈi kagakaga kainai epea auga fou kekinaniˈi.
6 Iˈina auˈi apostolo agoˈiai kepaapalaiˈi, ke apostolo imaˈi isa kaniaˈi laagai keogeaua kemegamega.
7 Ke Deo ega iifa afu maˈoai epeaisa, ke Ierusaleme taoninai Iesu kepakoˈania papiauˈi auˈi maˈo emia aefua. Ke sakedote maˈo isafa Deo ega iifa aˈo kelogonia kepakoˈania ke kainai kepea.

Stefano Keafiia

8 Au auˈi imagea kuagai gua epoˈiai Stefano auga Deo ega gafegafe akaikiˈa ke ega isapu alo epogu. Isa papiau maˈo epoˈiai mirakulo, isapu gouga akaikiˈaˈi ekapaiˈi.

9 Kai kina agaʻogai papiau isaʻi, Iudea papiauʻi kelaʻafou Deo keau afagaina afuga kemai. Egaʻina auʻi, ‘Peaage’ ikupuga keoma auʻi, Sairene, ke Aleksandria taoniʻiai kemai. Isa ke Silisia, Asia agoʻiai kemai papiauʻi fou keapafou kai Stefano fou keakekua.
10 Kai Deo ega Spiritu Stefano ikifa epeniia. Isa egaʻina ikifagai eninaʻani puo ninaʻaniai fou keakekua kai aekainaʻi.
11 Ega aisama Stefano iifa ipakaina pifogegai fekepaagu fofoua keoma. Ke papiau isaʻi ogefakeai keʻafaiʻi iina fekeifa oma keoma, “Stefano, Moses Deo auniʻi eeʻiai eifa apala aina alogonia,” fekeoma keoma.
12 Ega koa kekapaisa, isa papiau ke au akaikiʻaʻi auʻi, Moses ega iifa pamalelega auʻi guaʻi kepafaugaina guaʻi kepakupua. Ke isa kemai Stefano keafiia kelaoaina kansolo auʻi agoʻiai kepaapa.
13 Ke pifoge auʻi kemaiseiniʻi ninaʻani pifogeʻi keifaniʻi keinaka, “Iʻina auga Deo ega eʻa iʻina, ke Moses ega iifa fou eeʻiai eifa apala aefuafua.
14 Gome lai isa Iesu Nasareta auga, iʻina afuga agepalifua, ke Moses eegai kagakaga kemai auʻi isafa ageoge pagainiʻi eoma aina alogonia,” keoma.
15 Ke egae kansolo keagu auʻi maʻoai Stefano kua maaga keisa aisama, agelo iisa eaea koa iʻopoga keisa.

7

Stefano Einogo

1 Stefano eegai keifa apala efua aisama, sakedote lopia faʻa Stefano epainia einaka, “Papiau iʻina ninaʻaniʻi keifaniʻi auʻi koʻaʻi ma?” eoma.
2 Ega aisama Stefano einaka:
3 “Amau aumi, ke aau akiu aumi ainau amologo! Ufainagai iʻa ufuʻa apaʻa Abraham Mesopotamia agogai eagu. Ke isa Haran taonina aelao koa kai, Lopia Deo akaikiʻa eaea ke isapu gome auga Abraham eapakina penia epainia einaka, ‘Oi emu ago, emu ikupu papiauʻi fou fopuaʻafuniʻi ago alapakinaiso ago folao,’✡ eoma.
4 “Abraham Deo ega iifa kainai Mesopotamia agogai, Kaldaios papiauʻi keagu afuga epuaʻafuga elao afu aka Haran. Isa ama emae afegai Deo isa epapealaisa emai pau oi oagu agogai eagu.
5 Ke Deo Abraham ago eʻele mo ganinagai agaʻo aepenia apuga aemia. Ke egaʻina kinaʻiai Abraham gauga laaʻi ganinagai, Deo Abraham maagai epakoʻania eifa egaʻina ago isa agepenia, ke isa okogai akemai auʻi isafa iʻina ago pau oi oague auga agepeniʻi eoma.
6 Kai Deo Abraham iina epaini oma einaka: ‘Oi okomuai akemai papiauʻi, ago iʻoinagai au aʻiʻi akemia. Ke ago inagomeʻi isa pinauga meauga akepeniʻi, inipo 400 alogai egae akekalaʻafi.
7 Kai lau eʻu papiau kalaʻafi akepamiaʻi agofaʻa auga afa apala alapeniʻi. Egae kai okomuai akemai papiauʻi, ago egaʻinagai akepealai akemai iʻina agogai Lau akeau afagainiau,’✡ eoma.
8 Egae kai Deo pakoʻa ninaʻanina kapula gouga Abraham epeniia. Egaʻina auga au maguaeʻi faaga iifalaina gouga. Abraham gauga Aisak emauni kina imagea kuagai oiso aisama, Abraham Aisak faagagai egaʻina pakoʻaga gouga ekapaisa. Egaʻina afegai Aisak Iakobo epamauga. Isa isafa ega koa iʻopoga faagagai emia. Egaʻina afegai Iakobo gauga 12 kemauni ke isa iʻa ufuʻa apaʻa kemia.
9 “Ke iʻa ufuʻa apaʻa Iosepa aaga auʻi Iosepa eegai kepikupa kainai kalaʻafi koa iʻopoga keʻafaʻafalaina. Ke afaʻafa auʻi Iosepa keafiia Isipto kelaoaina. Kai kina maʻoai Deo Iosepa eegai eagu epalagaina.
10 Ega kainai Isiptoai kelele akaikiʻaʻi maʻo aloʻiai eapauka femae koa iʻopoga kai, Deo isa egaʻina keleleʻi maʻoai eeʻiai epapealaisa. Ke Deo Iosepa epaikifania kainai, Isiptoai kin Faro isa anina eani alogaina. Faro, Iosepa eikifa alogaina eisa puo ega eʻa fofouga ke Isipto ago kafanaga epamia.
11 “Egaʻina kinaʻiai Isipto ke Kanaan agoʻi fofougai magea apala eʻue aisama, ago fofouga alogai foʻama laaʻi emia. Ega puo iʻa ufuʻa apaʻa foʻama agaʻo eʻi agoai akekapulaisa inaeʻi ekimu, kekiekie keulalu alogaina.

✡ **7:3:** Genesis 12:1 ✡ **7:7:** Genesis 15:13, 14

12 Kai Iakobo Isipto agogai foˈama eka
fouga elogo aisama, gauga iˈa ufuˈa apaˈa
auˈi eulaiˈi Isipto kelaoˈina.
13 Ke kepamue kelao pugu aisama,
Iosepa ifo fouga aaga maaˈiai eifafoua.
Ke isa ega famili fofouga fouˈi efoufaˈa
aisama, Faro Iosepa ega famili fouˈi elogo.
14 Egae kai Iosepa iifa eulaisa ama
Iakobo ke ega famili auˈi 75 maˈoai feke-
mai Isipto eoma.
15 Ega puo Iakobo ega famili maˈoai ke-
lao Isiptoai keagu egae ufuˈa apaˈa gauga
fou kemae.
16 Egae kai papiau isa imaauˈi keafiiˈi
kemue kelaoainiˈi Abraham ufainagai au
aka Hamor gauga imaˈiai ago agaˈo aka
Sekem afa akaikiˈagai eˈafaisa auga agogai
kefufuniˈi.
17 “Kai Deo Abraham maagai pakoˈa
niniˈanina kapula ekapaisa auga kina
emai ekai aliˈali aisama, iˈa aˈa papiau
Isiptoai keagu auˈi, auˈi maˈo emia kealo-
gai alogaina.
18 Ke egaˈina kinaˈiai Isiptoai kin mam-
aga Iosepa fouga aelogo auga Isipto ago
eˈimaisa.
19 Isa iˈa aˈa papiau efogeiˈi eafi
apalaniˈi. Ke epamaniˈiniˈi epaafiˈi
imoi uˈuai auˈi eˈa afegai fekeogelaiˈi
feaupuguˈi eoma. Ega koa iˈa aˈa papiau
maˈoai feaupuguˈi eoma.
20 “Egaˈina kinaˈiai Deo ega logoai
Moses emauni ke Deo maagai isa auga
imoi aage laaˈi. Ke isa afegai akepuaˈafuga
kai gafa oiso alogai ifo ama ega eˈai
keˈimaisa.
21 Kai imoi fekeˈima mo felao auga
aekainia puo, afegai kepuaˈafuga. Ega
aisama Faro gauga ifiaoga isa eisa eafiia
elao epafaˈa gauga epamia.
22 Ke Moses eminifaˈa emalele Isipto eˈi
ikifa maˈoai elogo, ega niniˈani ke ega
pinauga ekapula alogai.
23 “Kai Moses inipoga 40 emia aisama,
kina agaˈogai aaga akina Israel papiauˈi
eopolaniˈi gaisaˈi eoma puo eeˈi elao.
24 Kai elao aisama, Isipto auga agaˈo
Israel auga eafi apalania eisa. Ega aisama
elao Israel auga iina eogeisa Isipto auga
egaˈina eaupugua. Moses ega koa eka-
paisa Isipto auga ega laomai apala afa
eogeisa.
25 Gome Moses ega koa ekapaisa auga,
eopolaga Deo isa agepalagaina, ega pa-
piau kaniaˈi ageagamauga auga aaga ak-
ina fekelogo eoma. Kai isa oko akelogo.
26 Ke egani Moses Israel papiauˈi eeˈi
elao pugu, ke Israel auˈi auniˈi kepipaini
eisaˈi. Ke epoˈiai gagao gamia eoma puo
eifa einaka, ‘Oi aunimi! Oi auga aami
akimi kai kapa puo opipaini?’ eoma.
27 “Kai au agaˈo isa aaga akina ee-
gai apala ekapa auga Moses ekoni meˈe,
ke epainia einaka, ‘Kaisau oi lai emai
imaˈima aumu epamiaiso, ke lai felo
o apala akapa auga maamaisai foifania
aumu epamiaiso?
28 Faai oi Isipto auga loaupugua koa
iˈopoga, pau lau isafa moaupuguisau ma
looma?’✡ eoma.
29 Moses iˈina iifaga aˈo elogonia aisama
emaniˈi puo, epiau Midian ago elao au
aˈina koa egae eagu. Ke egae eamage
gauga auniˈi kemauni.
30 “Moses Midian agogai eagu inipo 40
elao afegai, Sinai ikuga niegai ago main-
inai au gagauˈi laaˈi kai agaˈi mo kekaania
kefai kelaoaina auˈi epoˈiai lo eufa eisa.
Ke lo egaˈina alogai agelo Moses eapakina
penia.
31 Moses egaˈina eisa aisama ekauai alo-
gaina. Ke gaisa felo eoma epeakua lo
eega elaolao kai, Lopia iina eifa oma aina
elogonia:
32 ‘Lau auga ufumu apamu, Abraham,
Aisak, ke Iakobo eˈi Deo,’✡ eoma. Ke Moses
lo alogai kaisau eniniˈani auga gaisa eoma
kai emaniˈi epigugu alogai puo aekainia.
33 “Ke Lopia isa epainia pugu einaka,
‘Oi ifemu kamataga moafilaisa. Gome oi
loapae aˈisaga auga aˈisa lolofaga.
34 Iifa gome Isipto agogai Israel papiauˈi
kalaˈafi kepamiaiˈi auga laisaˈi. Ke isa
kekiekie ke keagaga auga isafa aˈo lal-
ogo. Ke Lau isa egaˈina kiekie eegai ma-
papealaiˈi laoma puo laake lamai. Pau
oi alaulaiso alomue Isipto alolao pugu,’✡
eoma.

✡ **7:28:** Exodus 2:14 ✡ **7:32:** Exodus 3:6 ✡ **7:34:** Exodus 3:5, 7, 8, 10

35 “Kai Israel papiauˈi Moses egaˈina
auga keumakalaina kepainia keinaka,
‘Kaisau oi lai emai imaˈima aumu epami-
aiso, ke lai felo o apala akapa auga foifania
aumu epamiaiso!’ keoma. Kai Deo isa
Israel papiauˈi eˈi imaˈima auga femia,
ke Isipto agogai ipapealaiˈi auga femia
eoma. Ke ega koa ekapaisa auga, ega
agelo eulaisa, Moses au lo eufa auga alogai
eapakina penia.
36 Ke isa Isipto agogai, ke Aˈu pitogai,
ke inipo 40 ago maininai mirakulo isapuˈi
akaikiˈaˈi gouˈi ekapaiˈi afegai aisama epa-
pealaiˈi.
37 “Ke Moses egaˈina iˈina iifaga Israel
papiauˈi maaˈiai eifania einaka ‘Lopia oi
emi Deo profeta agaˈo lau koa iˈopou, oi
ifomi emi papiau epoˈiai ageulaisa age-
mai. Oi isa aina foafia,’✡ eoma.
38 Ke isa Sinai ikugai agelo fou
keniniˈani. Ke isa iˈa ufuˈa apaˈa fou
ago maininai keagu* kelao kemai aisama,
Deo ega agu pagai niniˈaniˈi agelo eegai
eafiiˈi auga iˈa fepeni pagainiˈa eoma. Ega
puo isa egaˈina iifaˈi iˈa ufuˈa apaˈa epeni
pagainiˈi.
39 “Kai iˈa ufuˈa apaˈa Moses aina
akeafia ke keumakalaina. Kai guaˈi alogai
auga kegamue Isipto kegalao keoma.
40 Isa Aaron kepainia keinaka, ‘Moses
Isiptoai epapealaimai auga eegai kapaˈina
emia auga alalogo. Pau lai ifomai emai
deo agomaisai akepea akepapeaimai auˈi
mokapaˈi mopenimai,’✡ keoma.
41 Ke egaˈina kinagai pifoge deoga, iisa
polomakau gauga koa iˈopoga kekapaisa.
Ke aˈo keaupuguˈi ifoˈi imaˈiai eˈi deo
kekapaisa auga kepalao penia, ke keau
afagaina kemiamialaina.
42 Ega aisama Deo isa emuniiˈi
epuaˈafuniˈi ufa guagai kina, gafa,
miˈimiˈi ke kapa maˈoai epalao peniˈi keau
afagainiˈi. Ke isa egaˈina kekapaisa auga
Deo ega iifa pukagai profeta iina kepapua
oma koa iˈopoga mo emia:

“ ‘Israel papiaumi!
Oi inipo ouˈaga pani alogai ago main-
inai aˈo oaupuguiˈi opalao peniau
auga,
lau alopalao peniau kai, ufa deoˈi pi-
fogeˈi auˈi opalao peniˈi.
43 Oi Molok keoma auga ega eˈa opuaisa,
ke emi deo pifoge Rapan keoma auga
isafa ega miˈimiˈi opuaisa.
Ega koa okapaisa lau aloau afagainiau kai,
oi imamiai deo okapaˈi auˈi oau afa-
gainiˈi.
Ega puo Lau oi emi agoai alapapealaimi,
alaulaimi
Babilon ago apie, aaka ipauma ago-
lao,’
eoma. *Amos 5:25-27*
44 “Iˈa ufuˈa apaˈa epoˈiai Deo eague
auga gouga, ega eˈa† isafa kepuaisa, ago
maini alogai kepea. Egaˈina eˈa auga Deo
Moses epainia fekekapa eoma auga. Ega
puo Deo Moses epakina koa iˈopoga mo,
ega papiau fou kekapaisa.
45 Egae kai ufuˈa apaˈa muniˈiai kemai
auˈi Deo ega eˈa keafiia eeˈiai eka. Ke Deo
Kanaan ago ekinaga, papiau egae keagu
auˈi fepapealaiˈi ke egaˈina ago iˈa ufuˈa
apaˈa fepeniˈi eoma. Ega kainai egaˈina
agogai kekoko aisama, Josua isa eˈimaiˈi
Deo ega eˈa egaˈina kepuaisa kelao. Ke
eˈa egaˈina egae mo eka elao Davide lopia
emia kinagai.
46 Ke Davide egaˈina auga Deo ega gafe-
gafe eafiia. Ke isa Deo egoinia ufuˈa apaˈa
Iakobo okogai kemai auˈi,‡ Deo akeau afa-
gaina afuga Deo faugai fepaapa eoma.
47 Kai Davide Deo ega eˈa fekapa auga
Deo eumaka kai, isa gauga Solomon elo-
goaina eˈa ekapaisa.
48 Kai Deo Auˈoniai Ipauma Auga, pa-
piau aumauni eˈa kekapa auga alogai
aeagu. Ke egaˈina fouga profeta Aisaea
ufainagai Deo kapa eoma auga fouga eifa-
nia einaka:
49 “ ‘Lopia eifa,
“Ufa auga Lau eˈu aguagu afuga,
ke agofaˈa auga Lau ifeu ipaapa afuga.
Ega puo fauai eˈa kapa agokapa,
ke eˈu laagai afuga kapai agemia?

✡ **7:37:** Deuteronomy 18:15 * **7:38:** Grik malagai ‘eklesia’ kai Pilitani malagai ‘Church’ ✡ **7:40:** Exodus 32:1
† **7:44:** Pilitani malagai apapua pagainia auga ‘tabernacle’ ‡ **7:46:** Pilitani malagai apapua pagainia auga ‘the house of Jacob’

Iifa gome laifania, lau eˈu eˈa oi agokapa
afaekaina.
50 Gome ufai ke agofaˈai kapa maˈoai
Lau ifou imauai lapagamaˈi, ke
maˈoai mo Lau apu,’
eoma. *Aisaea 66:1-2*
51 “Ke pau oi lau Deo ega eˈa, ke Moses
ega iifa fou eeˈiai laifa apala ooma, iifa
ipakainai opaapaisau. Kai oi auga aina-
fua, ke gua inoka papiaumi! Oi kina
maˈoai Deo ega Spiritu opafiulaisa aefua-
fua. Ke oi ufumi apami kekapaisa koa
iˈopoga, oi isafa iˈopoga mo okapa.
52 Ke oi ufumi apami aufa kina pro-
feta maˈoai keafi apalaniˈi. Ke alo opai
ipauma auga agemai fouga keifania auˈi
isafa keaupuguˈi. Ke pau oi isafa alo opai
ipauma auga egaˈina oˈafaˈafalaina, oafi
apalania, ke oaupugua.
53 Oi aumi, Deo ega iifa agelo Moses
epeniia auga ufumi apami epeniiˈi. Oi
egaˈina iifaˈi isafa oafiiˈi kai kaiˈiai alo-
pea,” eoma.

Stefano Kepoai Kefoupugua

54 Iifa ipakaina alogai papiau maˈoai,
Stefano iˈina iifaˈi eifaniˈi aˈoˈi kelogonia
aisama, guaˈi ekupu alogaina, aˈiˈi kea-
gaisa, keˈeˈefa alogaina.
55 Kai Stefano alo Deo ega Spiritu epa-
pogua, ke maaga eakae ufai Deo ega eaea
ke isapu akaikiˈa, ke Iesu Deo kaina kainai
eapa auga eisa.
56 Ke eifa einaka, “Amoisa! Ufa eagalai,
Papiau Aumauni Gauga, Iesu Deo kaina
kainai eapae laisa,” eoma.
57 Ega aisama papiau egae keapa auˈi
maˈoai mo ainaˈi kefau apua, aisoˈi
gomegai keagaga Stefano kepiau penia.
58 Ke kelao keafiia, kelaˈa pupuge, taoni
afe kelaoaina. Ke ifoˈi afeˈi tiapuˈi keafi-
laiˈi, au aguˈa agaˈo aka Saulo ife foˈinai
keogeiˈi kai kepo keafiiˈi Stefano kefounia.
59 Papiau Stefano kepoai kefounia alo-
gai emegamega einaka, “Lopia, Iesu lalau
moafia!” eoma.
60 Ke eanifeˈu kai eagaga einaka, “Lopia,
eˈi laomai apalaˈi moˈagegeainiˈi!” eoma.
Iˈina eifania efua aisama emae.

8

1 Egaˈina alogai Saulo egae eapa, Stefano
emae auga eisa eopolaga felo mo eoma.

Saulo Pakoˈa Papiauˈi Eafi Apalaniˈi

Ega kinagai Ierusaleme taoninai afi
apala akaikiˈa iifi eˈa pakoˈa papiauˈi
faagaˈiai emia. Ke pakoˈa papiauˈi
maˈoai kekani okaoka kelao, Iudea ke
Samaria agoˈiai keagu. Kai apostolo auˈi
Ierusaleme taoninai mo keagu.
2 Kai egaˈina aemia koa kai, aloˈi koˈagai
Deo keau afagaina auˈi isaˈi kelao Stefano
emae auga imaauga keafiia kelao kefufu-
nia. Ke isa Stefano gua keaniia faugai
keapepe alogaina.
3 Kai Saulo auga, eˈina iifi eˈa pakoˈa pa-
piauˈi maˈoai eauokaˈi. Isa elao eˈa agaˈo
agaˈogai ekoko, pakoˈa auˈi ke papieˈi fou
elaˈalaiˈi elaoainiˈi epatipulaniˈi.

Filip Samaria Agogai Einogo

4 Ega puo pakoˈa papiauˈi kekani okaoka
afu agaˈo agaˈo kelao auˈi, iifa faunina Iesu
fouga keinogonia.
5 Egaˈina alogai Filip elao Samaria
agogai taoni agaˈogai ekoko egae papiau
maaˈiai Iesu Mesaia auga fouga einogonia.
6 Ke laˈafou papiauˈi Filip aina kelo-
gonia, ke mirakulo isapuˈi gouˈi ekapaiˈi
keisaˈi aisama, ainaˈi kepaau felo kapaˈina
eifania auga aˈo kelogonia.
7 Gome Filip ega pinauga ekapula alo-
gaina, papiau aloˈiai tiapolo apalaˈi mais-
agagaˈi mo epapealaiˈi. Ke apoke ipauma
papiauˈi, ke melo papiauˈi maˈo fou
epafeloˈi.
8 Ke egaˈina taoninai papiau aloˈi egama
alogaina.

Saimon Ugauga Auga

9 Egaˈina kinaˈiai au agaˈo aka Sai-
mon Samaria taoninai eagu. Isa ugauga
ekapaisa Samaria papiauˈi epakauai alo-
gainiˈi. Ke isa eainaˈau ifo eau afagaina,
au akaikiˈa ipauma epamia.
10 Egae lopia ke ulalu papiauˈi maˈoai
isa kapaˈina ekapaisa auga maaˈiai keisa
ke aina kainai kepea. Isa aina kainai
kepea auˈi keifa keinaka, “Iˈina auga isapu
akaikiˈa auga deo ega isapu aoma auga
koa iˈopoga eafiia,” keoma.

11 Isa kina maˈo ugaugai pifoge isapuˈiai
ega koa ekapaiˈi papiau epakauai alo-
gainiˈi puo muninai kepea.
12 Kai Filip einogo iifa faunina Deo ega
agofaˈa fouga ke Iesu Kristo aka eifania
aisama, au papie fou Filip eifania auga
kepakoˈania ke baptismo keafiia.
13 Ke Saimon ifo isafa epakoˈania bap-
tismo eafiia. Ke Filip mirakulo isapuˈi
gouˈi akaikiˈaˈi ekapaiˈi eisaˈi aisama
ekauai alogaina. Ega puo kina maˈoai Filip
ala elao aisama muninai epea.

14 Samaria papiauˈi Deo ega iifa aˈo
kelogonia, ke kepakoˈania auga apostolo,
Ierusaleme taoninai keagu auˈi fouga kel-
ogo. Ega aisama, Peto, Ioane auniˈi keu-
laiˈi isa eeˈi Samaria kelao.
15 Ke auniˈi Samaria taoninai kekoko
aisama, egaˈina papiauˈi fauˈiai feke-
megamega, ega koa Deo ega Spiritu
fekeafia keoma.
16 Gome Deo ega Spiritu isa agaˈo laaˈiai
aeake. Kai isa Lopia Iesu Kristo akagai
baptismo mo keafiia.
17 Ega puo Peto Ioane auniˈi imaˈi isa
kaniaˈiai keogeaua kemegamega aisama,
isa Deo ega Spiritu keafiia.

18 Saimon, apostolo imaˈi papiau ka-
niaˈiai keogeaua, Deo ega Spiritu eake
peniˈi auga eisa. Ega aisama apostolo
moni epeniiˈi.
19 Egae kai epainiˈi einaka, “Lau an-
ina laani imau papiau kaniaˈiai alaogeaua
aisama, maˈoai Deo ega Spiritu fekeafia
laoma. Ega puo egaˈina logo isapuga isafa
amopeniau,” eoma.

20 Kai Peto einaka, “Oi emu moni moafia
fou amogea. Gome oi loopolaga emu
moniai Deo ega ipeni Spirituga aloˈafa
agekaina looma.
21 Oi alomu auga Deo maagai apala
ipauma! Ega puo Deo ega pinauga iinaˈi
auga oi emu pinauga laaˈi, ke apumu isafa
laaˈi.
22 Oi iˈina laoˈi maiˈi apalaˈi ipaumaˈi
foumakalainiˈi kai, Lopia fomegamega
penia. Laopolaga Deo oi guamuai
apala ega koa loopolaga lokapaisa auga
afeˈagegeaina isafa.

23 Gome oi laisao auga apala alomu
epogu, ke laomai apalaˈi oi kegopeisa,”
eoma.
24 Saimon iˈina aˈo elogonia aisama
Peto epainia einaka, “Fauai Lopia mo-
megamega penia oi loifaniˈi kapaˈi auˈi
agaˈo faagauai faemia,” eoma.
25 Egaˈina afegai Peto Ioane auniˈi Lopia
Iesu Kristo fouga koˈa ipauma auga, pa-
piau maaˈiai keifafou kapulania. Egae kai
kemue Ierusaleme taonina kelao. Ke kelao
alogai Samaria taonina eegai paguaˈi pa-
piauˈi maˈo maaˈiai isafa iifa faunina Iesu
fouga keinogonia.

Deo Ega Agelo Filip Eulaisa Etiopia Auga Eega Elao

26 Kina agaˈogai Deo ega agelo Filip
epainia einaka, “Moˈue, Ierusaleme taon-
ina keaga South elao ago maininai epagai
Kasa taonina elao auga moafia molao,”
eoma.
27 Ega puo Filip eˈue keaga egaˈina eafiia
elao. Elao aisama keagai Etiopia auga eisa.
Ke egaˈina auga au akaikiˈa, Etiopia kuin-
ina* aka Kandas ega amuˈamu eˈimaˈi
auga. Isa elao Ierusaleme taoninai Deo
eau afagaina efua pau pulietai eaguka
emue ega eˈa elao.
28 Elao alogai Aisaea profeta ega puka
ekuapinia elaoaina.
29 Filip egaˈina auga eisa aisama, Deo
ega Spiritu isa epainia einaka, “Molao
pulieta molaisaoga,” eoma.
30 Ega puo Filip epiau elao pulieta
elaisaoga aisama, au egaˈina Aisaea
profeta ega puka ekuapinia aina elogo-
nia. Ega aisama epaˈani penia einaka,
“Kapaˈina lokuapina auga oko lologo
ma?” eoma.
31 Ke isa einaka, “Aufalao agaˈo maauai
oko afaepakaisa koa aisama, ala koa
iˈopoga alalogo?” eoma. Ega puo isa Filip
eifa koko gaˈagaukae gamai fou kegaagu
eoma.
32 Au egaˈina Deo ega iifa pukagai iˈina
iifaga ekuapinia:
“Papiau isa sipi koa iˈopoga keafiia ke-
laoaina keaupugua.
Ke sipi gauga faaga puina kepaepe
aˈoaˈo agaˈo aekapa koa iˈopoga,

* **8:27:** Pilitani malagai ‘queen’

isa isafa iifa ipakainai iifa agaˈo aeifania.
33 Iifa ipakainai papiau isa kepameagaina, pifoge keifania, iifa ipakaina koˈagai akepea.
Agofaˈai papiau isa kepamaea efua, kai agaˈo aeagu puo,
kai agaˈo isa okogai akemai auˈi fouˈi ageifania afaekaina.” *Aisaea 53:7-8*
34 Ke au egaˈina Filip epaˈani penia einaka, “Iˈina iifaga kaisau fouga eifania? Profeta egaˈina ifo, o papiau iˈoina agaˈo fouga eifania?” eoma.
35 Ega aisama Filip, profeta Aisaea ega iifa gomegai eˈina, iifa faunina Iesu fouga eifania.
36-37 Ke keagai kelao alogai fei afuga agaˈo keisa. Ega aisama Etiopia auga eifa einaka, “Fei inamoˈe moisa. Baptismo alopeniau agekaina koa aisama mopeniau,” eoma.†
38 Egae kai Etiopia auga ega papiau epainiˈi, pulieta keagai kepaapakipo. Ke Filip Etiopia auga auniˈi keake kelao feisai baptismo epeniia.
39 Isa auniˈi feisai keˈagaukae aisama, Deo ega Spiritu Filip eafiia epagea puo Etiopia auga Filip aeisa pugu. Kai isa Filip aeisa mo ganinagai, alo egama alogaina puo aeopopo ekailai afuga elao.
40 Kai Filip auga Deo ega Spiritu isa Asotus‡ taoninai epaapafokia. Egae kai Sisarea taonina elao alogai taoni maˈoai aloˈiai ekoko iifa faunina Iesu fouga einogo aefua elao mo Sisarea taonina.

9

Saulo Alo Eponi

1 Kai Saulo Ierusaleme taoninai eagu auga, Lopia ega papiau epamaniˈiniˈi, ke gaaupuguˈi paisa eoma puo elao sakedote lopia faˈa eegai.
2 Ke egoinia malele agaˈo fepapua feafia felao, Damaskus taoninai Iudea papiauˈi eˈi laˈafou afugai, au akaikiˈaˈi fepeniˈi eoma. Ega koa isa fekepalagaina au papie fou Iesu ega iifa kainai kepea auˈi ageisaˈi aisama, fegopeˈi femaiseiniˈi Ierusaleme taoninai eoma. Sakedote lopia faˈa egaˈina malelega epapua efua aisama, Saulo malele eafiia Damaskus taonina elao.
3 Ke Saulo elao alogai emai Damaskus taonina eegai aisama, fiakoa mo eaea akaikiˈa ufai egefaopu eake eailofe.
4 Ega aisama maaga eˈumina eˈualai aˈisaai, ke aufalao agaˈo iina eifa oma aina elogonia, “Saulo! Saulo! Kapa puo lau loafi apalaniau?” eoma.
5 Ke Saulo einaka, “Lopia, oi kaisau?” eoma.
Ke Lopia einaka, “Lau Iesu, loafi apalaniau au.
6 Pau moˈue Damaskus taonina alogai mokoko. Egae oi kapaˈina fokapa auga maamuai akeifania,” eoma.
7 Ke Saulo fou kelao auˈi isafa, egae keapa aˈoaˈo kelogonia kai, kai agaˈo akeisa puo kekauai alogaina iifa agaˈo akeifania.
8 Egae kai Saulo aˈisaai eˈue ke maaga epakiakaea aisama kapa agaˈo aeisa. Kai fou kelao auˈi isa imagai keafi kepapea Damaskus taonina alogai kekoko.
9 Ke egae Saulo kina oiso alogai maaga ekimiˈi eagu, ke kapa agaˈo aeania ke aeinu.
10 Egaˈina kinaˈiai Iesu epakoˈania auga agaˈo aka Ananias Damaskus taoninai eagu. Lopia laulauai isa eifaga einaka, “Ananias!” eoma. Ke Ananias einaka, “Lopia, lau inamoˈe,” eoma.
11 Ke Lopia isa epainia einaka, “Moˈue keaga aka Opaina keoma auga keagaga moafia molao egae Judas ega eˈai Tarsus auga aka Saulo fopaˈaniaina. Gome isa pau eague emegamega.
12 Ke ega megamegai maaga elaulau au aka Ananias eisa elao ima faagagai eogeaua ega koa maaga efelo afu eisa pugu eoma.”
13 Ega aisama Ananias einaka, “Lopia, papiau maˈo eeˈiai iˈina auga Ierusaleme taoninai oi emu papiau ala epalifu omaˈi auga fouga lalogo.

† **8:36-37:** Papiau isaˈi 36-37 fuagai iˈina iifaga kepapua: “Filip isa epainia einaka, “Oi guamu alo ipaumagai lopakoˈania koa aisama, baptismo aloafia agekaina.” Ke isa einaka, “E, lau Iesu Kristo lapakoˈania isa Deo Gauga,”
‡ **8:40:** Pilitani malagai ‘Ashdod’

14 Ke sakedote lopiaʻi isa isapu kepeniia,
papiau inae oi akamu keifania auʻi maʻoai
fegopeʻi keoma," eoma.
15 Kai Lopia isa epainia einaka, "Molao.
Gome isa lau fauai lakinaga eʻu pinauga
agekapa. Isa afu iʻoiʻi iʻoiʻi agelao akelogo-
niau papiauʻi, ke eʻi kin ke Israel papiauʻi
isafa maaʻiai lau akau ageifafoua.
16 Gome isa lau akau kainai ala fekiekie
oma auga alapakina," eoma.
17 Ega puo Ananias elao Saulo eagu
eʻagai ekoko. Ke ima Saulo faagagai
eogeaua kai einaka, "Akiu Saulo, oi iina
lomai alogai Lopia Iesu oi keagai eapakina
penio auga eulaisau lamai. Ega koa oi
afu foisa pugu ke Deo ega Spiritu alomu
fepogu eoma."
18 Ega aisama fiakoa mo Saulo maa-
gai maʻa oga koa iʻopoʻi keʻualai ke afu
eisa pugu. Ke eʻue Ananias isa baptismo
epeniia.
19 Ke isa foʻama eaniia aisama, ega ka-
pula eafimue pugu.

Saulo Damaskus Taoninai Einogo

Saulo kina pika koa iʻopoga Damaskus
taoninai pakoʻa papiauʻi fou keagu.
20 Egaʻina alogai fiakoa mo Iudea pa-
piauʻi eʻi laʻafou afuga elao, Mesaia fouga
einogonia, ke eifa Mesaia auga Deo Gauga
eoma.
21 Ega aisama papiau maʻoai isa aina
kelogonia auʻi kekauai alogaina, ke
keinaka, "Iʻina auga Ierusaleme taoninai
Iesu aka keifania papiauʻi epalifuʻi. Ke
isa egaʻina fekapa eoma puogai, iina emai
ega koa iʻina papiauʻi fegopeʻi, sakedote
lopiaʻi eeʻi felaoainiʻi eoma. Kai ala koa
pau eapae Iesu fouga eifafoua?" keoma.
22 Kai Saulo ega inogo kapulaga euki
elaoaina, ke Iesu Mesaia auga koʻa ipauma
mo papiau maaʻiai eifafoua. Ega koa
ekapaisa Iudea papiauʻi Damaskus taon-
inai keagu auʻi aloʻi epamaʻo alogaina,
kapaʻina fekekapa auga akelogo.
23 Ke kina maʻo kelao afegai, Iudea
papiauʻi iifa kepaapa Saulo kegaaupugua
keoma.
24 Ke isa kinai ke gapiai Damaskus taon-
ina paʻafina akegai keapa keʻimaisa aefua-
fua, fekeaupugua keoma. Kai Saulo isa
fekeaupugua iifaga kepaapa auga fouga
elogo.
25 Ega aisama Saulo muninai kepea auʻi,
gapiai Saulo keafiia, kokoʻeai keukaisa,
pou inegai kepaake. Ke isa Damaskus
taoninai epealai, Ierusaleme taonina pea
epea.

Saulo Ierusaleme taoninai ekoko

26 Ke Saulo emai Ierusaleme taoninai
ekoko aisama, egae pakoʻa papiauʻi fou
kegamia eoma. Kai egaʻina papiauʻi
maʻoai, isa alo koʻagai Iesu epakoʻania
auga akepakoʻania puo, kemaniʻiaina.
27 Kai Banabas Saulo eafiia apostolo eeʻi
elaoaina. Ke Saulo Damaskus taonina kea-
gagai maagai Lopia ala koa eisa, ke Lopia
isa maagai eniniʻani auga fouga apostolo
maaʻiai eifania. Ke isa Damaskus taoninai
aimaniʻina mo Iesu akagai ala einogo ka-
pula oma auga isafa fouga maaʻiai eifania.
28 Ega puo pakoʻa papiauʻi Saulo
akemaniʻiaina, fou Ierusaleme taoninai
keagu. Ke Saulo Ierusaleme taoninai elao
emai aisama, kai agaʻo isa aekaisapua, ke
aimaniʻina mo Lopia Iesu akagai einogo
kapula alogaina.
29 Kina agaʻogai Saulo, Iudea papiauʻi
Grik malagai keniniʻani auʻi fou niniʻaniai
keakekua. Ega puo isa keoge Saulo
kegaaupugua keoma.
30 Kai pakoʻa papiauʻi* iʻina fouga kel-
ogo aisama, Saulo keafiia Sisarea taonina
kelaoaina, ke egae keulaisa Tarsus taonina
elao.
31 Egaʻina afegai Iudea, Kalilea, ke
Samaria agoʻi fofouga pakoʻa papiauʻi
maʻoai gagaoai keagu. Ke Deo ega Spiritu
isa epalagainiʻi eʻi pakoʻa epakapulania,
ke Deo kemaniʻiaina keau afagaina, ke ega
ikupu akaikiʻa emia.

Peto Lida Ke Joppa Taoniʻiai Epinauga

32 Egaʻina kinaʻiai Peto afu maʻoai
epeaiʻi alogai, elao Deo ega papiau Lida
taoninai keagu auʻi isafa eeʻiai.

* **9:30:** Grik malagai 'brothers'

33 Egae au agaʻo aka Aeneas faaga fofouga emae auga inipo imagea kuagai gua petiai ekaaka mo auga eisa.
34 Ke Peto isa epainia einaka, “Aeneas, Iesu Kristo epafeloiso moʻue emu peti mokapa felo,” eoma. Ke isa fiakoa mo felo emia eʻuegekae.
35 Lida taonina ke Saron agogai keagu auʻi maʻoai Aeneas efelo keisa, ke isa Lopia keaipenia.
36 Ke Joppa taoninai pakoʻa papiega agaʻo aka Tabita eagu. (Isa Grik malagai keifaga Dorkas† keoma.) Egaʻina papiega kina maʻoai papiau eeʻiai pinauga felo mo ekapaiʻi, ke ulalu papiauʻi isafa epapalagainiʻi.
37 Kai egaʻina kinagai eisafa emae. Ke papiau isa imaauga kepauepia efua aisama, keafiia eʻa auʻoni agaʻogai kepakala.
38 Ke Joppa taonina ke Lida taonina fou epoʻi agoma laaʻi kainai, pakoʻa papiauʻi, Peto Lida taoninai eagu auga fouga kelogo. Ke isa au gua keulaiʻi kelao Peto kegoinia keinaka, “Mogafegafe mopaafiafi fou emai taoni alao,” keoma.
39 Ega aisama Peto eʻue isa fou Joppa taonina kelao. Ke kelao eʻai kekoko aisama, Peto kepapea keʻagauaina eʻa auʻoniai Tabita eka afugai kekoko. Ke afuafu maʻoai Peto keapa lofe keapepe, ke Tabita eagu miagai afeʻi tiapuʻi iʻoiʻi iʻoiʻi maʻoai ekainiʻi auʻi keafiiʻi kepakina.
40 Egae kai Peto eʻa alogai papiau maʻoai epapealaiʻi kai, eanifeʻu emegamega. Ke Tabita emae auga imaauga eaipenia eifa einaka, “Tabita moʻue,” eoma. Ke Tabita maaga epakiakaea Peto eisa aisama eʻuegekae eagu.
41 Ke Peto isa epalagaina imagai eafi epaʻuegenia eapa. Egae kai Deo ega papiau ke afuafu fou eifaniʻi kemai epamaunimue auga epakinaʻi.
42 Peto iʻina ekapaisa auga fouga Joppa taoninai efoufaʻa. Ke papiau maʻo Lopia Iesu kepakoʻania.
43 Ke Peto kina maʻo Joppa taoninai, au agaʻo aka Saimon, aʻo faagaʻi eafiiʻi tiapu ekapakapa auga ega eʻai fou keagu.

10

Konelius Peto Eifaga

1 Roma auga agaʻo aka Konelius, Roma ifani auʻi 100 eʻimaʻi lopiaga Sisarea taoninai eagu. Ifani auʻi egaʻina keifaniʻi Itali ifani auʻi keoma.
2 Konelius ke ega famili maʻoai fou, Deo kemaniʻiaina, ke Isa mo keopolaga, keau afagaina, ke ega iifa kainai kepea. Isa ega gafegafe akaikiʻagai ulalu auʻi epalaganiʻi, ke Deo emegamega penia aefuafua.
3 Kina agaʻo gapigapi 3 oʻclock aisama, Konelius maaga elaulau alogai Deo ega agelo eisa koʻania. Ke agelo isa eapakina penia auga isa eifaga einaka, “Konelius,” eoma.
4 Konelius agelo eisa felo aisama, emaniʻi ke eifa einaka, “Lopia, kapaʻina?” eoma.
Agelo einaka, “Oi aufa kina lomegamega, ke ulalu logafeiʻi auga Deo eopolaniʻi puo, eulaisau lamai.
5 Pau au isaʻi moulaiʻi, Joppa taonina kegalao, au aka Saimon, Peto keoma auga kegamaiseina.
6 Isa au agaʻo aka Saimon aʻo faagaʻi eafiʻi tiapu ekapa auga fou keague. Ke Saimon ega eʻa auga aʻu niegai,” eoma.
7 Agelo Konelius epainia efua elao aisama, Konelius au auniʻi ega eʻai kepinauga auʻi, ke ega pipalagai auʻi epoʻiai, ifani auga agaʻo Deo maagai alo koʻagai ega pinauga ekapa auga fou eifaniʻi kemai.
8 Ke maaʻiai kapaʻina emia auga maʻoai eifania efua aisama, eulaiʻi Joppa taonina kelao.

Peto Maaga Elaulau

9 Ke egani atiafa eafiia aisama, egaʻina auʻi kelao Joppa taonina eegai. Egaʻina kina maagai, Peto gamegamega eoma puo eʻagaukae laagai afugai eʻa ofaofagai.
10 Ega aisama inaega ekimu alogaina kapa agaʻo gaania eoma. Kai papiau foʻama kegakugakuga laolao kai isa maaga elaulau.
11 Ke laulau egaʻina alogai ufa eagalai, ke kapa agaʻo tiapu akaikiʻa koa iʻopoga,

† **9:36:** Pilitani malagai apapua pagainia auga ‘gazelle’ (‘deer’ koa iʻopoga)

kiuga pani apaˡuai koa iˡopoga kegopeiˡi eake emai eegai aˡisaai eisa.
12 Ke egaˡina tiapuga alogai aagoa aˡoˡi iˡoiˡi iˡoiˡi ifeˡiai imaˡiai kepea auˡi, guaˡiai keku auˡi fou, ke ufa ineˡi iˡoiˡi iˡoiˡi egae keka eisaˡi.
13 Ke aufalao agaˡo aina emai einaka, “Peto moˡue egaˡina amuˡi moaupuguˡi moaniˡi,” eoma.
14 Kai Peto einaka, “Lopia afaekaina. Gome lau egaˡina amuˡi apalaˡi, ofu amuˡi alaaniani ˡi,” eoma.
15 Kai aufalao agaˡo aina emai isa ipaininа gua epamia einaka, “Deo kapa maˡoai feloˡi eoma auga oi apalaˡi ofuˡi folooma,” eoma.
16 Ega koa iˡopoga oiso emia afegai aisama, Lopia egaˡina tiapuga ufai eˡagauaina pugu.
17 Peto laulau eisa auga kapaˡina eifania auga eopopolaga kai Konelius au eulaiˡi auˡi Saimon ega eˡa kekapulaisa paˡafina akegai keapa.
18 Ke keifalao Saimon Peto keoma auga egae ma eague auga paˡanina kepaˡani.
19 Peto egaˡina laulauga kapaˡina eifania auga eopopolaga kai Deo ega Spiritu isa epainia einaka, “Moisa, au oiso oi kekapunio.
20 Ega puo moˡue moake ke opomu folopamaˡo isa fou folao. Gome lau egaˡina auˡi laulaiˡi iina kemai,” eoma.
21 Egae kai Peto eake emai, ke egaˡina auˡi epainiˡi einaka, “Amoisa. Oi au okapuga auga lau inamoˡeu. Kapa puo iina omai?” eoma.
22 Ke isa keinaka, “Konelius, Roma ifani auˡi 100 eˡimaˡi lopiaga eulaimai. Isa Deo maagai alo opai auga, ke Deo emaniˡiaina, Isa mo eopolaga. Iudea papiauˡi maˡoai isa ega koa ekapa auga kelogo puo aina keafia. Ke Deo ega agelo alo elolofa auga agaˡo emai isa epainia, iifa feulaisa oi fomai isa ega eˡai, ke isa oi kapaˡina aloifania auga aˡo felogo eoma,” keoma.
23 Egae kai Peto egaˡina auˡi eˡai epakokoˡi, gapi agaˡomo fou egae kefeu.

Peto Elao Sisarea Taonina

Egani aisama, Peto egaˡina auˡi fou keˡue kelao ke Joppa taoninai Peto aaga akina pakoˡa auˡi isaˡi isafa isa keisaoga fou Sisarea taonina kelao.
24 Ke egani aisama Sisarea taoninai kekoko. Egaˡina alogai Konelius aaga akina ipaumaˡi, ke ekefaˡa ipaumaˡi auˡi fou eifaniˡi ega eˡai kekaigugu, Peto ke egaˡina auˡi fou keˡimaiˡi.
25 Ke Peto emai eˡa paˡafina akegai ekoko alogai, Konelius elao Peto auniˡi kepiaogai. Ke Konelius Peto ife foˡinai eˡualai eomukipo eau afagaina.
26 Kai Peto isa epaˡuegenia kai epainia einaka, “Moˡue, lau ifou isafa papiau aumauni oi koa iˡopomu,” eoma.
27 Ke Peto isa auniˡi kenini ˡani kepealaina eˡa alogai kekoko. Ke egae papiau maˡo kelaˡafou eisaˡi.
28 Ega aisama Peto isa epainiˡi einaka, “Moses ega iifa kainai lai Iudea papiaumai, Deo akelogonia auˡi fou fanini ˡani, faaniani, ke fou faagu auga ala eifa apu oma auga ologo felo. Kai lau maau elaulau alogai, Deo kapa maˡoai epagamaˡi auˡi feloˡi moaˡina auga epakinaisau. Ega koa iˡopoga papiau isafa, Deo akelogonia mo folooma aloˡi eofu, o aloˡi apala folopamiaˡi eoma.
29 Ega puo oi iifa loulaisa famai looma aisama, niniˡani kapa agaˡo laaˡi, lau lamai mo. Ega puo lau lapaˡani, kapa puo iifa loulaisa lamai?” eoma.
30 Ke Konelius einaka, “Kina pani elao efua, ke egaˡina kinagai iˡina kina maagai 3 oˡclock gapigapi, lau eˡu eˡa alogai lamegamega. Moisa, egaˡina alogai fiakoa mo au agaˡo tiapu keloga ipauma eaea eailofe auga eiˡiuka agouai eapa laisa.
31 Ke isa einaka, “Konelius! Oi aufa kina lomegamega auga Deo aˡo elogonia, ke ulalu logafeiˡi auga Deo eopolaga.
32 Oi au isaˡi moulaiˡi Joppa taonina kegalao, egae au aka Saimon, Peto keoma auga kegamaiseina eoma. Isa au aka Saimon aˡo faagaˡi eafiˡi tiapu ekapa auga fou keague. Egaˡina auga ega eˡa aˡu niegai eoma.
33 Ega puo fiakoa mo, iifa laulaisa oi iina fomai laoma. Ke oi iina lomai auga felo ipauma lokapaisa. Ke Deo kapaˡina oi maamuai eifa kapulania auga maˡoai lai maamaisai mogafegafe

moifafou afeˈainiˈi. Laiegaˈina aˈo amalogo aoma puo, pau maˈoai iina amai Deo agogai akaigugu aˈimaiso,” eoma.

Iudea Papiauˈi Laaˈi Auˈi Deo Ega Iifa Aˈo Kelogonia

34 Ega aisama Peto ake epaagalaisa eniniˈani einaka, “Iifa koˈa, pau lalogo felo Deo papiau agaˈomo afegai aeaulao.
35 Kai ago agaˈo agaˈo alogai papiau kapaˈi Isa kemaniˈiaina, ke maagai laomai opaiˈi mo kekapaˈi auˈi isafa eafiˈi ega papiau epamiaˈi.
36 Oi Deo ega iifa Israel papiauˈi eeˈiai eulaisa auga ologo felo. Egaˈina fouga auga, Deo Iesu Kristo eulaisa, ke Iesu kainai papiau Isa fou fekegagao eoma. Ke Iesu auga Israel papiauˈi mo eˈi Lopia laaˈi kai, agofaˈa fofouga papiauˈi isafa eˈi Lopia.
37 Iesu egaˈina ega pinauga aeˈina koa kai Kalilea agogai Ioane eˈina einogo papiau eˈi laomai apalaˈi fekeumakalainiˈi, ke baptismo fekeafia eoma auga fouga ologo.
38 Egaˈina afegai Iesu Nasareta auga ega pinauga eˈina. Ke Deo ega Spiritu efakeopua, isa isapu epeniia. Ke isa Iudea agogai pagua maˈoai elao aisama, kapa feloˈi maˈo ekapaiˈi ke papiau tiapolo ega isapuai keagu auˈi epafeloˈi. Gome Deo Iesu fou keagu. Ke Deo Iudea ago fofouga alogai iina epinauga oma, kapa maˈoai kegama auˈi, oi aˈoˈi ologoniˈi efua.
39 “Isa Iudea agogai, ke Ierusaleme taonina fofouga alogai, kapa maˈoai ekapaiˈi auga lai ifomai maamaisai aisaˈi, ke pau koˈa mo aifafoua. Papiau isa kolotiai keauˈuˈua kepamaea.
40 Kai kina oiso aisama, Deo isa maeai epamaunimue. Egaˈina afegai Deo isa lai epakinaimai.
41 Ke papiau maˈoai isa akeisa. Kai Deo ega logoai lai ekina kakaumai, ke maeai emaunimue afegai fou aaniani aumai mo isa aisa.
42 Ke Deo lai eifa kapula penimai, Deo isa ekinaga mae auˈi, ke maaˈi maunina auˈi fou, eˈi laomai felo, o apala afa agepeniˈi auga papiau maˈoai maaˈiai fainogonia, ke koˈa mo auga faifafoua eoma.
43 Ke profeta maˈoai koˈa mo keifafou kakaua keinaka, isa akagai kaisau mo isa akepakoˈania auˈi, Deo isa eˈi laomai apalaˈi ageˈagegeainiˈi eoma.”
44 Peto egaˈina iifaˈi eifaifaniˈi kai, Deo ega Spiritu papiau maˈoai isa ega iifa aˈo kelogonia auˈi eake peniˈi.
45 Ke Iudea pakoˈa papiauˈi maguaeˈi faaga iifalaina emia auˈi, Peto fou kemai egae auˈi, Deo ega Spiritu ega ipeni Iudea papiauˈi laaˈi auˈi mo ganinagai epeniiˈi keisa aisama, kekauai alogaina.
46 Gome isa Iudea papiauˈi laaˈi auˈi, mala iˈoina iˈoinagai kemegamega Deo keau afagaina ainaˈi kelogonia.
47 Ega aisama Peto eifa einaka, “Iˈina papiauˈi, lai koa iˈopomai, Deo ega Spiritu keafiia efua. Ega puo feisai baptismo alapeniˈi auga kai agaˈo ageifa apua afaekaina,” eoma.
48 Ke Peto pakoˈa papiauˈi eifa kapula peniˈi, Lopia akagai baptismo fekeafia eoma. Ke baptismo keafiia efua aisama, Peto kepainia kina pika koa mo fou fekeagu keoma.

11

Peto Kapaˈina Ekapaisa Auga Eifafoua

1 Iudea ago fofouga alogai apostolo, ke pakoˈa papiauˈi, Iudea papiauˈi laaˈi auˈi isafa Deo ega iifa keafiia auga fouga kelogo.
2 Ega puo Peto emue Ierusaleme taonina emai aisama, Iudea pakoˈa papiauˈi, maguaeˈi faaga iifalaina emia auˈi Peto keifa apala penia.
3 Ke keinaka, “Oi au maguaeˈi faaga iifalaina gouga akeafia auˈi eˈi eˈai lokoko fou oaniani,” keoma.
4 Kai Peto faagagai kapa maˈoai kemia auga gomegai eˈina okogai epakaisa isa maaˈiai eifania einaka:
5 “Lau Joppa taoninai laagu lamegamega. Ke eˈu megamegai maau elaulau, ke kapa agaˈo tiapu akaikiˈa koa iˈopoga, kiuga pani apaˈuai koa kegopeisa ufai eake emai eeuai.
6 Ke lau maau elao laisa felo aisama, aagoa aˈoˈi iˈoiˈi iˈoiˈi ifeˈiai imaˈiai kepea

auʻi, guaʻiai keku auʻi fou, ke ufa ineiʻi iʻoiʻi iʻoiʻi egaʻina tiapuga alogai keka laisaʻi.
7 Ke aufalao agaʻo lau iina epaini omaisau aina lalogonia, ‘Peto moʻue moaupuguʻi moaniʻi,’ eoma.
8 “Kai lau lainaka, ‘Lopia, afaekaina! Gome kapa agaʻo apala, o ofuga auga lau akeu aekuiku opogaina’ laoma.
9 “Kai aufalao agaʻo ufai eifa pugu einaka, ‘Deo kapa maʻoai ekapaiʻi feloʻi eoma auga oi apalaʻi ofuʻi folooma,’ eoma.
10 Ega koa iʻopoga oiso emia afegai, Lopia kapa maʻoai ufai eʻagauainiʻi pugu.
11 “Ega aisama pau mo Sisarea taoninai au oiso keulaiʻi auʻi, lau laagu eʻa paʻafina akegai keapakipo.
12 Ke Deo ega Spiritu epainiau, fou agalao auga eegai opou falapamaʻo eoma. Ke lau aau akiu pakoʻa auʻi imagea iʻina auʻi keisaoniau fou Sisarea taonina alao Konelius ega eʻai akoko.
13 Egae kai Konelius ega eʻai agelo isa ala eapakina peni oma, ke kapaʻina eifania auga, lai maamaisai eifafoua einaka, ‘Papiau isaʻi moulaiʻi Joppa taonina kegalao au aka Saimon Peto keoma auga fekemaiseina.
14 Ke isa oi ke emu famili papiauʻi maʻoai fou maamiai Deo ega iifa ageifafoua. Ke egaʻina iifaga oi kaniami ageagamauga,’ eoma.
15 “Ke egae laʻina laniniʻani aisama, Deo ega Spiritu eʻina lai eake penimai koa iʻopoga, isa isafa eake peniʻi.
16 Ega aisama Lopia ega iifa maamaisai iina eifa oma auga laopolaga, ‘Ioane iifa koʻa feisai baptismo epipeni kai, oi auga Deo ega Spirituai baptismo agoafia,’ eoma.
17 Ega puo lai Lopia Iesu Kristo apakoʻania aisama, Deo ega ipeni Spirituga epeniimai koa iʻopoga, isa isafa Iesu kepakoʻania aisama, Deo ega ipeni Spirituga epeniiʻi. Ega koa aisama, lau auga kai puo Deo ago alakaina? Iifa gome lau Deo ago alakaina afaekaina,” eoma.
18 Iudea pakoʻa papiauʻi iʻina iifaga aʻo kelogonia aisama, komo mo keoma. Ke Deo keau afagaina keinaka, “Iifa gome Deo ega Spiritu Iudea papiauʻi laaʻi auʻi isafa eulai peniʻi, ke isa eʻi laomai apalaʻi keumakalainiʻi, ke mauni mamaga isafa epeniʻi,” keoma.

Antiok Taonina Pakoʻa Papiauʻi

19 Pau papiau Ierusaleme taoninai pakoʻa papiauʻi keafi apalaniʻi, ke Stefano kepoai kefoupugua auga faagagai, pakoʻa papiauʻi kekani okaoka. Isa isaʻi kelao mo Fenisia agogai, ke isaʻi kelao mo Saiprus keleipuagai, ke isaʻi kelao mo Antiok taoninai. Ke isa iifa faunina Iesu fouga kai agaʻo aage maagai akeinogonia kai, Iudea papiauʻi mo maaʻiai keinogonia.
20 Kai epoʻiai au isaʻi auga Saiprus keleipuaga, ke Sairene ago auʻi. Isa kelao Antiok taoninai aisama, Iudea papiauʻi Grik malagai kenini'ani auʻi isafa maaʻiai, iifa faunina Lopia Iesu fouga keinogonia.
21 Ke Lopia ega isapu eeʻiai eka epalagainiʻi, ke papiau maʻo aloʻi eponi Iesu kepakoʻania keaipenia.
22 Iʻina iifaga efoufaʻa Ierusaleme taoninai pakoʻa papiauʻi fouga kelogo, ke isa Banabas keulaisa felao mo Antiok taoninai keoma.
23 Ke isa elao Antiok taoninai aisama, Deo ega gafegafe akaikiʻa isa isafa epeniiʻi eisa, ke alo egama alogaina. Ke magogo kapula epeniiʻi, maʻoai aloʻi guaʻi fofougai Lopia fekepakoʻania fekeagu felo faefuafua eoma.
24 Gome Banabas auga au felo ipauma, Deo ega Spiritu alo epogu, ke alo koʻagai Deo epakoʻania. Ke papiau maʻo paisa Lopia kepakoʻania, ke pakoʻa papiauʻi auʻi maʻo emia.
25 Egae kai Banabas Saulo ikapuga Tarsus taonina elao.
26 Ke elao Tarsus taoninai Saulo eisa aisama, eafiia fou kemue Antiok taonina kelao. Egae Banabas Saulo auniʻi inipo agaʻo fofouga keagu, pakoʻa papiauʻi maʻo paisa fou kekaigugu, ke papiau maʻo kepamaleleniʻi. Ke egae Antiok taoninai papiau iʻoiʻi pakoʻa papiauʻi aka mamaga kepeniiʻi keʻina keifaniʻi ‘Kristiano’ keoma.
27 Egaʻina kinaʻi alogai, profeta isaʻi Ierusaleme taoninai kemai, ke kelao Antiok taoninai kekoko.

28 Isa epoˈiai au agaˈo aka Akabus eˈue eapa Roma papagai keagu agofaˈa fofouga alogai, magea akaikiˈa agemia auga fouga Deo ega Spiritu epaopolaga puo eifafoua. (Sisa Klaudius papiau eˈimaˈi kinagai iˈina mageaga Akabus eifania koa iˈopoga mo emia.)
29 Ega aisama Antiok taoninai pakoˈa papiauˈi agaˈo agaˈo eˈi agu kainai, Iudea ago pakoˈa papiauˈi eeˈiai moni fekeulaisa fekepalagainiˈi keoma auga iifaga kepakoˈania.
30 Ke kepakoˈania koa iˈopoga, pakoˈa papiauˈi eˈi pipalagai monina kepakai guguaina, Saulo Banabas auniˈi imaˈiai kepaaua keafiia kelaoaina Ierusaleme taoninai au akaikiˈaˈi pakoˈa papiauˈi keˈimaˈi auˈi kepeniiˈi.

12

Agelo Peto Tipulai Epapealaisa

1 Pau egaˈina kinaˈiai kin Herod, pakoˈa papiauˈi gaafi apalaniˈi eoma puo, ega papiau eulaiˈi, pakoˈa papiauˈi epoˈiai isaˈi keafiiˈi.
2 Ke Herod ega iifai, apostolo agaˈo Ioane aaga, James ifani aˈifagai aiso kefoua emae.
3 Ke Herod iˈina laoga mainai Iudea papiau aloˈi epagama auga eisa kainai, ealogai Peto isafa gaafia eoma. Egaˈina auga Iudea eˈi miamia aka ‘Pasover,’ palafa iuma mulamula laaˈi kai, palafa mainiˈi mo keania kinagai emia.
4 Herod ega au auˈi kelao Peto keafiia kemaiseina aisama, isa eafiia tipulai epaagua. Ke ega ifani auˈi 16 eulaiˈi pani pani aufa eˈi kina maagai kemai Peto keˈimaisa. Ega koa ekapaisa eopolaga, egaˈina miamiaga agefua afegai kai, Peto papiau agoˈiai iifa fepakaisa eoma.
5 Ega puo Peto tipula eˈagai mo kepaagua. Kai pakoˈa papiauˈi auga, isa faugai aloˈi koˈagai Deo kemegamega peni kapulania.
6 Ke Herod agegani aisama, Peto papiau agoˈiai iifa fepakaisa eoma. Egaˈina kina gapiai, tipulai tieini auniˈi keafiiˈi Peto ima agaˈo ifani auga agaˈo imagai kepaaga. Ke ima apie ifani auga agaˈo imagai kepaaga kai, auniˈi epoˈiai efeu. Ke imaˈima auˈi isafa tipula paˈafina akegai keapa keˈimaˈima.
7 Egaˈina alogai fiakoa mo Deo ega agelo emai Peto eegai eapa. Ega aisama eaea akaikiˈa tipula alo epogu. Ke agelo Peto mape ekoninia epagonia einaka, “Moˈue fiakoa,” eoma. Ke Peto imagai tieini keˈualai.
8 Ke agelo Peto epainia einaka, “Emu tiapu moiˈiukaˈi ifemu kamataga mogafauka,” eoma. Ke Peto agelo eifa koa ekapaisa. Ke agelo eifa pugu einaka, “Oi afemu tiapuga moapuga muniuai mai,” eoma.
9 Ega puo Peto agelo muninai epea auniˈi tipula afugai kepealai. Ke agelo kapaˈina ekapaisa auga koˈa ipauma kai, Peto aelogo, eopolaga maaga elaulau eoma.
10 Ke agelo Peto auniˈi kemai imaˈima auˈi keapaufai auˈi kepeaˈegainiˈi. Ke imaˈima auˈi muniai keapa auˈi isafa kepeaˈegainiˈi. Ke kemai taoni keagaga emai, auli paˈafina akegai aisama, paˈafi ifo eagalai kepealai. Ke agelo Peto fou kelao keaga kiuga agaˈogai kepealai aisama, agelo fiakoa mo Peto epuaˈafuga.
11 Ke Peto kapaˈina faagagai emia auga elogo aisama, ifo alogai einaka, ‘Herod feaupuguisau eoma, ke Iudea papiauˈi kapaˈina agemia fekeisa keoma. Kai paukai lalogo iifa gome Deo ega agelo eulaisa kaniau eagamauga,’ eoma.
12 Ke kapaˈina emia auga elogo aisama, opainai elao Ioane, aka Mako keoma auga ina Maria ega eˈai. Egae papiau maˈo kekaigugu kemegamega.
13 Ke Peto egaˈina eˈa afe paˈafina eˈinipia alogai, kalaˈafi ifiaoga aka Roda emai paˈafi gapaagalaisa eoma.
14 Kai isa Peto aina elogonia aisama, alo egama alogaina puo, paˈafi ipaagalaina eˈagege, epiaukoko eˈa alogai kelaˈafou kemegamega auˈi epainiˈi einaka, “Peto eˈa afegai eapae,” eoma.
15 Kai isa ifiao kepainia keinaka, “Oi lokafoˈo!” keoma. Kai isa aeapakipo eifa kapula einaka, “Koˈa ipauma!” eoma. Ega puo isa keinaka, “Lai aopolaga isa ega agelo maˈe!” keoma.

16 Kai Peto paʻafi eʻinipia aeapakipo. Ega puo isa kelao paʻafi kepaagalaisa Peto keisa aisama kekauai alogaina.
17 Kai Peto ima eafiakae komo kegaoma eoma. Egae kai Lopia isa tipula eʻagai ala epapealai oma auga fouga maaʻiai eifafoua. Ke egaʻina eifaniʻi efua aisama epainiʻi einaka, “Folao James, ke pakoʻa papiauʻi* fou maaʻiai iʻina fouga foifafoua,” eoma. Egaʻina eifania afegai epuaʻafuniʻi, afu iʻoina elao.
18 Egani aisama ifani auʻi Peto akeisa puo ifoʻi mo epoʻiai kepaʻani, “Peto faagagai kapaʻina emia,” keoma. Kai kapaʻina emia auga akelogo puo, ifoʻi mo epoʻiai aʻoaʻo akaikiʻa ipauma eʻuegekae.
19 Kai Herod ifani auʻi eifa kapula peniʻi, afu maʻoai fekelao Peto fekekapuga eoma. Ke isa afu maʻoai kelao Peto kekapunia kai akeisa aisama, Herod imaʻima auʻi epagagaʻi. Kai isa kapaʻina emia auga akelogo puo, gua ekupu alogaina, ega iifai isa fekemae eoma.

Herod Emae

Egae kai Herod Iudea ago epuaʻafuga Sisarea taonina elao egae eagu.
20 Ega kinaʻiai Herod Taire ke Sidoni taoniʻi papiauʻi eeʻiai gua ekupu alogaina. Kai isa maʻoai kemai kekaigugu kai eega kelao. Ke isa kelao Blastus, Herod epakoʻania ega eʻa epaʻima auga fou kepaekefaʻa puogai, isa eega kelao kaukau, kegoinia Herod fou fekegagao keoma. Gome egaʻina papiauʻi eʻi foʻama, kin Herod ega agoai keafiia.
21 Ega puo Herod kina agaʻo ekinaga kinagai, papiau fou kelaʻafou, ke isa ega lopia tiapuga eiʻiuka, ke ega aguagu afugai eagu kai, laʻafouai papiau maaʻiai eniniʻani.
22 Ega aisama papiau keagaga keinaka, “Iʻina auga papiau aumauni ainaʻi laaʻi kai, deo agaʻo koa aina,” keoma.
23 Ega aisama fiakoa mo, Lopia ega agelo agaʻo isa eauniia, gome papiau isa keau afagaina auga aʻo elogonia kai, isa egaʻina au afagaina Deo aepalao penia. Ke Lopia ega isapuai ugeuge Herod keaniia elao mo emae.
24 Kai egaʻina kinaʻiai Deo ega iifa epea efoufaʻa.
25 Ke Banabas Saulo auniʻi Ierusaleme taoninai, pakoʻa papiauʻi kepalagainiʻi efua aisama, Ioane Mako keoma auga isafa keafiia fou kemue Antiok taonina kelao.

13

Deo Ega Spiritu Banabas Saulo Auniʻi Ekinaniʻi Eulaiʻi

1 Pau Antiok taoninai pakoʻa papiauʻi epoʻiai, profeta ke pamalele auʻi isafa keagu. Iʻina auʻi auga Banabas, Simion Niker keoma auga, Lusius Sairene taonina auga, Manaen, kin Herod auniʻi kefaʻa auga, ke Saulo.
2 Isa Lopia keau afagaina, ke keani gopegope kemegamega alogai, Deo ega Spiritu isa epainiʻi einaka, “Lau eʻu logoai Banabas ke Saulo auniʻi lakinaniʻi efua. Isa oi epomiai amoafilaiʻi, fekelao eʻu pinauga alapainiʻi fekekapaʻi alaoma auga fekekapaʻi,” eoma.
3 Ke keani gopegope, kemegamega, ke Banabas Saulo auniʻi Deo ega pinauga akekapa faugai, imaʻi kaniaʻiai keogeaua afegai aisama, keulaiʻi kelao.

Saiprus Keleipuagai

4 Ega puo Deo ega Spiritu epapeaʻi kainai, isa kelao Seleusia. Ke egae lontiai keaguka kepagai kelao Saiprus keleipuagai.
5 Ke kelao Salamis ufapogai keofau aisama, kelao Iudea papiauʻi eʻi laʻafou afugai Deo ega iifa keinogonia. Egaʻina kekapaisa alogai, pipalagai auga Ioane Mako keoma auga isafa fou keagu epalagainiʻi.
6 Egaʻina afegai kepea kelao Pafos taoninai, Saiprus keleipuaga kua apiegai aisama, egae Iudea ugauga auga aka Ba-Iesu profeta fogefoge auga keisa.
7 Iʻina auga kansolo kaniaʻiai auga aka Serkius Paulus fou keagu. Egaʻina kansologa eikifa alogaina. Ke isa Deo ega iifa aʻo galogo eoma puo, Banabas Saulo auniʻi eeʻiai iifa eulaisa, isa eega kegamai eoma.

* **12:17:** Grik malagai ‘aaga akina’

8 Kai kemai aisama, ugauga egaˡina
Ba-Iesu, ke Grik malagai keifaga Elimas
keoma auga isa ekaisapuˡi. Ega koa
ekapaisa keaga agaˡo ekapunia kansolo
egaˡina gakaisapua, Deo ega iifa aˡo fael-
ogo, Iesu faepakoˡania gamunia eoma.
9 Ega aisama Saulo, keifaga Paulo keoma
auga, Deo ega Spiritu alo epogu, isa maaga
alo ipauma eisa, ke eifa einaka:
10 “Oi tiapolo gauga! Oi pifoge kapaˡi
iˡoiˡi iˡoiˡi alomu epogu. Ke kina maˡoai
alo opai laoˡi maiˡi kekapakapa auˡi
lokaisapuˡi. Ega puo kina maˡoai Deo
ega iifa lokaisapua, pifogeai lopafaefania
aefuafua.
11 Moisa, pau Lopia ima isapugai afa
apala agepenio, maamu agepakimiˡinia,
kina eaea afoloisa, agelao Deo emu apala
ageˡagegeainiˡi afegai kai,” eoma.

Ke fiakoa mo ama ke umina akaikiˡa
apuapu koa iˡopoga isa maaga ekaisapua
afu aeisa. Ke eafi gapunini papiau agaˡo
imagai gaafi gapalagaina eoma.
12 Kansolo egaˡina ugauga auga faa-
gagai kapaˡina emia eisa aisama, Lopia
epakoˡania. Gome isa Lopia ega pamalele
aˡo elogonia ekauai alogaina.

Paulo Banabas Auniˡi Pisidia Agogai Antiok Taonina Kelao

13 Paulo ke ega au fou Pafos taon-
ina kepuaˡafuga lontiai kepagai Pamfilia
ago Perka taonina kelao. Egae Ioane
Mako keoma auga isa epuaˡafuniˡi emue
Ierusaleme taonina elao.
14 Egae kai Perka taonina kepuaˡafuga
kelao, Pisidia ago Antiok taoninai ke-
pealai. Egae Iudea papiauˡi Deo keau
afagaina kinagai, Paulo Banabas auniˡi
kelao laˡafou afugai kekoko keagukipo.
15 Ke egae Deo ega iifa puka kekuap-
inia, agaˡo Moses ega iifa ke agaˡo auga
profeta eˡi iifa kekuapinia. Egaˡina pukaˡi
kekuapiniˡi efua aisama, laˡafou afuga
keˡima auˡi au agaˡo keulaisa elao Paulo
Banabas auniˡi epainiˡi einaka, “Aamai
akimai Iudea aumi, iˡa aˡa papiau fauˡiai,
emi magogo akaikiˡa fepakapulaniˡi auga
agaˡo ekaega koa, amogafegafe amoifa-
nia,” eoma.
16 Ega puo Paulo eˡue eapa aina kegalogo
eoma puo ima eafiakae ke einaka, “Israel
papiaumi ke Iudea papiaumi laaˡi aumi,
Deo oau afagaina aumi ainau amologo!
17 Israel papiauˡi eˡi Deo lai ufumai apa-
mai ekinaniˡi Isiptoai au aˡiˡi koa iˡopoˡi
kemia keagu aisama, epakaisogoniˡi eafi-
akaeˡi. Ega puo isa auˡi maˡo emia. Egae
kai ega isapu kapula ipaumagai Isiptoai
epapealaiˡi.
18 Egaˡina afegai inipo 40 ago mainі-
nai kepea aisama, Deo aina akeafia, kapa
maˡo apalaˡi Deo eegai kekapaiˡi. Kai Deo
isa eˡi laomai apalaˡi eafiapiˡi mo.
19 Ke isa Kanaan agogai, ago imagea
kuagai gua papiauˡi eauokaˡi afegai
aisama, egaˡina agoˡi eˡeaisa Isa ega
papiau auˡi apuˡi epamia.
20 Isa Isiptoai kepealai Kanaan agoˡi
keafiiˡi ke inipo 450 alogai egae keagu.

“Egae kai Deo egaˡina papiauˡi, eˡi
imaˡima auˡi epeniiˡi isa keˡimaˡi mo elao
profeta Samuel eagu miagai.
21 Ke profeta Samuel isa eˡimaiˡi alogai,
papiau Samuel kepainia kin agaˡo gapeniˡi
gaˡimaˡi keoma. Ega puo Deo Benjamin
ikupuga auga aka Kis gauga Saulo ekinaga
epeniiˡi. Ke Saulo inipo 40 isa eˡimaˡi.
22 Kai Deo kin Saulo epaapaˡaua afegai
aisama, Davide ekinaga isa eˡi kin epamia.
Ke Deo Davide fouga iina eifa oma, ‘Lau
Jese gauga Davide, Lau maauai au felo
ipauma, anina laani alogaina auga laka-
pulaisa. Ke Lau kapa maˡoai aniˡi laani
fekapaˡi laoma auga agekapaˡi,’ eoma.
23 “Deo pakoˡa iifaga ekapaisa koa
iˡopoga, Davide okogai Israel papiauˡi ka-
niaˡi isagamauga auga, Iesu eulaisa emai.
24 Kai Iesu aemai koa kai, Ioane Is-
rael papiauˡi maˡoai einogoniˡi, eˡi lao-
mai apalaˡi fekeumakalainiˡi, ke baptismo
fekeafia eoma.
25 Ke Ioane ega pinauga afaˡagamo epa-
fua alogai, Israel papiauˡi iina epaini
omaˡi einaka, ‘Oi oopolaga lau kaisau
ooma? Oi oˡima auga lau laaˡi. Kai amoisa,
isa auga lau muniuai agemai. Ke lau isa ife
kamataga alagupuka afaekaina’ eoma.
26 “Aau akiu, Abraham okogai omai
aumi, ke Iudea papiaumi laaˡi kai Deo oau

afagaina, ega iifa kainai opea aumi, Deo iˡa kaniaˡa isagamauga iifaga eulaisa oi eemi emai.
27 Gome Ierusaleme taoninai keagu papiauˡi eˡi lopia auˡi fou, Iesu kaisau auga oko akelogo. Ke profeta kapaˡina keifania auga aufa kina Deo keau afagaina kinaˡiai kekuapiniˡi mo ganinagai, oko akelogo kainai isa faagaˡiai Iesu femae keoma iifaga auga koˡa mo emia.
28 Ke egaˡina papiauˡi isa femae auga gome ipauma auga akekapulaisa mo ganinagai, isa Pilato kegoinia fekeaupugua keoma.
29 Ke isa fouga Deo ega iifa pukagai kepapuaˡi auˡi faagagai kekapa afeˡainiˡi afegai aisama, kolotiai keafiopua laai keogeisa.
30 Kai Deo isa maeai epamaunimue.
31 Egae kai kina maˡo alogai papiau Kalilea ago kepuaˡafuga, isa fou Ierusaleme taoninai kemai auˡi eapakina peniˡi. Pau isa iˡa aˡa papiau maaˡiai Iesu fouga koˡa auga keifafoua.

32 “Ke pau iifa faunina Iesu fouga oi maamiai aifafoua. Egaˡina auga ufainagai Deo iˡa ufuˡa apaˡa maaˡiai Iesu maeai agepamaunimue auga epakoˡania eifania.
33 Deo pau pakoˡa iifaga egaˡina iˡa ufuˡa apaˡa egaˡina okoˡiai amai auˡa, fauˡaisai koˡa mo epamia, Iesu maeai epamaunimue. Egaˡina emia auga Isa ega iifa pukagai Sam 2 alogai iina eifa oma koa iˡopoga mo emia:

“ ‘Oi Lau Gau, pau Lau oi Amamu lamia,’

eoma *Sam 2:7*

34 Deo Iesu epamaunimue, ke imaauga aepuaˡafuga aefoka auga fouga Deo ega iifa pukagai iina eifa oma:

“ ‘Ufainagai Davide maagai lapakoˡania laifania,
isa okogai akemai auˡi eˡu pipeni fauniˡi alapeniˡi laoma.
Ega koa iˡopoga pau Lau Gau, oi faagamuai alakapa,’

eoma. *Aisaea 55:3*

35 Ega puo Sam pukagai afu agaˡogai isafa Iesu maeai emaunimue auga fouga iina eifa oma:

“ ‘Oi ainamu eafia maamuai Alo Elololofa
Auga imaauga afolopuaˡafuga afaefoka,’

eoma. *Sam 16:10*

36 “Gome Deo ega logoai anina eani, Davide eagu miagai papiau keagu auˡi eˡi pinauga fekapa eoma auga ekapaisa efua afegai emae. Ke isa imaauga keafiia ufuga apa kefufuniˡi auˡi eeˡiai kefufunia, ke isa imaauga efoka.
37 Kai Deo Iesu maeai epamaunimue, imaauga aefoka.
38 “Ega kainai aau akiu, oi kapaˡina fologo laoma auga alaifania. Isa faagagai Deo oi emi laomai apalaˡi ageˡagegeainiˡi auga fouga maamiai aifafoua.
39 Ke oi Moses ega iifa maˡoai kaiˡiai fopea alo opai aumi fomia auga aekainia. Kai kaisau isa kepakoˡania auˡi, isa faagagai alo opai auˡi kemia.
40 Ega puo foˡima feloimi ega koa ufainagai profeta iina keifa oma auga oi faagamiai faemia:

41 “ ‘Amoisa! Oi Lau kapaˡina laifania auga eegai oifa apala, opamafua aumi!
Oi emi aguagu kina alogai eemiai kapa agaˡo apala ipauma alakapa.
Ke faagamiai apala ipauma agemia aisama, agoisa agokauai alogaina agomae.
Gome oi emi agu kinagai kapa agaˡo alakapa, ke aufalao agaˡo egaˡina iifaga oi maamiai ageifafoua mo ganinagai, afolopapakoˡania,’ ”

eoma. *Habakuk 1:5*

42 Paulo einogo efua Banabas auniˡi Iudea papiauˡi eˡi laˡafou afuga kepuaˡafuga kelao. Egaˡina alogai papiau isa kepainiˡi, Deo keau afagaina kina agaˡogai fekemai pugu, egaˡina iifaˡi fekeinogoainiˡi pugu keoma.
43 Egaˡina laˡafouga ekani aisama, Iudea papiauˡi maˡo ke Iudea papiau laaˡi kai Iudea eˡi kagakaga muninai kepea auˡi fou, Paulo Banabas auniˡi muniˡiai kepea. Ke Paulo Banabas auniˡi isa fou keniniˡani, magogo kapula kepeniiˡi kina maˡoai Deo ega gafegafe akaikiˡa isapugai fekeagu felo keoma.

44 “Ke iifi agaˈo elao afegai, Deo keau
afagaina kinagai aisama, Antiok taoninai
papiau fofouga koa iˈopoga kemai laˈafou
afugai kekaigugu Deo ega iifa aˈo kegalogo
keoma.
45 Kai Iudea papiauˈi laˈafou akaikiˈa
keisa aisama, aloˈi pikupa epogu. Ke Paulo
kapaˈina eifania auˈi eeˈiai keifa apala.
46 Ega aisama Paulo Banabas auniˈi
aloˈi eaipa ke keifa keinaka, “Lai Deo
ega iifa, oi Iudea papiaumi maamiai faifa
kakaua auga ekainia puo aifania. Kai oi
iˈina oumakalaina, ke agu pagai maunina
foafia auga ifomi oisami aekainimi ooma.
Ega kainai amoisa, lai Iudea papiau laaˈi
auˈi aaipeniˈi.
47 Gome Lopia lai epaini kapulanimai
iina eifa oma:
“ ‘Lau oi Iudea papiauˈi laaˈi auˈi fauˈiai
eaea lapamiaimi.
Ega koa oi agofaˈa fofouga papiauˈi
eeˈi folao kaniaˈi foagamauga,’ ”
eoma. *Aisaea 49:6*
48 Ke Iudea papiauˈi laaˈi auˈi iˈina iifaga
aˈo kelogonia aisama aloˈi egama alo-
gaina. Ke Lopia ega iifa kapa akaikiˈa
kepamia. Ke Deo ega logoai ekinaniˈi agu
pagai maunina afuga epeniiˈi auˈi maˈoai
Iesu kepakoˈania.
49 Ke Lopia Iesu fouga egaˈina ago fo-
fouga epeaisa.
50 Kai Iudea papiauˈi kelao Antiok taon-
ina keˈima auˈi, ke Iudea papiauˈi eˈi ka-
gakaga kainai kepea auˈi akaikiˈaˈi auˈi
akafaˈi fou eeˈiai. Ke aloˈi keaniia kepaafiˈi
Paulo Banabas auniˈi keafi apalaniˈi, ke
agoai kepapealaiˈi.
51 Ega puo Paulo Banabas auniˈi, isa iifa
faunina Iesu fouga keumakalaina kainai
kemuni apuˈi, afakemai pugu gouga keka-
paisa ifeˈi aeapuga keauopuaina. Egae
kai Antiok taonina kepuaˈafuga Ikonium
taonina kelao.
52 Kai Antiok taoninai Iesu kepakoˈania
papiauˈi, Deo ega Spiritu aloˈi epogu, ke
aloˈi egama alogaina.

14

Paulo Banabas Auniˈi Kelao Ikonium Taoninai

1 Paulo, Banabas auniˈi kelao Ikonium
taoninai aisama, aufa kina kekapakapa
koa iˈopoga kekapaisa, kelao Iudea pa-
piauˈi eˈi laˈafou afugai kekoko. Egae Deo
ega isapuai Deo ega iifa papiau maaˈiai
keifa kapulania. Ega puo Iudea papiauˈi
ke Iudea papiau laaˈi auˈi maˈo paisa Iesu
kepakoˈania.
2 Kai Iudea papiauˈi isaˈi Iesu
akepakoˈania auˈi kelao Iudea papiauˈi
laaˈi auˈi aloˈi keaniia. Ega koa kekapaisa,
Iudea papiau laaˈi auˈi opoˈi kepalifu
alogaina. Ega puo Ikonium taoninai
Iudea papiauˈi laaˈi auˈi Iesu kepakoˈania
papiauˈi, ke Paulo, Banabas auniˈi fou
keumakalainiˈi.
3 Ega puo Paulo Banabas auniˈi kina
maˈo egaˈina taoninai keagu. Ke egae
keagu alogai aimaniˈiˈi mo Lopia Iesu
fouga papiau maaˈiai keifafoua. Ke Lopia
isa epalagainiˈi puo mirakulo ke isapu
gouˈi akaikiˈaˈi kekapaiˈi. Ega koa keka-
paisa, Deo ega gafegafe pipenina isa
epeniiˈi auga fouga koˈa mo emia.
4 Kai Ikonium taoninai papiau ifoˈi
keˈeaiˈi, isaˈi Iudea papiauˈi afeˈiai
keaulao, ke isaˈi auˈi apostolo afeˈiai
keaulao.
5 Ega aisama Iudea papiauˈi, Iudea
papiau laaˈi auˈi, ke isa keˈimaˈi auˈi
fou epoˈiai iifa kepaapa apostolo fekeafi
apalaniˈi kepoai fekefoupuguˈi keoma.
6 Kai apostolo iˈina iifaga fouga kelogo
puo, kepiaukoko Likaonia ago akaikiˈa
kelao. Ke kelao egae aisama, Listra ke
Derbe taoniˈiai kekoko, ke egae kai kelao
egaˈina taoniˈi afeˈiai isafa aloˈiai kekoko.
7 Ke egae papiau maaˈiai iifa faunina
Iesu fouga keinogonia.

Paulo Banabas Auniˈi Listra ke Derbe Taoniˈiai

8 Paulo Banabas auniˈi Listra taoninai
keagu, iifa faunina Iesu fouga keinogonia
alogai, au agaˈo mauniai ife emelo aepea-
pea auga isafa egae eagu.
9 Egaˈina auga Paulo eniniˈani auga aina
elogonia. Ke Paulo maaga elao melo auga
eisa, ke au egaˈina epakoˈania felo agemia
auga eisa elogo.
10 Ega aisama eifa akaikiˈa einaka,
“Moˈue ifemuai moapa opai,” eoma. Ke

fiakoa mo melo auga egopoˈuege eˈina epea.

11 Pau laˈafou papiauˈi Paulo kapaˈina ekapaisa auga keisa aisama, Likaonia malagai aisoˈi gomegai keagaga keinaka, “Deo iˈa papiau aumauni koa iˈopoˈa emia eake emai eeˈaisai,” keoma.

12 Ke Banabas kepafaala, isa eˈi deo akagai Seus keoma. Kai Paulo isa eˈi deo akagai kepafaala, Hermes keoma. Gome isa niniˈani auga.

13 Egae kai sakedote Seus keau afagaina eˈa taoni afegai eapa auga eˈagai epinauga auga agaˈo ke kelaˈafou papiauˈi fou aˈo keauniiˈi, eˈi deo fekepaˈa peniˈi keoma puo, polomakau ke salusalu fou eafiiˈi emaiseiniˈi taoni paˈafina akegai.

14 Kai apostolo Banabas Paulo auniˈi fou iˈina aˈoaˈo kelogonia aisama, afeˈi tiapuˈi keˈiˈiokaˈi, laˈafou alogai kepiaukoko keagaga keinaka:

15 “Au, oi kapa puo iˈina kapaˈi okapaˈi? Lai isafa papiau aumauni oi koa iˈopomi. Kai lai oi maamiai ainogo ega koa oi iˈina kapaˈi kapa agaˈo afakepagama auˈi fomuniˈi kai Deo eague aoniamo, ufa, aagoa, aˈu, ke kapa maˈoai aloˈiai epagamaˈi auga foaipenia aoma.

16 Ufainagai Deo agofaˈa maˈoai epuaˈafuniˈi ifoˈi kapaˈina anina keani auga mo kekapaiˈi.

17 Ega mo ganinagai Isa koˈa eague auga papiau epakinaˈi aefuafua. Isa ega gafegafe iˈa epakinaiˈa, ufai imu epaˈaua, ke foˈama iˈoiˈi iˈoiˈi aufa eˈi kinai epeniˈa. Deo ega koa ekapa foˈama maˈo iˈa epeniˈa aloˈa epagama,” eoma.

18 Isa egaˈina iifaga keifania mo ganinagai, laˈafou kegapaapakipoˈi aˈo isa fakepaˈa peniˈi keoma auga eˈinoka alogaina. Kai fuagai kepaapakipoˈi.

19 Egae kai Iudea papiauˈi isaˈi Antiok ke Ikonium taoniˈiai kemai auˈi, papiau laˈafou alogai aloˈi keaniia kelaˈa pagainiˈi isa fou kemia. Ke egaˈina papiauˈi Paulo kepoai kefounia. Ke kefounia afegai keopolaga emae keoma puo kelaˈalaisa taoni afe kelaoaina.

20 Kai Iesu kepakoˈania auˈi kelao Paulo keapa lofe aisama, eˈuegekae taoni alogai ekoko pugu. Ke egani aisama, Banabas auniˈi Listra taonina kepuaˈafuga Derbe taonina kelao.

Paulo Banabas Auniˈi Kemue Siria Agogai Antiok Taonina Kelao

21 Ke isa Derbe taoninai kekoko iifa faunina Iesu fouga keinogonia, ke egaˈina papiauˈi maˈo paisa kelaˈa pagainiˈi Iesu kepakoˈania afegai aisama, kemue Listra, Ikonium, ke Pisidia ago Antiok taonina kelao pugu.

22 Ke egaˈina taoniˈiai kekoko aisama, pakoˈa papiauˈi magogo kapula kepeniiˈi, Deo fekepakoˈania ega iifai fekeagu felo keoma. Ke kepainiˈi keinaka, “Deo ega agofaˈai amakoko aoma koa aisama, kina maˈo Iesu faugai papiau akeafi apalaniˈa, agakiekie kakaua kai, Deo ega agofaˈai agakoko agekaina,” keoma.

23 Egae kai Paulo Banabas auniˈi egaˈina taoniˈiai pakoˈa papiauˈi epoˈiai iifi eˈa au akaikiˈaˈi auˈi kekinaniˈi, pakoˈa papiauˈi fekeˈimaˈi keoma. Ke kekinaniˈi aisama, keani gopegope, imaˈi kaniaˈiai keogeiˈi ke Deo kepakoˈania auga kemegamega penia isa fepalagainiˈi egaˈina pinauga fekekapa felo keoma.

24 Ke Pisidia ago kepeaisa efua afegai aisama, kepuaˈafuga Pamfilia ago kelao.

25 Ke egae Perka taoninai iifa faunina Iesu fouga keinogonia afegai aisama, kekailai Atalia taonina kelao.

26 Atalia taoninai lontiai kemue, Siria ago Antiok taonina kelao pugu. Antiok taonina egaˈina auga, ufainagai Deo anina eani Paulo, Banabas auniˈi, Isa Ega pinauga fekekapa eoma. Ega puo pakoˈa papiauˈi, Paulo Banabas auniˈi kekinaniˈi Deo ega pinauga kepeniiˈi, Deo ega gafegafe akaikiˈagai fekekapa keoma. Pau egaˈina pinauga kepeniiˈi auga kepafua aisama, kemue kelao egaˈina afugai pugu.

27 Ke kemai egaˈina afugai kekoko aisama, pakoˈa papiauˈi keifa kaiguguˈi. Ke maaˈiai Deo isa auniˈi faagaˈiai kapaˈina ekapaiˈi, ke ala koa Deo paˈafi epaagalaisa Iudea papiau laaˈi auˈi Lopia kepakoˈania auga fouga keifafoua.

28 Ke egae Iesu kepakoˈania papiauˈi fou kina maˈo keagu.

15

Pakoʻa Papiauʻi Iudea Papiauʻi Eʻi Kagakaga Kainai Fekepea Auga Fouga

1 Iudea auʻi isaʻi Ierusaleme taoninai
kemai auʻi kelao Siria ago Antiok taonina,
pakoʻa papiauʻi kepamaleleniʻi keinaka,
“Oi Moses ega kagakaga kainai au
maguaeʻi faaga iifalaina gouga faagamiai
afolokapa koa aisama, Deo kaniami
afaeagamauga,” keoma.
2 Iʻina aʻoaʻo puogai Paulo Banabas
auniʻi keʻue, egaʻina papiauʻi kepagagaʻi
ke keakekua alogaina. Ega puo An-
tiok taoninai pakoʻa papiauʻi, Paulo Ba-
nabas auniʻi kekinaniʻi, ke pakoʻa pa-
piauʻi isaʻi fou fekeulaiʻi, Ierusaleme taon-
ina fekelao keoma. Ke egae apostolo,
ke pakoʻa papiauʻi epoʻiai au akaikiʻaʻi
auʻi fekeisaʻi, iʻina aʻoaʻo fouga maaʻiai
fekeifania keoma.
3 Ke Antiok taoninai pakoʻa papiauʻi,
Paulo Banabas auniʻi, ke pakoʻa papiauʻi
isaʻi fou keulaiʻi kelao alogai, Fenisia ufa-
poga, ke Samaria agogai kepea pagai.
Ke ega mo kelao alogai, pakoʻa papiauʻi
maaʻiai Iudea papiauʻi laaʻi auʻi aloʻi
eponi, Deo kepakoʻania auga keifafoua.
Ke pakoʻa papiauʻi egaʻina aʻo kelogonia
aisama, maʻoai aloʻi egama alogaina.
4 Ke kelao Ierusaleme taoninai aisama,
pakoʻa papiauʻi apostolo ke pakoʻa pa-
piauʻi epoʻiai au akaikiʻaʻi auʻi isa keifa
kokoʻi. Ke Paulo Banabas auniʻi, ke fou
kemai auʻi Deo isa faagaʻiai kapaʻina eka-
paiʻi auga Ierusaleme taonina pakoʻa pa-
piauʻi maʻoai maaʻiai keifafoua.
5 Kai Faliseo ikupuga auʻi isaʻi Iesu
kepakoʻania auʻi keʻue keinaka, “Iudea
papiauʻi laaʻi auʻi isafa, au maguaeʻi faaga
iifalaina gouga fekeafia, ke fapaini kapu-
laniʻi, Moses ega iifa muninai fekepea,”
keoma.
6 Ega aisama apostolo, ke pakoʻa
papiauʻi epoʻiai au akaikiʻaʻi auʻi fou
kekaigugu, iʻina iifaga oko fekepakaisa
keoma.
7 Ke ifoʻi mo epoʻiai keniniʻani epo
emaefa afegai aisama, Peto eʻue epainiʻi
einaka, “Aau akiu pakoʻa papiaumi
maʻoai, oi ologo omaʻe pagu epomiai Deo
lau ekinaniau, Iudea papiauʻi laaʻi auʻi
maaʻiai, iifa faunina Iesu fouga faifafoua
eoma. Ega koa egaʻina papiauʻi isafa Iesu
fouga fekelogo fekepakoʻania eoma.
8 Ke Deo, papiau maʻoai guaʻi alo eisa
auga, ega Spiritu, iʻa epeniiʻa koa iʻopoga,
Iudea papiauʻi laaʻi auʻi isafa epeniiʻi.
Ega koa ekapaisa, Deo iʻa aniʻa eani koa
iʻopoga mo, isa isafa aniʻi eani auga koʻa
mo epakinaʻi.
9 Ega koa ekapaisa iʻa Iudea papiauʻa,
ke Iudea papiauʻi laaʻi auʻi fou epoʻaisai
iʻoina agaʻo laaʻi, maʻoai iʻopoʻa agaʻomo.
Gome isa Iesu kepakoʻania faagagai Deo
isa eʻi laomai apalaʻi eʻagegeainiʻi.
10 Iʻa ke ufuʻa apaʻa fou, Moses ega
iifa maʻoai kaiʻiai alapea, fapea koa auga
eʻinoka alogaina auga alogo felo. Ega puo
kapa puo Iudea papiauʻi laaʻi auʻi, egaʻina
meauʻi amopeniʻi ooma? Ega koa okapa
auga Deo ega logoai kapaʻina ekapa auga
okaisapua. Oi Deo agoʻopo agekaina ma
ooma?
11 Kai iʻa apakoʻania iʻa aʻa Lopia Iesu
Kristo ega gafegafeai Deo iʻa kaniaʻa eaga-
mauga aoma. Ega koa iʻopoga mo isa isafa
faagaʻiai emia,” eoma.
12 Laʻafoualogaipapiaumaʻoaiiʻina
iifaga aʻo kelogonia aisama, komo mo
keoma. Egae kai ainaʻi kepaaua, Iudea
papiauʻi laaʻi auʻi epoʻiai, Deo Banabas,
Paulo auniʻi epalagainiʻi puo, mirakulo ke
isapu akaikiʻaʻi gouʻi kekapaiʻi auga fouʻi
keifafouʻi aʻoʻi kelogonia.
13 Ke isa keniniʻani efua aisama, pakoʻa
papiauʻi epoʻiai au akaikiʻa auga, apostolo
James eʻue papiau epainiʻi einaka, “Aau
akiu Iesu opakoʻania aumi ainau amologo.
14 Iudea papiauʻi laaʻi auʻi Deo ega
gafegafeai ekinaniʻi, isa ifo ega papiau
epamiaʻi. Ega koa Deo egaʻina papiauʻi
aniʻi eani auga epakinaiʻa. Egaʻina auga
Peto iʻa maaʻaisai eifafoua efua.
15 Ke iʻina iifaʻi ufainagai profeta
keifaniʻi koa iʻopoga. Egaʻina fouga Deo
ega iifa pukagai iina kepapua oma:

16 “ ‘Iʻina afegai lau alamue alalao Davide
ega eʻa eʻualai auga alapaapamue
pugu.

Ke ega eʻa kapa elifu auga alapaapa pugu,
ke afugai alapalaoa.

17 Ega koa agofaʻai papiau maʻoai keague
auʻi, ke Iudea papiauʻi laaʻi kai lau
akau keafia auʻi,
Lopia fekekapuga laoma.
18 Deo ega pinauga maʻoai ekapaʻi auʻi
ufainagai elogo,'
eoma. *Amos 9:11-12*
19 "Peto, Banabas auniʻi keifania auga,
Deo ega iifa pukagai kekae auʻi fou iʻopoʻi
mo puo, lau eʻu niniʻani fuagai auga
Iudea papiauʻi laaʻi auʻi aloʻi eponi Deo
keaipenia auʻi eʻi keaga falapaʻinokania.
20 Kai iʻa malele fapapua eeʻiai faulaisa
fapainiʻi, iʻina laoʻi maiʻi fakekapaʻi.
Foʻama deo pifogeʻi kepaʻa peniʻi auʻi
fakeaniʻi. Ke amage koa laoʻi maiʻi apalaʻi
fakekapaʻi. Ke aʻo aisoʻi kepepe apua, ke
ufeai aisoʻi kelaʻa apua auʻi fakeaniʻi ke
ifaʻi isafa fakeania.
21 Gome taoni maʻoai aloʻiai Iudea pa-
piauʻi Deo keau afagaina kinaʻiai, Iudea
papiauʻi eʻi laʻafou afuʻiai, Moses ega iifa
ufainagai keifafoua mo emai pau kina," eoma.

Iudea Papiauʻi Laaʻi Kai Iesu Kepakoʻania Auʻi Eeʻiai Malele Keulaisa

22 Egae kai apostolo ke pakoʻa papiauʻi
epoʻiai au akaikiʻaʻi auʻi, ke pakoʻa pa-
piauʻi maʻoai fou epoʻiai ifoʻi eʻi au isaʻi
fekekinaniʻi, Paulo Banabas auniʻi fou An-
tiok taonina fekelao keoma. Ke isa pakoʻa
papiauʻi fauʻiai kaniagai kepinauga auʻi
auniʻi, Judas, kepafaala Basabas keoma
auga, ke Silas auniʻi kekinaniʻi.
23 Ke malele kepapua kepeniiʻi kelao.
Egaʻina malelega alogai iina kepapua
oma:
Antiok taonina, ke Siria ke Silisia
agogai oague, Iudea papiaumi laaʻi kai
Iesu opakoʻania aumi, oi maʻoai oagu
felo ma?
Lai apostolo, pakoʻa papiauʻi epoʻiai
au akaikiʻamai aumai, ke aami akimi
Iesu apakoʻania aumai, iʻina malelega
apapua eemiai aulaisa.
24 Papiau isaʻi lai kepuaʻafunimai ke-
fai eʻi niniʻaniai oi alomi kepamaʻo, ke
opofua kepenimi auga aʻo alogonia. Kai
lai egaʻina niniʻaniʻi isa alapeniʻi, isa
ifoʻi opoʻiai oi kepainimi.
25 Ke lai ainamai agaʻomo emia, au
isaʻi akinaniʻi, Banabas Paulo auniʻi aniʻi
aani alogaina auʻi fou aulaiʻi kefai.
26 Isa ifoʻi imaauʻi Deo kepalao penia,
mae mauni epogai Lopia Iesu Kristo aka
faugai kepinauga.
27 Ega puo lai Judas, Silas auniʻi
akinaniʻi aulaiʻi, ke isa auniʻi kapaʻina
apapua auga isafa iʻopoga mo akeifafoua.
28 Gome Deo ega Spiritu felo eoma
auga, ke lai aopolaga felo aoma auga,
oi meau akaikiʻa ipauma falapenimi kai,
kapaʻina oi agokapaʻi agekaina auga
fokapaʻi aoma.
29 Egaʻina auga oi foʻama, deo pifogeʻi
kepaʻa peniʻi auʻi foloaniʻi, ke amagelofe
aloafia aumi papiau agaʻo fou folofeu aage
mo, ke aʻo aisoʻi opepe apuʻi auʻi, ke ufeai
aisoʻi olaʻa apuʻi auʻi foloaniʻi, ke ifaʻi
isafa foloinu. Oi lai kapaʻina aifaniʻi auʻi
agokapaʻi aisama, felo ipauma agokapa.
Moʻo, iifa inae efua. Ke foagu felo aoma.

30 Ke egaʻina malelega keafiia auʻi ke-
lao Antiok taoninai kekoko. Ke egae
pakoʻa papiauʻi keifa kaiguguʻi kai malele
kepeniiʻi.
31 Ke pakoʻa papiauʻi egaʻina malelega
kekuapinia, ke magogo kapula aʻo kelogo-
nia aisama aloʻi egama alogaina.
32 Ke Judas, Silas auniʻi isafa profeta
auʻi puo, aaʻi akiʻi Iesu kepakoʻania auʻi
magogo kapula kepeniiʻi, aloʻi koʻagai Iesu
fekepakoʻania fekeagu felo keoma.
33-34 Judas Silas auniʻi egae keagu kina
pika koa elao afegai kai, pakoʻa papiauʻi
isa auniʻi gagao iifaʻiai fekeulaiʻi fekemue
Ierusaleme taonina pakoʻa papiauʻi keu-
laiʻi kemai auʻi eeʻi fekelao keoma.*
35 Kai Paulo Banabas auniʻi isafa Antiok
taoninai mo keagu. Egae isa ke pakoʻa
papiauʻi maʻo isaʻi fou kepamalele, ke
Lopia Iesu fouga keinogoaina.

Paulo Banabas Auniʻi Keakekua Keagukua

* **15:33-34:** Papiau isaʻi 33-34 fuagai iʻina iifaga kepapua: "Kai Silas auga egae gaagu eoma puo eagu."

36 Egae kai kina isaˈi kelao afegai,
Paulo Banabas epainia einaka, “Ama-
mue amalao, Lopia Iesu fouga ainogonia
taoniˈi maˈoai aloˈiai amakoko, aaˈa akiˈa
Iesu kepakoˈania auˈi ala keagu oma auga
amaisaˈi,” eoma.
37 Ega aisama Banabas anina eani Ioane
kepafaala Mako keoma auga gaafia fou
kegalao eoma.
38 Kai Paulo isa fekeafia fou fekelao
auga eopolaga felo laaˈi eoma. Gome
Ioane Mako keoma auga Pamfilia agogai
isa epuaˈafuniˈi, ke isa fou akelao akepin-
auga.
39 Ke isa Banabas auniˈi epoˈiai akekua
akaikiˈa emia auniˈi kepuaˈafuniˈi. Ega
puo Banabas Mako eafiia lontiai keaguka
Saiprus keleipuaga kelao.
40 Kai Paulo auga Silas ekinaga, ke
Antiok taoninai Iesu kepakoˈania auˈi
kemegamega, Paulo Silas auniˈi Lopia
imagai kepaauˈi, Lopia ega gafegafe
akaikiˈagai fepalagainiˈi keoma. Egae kai
keulaiˈi kelao.
41 Ke isa Antiok taonina kepuaˈafuga
aisama, ifeˈiai kelao mo Siria, ke Silisia
agoˈiai kekoko pakoˈa papiauˈi magogo
kapula kepeniiˈi kepakapulaniˈi.

16

Timoti Paulo Silas Fou Kelao

1 Paulo Silas auniˈi kelao Derbe taoninai
ke kelao mo Listra taoninai. Egae pakoˈa
auga agaˈo aka Timoti eagu. Isa ina auga
Iudea pakoˈa papiega kai ama auga Grik
auga.
2 Listra ke Ikonium taoniˈiai Iesu
kepakoˈania auˈi Timoti fouga felo mo
keifania.
3 Paulo, Timoti anina eani fou fekelao
eoma. Ke Iudea papiauˈi egae keagu auˈi
kaiˈiai isa Timoti eafiia maguaega faaga
iifalaina gouga faagagai ekapaisa. Gome
Iudea papiauˈi egae keagu auˈi kelogo Tim-
oti ama auga Grik auga.
4 Ke isa Listra taonina kepuaˈafuga kelao
afu maˈoai kepeaiˈi alogai, taoni agaˈo
agaˈogai Ierusaleme taonina apostoloˈi,
ke pakoˈa papiauˈi epoˈiai au akaikiˈaˈi
auˈi fou niniˈani kepakoˈania maleleai
kepapua auga pakoˈa papiauˈi maaˈiai
keifania, ega koa kainai fekepea keoma.
5 Ega koa kekapaisa, pakoˈa papiauˈi
eˈi pakoˈa Iesu eegai eakaikiˈa kapula
emia. Ke kina maˈoai papiau maˈo Iesu
kepakoˈania, eˈi laˈafou akaikiˈa emia
elaoaina.

Paulo Maaga Elaulau Masedonia Auga Eisa

6 Pau Paulo, Silas ke Timoti fou Frikia ke
Kalatia taoniˈi fofouga kepeaiˈi. Kai Deo
ega Spiritu isa aelogoainiˈi, Deo ega iifa
egae Asia agoˈiai akeifafoua.
7 Ke isa kelao Misia agogai kekoko
aisama, kelao mo Misia ago paisoagai
kepealai. Egae Bistinia agogai kegakoko
keoma kai, Iesu ega Spiritu isa aelo-
goainiˈi.
8 Ega puo Misia agogai kepea pagai,
kelao Troas taoninai kekoko.
9 Egae keaguega kai, gapi agaˈogai
Paulo maaga elaulau Masedonia agogai au
agaˈo eapa isa egoinia, einaka, “Mopagai
mai Masedonia agogai mopalagainimai,”
eoma.
10 Ke Paulo laulau eisa afegai aisama, lai
aopolaga Deo epalogonimai, Masedonia
agogai keagu auˈi maaˈiai iifa faunina Iesu
fouga faifafoua eoma aoma. Ega puo Deo
eifanimai, Masedonia ago falao fafiakoa,
egaˈina papiauˈi maaˈiai iifa faunina Iesu
fouga faifafoua auga apakoˈania.

Filipi Taoninai Papie Aka Lidia Alo Eponi

11 Troas taoninai lonti aafiia opainai
apagai Samotrasia ago alao. Ke egani
aisama Neapolis ufapogai aofau.
12 Egae aake ifemaisai apea alao Filipi
taoninai. Masedonia ago alogai Filipi
taonina auga Roma papiauˈi kekapaisa.
Ke taoni egaˈina auga taoni maˈoai ka-
niaˈiai auga. Egae Roma papiauˈi maˈo
keagu Masedonia ago keˈimaisa. Ke lai
egae aagu kina pika koa elao.
13 Ke Iudea papiauˈi Deo keau afagaina
kinagai, lai taoni paˈafinai apealai alao
agapuge laagai. Ke egae megamega afuga
agaˈo amaisa amamegamega aoma. Ke
egae aagukipo ke aˈina papie kemai egae
kelaˈafou auˈi maaˈiai aniniˈani.
14 Papie egae ainaˈi kepaaua auˈi epoˈiai
agaˈo Tiatira taonina papiega aka Lidia.

Isa mulamula pitoga ke ageage fou keafi lapuinia tiapu kepaaga auga tiapuʻi eʻafaʻafalainiʻi. Ke isa kina maʻoai Deo eau afagaina. Ke Lopia egaʻina papiega alo epaeaea puo Paulo kapaʻina eifania auga elogo felo ke minogai ekoko.

15 Ke isa ke ega famili fou Paulo kapaʻina eifania auga kepakoʻania ke baptismo keafiia afegai aisama egoinimai einaka, “Oi alomiai oopolaga lau Lopia lapakoʻania ooma koa aisama, fomai eʻu eʻai fou faagu,” eoma. Ke isa efaegai alogaina puo, fou ega eʻa alao.

Paulo Silas Aunisi Kepatipulaniʻi

16 Kina agaʻogai lai megamega afuga alao alogai, kalaʻafi ifiaoga agaʻo fou apiaogai. Tiapolo egaʻina ifiaoga alogai eagu puo, profeta koa iʻopoga muni kapaʻina agemia auga epalogo. Isa tiapolo kapaʻina epalogo auga papiau maaʻiai eifania. Ke isa keʻima auʻi fauʻiai, egaʻina pinauga ekapaisa, ke moni eafiia keʻima auʻi epeniiʻi.

17 Egaʻina ifiaoga Paulo ke lai fou munimaisai epea eagaga einaka, “Iʻina auʻi auga Deo akaikiʻa ufai auʻoniai eague Auga ega pinauga auʻi. Ke isa oi kaniami isagamauga keagaga maamiai keifafoua,” eoma.

18 Ke ega koa ekapaisa elaolao Paulo alo epakiekie alogaina. Ega puo epuaipini ifiao eisa ke alogai tiapolo eagu auga epainia einaka, “Iesu Kristo aka isapugai lau laifa kapula penio, isa alogai mopealai!” eoma. Ega aisama fiakoa mo tiapolo egaʻina ifiaoga alogai epealai.

19 Kalaʻafi ifiaoga keʻima auʻi, ifiao faagagai moni keafiafia auga afiaʻamaga pau laaʻi emia auga keisa. Ega aisama Paulo Silas auniʻi keafiiʻi afaʻafa afuga kelaoainiʻi, ke isapu keafia papiau keʻimaʻi auʻi agoʻiai fekepaapaʻi keoma.

20 Ke kelaoainiʻi iifa ipakaina agoʻiai kepaapaʻi kai keifa keinaka, “Iʻina auʻi Iudea auʻi kelele akaikiʻaʻi iʻa aʻa taoni alogai kekapaiʻi.

21 Ke isa kagakaga iʻoiʻi lai Roma papiaumai aifa apuʻi auʻi maamaisai keifafoua. Ke egaʻina kagakagaʻi agaafiʻi ke agakapaʻi isafa afaekaina,” keoma.

22 Ega aisama egae papiau kelaʻafou auʻi isafa, isa eeʻiai keifa apala. Ke iifa ipakaina papiau isaʻi kepaafiʻi Paulo Silas auniʻi afeʻi tiapuga kegapaiʻiulaiʻi ke kegagapukiʻi keoma.

23 Ke uipiai kegapu lalaʻoʻi efua afegai, tipulai kepiu kokoʻi. Egae kai tipula afuga eʻima auga kepainia feʻimaʻima felo keoma.

24 Tipula eʻima auga iʻina iifaga eafiia aisama, Paulo, Silas auniʻi eafiiʻi tipula eʻa alo ipaumagai epaaguʻi, ifeʻi apie apie tieiniai lailai kafilinai* epaagapiʻi.

25 Kai fafuai koa iʻopoga Paulo, Silas auniʻi kemegamega keifi, Deo keau afagaina ke tipula auʻi isa ainaʻi kelogonia.

26 Ke fiakoa mo kafokau akaikiʻa ipauma emai, tipula eʻa afuga fofouga epapigugunia. Ke fiakoa mo tipula paʻafiʻi maʻoai keagalai, ke tipula auʻi maʻoai faagaʻiai tieini lokaʻi keagalai.

27 Egaʻina alogai tipula eʻima auga feuai ekauai eʻue. Ke tipula paʻafiʻi keagalai eisaʻi aisama, eopolaga tipula auʻi kepiau efua eoma puo, ega ifani aʻifaga efuaua ifo gafaupugua eoma.

28 Kai Paulo aiso gomegai eagaga einaka, “Ifomu faagamu folopakiekie! Gome lai maʻoai inamoʻe!” eoma.

29 Ke afu eʻumina puo tipula eʻima auga eaea gamai agagaga epaʻaua. Ke eaea kemaiseina aisama, eafiia tipula eʻa alogai epiaukoko, ke maipiguguga mo Paulo, Silas auniʻi ifeʻi foʻinai eomukipo.

30 Egae kai Paulo Silas auniʻi epapealaiʻi fou afe kemai kai, epaʻani peniʻi einaka, “Eʻu lopia! Kapaʻina fakapa ega koa kaniau ageisagamau?” eoma.

31 Ke isa keinaka, “Lopia Iesu mopakoʻania ega koa oi emu famili fou kaniami ageagamauga,” keoma.

32 Ke Paulo Silas auniʻi tipula eʻima auga maagai Lopia ega iifa keifania, ke ega famili papiauʻi maʻoai isafa maaʻiai keifania.

33 Ke egaʻina gapinai mo, tipula eʻima auga Paulo Silas auniʻi elaoainiʻi faagaʻi

* **16:24:** Lailai kafilina iʻina auga ufainagai tipula afugai kepapinauga, papiau kepaagaʻi faagaʻi kepakiekie.

kegapu kafaˈi auˈi ifaˈi eikulaiˈi. Egae kai fiakoa mo ega famili papiauˈi maˈoai fou Iesu kepakoˈania ke baptismo keafiia.
34 Egaˈina afegai ega eˈai ekokoainiˈi foˈama epeniiˈi keaniia. Ke isa ega famili fou maˈoai Deo kepakoˈania puo aloˈi egama alogaina.
35 Egani amagai aisama, iifa ipakaina auˈi eˈi papiau isaˈi keulaiˈi kelao iifa ipakaina auˈi isa maaˈiai kapaˈina keifania auga, tipula eˈima auga maagai keifania keinaka, “Iˈina auˈi auniˈi mopapealaiˈi,” keoma.
36 Ke tipula eˈima auga ekoko elao egaˈina iifaga Paulo maagai eifania einaka, “Iifa ipakaina iifa keulaisa oi Silas aunimi fapapealaimi keoma. Ega puo pau agopealai agekaina, ke gagaoai amolao,” eoma.
37 Kai Paulo iifa ipakaina auˈi papiau keulaiˈi auˈi epainiˈi einaka, “Lai isafa Roma papiaumai. Kai faai iifa ipakainai iifa ipakaina auˈi lai kelele kapaˈi akapaiˈi auˈi akekapulaiˈi kai laˈafouai kegapukimai, tipula eˈa alogai kepiu kokoimai. Ke pau lai ogefakeai kepapealai aagenimai mo keoma. Iifa gome maamiai laifania, ega koa afaemia! Ega puo isa ifoˈi fekemai lai fekepapealaimai,” eoma.
38 Ke iifa ipakaina auˈi papiau keulaiˈi auˈi iˈina iifaga aˈo kelogonia aisama, kemue kelao iifa ipakaina auˈi maaˈiai Paulo kapaˈina eifania auga keifania. Ke iifa ipakaina auˈi Paulo Silas auniˈi Roma papiauˈi auga kelogo aisama, kemaniˈi alogaina.
39 Ke ifoˈi kemai Paulo Silas auniˈi eeˈiai kapaˈina kekapaiˈi auga, fekeˈagegeainiˈi keoma. Ke kepaini lopianiˈi mo, egaˈina taonina fekepuaˈafuga keoma. Egae kai tipula eˈagai kepapea feloˈi kelaoainiˈi kepealai.
40 Ke Paulo Silas auniˈi tipula eˈagai kepealai ke kelao Lidia ega eˈai. Ke egae Iesu kepakoˈania auˈi keisaˈi aisama, magogo kapulaˈi kepeniiˈi ke fekeagu felo keoma. Egae kai auniˈi isa kepuaˈafuniˈi kelao.

17

Paulo Elao Tesalonika Taoninai

1 Pau Paulo Silas auniˈi Amfipolis ke Apolonia taoniˈiai kepea pagai kelao aisama, kelao mo Tesalonika taoninai kekoko. Egaˈina taoninai Iudea papiauˈi eˈi laˈafou afuga agaˈo eka.
2 Ke Paulo afu iˈoiˈiai ekoko aisama, Iudea papiauˈi eˈi laˈafou afugai ekokoko koa iˈopoga, Tesalonika taoninai isafa egaˈina afugai ekoko. Egae Iudea papiauˈi Deo keau afagaina kinaˈi oiso alogai, Deo ega iifa pukagai Deo ega iifa eafiiˈi maaˈiai oko eifa felo.
3 Ke koˈa Mesaia fekiekie ke maeai femaunimue pugu auga fouga eifafoua einaka, “Pau Iesu egaˈina fouga maamiai laifania auga Mesaia,” eoma.
4 Ke Iudea papiau isaˈi, Grik papiauˈi maˈo Deo keau afagaina auˈi, ke au akaikiˈaˈi maˈo akafaˈi isafa, Paulo ega iifai aloˈi eafi opogaina puo Iesu kepakoˈania ke isa Paulo Silas fou kemia.
5 Kai Iudea papiauˈi kepikupa puo, afaˈafa afugai laomai apala kekapaˈi auˈi isaˈi kepakai guguainiˈi, laˈafouai taoni alogai kekoko kepakafoˈo, aˈoaˈo akaikiˈaˈi kekapaiˈi. Ke kepiau au agaˈo aka Jason ega eˈa kelao ke Paulo Silas auniˈi kekapuniˈi, kegaafiˈi laˈafou papiauˈi eeˈi kegalaoainiˈi keoma.
6 Kai isa akeisaˈi aisama, Jason ke aaga akina pakoˈa papiauˈi isaˈi fou kelaˈalaiˈi taoni keˈima auˈi eeˈi kelaoainiˈi, ke keagaga keinaka, “Paulo Silas auniˈi agofaˈa fofouga alogai kelele akaikiˈaˈi kekapaˈi auˈi pau kemai inae.
7 Ke Jason isa eifa kokoˈi ega eˈai fou keagu. Isa maˈoai iina keifa oma, ‘Kin agaˈo aka Iesu eague keoma. Ega koa kekapa Roma agofaˈa fofouga eˈima lopiaga, Sisa ega iifa keumakalaina, kainai akepea,’ ” keoma.
8 LaˈafouActs papiauˈi ke taoni keˈima lopiaˈi, iˈina iifaga aˈo kelogonia aisama, kelele akaikiˈa kekapaiˈi ke aˈoaˈo akaikiˈa ipauma emia.
9 Egae kai Jason aaga akina pakoˈa papiauˈi fou eˈi kelele afa keogeisa kai kepapealaiˈi.

Paulo Silas Auniˈi Berea Taonina Kelao

10 Ke egapi aisama, Iesu kepakoˈania auˈi fiakoa mo Paulo Silas auniˈi keulaiˈi Berea taonina kelao. Ke kelao Berea taoninai aisama, Iudea papiauˈi eˈi laˈafou afugai kekoko.
11 Berea taonina papiauˈi auga aloˈi gagafe. Ke isa Tesalonika taonina papiauˈi eˈi laomai koa iˈopoga laaˈi. Gome isa Paulo Silas auniˈi Iesu fouga keifafoua aisama ainaˈi akepamafua. Kai aloˈi koˈagai ainaˈi kepaaua, Paulo kapaˈina eifania auga kina maˈoai Deo ega iifa puka alo keisa, Paulo iifa koˈa ma eifania, o laaˈi ma auga kegalogo keoma.
12 Ega puo egae Iudea papiauˈi maˈo, ke Grik papieˈi akaikiˈaˈi auˈi, ke Grik auˈi maˈo isafa Iesu kepakoˈania.

13 Kai Iudea papiauˈi Tesalonika taoninai keagu auˈi, Paulo Berea taoninai Deo ega iifa eifafoua auga fouga kelogo aisama, isa isafa ega kelao. Ke egaˈina papiauˈi aloˈi keaniia, guaˈi kepakupua ke egaˈina papiauˈi Paulo Silas auniˈi keumakalainiˈi.
14 Ega aisama Iesu kepakoˈania auˈi fiakoa mo, Paulo keulaisa elao aˈu niegai. Kai Silas, Timoti auniˈi auga Masedonia agogai mo keagu.
15 Ke au isaˈi Paulo keisaoga fou kelao auˈi fou kelao mo Atens taoninai. Egae isa kepuaˈafuga ke Paulo ega iifa keafiia Silas, Timoti auniˈi fekepainiˈi fekefiakoa fekelao Paulo fou Atens taoninai fekepiaogai keoma.

Paulo Atens Taoninai Eagu

16 Pau Paulo Atens taoninai Silas Timoti auniˈi eˈimaiˈi alogai, pifoge deoˈi egaˈina taonina alo epogu auga eisa aisama, alo emafu ke gua ekupu alogaina.
17 Ega puo kina maˈoai Iudea papiauˈi eˈi laˈafou afugai ekoko, egae Iudea papiauˈi, ke Grik papiauˈi Deo keau afagaina auˈi fou keakekua, ke Deo ega iifa maaˈiai fouga eifa felo alogaina. Ke aufa kina afaˈafa afuga isafa, elao papiau kapaˈi mo egae eisaˈi auˈi maaˈiai Deo ega iifa eifa felo alogaina.
18 Egaˈina ekapaisa alogai, kina agaˈogai au isaˈi Epikurius pamalelega* muninai kepea auˈi, ke isaˈi Stoik pamalelega† muninai kepea auˈi, Paulo fou akeˈi kepakua. Egaˈina papiauˈi isaˈi keifa keinaka, “Iˈina niniˈani aage auga kapaˈina gaifania eoma,” keoma. Ke isaˈi auˈi keinaka, “Isa iˈa deo okoˈi alalogo auˈi fouˈi eifania,” keoma.
19 Egae kai Paulo keafiia laˈafouai kekaigugu keniniˈani afuga aka Areopakus keoma auga afuga kelaoaina. Ke egae kepainia keinaka, “Lai anina aani pamalele mamaga iˈina fouga loifania auga kapaˈina auga, oko amalogo felo aoma.
20 Gome oi lai kapa mamaˈi aˈoˈi alalogologo auˈi loifaniˈi aˈoˈi alogoniˈi. Ega puo okoˈi mopakai felo amalogo felo aoma,” keoma.
21 Gome Atens taonina papiauˈi maˈoai ke papiau iˈoiˈi Atens taoninai keagu auˈi isafa, kina maaga akaikiˈa keagu kapa iˈoina agaˈo akekapaisa kai, ifoˈi mo epoˈiai kapa mamaˈi fouˈi keifaniˈi, ke laaˈi koa aisama, aufalao agaˈo kapa mamaˈi fouˈi eifaniˈi auˈi aˈoˈi kelogoniˈi.

22 Ega aisama Paulo iifa ipakaina afuga aka Areopakus keoma afugai kelaˈafou papiauˈi epoˈiai eˈue eapa kai eifa einaka, “Atens taonina aumi! Oi alomi koˈagai emi deo oau afagai alogainiˈi auga pau lalogo.
23 Gome oi emi taoni lapeaisa alogai afu maˈoai pifoge deoˈi, oauau afagainiˈi auˈi alou koˈagai laisa felo alogainiˈi. Ke amu deo opaˈa penia afuga agaˈogai iifa iina kepapua oma laisa: ‘Deo oko alalogo auga amu apaˈa penia,’ keoma. Ega puo oi Deo oko alologo felo kai oau afagaina auga fouga maamiai alaifania.

24 “Deo egaˈina auga agofaˈa ke agofaˈa alogai amu maˈoai epagamaˈi auga. Deo egaˈina auga Lopia, ufa ke aagoa kapaˈi maˈoai inagome auga. Ke Isa papiau aumauni imaˈiai Isa faugai eˈa kekapaˈi auˈi aloˈiai aeagu.
25 Ke Isa ifo iˈa aˈa agu maunina, lalauˈa

* **17:18:** Iˈina papiauˈi auga eˈi agu alogai alogama maˈoai aniˈi akeani. † **17:18:** Iˈina papiauˈi anina keani eˈi agu alogai alogama mo kekapukapuga auˈi.

epeniiˈa, ke kapa maˈoai aniˈi aani auˈi isafa epeniiˈa. Isa kapa maˈoai inagome, ke kapa maˈoai Isa apuga. Ega puo papiau aumauni imaˈaisai, kapa maˈoai fakapaˈi Deo fapaˈa penia fapalagaina auga anina aeani.
26 Ke ufainagai Isa ifo au agaˈo epagama. Ke egaˈina auga agaˈomo faagagai agofaˈa papiauˈi maˈoai kemai, ega koa isa agofaˈa fofouga alogai fekeagu eoma. Ke ega logoai egaˈina papiauˈi kina kapaˈiai fekemauni, fekemae, ke afu kapaˈiai fekeagu auga isafa ekapaisa.
27 Deo egaˈina ekapaiˈi, ega koa papiau Isa fekekapuga eoma. Ke Isa iˈa agaˈo agaˈo eeˈaisai aakai laaˈi mo ganinagai, iˈa agakailai Isa agakapuga aisama, Isa gamuga afaopo, ke afaisa isafa.
28 Gome oi epomiai au isaˈi iifiai iina kepapua oma, ‘Iˈa maˈoai deo gauga,’ keoma. Ega koa iˈopoga, Isa iˈa eˈimaiˈa, ke iˈa Isa imagai aague alao amai.
29 “Ega puo iˈa Deo gauga kainai, iˈa papiau aumauni opolaˈiai Deo keopolaga, eˈi ikifa ke logoai gold, silifa ke kepoai Deo koa iisa kegauniˈi auˈi aisaˈi Deo falapamiaˈi.
30 Ufainagai iˈa Deo alalogo felo puo, Deo iˈa aˈa laomai apalaˈi eisaˈaoniˈi. Kai pau auga Deo afu maˈoai papiauˈi eifa kapula peniˈi, eˈi laomai apalaˈi fekeumakalainiˈi eoma.
31 Gome Deo ifo ega logoai au agaˈo ekinaga, ke kina agaˈo eogeisa au egaˈina faagagai alo opai laoga mainai afa agepipeni, ke papiau eˈi laomai felo, o apala auga afa agepeniˈi. Ke Deo au egaˈina maeai epamaunimue faagagai, isa iˈa aˈa laomai felo, o apala afa agepeniˈa auga iifaga koˈa mo emia.”
32 Paulo papiau maaˈiai maeai maunimue fouga eifania aina kelogonia aisama, papiau isaˈi isa kepaˈaua keaˈalaina. Kai isaˈi auˈi keinaka, “Lai egaˈina niniˈanina moifania aˈo amalogo pugu aoma,” keoma.
33 Ega puo Paulo laˈafou afuga epuaˈafuga elao.
34 Kai papiau isaˈi Paulo muninai kepea, ke Iesu kepakoˈania. Egaˈina papiauˈi epoˈiai Areopakusai kelaˈafou auga agaˈo aka Dionisius, ke papie isafa agaˈo aka Damaris, ke papiau isaˈi isafa pakoˈa papiauˈi kemia.

18

Paulo Korinto Taoninai

1 Egaˈina afegai Paulo Atens taonina epuaˈafuga elao Korinto taonina.
2 Ke egae Iudea auga agaˈo aka Akuila, Pontus ago auga, akafa Prisila auniˈi pau mo koa iˈopoga Itali ago kepuaˈafuga, Korinto taonina kelao auˈi ekaifainiˈi. Gome Sisa Klaudius, Roma agofaˈa fofouga eˈima auga iifa eulaisa, Iudea papiauˈi maˈoai Roma fekepuaˈafuga eoma.
3 Ke Paulo elao isa eisaˈi. Ke Paulo, Akuila koa iˈopoga feufeu eˈaˈi palaiˈi ikapa auga kainai, egae isa fou keagu kepinauga.
4 Ke Paulo Korinto taoninai eagu alogai, Iudea papiauˈi Deo keau afagaina kinaˈiai, laˈafou afugai, Iudea ke Grik papiauˈi aloˈi koˈagai Iesu fekepakoˈania eoma puo, Iesu fouga maaˈiai eifa felo alogaina aefuafua.
5 Ke Silas Timoti auniˈi Masedonia ago kepuaˈafuga, Korinto taonina kemai aisama, Paulo eˈa palaiˈi ikapa pinaugaga eapakipo. Kai opo alo fofougai Iudea papiauˈi maaˈiai, Deo ega iifa mo einogo, Iesu Mesaia auga fouga koˈa mo eifafou kapulania.
6 Kai Iudea papiauˈi Paulo fou keaipagai akeˈi kepakua, ke eegai keifa apala aisama, Paulo Iudea papiauˈi eeˈiai gua ekupu alogaina auga gouga ekapaisa, afe tiapuga eˈafoisa ke epainiˈi einaka, “Oi emi laomai apala afa agoafia auga oi ifomi emi puo, lau puo laaˈi. Lau oi eemiai kapaˈina fakapa auga lakapaisa efua. Ke pau kina auga lau Iudea papiauˈi laaˈi auˈi eeˈi alalao, egae Deo ega iifa alaifafoua,” eoma.
7 Egae kai Paulo Iudea papiauˈi eˈi laˈafou afuga epuaˈafuga, au agaˈo aka Taitus Justus Deo eau afagaina auga ega eˈa elao. Isa ega eˈa auga laˈafou eˈa eegai mo.
8 Ke Iudea papiauˈi eˈi laˈafou afuga eˈima lopiaga aka Krispus, ke ega famili maˈoai fou Lopia Iesu kepakoˈania. Ke Korinto taonina papiauˈi maˈo Paulo aina

kelogo auʻi Iesu kepakoʻania, ke baptismo keafiia.
9 Gapi agaʻogai Lopia laulauai Paulo epainia einaka, “Folomaniʻi, komo folooma, eʻu iifa foifafoua paisa.
10 Gome lau oi fou aague, ke kai agaʻo oi afaepalifuiso. Gome lau eʻu papiau maʻo iʻina taoninai keague,” eoma.
11 Ega puo Paulo inipo agaʻo ke gafa imagea egae eagu Deo ega iifa papiau epamaleleniʻi.
12 Ke Akaia agogai au agaʻo aka Kalio Roma kansologa emia aisama, Iudea papiauʻi aloʻi agaʻomo emia Paulo keafiia kegopeisa, iifa ipakaina afuga kelaoaina.
13 Ke kelaoaina aisama, kansolo Kalio agogai kepaapa kai keifa keinaka, “Iʻina auga papiau aloʻi eaniia, kagakaga oko iʻoinai Deo kegaau afagaina eoma. Iʻina kagakaga auga Moses ega iifa kainai aepakaisa,” keoma.
14 Ke Paulo ganiniʻani eomaoma kai, Kalio Iudea papiauʻi epainiʻi einaka, “Iudea papiaumi! Ainami opaaua. Iifa gome isa laomai apala, o kelele akaikiʻa agaʻo ekapaisa koa aisama, oi kapaʻina oifania auga ainami alalogo agekaina.
15 Kai oi ifomi akami, ke emi niniʻani epalifua, ke Moses ega iifa kainai aepea kainai koa aisama, egaʻina kapaʻi eʻeleʻi ipaumaʻi puo, oi ifomi oko opakaisa opaʻopaina. Lau egaʻina kapaʻi iifaʻi afalapakaisa,” eoma.
16 Ke ega au auʻi epainiʻi Iudea papiauʻi keulaiʻi kepapealaiʻi.
17 Ega aisama isa fofougai kelao, au agaʻo aka Sostenes, Iudea eʻi laʻafou afuga eʻima auga keafiia kemaiseina iifa ipakaina eʻa akegai keauniia. Kai isa kapaʻina kekapaisa auga Kalio aepaopopo.

Paulo Emue Siria Ago Antiok Taonina Elao

18 Paulo kina maʻo egae Korinto taoninai eagu. Egae kai Korintoai pakoʻa papiauʻi epuaʻafuniʻi. Ke egaʻina alogai Prisila, ke Akuila isa fou lontiai Siria ago kelao. Kai lontiai akekailai koa kai Kenkrea ufapogai Paulo fufuga kepaepe. Gome isa Deo maagai pakoʻa iifaga ekapaisa auga kina ekainia.
19 Isa lontiai kelao Efesus taoninai. Ke egae Paulo, Prisila Akuila auniʻi epuaʻafuniʻi. Ke isa ifo auga elao Iudea papiauʻi eʻi laʻafou afugai ekoko, egae Deo ega iifa Iudea papiauʻi maaʻiai eifa felo alogaina.
20 Ke egae Iudea papiauʻi Paulo kepainia fou fekeagu epo afaʻagamo femaefa keoma aisama eumaka.
21 Kai epuaʻafuniʻi alogai, iifa koʻa mo maaʻiai eifania einaka, “Deo anina ageani koa aisama, alamue alamai pugu,” eoma. Egae kai lontiai eaguka Efesus taonina epuaʻafuga.
22 Ke lontiai elao Sisarea taonina aisama, egae eʻagaukae elao Ierusaleme taoninai pakoʻa papiauʻi epamegoniʻi. Egae kai ifegai eake elao Antiok taonina.
23 Ke isa Antiok taoninai eagu kina pika koa elao afegai kai, epuaʻafuga. Ke elao Kalatia, ke Firikia agoʻiai ekoko, egaʻina afuʻi agaʻo agaʻo epeaiʻi Iesu ega papiau egae keagu auʻi maʻoai maaʻiai eniniʻani, ke aloʻi koʻagai Iesu fekepakoʻania fekeagu felo eoma.
24 Kai egaʻina kinaʻiai Iudea auga agaʻo aka Apolos, Aleksandria taoninai emauni auga emai Efesus taonina. Isa malele akaikiʻa auga, ke Deo ega iifa elogo felo ke niniʻani ikifaga auga.
25 Isa auga papiau isaʻi eʻi niniʻaniai, Lopia ega keaga fouga emaleleaina. Isa alo koʻagai ke pamalele koʻagai Iesu fouga papiau maaʻiai eifafoua. Kai isa Ioane Baptista feisai baptismo epipeni auga mo inogoga fouga elogo. Kai Deo ega Spirituai baptismo epipeni auga fouga aelogo.
26 Isa Iudea papiauʻi eʻi laʻafou afugai ekoko, eʻina eniniʻani kapula alogaina. Egaʻina alogai Prisila Akuila auniʻi egae keagu isa aina kelogonia aisama, kepainia fou eʻi eʻa kelao. Ke egae isa Apolos maagai Deo ega iifa oko ipauma auga oko kepakai felo alogaina.
27 Egaʻina afegai Apolos Akaia ago galao eoma aisama, Efesus taonina pakoʻa papiauʻi auʻi, Akaia agogai pakoʻa papiauʻi keagu auʻi Apolos fekeifa koko auga malelega kepapua. Egae kai Apolos Akaia ago

elao. Ega koa kekapaisa Apolos kepakapulania. Kai Apolos Akaia ago aelao koa kai, egae papiau maˡo, Deo ega gafegafe epeniiˡi aloˡi eponi, Iesu kepakoˡania aefua. Ke isa elao Akaia agogai ekoko aisama, pakoˡa papiauˡi epalagai feloˡi.

28 Gome isa Iudea papiauˡi fou, laˡafouai niniˡaniai keakekua. Kai Apolos Deo ega iifai Iesu Mesaia auga fouga Iudea papiauˡi maaˡiai eifa kapulania ke epaapokeniˡi.

19

Paulo Efesus Taoninai

1 Apolos Korinto taoninai eaguega kai, Paulo ago alo keagaga eafiia elao Efesus taoninai epealai. Ke egae pakoˡa papiauˡi isaˡi ekapulaiˡi.

2 Ke epaˡani peniˡi einaka, “Oi Iesu opakoˡania aisama, Deo ega Spiritu isafa oafiia ma?” eoma.

Ke isa keinaka, “Laaˡi, lai Deo ega Spiritu agaˡo fouga alalogo, ke oko isafa alalogo,” keoma.

3 Ega puo Paulo epaˡani pugu einaka, “Ega koa aisama, oi baptismo kapa oafiia?” eoma.

Ke isa keinaka, “Ioane ega baptismo auga mo aafiia,” keoma.

4 Ega aisama Paulo einaka, “Ioane papiau baptismo epeniiˡi auga, papiau eˡi laomai apalaˡi fekeumakalainiˡi auga baptismoga. Ke isa papiau epainiˡi eifa muninai au agaˡo agemai aka Iesu auga fekepakoˡania eoma,”

5 Isa iˡina iifaga aˡo kelogonia aisama, Lopia Iesu akagai baptismo keafiia.

6 Ke Paulo isa kaniaˡiai ima eogeaua aisama, Deo ega Spiritu eake peniˡi. Ke mala iˡoiˡi iˡoiˡiai keniniˡani, ke profeta koa iˡopoˡi kemia Deo ega iifa keifafoua.

7 Egaˡina auˡi auga auˡi maˡoai mo 12 koa iˡopoga.

8 Ke Paulo egae gafa oiso eagu, ke Iudea papiauˡi eˡi laˡafou afugai ekoko, Deo ega agofaˡa fouga fekepakoˡania eoma puo, aimaniˡina mo eniniˡani kapula alogaina.

9 Kai papiau isaˡi aloˡi eˡinoka alogaina kainai Paulo ega iifa keumakalaina, ke akepakoˡania. Ke laˡafou alogai papiau agoˡiai, pakoˡa papiauˡi eˡi laomai keifa apala penia. Ega puo Paulo egaˡina papiauˡi epuaˡafuniˡi, pakoˡa papiauˡi eafiiˡi fou kelao pamalele eˡa aka Tairanus keoma auga alogai kekoko. Isa kina maˡoai egaˡina afugai papiau maaˡiai Deo ega iifa eifaniˡi.

10 Ega mo ekapa oma elao inipo gua eafiia. Ega koa Iudea papiauˡi ke Grik papiauˡi Asia agogai keagu auˡi maˡoai, Lopia ega iifa aˡo kelogonia.

11 Ke Deo Paulo faagagai mirakulo akaikiˡaˡi ipaumaˡi ekapaiˡi.

12 Ega puo Paulo muko ke tiapu ainaˡi isa faaga keafi opogaina auˡi keafiiˡi kelao isafa papiauˡi faagaˡiai keogeiˡi aisama, isafa papiauˡi kefelo, ke aloˡiai tiapolo apalaˡi keagu auˡi kepealai.

13 Iudea auˡi isaˡi kepea aisoge, papiau aloˡiai tiapolo keagu auˡi, ifoˡi eˡi isapuai kepapealaiˡi. Isa egaˡina kekapaisa alogai, kegaˡopo Lopia Iesu aka kegapapinaugania, papiau aloˡiai tiapolo apalaˡi keagu auˡi kegapapealaiˡi keoma. Ke isa iina keifa oma keinaka, “Iesu, Paulo fouga einogonia auga akagai, laifa kapula penio, mopealai,” keoma.

14 Iudea sakedote lopiaga aka Skefa gauga imagea kuagai gua auˡi egaˡina laoga maina kekapaisa.

15 Kai tiapolo au agaˡo alogai eagu auga isa epainiˡi einaka, “Lau Iesu lalogonia, ke Paulo isafa lalogonia kai, oi auga kaisau?” eoma.

16 Egae kai tiapolo alogai eagu auga isa laaˡiai egopoau, ke isa maˡoai ekapulaˡegainiˡi. Ke eau kapulaniˡi, ke tiapuˡi eˡiˡinia puo faagaˡi maini, ke faagaˡi maiˡifaifaga mo eˡai kepiaulai.

17 Ke egaˡina fouga efoufaˡa Iudea ke Grik papiauˡi Efesus taoninai keagu auˡi kelogo. Ke isa maˡoai kemaniˡi alogaina ke Lopia Iesu aka keafiakae akaikiˡa ipauma kepamia.

18 Ke Iesu kepakoˡania papiauˡi maˡo kemai laomai apalaˡi kekapaiˡi auˡi laˡafouai keifafouˡi.

19 Ke ugauga kekapa auˡi maˡo isafa eˡi mega pukaˡi kemaiseiniˡi, laˡafouai keoge guguainiˡi kai, loai keumaiˡi. Mega pukaˡi

egaˈina afaˈi kepaau agaˈoniˈi mo auga 50,000 drakoma.*
20 Pakoˈa papiauˈi iina kekapa oma puo,
Deo ega iifa efoufaˈa, Deo ega isapuai
papiau maˈo aloˈi eponi, eˈi laomai apalaˈi
keumakalainiˈi.
21 Egaˈina maˈoai kemia afegai, Paulo
alogai epakoˈania, Masedonia ke Akaia
agoˈiai fepagai Ierusaleme taonina felao
eoma. Ke eifa einaka, “Lau egaˈina afuˈi
alalao. Egaˈina afegai Roma isafa falao
laoma,” eoma.
22 Ke isa ega pipalagai auˈi auniˈi, Timoti
ke Erastus auniˈi eulaiˈi Masedonia ago
kelao kai, isa ifo auga Asia agogai eagu
afaˈagamo epo emaefa.

Kelele Akaikiˈa Efesus Taoninai Emia

23 Pau egaˈina alogai, papiau Iesu
kepakoˈania ke ega keagai kepea auga
puogai aˈoaˈo akaikiˈa Efesus taoninai
emia.
24 Gome au agaˈo aka Demetrius, silifai
amu ekapa auga, pifoge deoga papiega
aka Artemis ega eˈa eˈele ekapaiˈi papiau
imaˈiai eˈafaˈafalainiˈi. Iina koa ekapaisa,
ega pinauga auˈi fauˈiai moni maˈo eafiiˈi.
25 Kai Paulo emai Efesus taoninai eagu
aisama, Iesu fouga eifania papiau Iesu
kepakoˈania, isa eˈi amu akeˈafaiˈi auga
eisa. Ega puo ega pinauga papiauˈi, ke isa
ega pinauga koa kekapa papiauˈi fou eifa
kaiguguainiˈi kai eifa einaka, “Aau akiu, oi
ologo felo, iˈina amuˈi faagaˈiai moni maˈo
akapa.
26 Oi iˈina auga Paulo oisa ke fouga
ologo. Isa Efesus taonina, ke Asia ago maˈo
epeaisa. Egaˈina alogai einogo eifa papiau
imaˈiai deo kekapaˈi auˈi, deo laaˈi eoma.
Ega koa ekapaisa papiau maˈo aloˈi eaniia
elaˈa pagainiˈi egaˈina iifaga kepakoˈania.
27 Ega koa ekapa papiau pau kapaˈina
akapa auga apalaˈi akeoma. Ke Artemis
ega eˈa eˈele silifai akapaˈi auˈi afakeˈafaˈi,
ke iˈa aˈa pinauga ageˈualai. Ke Artemis,
deo papiega akaikiˈa auga afakepakoˈania,
ega eˈa, papiau eeˈiai amaˈama akeoma.
Ega puo Asia agogai ke agofaˈa fofougai
Artemis aka akaikiˈa keau afagaina kai,
aka egaˈina ageˈualai,” eoma.
28 Egaˈina papiauˈi iˈina iifaga aˈo kel-
ogonia aisama, guaˈi ekupu alogaina,
ke keˈina keagaga keinaka, “Artemis,
lai Efesus papiaumai emai deo akaikiˈa
ipauma!” keoma.
29 Ke fiakoa mo taoni fofouga alogai
kelele akaikiˈa kekapaisa. Ke kelao Mase-
donia auˈi auniˈi, Kaius ke Aristakus,
Paulo fou kepea auˈi keafiiˈi, ke laˈafouai
kelaoainiˈi papiau kekaigugu keniniˈani
afuga akaikiˈa alogai kepiaukoko.
30 Ke Paulo egaˈina laˈafouga alogai
gakoko eoma kai, pakoˈa papiauˈi isa
kekaisapua faekoko keoma.
31 Ke Asia ago keˈima lopiaˈi isaˈi, Paulo
ekefaˈa auˈi isafa, iifa keulaisa kegoinia,
faeˈopo egaˈina laˈafougai faekoko keoma.
32 Egaˈina laˈafouga alogai, papiau kega-
gapai alogaina. Ega kainai aˈoaˈo akaikiˈa
mo kekapaisa, keagaga aage mo, isaˈi
agaga agaˈogai keagaga, ke isaˈi agaga
iˈoˈinagai keagaga. Ke papiau maˈo kapa
puo egae kelaˈafou auga oko akelogo.
33 Egaˈina alogai Iudea papiauˈi, au
aka Aleksanda, papiau maaˈiai feniniˈani
keoma puo kekoninia kelao kepaapalaisa.
Ke papiau isaˈi, isa ala feniniˈani oma
auga maagai keagaga keifania. Egae kai
eapalai ima eafiakae komo kegaoma, ega
koa isa ke Iudea papiauˈi fou iiˈi gaoge, isa
aˈoaˈo akepaˈuegenia auga maaˈiai gaifa-
nia eoma.
34 Kai laˈafou papiauˈi isa Iudea auga
auga fouga kelogo aisama, fofougai kea-
gaga keinaka, “Artemis, lai Efesus papiau-
mai emai deo akaikiˈa ipauma!” keoma.
Ke isa kina maaga gua† ega keagaga oma.
35 Ke taoniai, au akaikiˈa agaˈo, iifa
ipakaina afugai epinauga auga emai,
komo mo fekeoma eoma. Ke aˈoaˈo ea-
pakipo aisama, eifa einaka, “Efesus pa-
piaumi! Efesus taonina papiauˈi auga,
Artemis deo akaikiˈa ega eˈa keˈima. Ke
Artemis kepo ufai eˈualai iisa iˈopoga mo
kepoai kepaapa afuga fou keˈima. Egaˈina
auga agofaˈa fofouga papiauˈi maˈoai kel-
ogo felo.

* **19:19:** ‘Drakoma’ agaˈo auga papiau agaˈo kina agaˈomo epinauga auga afa. † **19:34:** Pilitani malagai ‘two hours’

36 Papiau maˈoai iˈina iifaˈi koˈaˈi keoma
puo, oi komo mo fooma, fopakaisa mo
laafuai kapa agaˈo folokapa.
37 IˈinaauˈiArtemis ega eˈai kapa agaˈo
akepainaoga, ke akeifa apala peni aagenia
mo kai, oi isa oafiiˈi iina omaiseiniˈi.
38 Kai Demetrius ke ega pinauga auˈi
fou iifa gome aufalao agaˈo fou iifa
kegapakaisa keoma koa aisama, isa iifa
ipakaina afuˈi keagalai kekae, ke Roma
kansoloˈi kaniagai auˈi isafa keague puo,
iifa ipakaina agemia agekaina.
39 Kai kapa akaikiˈaˈi isaˈi aloˈi aekainia
koa aisama, taoni kansoloˈi akaikiˈaˈi iifa
fekepakaisa, egaˈina kansoloˈi fekeoge
opaina.
40 Kai oi iina koa okaigugu oagaga aage
mo kelele akaikiˈa okapaisa. EgaˈinaKelelega Roma papiau akaikiˈaˈi isaˈi
iifa ipakainai afekepaapa ukaimai auga
opopo lapaˈaua. Isa ega akekapa oma koa
aisama, lai pau kelele iˈina oko alalogo
felo puo, fouga agaifania afaekaina, ke afa
afaafia isafa,” eoma.
41 Isa egaˈina eifania afegai, laˈafou
epakanina.

20

Paulo Masedonia Ke Grik Agoˈi Epeaiˈi

1 Egaˈinaaˈoaˈoakaikiˈaefuaaisama,
Paulo pakoˈa papiauˈi eifa kaigugui ˈi. Ke
magogoˈi eau kapulania, ke epamegoniˈi,
ke epuaˈafuniˈi Masedonia ago elao.
2 Elao egae afu epeaiˈi pakoˈa papiauˈi
egae keagu auˈi eisaˈi, ke magogo kapula
epeniiˈi afegai aisama, elao Grik agogai
ekoko.
3 Ke egae gafa oiso eagu. EgaˈinaafegaiisalontiaiSiriaagogalaoeomaalogai,
Iudea papiauˈi iifa kepaapa isa fekeauga
keoma auga fouga elogo aisama, eopo
pagai emue Masedonia ago mo felao eoma
puo ega mo elao.
4 Ke elao alogai, iˈina papiauˈi ke lau
isafa isa aisaoga fou alao: Sopater, Pirus
gauga Berea taonina auga, Aristakus ke
Sekundus Tesalonika taonina auˈi, Kaius*
Derbe taonina auga, ke Timoti isafa, ke
Tikikus ke Tropimus Asia ago auˈi auniˈi.
5 Alao alogai, lau Paulo fou Filipi taoninai aagu kai, egaˈina papiauˈi auga, lontiai keufai kelao Troas taoninai keagu lai
keˈimaimai.
6 Ke palafa iuma mulamula laaˈi
kai, palafa maini mo keania miamia
efua afegai, lai lontiai Filipi taonina
apuaˈafuga. Ke kina ima afegai, Troas
taoninai aˈagaukae, egae keˈimaimai auˈi
fou apiaogai. Ke egae iifi agaˈo aagu.

Paulo Troas Taoninai

7 Iifi kinagai Iesu ega mae aopolaga
foˈamaga faania aoma puo amai akaigugu.
Ke Paulo papiau maaˈiai einogo, ke isa
ganiai fekailai eoma puo, eniniˈani mo
elao fafu euˈo.
8 Ke lai alaˈafou afuga auga, eˈa maefa
mo kai, ninina oiso. Lai eˈa ninina oiso
auga alogai alaˈafou, ke egae lanepa maˈo
kepaafiauˈi keka.
9 Ke Paulo eniniˈani elao alogai, au aguˈa
agaˈo aka Eutikus eˈa ninina oiso uindogai
eagu efeu. Ke isa efeuˈafai aisama, uindouai eˈualai eake aagoai. Ke papiau isaˈi
keake kelao, isa keafiakae kai, emae efua
keisa.
10 Ke Paulo eake elao eˈualai au
egaˈina laagai ekaauau, uufagai ekoko
eafiakae, epamaunimue kai, epainiˈi
einaka, “Foloopopo! Isa maaga maunina,”
eoma.
11 Egae kai isa eˈagaukae pugu, Iesu
ega mae eopolaga foˈamaga eaniia. Ke
eniniˈani pugu elao mo egani aisama,
egaˈina afuga epuaˈafuga ekailai elao.
12 Papiau au egaˈina uindouai eˈualai
auga maaga maunina keafiia fou ega eˈa
kelao ke aloˈi ekaiˈiaˈia, keameame.

Paulo Troas Epuaˈafuga Miletus Taoninai Ekoko

13 Lai aufai alao lontiai ke Asos taonina
alao egae Paulo lontiai fauka aoma, gome
isa ifegai ega agelao auga iifaga epaapa
efua.
14 Isa emai Asos taoninai lai fou apiaogai
aisama, lontiai aukaisa fou alao Mitilene
keleipuagai.
15 Ke egani aisama, Mitilene keleipuaga
apuaˈafuga, lontiai alao Kios keleipuagai. EgaˈinakinaafegaiaisamaKios

* **20:4:** Kaius Masedonia agogai emai auga au iˈoina. 19:29 foisa.

keleipuaga apuaʻafuga lontiai apagai alao Samos keleipuagai. Ke egani aisama, Samos keleipuaga apuaʻafuga, lontiai alao Miletus taoninai.
16 Ke Paulo afekaina koa aisama, Ierusaleme taoninai Pentikost miamiaga feisa eoma. Ke isa opo epaapa agaʻonia mo, Asia agogai kina maʻo falapafua eoma puo, Efesus taoninai falakoko, fapaafiafi lontiai faaulai mo falao eoma.

17 Lai Miletus taoninai aofau aisama, Paulo iifa eulaisa, Efesus taonina pakoʻa papiauʻi epoʻiai au akaikiʻaʻi auʻi isa eega fekemai eoma.
18 Ke isa kemai aisama, epainiʻi einaka, “Lau Asia ago lamai mo kinagai, oi fou aagu ke kina maʻoai, ala laagu oma auga oisa ologo.
19 Iudea papiauʻi iʻopo akaikiʻaʻi ipaumaʻi lau eeuai kekapaiʻi, iifa kepaapa lau fekeafi apalaniau keoma mo ganinagai, lau ifou eʻeleu ipaumau lapamiaisau, ke maau maiʻiuʻiuga mo Lopia ega pinauga lakapaisa.
20 Oi ologo kapa maʻoai oi fekepalagainimi auʻi alapapuua lainogonia, ke laʻafouai lapamalelenimi, ke eʻa agaʻo agaʻogai isafa lakoko lapamalelenimi.
21 Ke lau Iudea ke Grik papiauʻi maaʻiai laifa, isa eʻi laomai apalaʻi fekeumakalainiʻi, ke Lopia Iesu fekepakoʻania laoma.

22 “Ke pau Deo ega Spiritu epaafiau kainai, lau Ierusaleme taonina lalao. Egae lau faagauai kapaʻina agemia auga alalogo.
23 Kai pau lau lalogo auga, taoni maʻoai aloʻiai lakoko alogai, Deo ega Spiritu lau ainau epalogo eifa, tipula ke kiekie akaikiʻaʻi lau keʻimaisau eoma.
24 Kai lau ifou eʻu agu maunina auga lau eeuai kapa agaʻo laaʻi koa lapamia. Ega koa lau alogamai eʻu pinauga fapafua laoma. Ke Lopia Iesu pinauga epeniiau auga, iifa faunina Deo ega gafegafe fouga papiau maaʻiai faifafou koʻania eoma auga fapafua laoma.

25 “Ke lau pau lalogo oi epomiai lalao lamai, Deo ega agofaʻa fouga maamiai lainogonia aumi kai agaʻo afoloisau pugu.
26 Ega puo pau lau oi maamiai laifania, epomiai kaisau Deo aina aeafia kai, muni agemae koa aisama, lau eʻu puo laaʻi, isa ifo ega puoai afa ageafia.
27 Gome lau Deo ega logo maʻoai fouga alapapuua maamiai laifafou afeʻainiʻi.
28 Ifomi foʻima feloimi, ke Deo ega Spiritu oi imaʻima aumi epamiaimi, papiau maʻoai oi imamiai epaauʻi auʻi foʻimaʻi. Ke sipi iʻima auʻi koa fomia Deo Gauga eulaisa papiau fauʻiai emae, ifagai eʻafaiʻi ega papiau epamiaʻi auʻi isafa foʻimaʻi.
29 Lau lalogo alapuaʻafunimi aisama, papiau isaʻi ago alo amuʻeʻi aʻiʻi koa iʻopoʻi akemia akemai epomiai ke pakoʻa papiauʻi sipi koa iʻopoʻi auʻi akeʻiʻiniʻi.
30 Ke oi epomiai ganinagai, papiau isaʻi akeʻue pakoʻa papiauʻi fekelaʻa pagainiʻi, isa muniʻiai fekepea akeoma puo, Deo ega iifa pifogeai akepaefo pagainia akeifaniʻi.
31 Ega puo oi ifomi foʻima feloimi! Ke inipo oiso alogai, gapi gani agaʻo agaʻo, ke kina isaʻi maau maiʻiuʻiuga mo ainami lapalogo alaapakipo auga foloʻagege.
32 “Ke pau lau oi Deo imagai lapaaumi, ke ega gafegafe iifagai lapuaʻafunimi. Ke Deo ega iifa egaʻina oi agepaukimi Deo agopakoʻania, ke agepakapulanimi agelao, Deo papiau aloʻi elolofa auʻi epoʻiai kapaʻina oi apumi eoma auga agoafia.
33 Lau kai agaʻo ega silifa, gold ke tiapu alamaaga.
34 Oi ifomi ologo, kapaʻina lau ke fou apinauga auʻi aniʻi aani auʻi ifou imauai lakapaiʻi.
35 Lau Lopia Iesu ifo ega iifa laopolaga, ‘Epipeni auga Deo eegai kapa feloʻi maʻo ageafiʻi, ke eafiia auga Deo eegai kapa feloʻi oisomo mo ageafiʻi,’ eoma. Ega puo kapa maʻoai lakapaiʻi alogai, pinauga kapula egaʻinagai kaisau keapoke auʻi fapalagainiʻi auga oi lapakinaimi,” eoma.
36 Paulo egaʻina iifaʻi eifaniʻi efua aisama, maʻoai fou keanifeʻu kemegamega.
37 Egaʻina afegai keapepe, uufagai kekoko kepamegonia.
38 Paulo ega niniʻani maʻoai aloʻi epakiekie kai, afakeisaisa pugu niniʻanina eifania aisama, aloʻi ekiekie alogaina.

Egae kai keisaoga kelaoaina mo lontiai kepaˈagaua.

21

Paulo Ierusaleme Taonina Elao

1 Egaˈina afegai Paulo, ke lai maˈoai, isa apamegoniˈi apuaˈafuniˈi, lontiai aˈagaukae. Egae kai lontiai opainai mo alao Kos keleipuaga. Egae afeu egani kai, Rodes keleipuaga alao, ke egae alao mo Patara ufapogai.

2 Egae lonti agaˈo aˈuai agepagai Fenisia ago agelao auga akapulaisa aafiia ega alao.

3 Alao alogai, maamai elao Saiprus keleipuaga aisa aisama, kua apie South kaina mo apiau oma, Siria ago alao. Ke egae Taire ufapogai, Taire amuˈamuˈi fekeafiopuˈi keoma puo Taire ufapogai aofau.

4 Lontiai aake aisama, pakoˈa papiauˈi egae keagu auˈi akapuniˈi. Ke aisaˈi aisama, egae iifi agaˈo fou aagu. Egaˈina alogai Deo ega Spiritu, egae pakoˈa papiauˈi Ierusaleme taoninai Paulo faagagai kapaˈina agemia auga epalogoniˈi. Ega puo pakoˈa papiauˈi Paulo kepaini kapulania, Ierusaleme taonina faelao keoma.

5 Kai Ierusaleme taonina agalao kina emai aisama, pakoˈa papiauˈi maˈoai akafaˈi, ke gauˈi fou keisaonimai alao taoni afegai foeai fou aanifeˈu amegamega.

6 Egae kai agaˈo agaˈo imaˈi aafiia apamegoniˈi kai apuaˈafuniˈi lontiai aˈagaukae akailai. Ke isa auga kemue eˈi eˈa kelao.

7 Lai Taire ufapoga apuaˈafuga alao, Tolemais ufapogai aofau. Egae aake aisama, pakoˈa papiauˈi egae keagu auˈi aisaˈi, ke keagu felo ma paˈanina apaˈani. Ke isa fou kina agaˈomo egae aagu.

8 Ke egani aisama, apuaˈafuniˈi lontiai alao Sisarea taoninai. Egae Sisarea taoninai, au aka Filip ega eˈai akoko fou aagu. Filip auga kina maˈoai iifa faunina Iesu fouga papiau maaˈiai eifafoua auga. Ke ufainagai Ierusalemeai apostolo, pakoˈa papiauˈi fekepalagainiˈi keoma puo, epoˈiai kekinaniˈi pipalagai auˈi imagea kuagai gua kepamiaˈi auˈi agaˈo.*

9 Isa gauga ifiaoˈi pani keagu profeta koa iˈopoˈi Deo ega iifa keifafoua.

10 Egae Sisarea taoninai aagu kina pika koa elao afegai, profeta auga aka Akabus, Iudea agogai emai auga emai lai aagu taoninai.

11 Isa emai Paulo ega tiapu peletaga eafiia, ifo ife ima fou egopeiˈi kai eifa einaka, “Deo ega Spiritu eifa, ‘Pau lau lagopeisau koa iˈopoga, Ierusaleme taoninai Iudea papiauˈi, peleta inagome auga akeafia, ega akegope oma. Egae kai akeafia Iudea papiauˈi laaˈi auˈi imaˈiai akepaaua,’ ” eoma.

12 Lai ke pakoˈa papiauˈi fou egae aagu aumai iˈina iifaga aˈo alogonia aisama, Paulo agoinia Ierusaleme taonina faelao aoma.

13 Kai Paulo eifa einaka, “Lau ifou lalogoainiau, Ierusaleme taoninai isa lau fakegopeisau mo kai, Lopia Iesu faugai egae famae laoma. Ega puo foloapepe alou folopakiekie ke folopaapokenia,” eoma.

14 Lai isa alo aaniia kai aekaina puo, aapakipo kai apainia ainaka, “Deo ega logoai anina eani kainai mokapa,” aoma.

15 Egaˈina afegai amu aukaiˈi Ierusaleme taonina alao.

16 Ega aisama pakoˈa papiauˈi isaˈi Sisareai keagu auˈi, Neison ega eˈai faagu keoma puo, keisaonimai kelaoainimai mo egae. Isa Saiprus keleipuaga auga, ke mamagai mo Iesu kepakoˈa kakaua papiauˈi agaˈo.

Paulo Ierusaleme Taoninai

17 Egae kai lai Ierusaleme taoninai akoko aisama, pakoˈa papiauˈi aloˈi gamagai mo keifa kokoimai.

18 Egae afeu egani aisama, Paulo lai maˈoai fou James amaisa aoma puo eega alao. James auga Ierusaleme taoninai pakoˈa papiauˈi eˈimaˈi lopiaga. Isa afugai akoko aisama, pakoˈa papiauˈi ke au akaikiˈaˈi auˈi isafa maˈoai egae keagu.

19 Paulo isa epamegoniˈi. Egae kai Iudea papiauˈi laaˈi auˈi epoˈiai, Paulo Deo ega

* **21:8:** 6:1 elao 6:6 foisa.

pinauga ekapaisa alogai, Deo isa epalagaina kapaˈina ekapaiˈi auga, agaˈo agaˈo fouga maaˈiai eifania.

20 Paulo iˈina eifania aˈo kelogonia aisama, Deo keau afagaina, ke Paulo kepainia keinaka, “Akimai, oi lologo Iudea papiauˈi isafa ealogai alogaina pau Iesu kepakoˈania. Egaˈina auˈi Iesu akepakoˈania koa kai, aloˈi koˈagai Moses ega iifa muninai kepea auˈi.

21 Kai isa aˈoaˈo kelogonia, oi Iudea papiauˈi, Iudea papiauˈi laaˈi auˈi fou keagu auˈi maˈoai lopamaleleniˈi, isa gauˈi maguaeˈi faaga iifalaina gouga fakekapa, ke Iudea papiauˈi egaˈina, iˈa aˈa kagakaga muninai fakepea looma. Iina koa kekapa isa Moses ega iifa muninai fakepea, fekemuni apua auga maaˈiai lopamalelenia.

22 Ke oi lomai inae auga iifa gome isa fouga akelogo. Ega aisama aˈoaˈo akaikiˈa agemia. Lai auga egaˈina iifaga koˈa laaˈi auga fapalogoniˈi aoma. Ega puo pau kapa agaˈo oi faagamuai fakapa aoma.

23 Ega kainai pau kapaˈina agaifania auga ainamai kainai fopea fokapa. Papiau pani lai eemaisai keague. Isa ufainagai ifoˈi Deo maagai pakoˈa niniˈanina kekapaisa, Deo kepakoˈania.

24 Au iˈina auˈi pani moafiˈi fou lai emai kagakagai alomu felo femia, laomai apala fopuaˈafuga miamiaga fokapa. Ke isa aˈo Deo fekepaˈa penia auˈi afaˈi fooge. Egae kai Deo kepakoˈania efua auga gouga fekekapa kaniaˈi fekekagolaisa. Ega aisama Iudea papiauˈi maˈoai akeisa, oi foumu kelogo kakaua auga koˈa laaˈi akeoma. Ke oi isafa Moses ega iifa kainai lopea auga akepakoˈania.

25 Kai Iudea papiauˈi laaˈi auˈi, Iesu kepakoˈania auˈi eeˈiai, alomaisai opola kapa apaapa auga maleleai apapua aulaisa efua. Egaˈina malelega alogai foˈama pifoge deoˈi kepaˈa peniˈi auˈi fakeaniˈi, ke amagelofe akeafia auˈi papiau fou amage koa laoga maina fakekapa, ke aˈo aisoˈi kepepe apua, ufeai aisoˈi kelaˈa apua auˈi fakeaniˈi, ke ifaˈi isafa fakeinu aoma,” keoma.

26 Isa keifa kainai egani aisama, Paulo au egaˈina auˈi pani eafiiˈi fou kagakaga kainai aloˈi felo femia, laomai apala fekepuaˈafuga auga miamia kekapaisa. Egae kai Paulo gaika isa ifoˈi aloˈi ofuga agefua afegai ke gaika agaˈo agaˈo fauˈiai aˈo Deo agepaˈa penia auga kina, sakedote maagai gaifania eoma puo Deo ega eˈai ekoko, sakedote eega elao.

Paulo Deo Ega Eˈai Keafiia

27 Paulo ke au auˈi pani aloˈi ofuga agefua kinagai, iifi agaˈo fepagai koa iˈopoga alogai, Iudea papiauˈi isaˈi Asia agogai kemai auˈi, Paulo Deo ega eˈai keisa. Ega aisama laˈafouai papiau maˈoai aloˈi keaniia puo Paulo eegai guaˈi ekupu.

28 Ke Paulo keafiia keagaga keinaka, “Israel papiaumi! Amopalagainimai. Iˈina auga afu maˈoai papiauˈi epamaleleniˈi Deo ega eˈa, Moses ega iifa, ke Israel papiauˈi keifa apala peniˈi. Egaˈina mo laaˈi kai, Grik papiauˈi iˈa aˈa kagakaga kainai akepea auˈi emaiseiniˈi Deo ega eˈa elolofa auga alogai epakokoˈi. Egaˈina auga iˈa aˈa kagakaga kainai Deo maagai apala ipauma puo eˈa alo epaofua,” keoma.

29 Efesus taonina auga agaˈo aka Tropimus, Paulo fou Ierusaleme taonina alogai kelao kemai kakaua auga keisa puo, keopolaga Paulo isa emaiseina Deo ega eˈa Iudea papiau laaˈi auˈi fakekoko keoma auga afuga alogai epakoko keoma. Ega puo isa ega keifa oma.

30 Ierusaleme taonina papiauˈi maˈoai iˈina iifaga aˈo kelogonia aisama, guaˈi ekupu alogaina puo fofougai kepiau kelao Paulo keafiia egaˈina afugai kelaˈa pupuge Deo ega eˈa afe kelaoaina. Ke fiakoa mo Deo ega eˈa paˈafina kekupunia.

31 Ke Paulo kegaaupugua keomaoma kai, Roma ifani auˈi 1000 eˈimaˈi lopiaga, Ierusaleme taonina alogai aˈoaˈo akaikiˈa emia auga fouga elogo.

32 Ega puo isa fiakoa mo ifani auˈi 100 keˈimaˈi lopiaˈi isaˈi, ke ifani auˈi fou kepiau keake laˈafou kelao. Laˈafouai papiau Paulo keauauga kai ifani auˈi ke ifani lopiaˈi kemai auga keisaˈi aisama, Paulo keauga auˈi keapakipo.

33 Ke ifani auˈi 1000 eˈimaˈi lopiaga elao Paulo eafiia ega ifani auˈi epainiˈi, tieini gua keafiiˈi kegopeisa. Egae kai Paulo

kaisau auga ke kapaˈina ekapaisa auga laˈafou epaˈani peniˈi.
34 Ega aisama laˈafou alogai papiau isaˈi keagaga aage mo aua aua eˈi opola keifania. Isa aˈoaˈo iˈoina iˈoina kekapaisa puo, egaˈina lopiaga kapaˈina koˈa auga aekapulaisa. Ega puo ega ifani auˈi epainiˈi Paulo kegaafia isa keaguagu afuga kegalaoaina eoma.
35 Ega kainai Paulo kelaoaina ifani auˈi keaguagu eˈa fakagaga kelaisapia aisama, laˈafou papiauˈi auˈi maˈo keˈeˈefa alogaina, isa muniˈiai kepea puo, ifani auˈi Paulo keafiakae kepuaisa kelaoaina.
36 Egaˈina laˈafouga papiauˈi isa muniˈiai kepea keagaga iina keoma kelaoaina, “Amoaupugua! Amoaupugua!” keoma.

Paulo Laˈafou Papiauˈi Maaˈiai Eninˈiani

37 Ifani auˈi Paulo keafiia eˈi aguagu afuga alogai kegakokoaina keomaoma kai, Paulo ifani auˈi 1000 eˈimaˈi lopiaga epaˈani penia einaka, “Lau oi maamuai maninˈiani laoma kai agekaina ma?” eoma.
38 Ke egaˈina lopiaga einaka, “Ei! Alalogo, oi Grik mala lologo! Ke ega kinagai Isipto auga agaˈo, lai emai Roma kamanina eegai kelele akaikiˈa ekapaisa, kelele papiauˈi 4000 eˈimaˈi, ago maininai epakokoˈi. Egaˈina auga oi ma,” eoma.
39 Kai Paulo einaka, “Laaˈi! Lau Iudea au, Silisia agogai Tarsus taoni akaikiˈa ipauma auga au. Mogafegafe papiau maaˈiai maninˈiani laoma,” eoma.
40 Ega aisama ifani lopiaga Paulo egafegafe penia. Ke Paulo fakagai eapa, imagai papiau komo fekeoma auga gouga ekapaisa. Ke laˈafou fofouga komo keoma aisama, Aramik† malagai

22

eninˈiani. 1 Ke Paulo ega niniˈaniai iina eifa oma einaka, “Amau ke aau akiu, pau ifou fou alaifania ainau fologo,” eoma.
2 Papiau isa Hibru malagai eninˈiani aina kelogonia aisama, komo mo keoma.
3 Ke Paulo isa epainiˈi pugu einaka, “Lau Iudea au, Tarsus taonina, Silisia agogai lamauni kai, lamai inae Ierusaleme taoninai lafaˈa. Egae kai lau pamalele auga au akaikiˈa aka Kamaliel epamaleleniau. Isa lau iˈa ufuˈa apaˈa Moses ega iifa maˈoai fofougai epamaleleniau. Ega puo pau inae maˈoai oapae koa iˈopoga mo, lau isafa alou koˈa ipaumagai Deo ega iifa kainai lapea.
4 Ufainagai lau Iesu ega iifa muninai kepea auˈi, au ke papie fou laafiiˈi lagopeiˈi ke lapatipulaniˈi. Ega koa iˈopoga lakapaisa laafi apalaniˈi, ke isaˈi isafa lapamaeˈi.
5 Sakedote lopia faˈaˈi ke kansolo maˈoai lau kapaˈina lakapaiˈi auga kelogo felo puo, pau kapaˈina laifania auga koˈa mo maamiai akeifania agekaina. Isa Damaskus taonina papiauˈi, Iesu kepakoˈania auˈi faafiˈi fagopeˈi malelega kepapua kepeniiau. Ega puo lau pakoˈa papiauˈi faafiˈi, fagopeˈi Ierusaleme taonina famaiseiniˈi, fapatipulaniˈi laoma kainai, Damaskus taonina lalao.
6 “Kina maaga atiafa koa iˈopoga lalao Damaskus taonina eegai aisama, fiakoa mo eaea akaikiˈa ufai eake eailofeisau.
7 Ega aisama maau epaˈuminania laˈualai aˈisaai. Ke ufai aufalao agaˈo eninˈiani epainiau einaka, “Saulo! Saulo! Kapa puo loafi apalaniau?” eoma.
8 “Ke lau lainaka, ‘Lopia! Oi kaisau?’ laoma.
“Isa einaka, ‘Lau Iesu Nasareta au, loafi apalaniau au,’ eoma.
9 Kai lau fou alao auˈi eaea akaikiˈa keisa kai aˈoaˈo egaˈina auga aˈo akelogonia, ke kaisau fou aninˈiani auga akelogo.
10 “Ke lau lapaˈani pugu lainaka, ‘Lopia! Kapaˈina fakapa looma?’ laoma.
“Lopia einaka, ‘Moˈue Damaskus taonina alogai mokoko. Egae Deo ega logoai au agaˈo ekinaga kapaˈina fokapaˈi eoma auˈi maˈoai maamuai ageifaniˈi,’ eoma.
11 Kai eaea akaikiˈa maau epakimiˈinia puo, fou apea auˈi imauai keafi kepapeaisau Damaskus taonina alogai akoko.
12 “Damaskus taoninai au agaˈo aka Ananias eagu. Isa alo koˈagai Moses ega iifa muninai epea. Ega puo Iudea papiauˈi Damaskus taoninai keagu auˈi

† **21:40:** Hibru mala isafa agekaina

maˈoai egaˈina auga kelogo felo ke aina kainai kepea. Isa lau gaisau eoma puo eeu emai.
13 Emai eeuai eapa aisama epainiau einaka, ‘Akiu Saulo! Maamu felo gamia pugu!’ eoma. Ega aisama pau pau maau ekiakae isa laisa.
14 “Ke isa epainiau einaka, ‘Ufuˈa apaˈa eˈi Deo ega pinauga kapaˈina auga fologo fokapa eoma puo ega logoai ekinanio. Ega kainai Iesu alo opaina auga keagai eapakina penio loisa ke akegai niniˈani aˈo lologonia.
15 Oi kapaˈina loisa ke aˈo lologonia auga fouga maˈoai papiau maaˈiai foifafoua.
16 Ega puo pau kina maaga folopafua! Moˈue Iesu mopakoˈania, akagai baptismo moafia, ke emu laomai apalaˈi moumakalainiˈi. Egae kai Deo emu laomai apalaˈi ageˈagegeainiˈi,’ eoma.
17 “Egaˈina afegai lamue Ierusaleme taonina lamai. Inae Deo ega eˈa alogai lakoko lamegamega laolao kai maau elaulau Lopia Iesu laisa.
18 Isa lau epainiau einaka, ‘Paafiafi Ierusaleme taonina mopuaˈafuga, gome oi lau fou aloifafoua auga afakepakoˈania,’ eoma.
19 “Ke lau isa lapainia lainaka, ‘Kai Lopia, lau Iudea eˈi laˈafou afuˈi agaˈo agaˈo lalao, papiau oi kepakoˈanio auˈi laafiiˈi, laauniiˈi, ke lapatipulaniˈi.
20 Ke papiau ifoˈi afeˈi tiapuˈi keiˈiulaiˈi emu pinauga auga Stefano keaupugua ifa efaka aisama, lau egae laapa isa afeˈi tiapuˈi laˈimaiˈi, ke ega mae auga lapamia felo mo laoma. Iˈina lakapaiˈi auˈi Ierusaleme taonina papiauˈi maˈoai kelogo felo,’ laoma.
21 “Kai Lopia eifa pugu einaka, ‘Molao lau alaulaiso agofaˈa fua Iudea papiauˈi laaˈi auˈi eeˈi alolao,’ ” eoma.
22 Papiau Paulo aina kelogonia elaolao, Iudea papiauˈi laaˈi auˈi fouˈi eifania aisama, aisoˈi gomegai keagaga keinaka, “Isa amaˈama auga. Iˈina agofaˈagai ageagu afaekaina. Ega puo amoaupugua!” keoma.
23 Ke isa guaˈi ekupu alogaina puo, keagaga afeˈi tiapuˈi keiˈiulaiˈi kepuakeˈi, aeapu keafiia keˈafoka.
24 Ega aisama ifani lopiaga ega au auˈi eifa kapula peniˈi, Paulo aguagu afugai fekekokoaina eoma. Ke kekokoaina aisama, Iudea papiauˈi kapa puo, iina koa isa puogai keagaga aage mo auga fekekapulaisa eoma. Ega puo isa ega au auˈi epainiˈi, uipiai kegagapuka ke kegapaˈani penia eoma.
25 Paulo ima keafiakae kania laagai kegopeisa ke kegagapuka keomaoma kai, ifani 100 eˈimaˈi lopiaga egae eapa auga epainia einaka, “Lau Roma au. Roma auga ega kelele kapa auga alokapulaisa kai agogapuka auga felo ma opamia?” eoma.
26 Ke egaˈina lopiaga iˈina iifaga aˈo elogonia aisama, elao ifani auˈi 1000 eˈimaˈi lopiaga auga maagai fouga eifania einaka, “Iˈina auga Roma auga. Isa kapa apala agaˈo ekapaisa auga alakapulaisa. Ega puo faagagai kapa agaˈo fakapa koa auga afaekaina,” eoma.
27 Ifani lopiaga iˈina iifaga aˈo elogonia aisama, Paulo eega elao epaˈani penia einaka, “Moifa, iifa gome oi Roma aumu ma?” eoma.
Paulo einaka, “E, lau Roma au,” eoma.
28 Ke ifani lopiaga eifa einaka, “Lau Roma au mamia laoma aisama, moni akaikiˈa laogeisa kai Roma au lamia,” eoma.
Kai Paulo eifa einaka, “Lau amau Roma auga puo, lau Roma au,” eoma.
29 Ega puo kegapaˈani penia keoma auˈi Paulo fouga kelogo aisama, fiakoa mo keapamue. Ke ifani lopiaga egaˈina ifo Paulo Roma auga ke ega kelele agaˈo akekapulaisa kai tieiniai kegopeisa auga Roma kamanina eifa apua. Ega puo emaniˈi alogaina.

Paulo Iifa Epakaisa

30 Kai ifani lopiaga kapa puo Iudea papiauˈi Paulo iifa fepakaisa auga oko galogo eoma. Ega puo egani aisama Paulo epapealaisa. Ke iifa eulaisa sakedote lopia faˈaˈi ke kansolo maˈoai fekekaigugu fekeniniˈani eoma. Ke kekaigugu aisama, Paulo elaoaina maˈoai

23

agoˈiai epaapa. 1 Paulo kansolo auˈi maaˈi alo ipauma eisa ke eifa einaka, “Aau akiu, lau alou opou fofougai Deo ega pinauga lakapa, ke Deo maagai laomai feloˈi mo lakapaiˈi emai iina kina. Lau alouai lapakoˈania kapa agaˈo alapalifua,” eoma.
2 Ega aisama sakedote lopia faˈa aka Ananias Paulo eegai keapa auˈi eifa kapula peniˈi ake kegapoa eoma.
3 Kai Paulo Ananias epainia einaka, “Oi egae loague lau Moses ega iifa laaupea looma kainai lopaˈani peniau. Kai papiau lopainiˈi akeu kegapoa looma puo, oi ifomu Moses ega iifa egaˈina auga loaupea.✡ Oi afemu felo kai alomu auga eofu afeˈai. Ega puo Deo oi agepoaiso!” eoma.
4 Ega aisama Paulo eegai keapa auˈi Paulo kepainia keinaka, “Oi Deo ega sakedote lopia faˈa eegai foloifa apala!” keoma.
5 Kai Paulo einaka, “Aau akiu, lau alalogo felo. Moses ega iifai iina eifa oma, ‘Papiau keˈimaˈi auˈi eeˈiai foloifa apala,’ eoma. Ega puo isa sakedote lopia faˈa auga malogo koa aisama, falaifa apala penia,”✡ eoma.
6 EgaˈinaalogaiPauloiifaipakainaeˈaalogaipapiauisaˈiSaduseoikupugaauˈi, ke isaˈi Faliseo ikupuga auˈi eisaˈi. Ega aisama Paulo eagaga einaka, “Aau akiu, lau Faliseo au. Lau inau amau isafa Faliseo papiauˈi. Lau inae iifa lapakaisa, gome Deo papiau maeai agepamaunimueˈi auga lapakoˈania laˈima,” eoma.
7 Paulo egaˈina eifania aisama, Saduseo auˈi ke Faliseo auˈi epoˈiai akekua eˈuegekae, laˈafouai kekani aua aua eˈi ikupuai keagu.
8 Faliseo auˈi keifa Deo papiau maeai agepamaunimueˈi keoma. Ke agelo ke isage isafa koˈaˈi keague auga kepakoˈania. Kai Saduseo auˈi auga iˈina iifaˈi koˈaˈi laaˈi keoma.
9 Ke fou keakekua keagaga aˈoaˈo akaikiˈa emia. Faliseo epoˈiai, Moses ega iifa kepamalelenia auˈi isaˈi keˈuegekae Saduseo auˈi keloˈu peniˈi keinaka, “Lai iˈina auga faagagai kapa agaˈo apala alakapulaisa. Iifa gome isage o agelo iˈina auga fou kenaniˈani koa aisama, apala agaˈo aekapaisa puo faagagai kapa agaˈo fakapa koa afaekaina,” keoma.
10 Ke akekua akaikiˈa ipauma emia aisama, ifani auˈi 1000 eˈimaˈi lopiaga, Paulo kelaˈa aisoge eisaˈi afemae eoma puo emaniˈi alogaina. Ega kainai ifani auˈi eifa kapula peniˈi, kegaake papiau epoˈiai Paulo kegalaˈalaisa, isa keaguagu afuga kegalaoaina eoma.
11 Egaˈinagapinai, Lopia emai Paulo eegai eapa kai, epainia einaka, “Folomaniˈi, alomu mopakapulania! Ierusaleme taoninai lau fou loifafou kapulania koa iˈopoga mo, Romai isafa ega koa fokapa,” eoma.

Paulo Ogefakeai Fekeaupugua Auga Ninina Keˈaninia

12 Egani aisama Iudea papiauˈi kekaigugu, Paulo ala fekeaupugu oma auga ninina keˈaninia. Ke ifoˈi aloˈi koˈagai kepakoˈania afakeaniani, kapa agaˈo afakeinu, Paulo akeaupugua afegai kai keoma.
13 Au maˈoai auˈi 40 apiegai iifa egaˈina kepaapa.
14 Egae kai egaˈina auˈi sakedote lopia faˈaˈi, ke au akaikiˈaˈi fou eeˈi kelao kepainiˈi keinaka, “Lai ifomai alomai koˈagai apakoˈania, afalaaniani ke kapa agaˈo afalainu agelao Paulo agaaupugua afegai kai.
15 Ega puo oi ke kansolo auˈi fou ifani auˈi 1000 eˈimaˈi lopiaga eega folao, Paulo felo o apala ekapaiˈi auga fokapulaiˈi fologo felo ke pifogeai fogoina fepapealaisa fomaiseina. Ke ifani lopiaga isa agepapealaisa iina agemaiseina keagai aisama, lai afua aague isa agaaupugua,” keoma.
16 Kai Paulo afakua gauga oˈoae iˈina fouga elogo aisama, elao ifani auˈi eˈi aguagu afugai Paulo maagai eifania.
17 Ega aisama Paulo ifani auˈi 100 eˈimaˈi lopiaga eifaga emai ke epainia einaka, “Iˈinaaugaguˈaifaniauˈi1000eˈimaˈilopiagamaagaininiˈaniagaˈo gaifania eoma puo, molaoaina,” eoma.
18 Ega puo ifani auˈi 100 eˈimaˈi auga isa elaoaina, ifani lopiaga eegai ke epainia

✡ **23:3:** Lefitikus 19:15 ✡ **23:5:** Exodus 22:28

einaka, “Paulo, tipula auga eifaniau. Ke lau lalao aisama, isa epainiau eifa, iˈina auga oi maamuai kapa agaˈo gaifania eoma puo isa oi eemu lamaiseina,” eoma.

19 Ke ifani lopiaga egaˈina auga imagai eafi epapea elao meˈegai kai epaˈani penia einaka, “Kapaˈina maauai moifania looma?” eoma.

20 Ke au egaˈina einaka, “Iudea papiauˈi aloˈi agaˈomo emia, fafoko eemu fekemai, Paulo felo o apala ekapaiˈi auˈi fekekapulaiˈi fekelogo felo, ke pifogeai akepainio, isa fopapealaisa, fekelaoaina kansolo agoˈiai fekepaapa keoma.

21 Papiau 40 apiegai ifoˈi aloˈi koˈagai kepakoˈania, afakeaniani ke kapa agaˈo afakeinu agelao Paulo akeaupugua afegai kai keoma. Iˈina papiauˈi pau kefua keiˈofake oi mo emu iifa kaina kekai. Ega puo isa akemai akepainio aisama, ainaˈi foloafia Paulo folopapealaisa,” eoma.

22 Ifani auˈi 1000 eˈimaˈi lopiaga, au aguˈa egaˈina epainia elao kai, eifa kapula penia einaka, “Kapaˈina maauai loifania auga kai agaˈo maagai foloifania,” eoma.

Paulo Keulaisa Kafana Feliks Eega Elao

23 Egae kai isa ifani auˈi 100 keˈimaˈi auˈi auniˈi eifaniˈi. Isa kemai aisama eifa kapula peniˈi einaka, “Ifani auˈi 200 ke ifani auˈi otiai keaguka auˈi, auˈi maˈoai 70, ke auli iso keafiˈi auˈi, auˈi maˈoai 200 amoafi kaigueiˈi amofua amoagu, gapiai kina maaga 9 oˈclock koa iˈopoga Sisarea taonina folao.

24 Ke Paulo isafa ega oti agaˈo fopagome, feaguka foˈima felo kafana Feliks afugai fopakoko kai fomai,” eoma.

25 Ke malele isafa epapua epeniiˈi. Malele egaˈina iina epapua oma:

26 Kafana Feliks, au akaikiˈa ipaumamu aumu. Oi loagu felo ma?

Lau Klaudius Lisias, eemuai iˈina malelega lapapua laulaisa.

27 Iudea papiauˈi iˈina auga keafiia kegaaupugua keoma. Kai isa Roma auga, auga aˈo lalogonia aisama, lau eˈu ifani auˈi fou alao isa aafiia kania agagaoga.

28 Ke kapa puo Iudea papiauˈi, isa iifa ipakainai kepaapauka auga malogo laoma puo, isa eˈi kansolo eeˈi lalaoaina.

29 Ke iifa kepakaisa aˈo lalogonia aisama, lalogo isa Moses ega iifa kainai puo iifa kepakaisa. Kai isa fetipula femae koa kapaˈi agaˈo aekapaiˈi puo laopolaga aekainia.

30 Ke au agaˈo emai Iudea papiauˈi isa akeaupugua iifaga kepaapa auga fouga maauai eifania aisama, fiakoa mo laulaisa eemu efai. Ke iifa kepakaisa auˈi isafa laifa kapula peniˈi oi eemu fekefai maamuai isa kapaˈina apala ekapaisa auga fekeifania laoma. Mo efua.

31 Ega puo ifani auˈi eˈi lopia ega iifa kainai kepea, gapiai Paulo keafiia kelaoainia mo Antipatria taoninai.

32 Egani aisama, ifani auˈi otiai keaguka auˈi mo Paulo keisaoga kelaoaina kai, ifani auˈi fofouga kemue eˈi aguagu afuga kelao.

33 Paulo fou kelao auˈi, Sisarea taoninai kepealai aisama, malele kafana kepeniia. Ke Paulo isafa kafana imagai kepaaua.

34 Kafana malele egaˈina ekuapinia efua aisama, Paulo epaˈani penia einaka, “Oi ago kapagai lomai?” eoma.

35 Ke Paulo Silisia agogai emai auga eifania aˈo elogonia aisama, epainia einaka, “Ekainia, iifa ipakaina kekapaisa auˈi iina akemai aisama, oi emu iifa ipakaina aˈo alalogo,” eoma. Egae kai ega au auˈi eifa kapula peniˈi, isa fekelaoaina kin Herod ega eˈa, kafana eagu afugai feagu kai fekeˈima eoma.

24

Paulo Kafana Feliks Agogai Iifa Epakaisa

1 Kina ima afegai, sakedote lopia faˈa Ananias, au akaikiˈaˈi isaˈi, ke au agaˈo iifa ipakainai epipalagai eniniˈani auga aka Tertulus fou iifa ipakaina fekekapa keoma puo, kelao Sisarea taonina. Egae kafana Feliks agogai Paulo ega iifa ipakaina fouga maagai keifania.

2 Ke Paulo keifaga ekoko emai aisama, Tertulus eˈina Kafana maagai iifa epakaisa einaka, “Oi loˈima feloimai puo

gagaoai mo aagu epo emaefa emai mo pau kina.
3 Feliks au akaikiˡa aumu, oi emu pin-
auga ikifagai emai ago maˡoai felo mo
lopamiaˡi. Ega puo lai auga kina maˡoai
afu maˡoai, kapaˡina eemaisai lokapaiˡi
auˡi kaiˡiai, tenkiu akaikiˡa apenio.
4 Lau auga iˡina iifa ipakainai falapaafi
puguiso laoma. Kai niniˡani eˡelega mo
maamuai alaifania auga emu gafegafeai
ainau fologo.
5 “Iˡina auga Iudea papiauˡi agofaˡa
maˡoai aloˡiai keagu auˡi eeˡi elao aˡoaˡo
akaikiˡa mo epaˡuegenia auga aisa alogo.
Ke isa Nasareta auga ega ikupu papiauˡi
eˡi lopia faˡa agaˡo.
6-7 Isa isafa Deo ega eˡa gapaofua eoma
ekapakapa kai aisa puo, aafiia iina amai-
seina.*
8 Pau oi ifomu alopaˡani penia aisama,
kapa puo lai isa iifa ipakainai apaapauka,
eemu amaiseina auga maˡoai koˡa mo
auga, alologo felo,” eoma.
9 Ke Iudea papiauˡi isafa, Tertulus ega
niniˡani laagai keapau koˡa mo keoma.
10 Ega aisama kafana Feliks ima eafi-
akae Paulo epaˡanina ganiniˡani eoma. Ke
Paulo eifa einaka, “Oi auga inipo maˡo
iˡina ago loˡimaisa auga lalogo. Ega puo
inae laapae ifou iiu laoge auga alou egama
alogaina.
11 Lau kina 12 mo kelao alogai,
Ierusaleme taonina lalao, Deo maau
afagaina laoma. Ke lau koˡa mo laifania
auga oi alopaˡani aisama alologo felo.
12 Iifa ipakaina iˡina kekapa auˡi, Deo
ega eˡai kai agaˡo fou aakekua akeisau.
Ke Iudea papiauˡi eˡi laˡafou afugai, o
Ierusaleme taoninai laˡafou papiauˡi aloˡi
laaniia, o aufalao agaˡo alo laaniia, aˡoaˡo
akaikiˡa lakapaisa auga akeisau isafa.
13 Ke isa lau iifa ipakainai kepaapa
ukaisau kai, kapaˡina lakapaisa auga maa-
muai koˡa ipauma afakeifania.
14 Kai lau koˡa mo maamuai laifania.
Isa keifa lau Nasareta auga ega ikupu
papiauˡi eˡi laomai muninai lapea keoma.
Iifa gome lau ega koa lakapa. Kai keaga
iˡoˡinagai alapea, lau isafa lai ufumai apa-
mai eˡi Deo laau afagaina. Lau auga Moses
ega iifa, ke profeta kapaˡina kepapua auga
maˡoai, lapakoˡaniˡi kaiˡiai lapea isafa.
15 Ke iˡina papiauˡi muniai au feloˡi,
ke au apalaˡi isafa maeai Deo agepamau-
nimueˡi auga kepakoˡania keˡima. Lau
isafa isa koa iˡopoˡi, egaˡina lapakoˡania
laˡima.
16 Ega puo lau alou koˡagai aufa kina,
Deo maagai ke papiau aumauni maaˡiai,
ifou laˡima feloisau puo, kapa apala agaˡo
alakapaisa.
17 “Lau Ierusaleme taonina lapuaˡafuga,
inipo pika koa kelao. Ke pau lamue
lalao Ierusaleme taoninai. Ega aisama
aau akiu, Iudea papiauˡi ulalu auˡi, pipeni
monina mapeniˡi laoma, ke Deo isafa amu
mapaˡa penia laoma puo lalaoainiˡi.
18 Ega kainai Deo ega eˡa alogai lakoko,
egaˡina lakapakapa kai, Iudea papiauˡi
egae laapa keisau. Egaˡina alogai lai
emai kagakaga kainai, alou felo femia
laomai apala fapuaˡafuga miamiaga laka-
paisa efua. Kai laˡafouai alaagu, ke aˡoaˡo
akaikiˡa isafa alapaˡuegenia.
19 Kai Iudea papiau isaˡi, Asia agogai
kemai auˡi egae fou aapa. Lau isa eˡi kapa
agaˡo lapalifua puo pau iifa lapakaisa koa
aisama, isa isafa oi agomuai fou faagu
inae iifa fapakaisa.
20 Kai isa akemai koa aisama, inae
keague auˡi kansolo afugai laapae alogai,
kelele kapa lakapaisa kekapulaisa auga
maamuai kegaifania.
21 Kai lau laopolaga, isa iifa agaˡomo
laifania auga oi maamuai akeifania
agekaina. Egaˡina auga isa epoˡiai
laapa aisama, laagaga iina mo laifa
oma: ‘Papiau maeai akemaunimue auga
lapakoˡania.’ Egaˡina laifania puogai, pau
oi agomuai laapae iifa lapakaisa,” eoma.
22 Feliks auga Iesu kepakoˡania papiauˡi
eˡi laomai elogo felo puo, iifa ipakaina
epaapakipo kina eogelaisa ke epainiˡi
einaka, “Lisias, ifani auˡi 1000 eˡimaˡi lop-
iaga agemai aisama, oi emu iifa ipakaina

* **24:6-7:** Papiau isaˡi 6-7 fuagai iˡina iifaga kepapua: “Lai Moses ega iifa kainai afa amapenia aoma. Kai ifani lopiaga aka Lisias emai ega isapuai isa imamaisai eafiia. Ke eifa kapula peniˡi, iifa ipakaina kekapaisa papiauˡi oi eemu fekemai eoma.”

agemia pugu," eoma.
23 Ke ifani auʻi 100 eʻima auga eifa kapula penia Paulo feʻima eoma. Kai Paulo Roma auga ke ega kelele agaʻo aekapulaisa puo, isa epainia, Paulo felogoaina afaʻagamo fepea aisoge, ke ekefaʻa isafa fekemai fekeisa fekepalagaina eoma.
24 Kina pika koa elao afegai, Feliks akafa Iudea papiega aka Drusila fou kemai. Ega aisama Feliks iifa eulaisa Paulo femai eoma. Paulo emai ke pakoʻa papiauʻi Iesu Kristo ala kepakoʻa oma auga fouga maaʻiai eifania aʻo kelogonia.
25 Ke Paulo papiau ala koa Deo maagai aloʻi opaina femia, ala koa ifoʻi aloʻi fekeʻima felo, ke agofaʻa fuagai Deo ala koa papiau eʻi laomai felo, o apala afa agepeniʻi auga epamaleleniʻi. Feliks iʻina iifaʻi aʻoʻi elogonia aisama, emaniʻi puo epainia einaka, "Moʻo, ekainia. Pau oi molao. Ke kina agaʻo felogai iifa alaulaisa aisama kai fomai pugu," eoma.
26 Ega koa ekapaisa alogai Paulo isa moni fepenia kai fepapealaisa auga anina eani. Ega puo kina maʻo mo iifa eulaisa, fou keniniʻani. Kai Paulo isa moni aepenia.
27 Kai Feliks Iudea papiauʻi aloʻi gapagama eoma puo, Paulo tipulai epuaʻafuga eagu. Inipo auniʻi elao afegai, au aka Posius Festus, Feliks afuga eafiia.

25

Paulo Kafana Festus Agogai Iifa Epakaisa

1 Festus Feliks afuga eafiia emai Sisarea taoninai ekoko kina oiso elao. Egae kai Sisarea taonina epuaʻafuga Ierusaleme taonina elao.
2 Ega aisama sakedote lopiaʻi ke Iudea papiauʻi keʻimaʻi auʻi fou Festus eega kelao maagai Paulo kapaʻina apala ekapaisa auga fouga keifania.
3 Ke kegoinia ega gafegafe isa fepakinaʻi Paulo feulaisa Ierusaleme taonina felao keoma. Gome isa iifa kepaapa keagai fekeiʻofake Paulo fekeaupugua keoma.
4 Kai Festus einaka, "Paulo Sisarea taoninai ifani auʻi keʻima eague. Lau ifou afaʻagamo Sisarea ago alalao.
5 Ega puo oi keʻimaimi auʻi isaʻi fou falao, isa kapa agaʻo apala ekapaisa koa aisama, iifa ipakainai fouga fekeifania," eoma.
6 Festus kina 8, o 10 koa Ierusaleme taoninai fou keagu. Egae kai Ierusaleme taonina epuaʻafuga elao Sisarea taoninai ekoko. Egani aisama, iifa ipakaina epaagalaisa, afugai eagu ke ega au auʻi eifa kapula peniʻi Paulo fekeafia fekemaiseina eoma.
7 Isa Paulo kemaiseina aisama, Iudea papiauʻi Ierusaleme taoninai kemai auʻi, Paulo keapa lofe ke kelele akaikiʻaʻi maʻo ekapaiʻi auʻi fouʻi iifa ipakainai keifaniʻi. Kai ifoʻi koʻa kegapamia auga aekainia.
8 Kai Paulo ifo iina eogeisa einaka, "Lau Moses ega iifa o Deo ega eʻa, ke Roma lopia faʻa kaniagai Sisa ega iifa kainai kapa apala agaʻo alakapaisa," eoma.
9 Kai Festus ega gafegafe Iudea papiauʻi gapakinaʻi eoma puo Paulo epaʻani penia einaka, "Oi anina loani Ierusaleme taonina molao egae lau agouai iʻina iifaʻi fopakaiʻi looma ma?" eoma.
10 Kai Paulo einaka, "Oi lologo felo, lau Iudea papiauʻi faagaʻiai kapa agaʻo alapalifua. Ke pau inae Sisa ega isapuai iifa ipakaina feʻopai afugai lapae puo, inae mo iifa fapakaisa laoma.
11 Iifa gome lau kapa apalaʻi ipaumaʻi lakapaiʻi puo mamae keoma koa aisama, alamae auga alapamafua. Kai lau kapaʻina apalaʻi lakapaiʻi kainai Iudea papiauʻi iifa ipakainai kepaapa ukaisau auʻi koʻaʻi laaʻi koa aisama, kai agaʻo lau isa imaʻiai agepauisau afaekaina. Ega puo pau lagoinio Roma iifa ipakaina afuga falao Sisa agogai iifa fapakaisa laoma," eoma.
12 Egaʻina afegai Festus, kansolo isa kepalagaina auʻi fou keniniʻani. Egae kai Paulo epainia einaka, "Oi Sisa ega iifa ipakaina afuga molao auga fouga loifa kapulania puo, Sisa eega alaulaiso alolao," eoma.

Festus Kin Akripa Maagai Paulo Fouga Eifania

13 Kina oiso koa elao afegai, Kin Akripa ke afakua aka Benise fou Festus, kafana

emia auga kegaifa felo penia keoma puo eega Sisarea taonina kelao.

14 Isa kina maˈo egae keagu puo Festus Paulo ega iifa ipakaina fouga kin Akripa maagai eifania einaka, “Inae au agaˈo Feliks epatipulania epuaˈafuga eague.

15 Kai Ierusaleme taonina lalao aisama, sakedote lopiaˈi, ke Iudea auˈi akaikiˈaˈi fou iˈina auga kapa apalaˈi ipaumaˈi ekapaiˈi auga fouga maauai keifania kepainiau iifa ipakainai afa fapenia keoma.

16 “Kai lau iifa lapamue laifa Roma eˈi kagakaga kainai kaisau au agaˈo iifa ipakainai kepaapauka koa aisama, egaˈina papiauˈi agoˈiai au egaˈina ifo iina ageoge kakaua. Egae kai iifa ipakainai kapa apala agaˈo ekapaisa koa aisama, isa imaˈiai alapaaua laoma.

17 Ega puo isa lau fou amai inae aisama, iifa ipakaina alaafiapia. Egani aisama, lau eˈu au laifa kapula peniˈi au egaˈina kegamaiseina agouai fou iifa kegapakaisa laoma.

18 Ke isa kemaiseina aisama, fou iifa kepakaisa auˈi keˈuegekae keniniˈani. Isa au egaˈina kapa apala agaˈo ekapaisa auga fouga kegaifania aˈo malogo laoma kai kapa agaˈo akeifania.

19 Kai isa eˈi akekua auga, isa ifoˈi eˈi kagakaga faagagai. Ke au agaˈo aka Iesu emae kai, au egaˈina aka Paulo epakoˈania eifa, maeai emaunimue eoma puo, faagagai iifa kepakaisa.

20 Lau iˈina iifaga ipakaina kekapaisa auga, oko alalogo felo puo, ala fakapulai oma auga alalogo. Ega puo Paulo lapaˈani penia, Ierusaleme taonina galao eoma koa aisama, egae iˈina iifaˈi faagaˈiai iifa fepakaiˈi laoma.

21 Kai Paulo eifa kapula faˈima faulaisa Sisa agogai ega iifa fepakaisa eoma. Ega puo alaulaisa Sisa eega aelao koa kai, eˈu au auˈi laifa kapula peniˈi, isa tipulai fekeˈima felo laoma,” eoma.

22 Kin Akripa iˈina aˈo elogonia aisama, Festus epainia einaka, “Lau iˈina auga ganiniˈani ifou aina malogo laoma,” eoma.

Ke Festus einaka, “Fafoko kai isa ageniniˈani aina alologo,” eoma.

Paulo Kin Akripa Agogai Eapa Eniniˈani

23 Egani aisama, kin Akripa ke afakua Benise auniˈi lopia eˈi miamia tiapuˈi keiˈiukaˈi, ke maifiˈiˈi kemai. Ke ifani auˈi 1000 keˈimaˈi lopiaˈi, ke taoni lopiaˈi fou kin ega miamia afugai kekoko. Egae kai Festus ega au eifa kapula peniˈi, Paulo fekemaiseina eoma puo kemaiseina.

24 Ega aisama Festus eifa einaka, “Kin Akripa ke papiau inae fou oague aumi maˈoai iˈina auga amoisa. Iudea auˈi inae Sisarea agogai ke Ierusaleme taoninai keagu auˈi fofougai iˈina auga puogai kegoi peni kapulaniau keagaga keifa, isa femae fefiakoa keoma.

25 Kai lau isa femae koa kelelega agaˈo ekapaisa auga alakapulaisa. Ke isa egoi peni kapulaniau, Sisa eega felao agogai iifa fepakaisa eoma puo, alouai lapakoˈania faulaisa Roma felao laoma.

26 Kai lau isa lamaiseina maˈoai mo agomiai, ke oi ipaumamu kin Akripa agomuai. Ega koa iifa ipakaina afegai, kapaˈina koˈa agokapulaisa auga fapapua laoma.

27 Gome lau tipula auga iˈina, papiau fou iifa kepakaisa kai ega kelele koˈa agaˈo alakapulaisa puo, fapapua Roma lopia faˈaga Sisa eegai faulaisa auga aekainia. Ke tipula auga ega kelele agaˈo laaˈi puo alaulai aagenia mo auga isafa laopolaga aekaina,” eoma.

26

1 Ega aisama kin Akripa, Paulo epainia einaka, “Oi lalogoainio ifomu foumu moifania,” eoma.

Ega puo Paulo ifo fouga gaifania eoma, ima eafiakae ifo iina eogeisa eifa einaka:

2 “Kin Akripa, Iudea papiauˈi iifa ipakainai kepaapa ukaisau kainai, laopolaga Deo lau kapa feloˈi epeniiau puo, pau oi agomuai laapae egaˈina iifaˈi kaiˈiai ifou iiu laoge.

3 Lau eˈu kina felo laoma auga oi Iudea papiauˈi eˈi kagakaga maˈoai lologo felo. Ke eˈi kagakagai aˈoaˈo keˈuegekae auˈi fouˈi isafa lologo felo. Ega puo lagoi penio, folopaafiafi ainau mologo.

4 “Lau eˈu mauni afugai eˈeleuai laagu, ke lalao Ierusaleme taoninai ala laagu

oma auga fouga maˈoai Iudea papiauˈi maˈoai kelogo.

5 Lai emai ikupu maˈo, Deo aau afagaina epoˈiai, Faliseo ikupuga papiauˈi auga aloˈi koˈagai Deo keau afagaina, ke eˈi laomai maˈoai kaiˈiai kepea auga eˈinoka alogaina. Lau Faliseo ikupuga egaˈina au agaˈo, ke Faliseo auˈi keagu koa iˈopoga mo laagu. Iudea papiauˈi maˈoai kapa maˈoai lakapaiˈi fouga aloˈi koˈagai kegaifania keoma koa aisama, ufainagai kelogo feloisau puo fekeifafoua.

6-7 “Kin Akripa, ufainagai Deo lai ufumai apamai maaˈiai pakoˈa niniˈanina ekapaisa. Pakoˈa niniˈanina egaˈina auga, Deo papiau maeai agepamaunimueˈi eoma. Lai emai ikupu 12 papiauˈi egaˈina niniˈanina kepakoˈania puo, kina maˈoai kinai ke gapiai, Deo keau afagaina, ke pipeni kepaˈa penia, ke koˈa agemia auga keˈimaisa. Lau isafa pakoˈa niniˈanina egaˈina lapakoˈania laˈima. Lau egaˈina niniˈanina lapakoˈania laˈima puogai, Iudea papiauˈi iifa ipakainai kepaapa ukaisau, pau inae laapae iifa lapakaisa.

8 Lau Deo papiau maeai agepamaunimueˈi auga alou koˈagai lapakoˈania kai, inae oague papiaumi maˈoai alomiai oopolaga egaˈina iifaga amopakoˈania auga aekaina ooma. Ke Deo papiau maeai isafa afaepamaunimueˈi ooma.

9 “Lau ifou isafa ufainagai laopolaga, papiau Iesu Nasareta auga kepakoˈania auˈi alou fofougai fakaisapuˈi Iesu aka fakeifania pugu laoma.

10 Ega puo laopolaga koa iˈopoga mo, Ierusaleme taoninai lakapaiˈi. Egaˈina auˈi, sakedote lopia faˈa eˈi iifa isapugai lapea Deo ega papiau maˈo lapatipulaniˈi. Ke iifa ipakaina afegai, papiau isa keaupuguˈi aisama, lau isafa papiau afeˈiai laaulao Deo ega papiau keaupuguˈi.

11 Ke kina maˈo Iudea papiauˈi eˈi laˈafou afuˈi, agaˈo agaˈo aloˈiai lakoko, pakoˈa papiauˈi Iesu kepakoˈania auga, Deo maagai apala ipauma lapamia, laafi apalaniˈi. Ke lapamaniˈiniˈi Iesu eegai kegaifa apala laoma. Ke egaˈina papiauˈi aniˈi agaˈo alaani mo laaˈi aefuafua puo, agoma taoniˈi iˈoiˈi iˈoiˈi isafa lalao laafi apalaniˈi.

12 “Kin Akripa, lau iˈina lakapaiˈi alogai, sakedote lopiaˈi eˈi isapuai, iifa kepeniiau keulaisau puo, Ierusaleme taonina lapuaˈafuga Damaskus taonina lalao.

13 Lalao Damaskus taonina keagagai atiafa koa iˈopoga alogai, ufai eaea akaikiˈa ipauma, kina eaea ekaˈegaina auga eake laisa. Eake aisama lau ke fou alao auˈi eailofeimai.

14 Ega aisama lai maˈoai aˈualai aˈisaai. Ke aufalao agaˈo Hibru malagai eniniˈani aina lalogonia. Isa lau epainiau einaka, ‘Saulo, Saulo, kapa puo loafi apalaniau! Au polomakau eˈima kai polomakau isa anina aeani puo gagafa eoma kai ifo egafa. Ega koa iˈopoga mo, oi lau loafi apalaniau auga oi ifomu logafaiso,’ eoma.

15 “Ke lau lapaˈani lainaka, ‘Lopia, oi kaisau?’ laoma.

“Ke Lopia einaka, ‘Lau Iesu, loafi apalaniau au.

16 Pau moˈue ifemuai moapa. Lau oi eˈu pinauga aumu fomia laoma puo lakinanio ke laapakina penio. Pau kapaˈina lapakinaiso auga ke muni alapakinaiso pugu auga fofouga papiau maaˈiai foifafoua.

17 Oi emu papiau Iudea papiauˈi ke Iudea papiauˈi laaˈi auˈi fou kegaaupuguiso akeoma kai lau oi kaniamu alaagamauga.

18 Ke alaulaiso Iudea papiauˈi ke Iudea papiauˈi laaˈi auˈi eeˈi alolao lau fou aloifafoua. Ke maaˈi alopakiakaea, uminagai akepealai eaeagai akepea, ke Satani ega isapu akemunia Deo akeaipenia. Ke isa eˈi laomai apalaˈi akeumakalainiˈi Deo eˈi apala ageˈagegeainiˈi. Papiau lau kepakoˈaniau puo Deo maagai alo lolofa auˈi kemia efua auˈi, Deo ega agofaˈa apuˈi eoma auga agepeniˈi. Ke muni lau akepakoˈania auˈi isafa, Deo ega agofaˈa agepeniˈi,’ eoma.

19 “Ega puo kin Akripa, ufai Lopia Iesu eake eapakina peniau, epainiau auga aina alapamafua.

20 Kai aina laafiia Damaskus taonina lalao kaukau, Iudea papiauˈi egae keagu auˈi maaˈiai isa fouga laifafoua. Egae kai Ierusaleme taonina, Iudea ago fofouga, ke agofaˈai Iudea papiauˈi laaˈi auˈi isafa

ee'i lalao, isa fouga laifafoua. Laifafoua aisama, isa e'i laomai apala'i fekeumakalaini'i ke Deo fekeaipenia laoma. Egae kai laomai felo mo fekekapa, iifa gome e'i laomai apala'i keumakalaini'i auga ko'a mo papiau fekepakina'i laoma.

21 "Papiau ega koa fekekapa auga lainogoaina puo, Iudea papiau'i, lau Deo ega e'ai keafiiau kegaaupuguisau keoma.

22 Kai Deo epalagainiau kaniau eagamauga puo, laagu emai pau au akaiki'ami ke papiau aagemi fou agomiai laapae maamiai Iesu fouga laifafoua. Ufainagai Moses ke profeta kapa'ina muniai agemia keifania auga mo fouga laifania.

23 Isa keifa Mesaia agekiekie agemae, ke maeai ageufai agemaunimue keoma. Ke keifa Iudea papiau'i isa ifo ega papiau, ke Iudea papiau'i laa'i au'i fou Deo kania'i isagamauga eaeaga isafa agepakina'i keoma. Lau ega'ina iifaga laagai i'oina aga'o alaifania kai i'opoga mo laifania," eoma.

24 Paulo ifo iina eogeoge kai Festus eagaga Paulo ega nini'ani epuniia einaka, "Paulo! Oi kafo'o ipaumamu. Oi emu malele akaiki'a ikifaga epakafo'onio," eoma.

25 Kai Paulo einaka, "Festus, lopia akaiki'a aumu. Lau kapa'ina laifania auga ko'a'i, ke opolau felogai emai auga mo laifania.

26 Iesu faagagai kapa'ina emia auga ogefakeai aemia puo kapa aga'o agaogefake afaekaina. Kin Akripa isafa i'ina lao'i mai'i elogo felo puo, alamani'i iifa ko'a mo maagai alaifania," eoma.

27 Kai Paulo Festus emuniia, kin Akripa eaipenia kai epainia einaka, "Kin Akripa, oi profeta kapa'ina keifania au'i lopako'ani'i ma? Lalogo oi lopako'ani'i," eoma.

28 Kai Akripa Paulo epainia einaka, "Oi pau mo nini'ani e'elegai, alou loania, Kristiano fopamiaisau auga loopolaga ekainia ma?" eoma.

29 Ke Paulo einaka, "Nini'ani epo maefa o ofola'o ma ganinagai, lau Deo lamegamega penia ega koa oi mo laa'i kai, pau inae ainau kelogo au'i ma'oai isafa, lau koa i'opou Kristiano fekemia laoma. Kai lamegamega lau tieiniai kegopeisau tipula au lamia koa i'opoga, isa fakemia laoma," eoma.

30 Egae kai kin Akripa, kafana Festus, Benise ke egae fou keagu au'i ke'uegekae iifa ipakaina afuga kepua'afuga.

31 Ega'ina alogai kenini'ani keifa keinaka, "Iifa gome i'ina auga femae, ke fetipula koa kelelega aga'o aekapaisa," keoma.

32 Kin Akripa Festus epainia einaka, "I'ina auga Sisa agogai iifa faepakaisa gaoma koa aisama, pau kapa aga'o laa'i puo fapapealaisa," eoma.

27

Paulo Ke Fou Kepea Au'i Lontiai Roma Kelao

1 Egae kai Sisarea taoninai Roma au akaiki'a'i iifa kepaapa, lai lontiai fekeulaimai, Itali ago falao keoma. Ega aisama Paulo, lai, ke tipula au'i isa'i fou Sisa ifo ega ifani auga aga'o ifani au'i 100 e'ima'i auga aka Julius imagai kepaaumai.

2 Ke alao lonti aga'o Adramitium ufapogai emai auga Asia ago foe nie ufapo'i mo agepiau oma auga aisa. Ega'ina lontina alogai a'agaukae aaguka alao. Alao aisama Masedonia auga aga'o Tesalonika taoninai emai auga aka Aristakus isafa fou alao.

3 Egani aisama, Sidoni ufapogai aofau. Julius Paulo egafegafe penia, elogoaina ekefa'a ee'i elao kapa'ina anina eani auga fekepenia eoma.

4 Ke lai i'ina afuga lontiai apua'afuga. Alao aisama, ameku eao apuimai puo, Saiprus keleipuaga afe foega mo apiau oma.

5 Egae kai Silisia ke Pamfilia ago'i foe'i apua'afuni'i opainai mo a'u inaegai apiau pagai. Ke Lisia agogai Maira ufapogai aofau.

6 Egae Julius ifani au'i 100 e'ima'i lopiaga, Isipto agogai Aleksandria taonina lontina Itali ago elao auga ekapulaisa. Ega puo i'ina lontinai epa'agaumai aaguka.

7 Kai alao aisama, ameku akaiki'a emai eao apuimai pugu puo, amapiau alao auga e'inoka alogaina. Ega puo kina ma'o paakai paakai mo alao Snaidus ufapoga

eegai mo. Kai ameku lai aaguka lontina, eao apua, alao auga aekainia. Ega puo apapopo alao Salmone kua oma apiegai Krete keleipuaga eega mo apiau oma.

8 Krete keleipuaga foega mo apiau oma aoma auga, eˈinoka alogaina. Kai fuagai Krete keleipuagai ufapo agaˈo, Lasea taonina niegai kepafaala ‘Ufapo Felo Ipauma’ keoma afugai aofau.

9 Alao aisama kina maˈo apafua. Ega puo Iudea papiauˈi kegope kinaˈiai amalao koa aisama, fapea felo kai egaˈina kinaˈi kepagai, inipo aupu* emai efua. Inipo aupu kinaˈiai lanina akaikiˈa eˈuegekae. Ega puo falao koa aisama kina apala ipauma feafimai. Paulo iina koa agemia auga eisa puo, lontiai keaguka auˈi maˈoai ainaˈi epalogo einaka,

10 “Oi aumi ainami amopaaua. Lau laisa auga pau agalao koa aisama, mae mauni epogai agalao, ke lonti agapalifua, amuˈamu agapakogoˈi ke iˈa ifoˈa isafa afamae,” eoma.

11 Kai lonti epapea lopiaga ke lonti inagome auga fou, Julius alo keaniia fekelao paisa keoma puo, isa Paulo aina aeafia.

12 Ke ‘Ufapo Felo Ipaumagai’ faagu, inipo aupu felao fefua auga aekainia. Ega puo papiau maˈo iifa kepaapa keafiaˈama, lontiai falao, Feniks ufapogai, egae faagu inipo aupu fepagai keoma. Feniks ufapoga auga Krete keleipuagai eka, apie South-west elao, ke apie auga North-west elao.

Aˈuai Lanina Akaikiˈa Epua

13 Ameku South kaina epua paakaisa mo emai aisama, papiau lontiai kepinauga auˈi keopolaga, kapaˈina anina keani auga egamoˈe emai keoma. Ega puo anka kelaˈauˈi, ‘Ufapo Felo Ipauma’ apuaˈafuga, Krete keleipuaga nie mo apiaunia.

14 Kai apiau afaˈagamo aisama, lanina akaikiˈa, aka ‘North-Easter’ epua, Krete keleipuagai emai, goiso akaikiˈaˈi ekapaiˈi.

15 Ega puo ameku lonti epaapakipo, lai afu alao aoma auga alalao. Kai lanina akaikiˈa lonti ekoninia ala alao eoma auga kainai mo apakaisa.

16 Ke alao alogai, keleipua eˈele aka Kauda foega mo apiau oma ogogai akaisogo. Ega aisama ameku afaˈagamo epakaisa mo puo, gaaga eˈele† lonti muninai epea auga, amafia amagopeapi faiˈinia aoma kai eˈinoka.

17 Kai fuagai papiau lontiai kepinauga auˈi, gaaga lontiai kelaˈaua aisama, apaˈuai gaaga lonti fou kegopeapiˈi. Ke Libia agogai Siritis foega nie mo alao, figu egoa oˈoinia laagai afaaguau auga maniˈina kepaˈaua puo, lonti palaiˈi kepaakeˈi kai ameku mo epuaimai alao.

18 Kai lanina akaikiˈa epua goiso akaikiˈaˈi ekapaiˈi kemai lonti keauniia puo, lonti elao emai alogaina. Ega kainai egani aisama, lontiai papiau keˈina eˈi amu aˈuai kepiulaiˈi.

19 Ke kina oiso aisama, isa ifoˈi lonti palaiˈi ke lonti amuˈamuˈi kepapinauganiˈi auˈi kepakai guguainiˈi kepiulaiˈi.

20 Ke kina maˈo elao efua kai, lanina ekapula alogai aeapakipo puo, kina ke miˈimiˈi isafa agaˈo alaisaˈi. Fuagai aisama, lai emai mauni keagaga agaˈo afiaˈamaga alapaˈaua.

21 Ega koa emia, kina maˈo mo elao puo, papiau lontiai akeaniani. Ega aisama Paulo epoˈiai eˈue epainiˈi einaka, “Oi lau ainau amoafia Krete keleipuaga falapuaˈafuga koa aisama, inae mae mauni epogai falalao falamai, ke emi amu folopageaˈi, ke emi lonti isafa folopalifua.

22 Kai iˈa epoˈaisai kai agaˈo afaemae kai, lonti mo agelifu afeˈai. Ega puo pau lagoinimi folomaniˈi, alomi amopakapulania.

23 Gome gapiai lau eˈu Deo, ega pinauga lakapa auga, ega agelo eapakina peniau, mapeu kaina eapa.

24 Ke epainiau einaka, ‘Paulo folomaniˈi. Sisa agogai iifa fopakaisa. Deo ega gafegafe akaikiˈa epenio, oi ke fou olao auˈi maˈoai kaniami ageagamauga,’ eoma.

25 Deo ega agelo iina epaini omaisau auga lapakoˈania koˈa agemia paisa. Ega puo pau lagoinimi folomaniˈi, alomi amopakapulania.

* **27:9:** Pilitani malagai ‘winter’ † **27:16:** Pilitani malagai ‘lifeboat’

26 Kai iina koa falao, keleipua agaʻogai
lonti feagu," eoma.

Lonti Efafa Elifu

27 Lontiai ufapo aka 'Felo Ipauma'
apuaʻafuga afegai, kina 14 elao efua
gapinai, aʻu aka Adria‡ aʻu faʻagai mo,
amekuai alao amai. Gapi atiafagai koa
iʻopoga, lonti ipapea auʻi, ago agaʻo eega
alao auga gamuga keoponia.
28 Ega puo ufe kuagai kapa agaʻo
meauga kegopeisa kai aʻuai kepaake.
Ke keisa aisama, 37 mita emoai keisa.
Ke afaʻagamo alao kai keʻopoisa pugu
aisama, 27 mita keisa.
29 Iina koa keisa aisama, lonti afefi-
akoa afelao fopa aʻu papagai kekae auʻi
faagaʻiai afegapupea keoma kemaniʻi. Ega
puo lonti kegapaapakipo keoma ugugai
anka pani kepaakeʻi. Ke keagu gani ala
gaoma gamai gafiakoa keoma.
30 Egaʻina alogai lonti kepapea auʻi isaʻi
kegapiau keoma puo, anka isaʻi ipaakeʻi
pifogegai, maagai lonti gaagaga apaʻuai
kepaake aʻuai.
31 Kai Paulo ifani auʻi ke ifani auʻi 100
eʻimaʻi lopiaga fou epainiʻi einaka, "Iʻina
papiauʻi lonti akepuaʻafuga koa aisama,
Deo oi kaniami afaeagamauga," eoma.
32 Ega puo ifani auʻi apaʻu kefouʻi gaaga
eʻualai ekipo.

33 Gani eegai, Paulo isa maʻoai egoi
peniʻi kegaaniani eoma puo epainiʻi
einaka, "Kina 14 elao kai egaʻina kinaʻiai
pinauga maʻo okapaiʻi, ke oopopo alo-
gaina puo foʻama agaʻomo ganinagai kai
aloania.
34 Pau lau lagoi penimi foʻama amoania,
fepakapulanimi foagu kainai. Oi epomiai
kai agaʻo faagamiai kelele agaʻo afaemia,"
eoma.
35 Paulo iʻina eifania afegai palafa eafiia
maʻoai agoʻiai Deo tenkiu epeniia. Egae
kai palafa eiʻipea eaniia.
36 Ega koa ekapaisa, maʻoai eʻi opopo
kepuaʻafuga, aloʻi kepakapulania, ke ifoʻi
foʻama keafiia keaniia.
37 Lontiai aagu aumai, aumai maʻoai mo
276.

38 Isa foʻama keaniia keanipugu aisama
lonti kegapaʻilikaea keoma puo, eʻi foʻama
lontiai keka auʻi aʻuai kepiulaiʻi.

39 Egani aisama, lonti kepapea auʻi, ago
kapagai aagu auga akelogo. Kai figu foega
ufapo koa iʻopoga lonti kepapaʻagauʻi
afuga agaʻo keisa. Ke keopolaga afekaina
koa aisama, egae lonti fekepaʻagaua
keoma.
40 Ega puo isaʻi anka ufeʻi kefouʻi
aʻuai kepuaʻafuniʻi, isaʻi tali ufeʻi kepagu-
mainiʻi, isaʻi lonti palaiʻi kepaʻagauʻi. Ke
lonti epiau foe nie alao.
41 Ke alao aisama, aʻu alogai figu egoa
oʻoinia auga, laagai lonti elao eaguau. Ega
aisama lonti maaga eaguau aelao aemai,
uguga auga aʻu emoge emai eauoka.

42 Ega aisama ifani auʻi tipula auʻi
afekegau afekepiau auga opopo kepaʻaua
puo kegaaupuguʻi keoma.
43 Kai ifani auʻi 100 eʻimaʻi lopiaga,
Paulo kania gaagamauga eoma puo, ifani
auʻi kapaʻina kekapa keoma auga epaa-
pakipoʻi akekapaisa. Egae kai eifa kapula
peniʻi, kaisau gau kelogo auʻi, fekegopolai
fekeufai fekegau, foe fekelao eoma.
44 Ke gau akelogo auʻi, lonti amuʻi
ke lailai fekeafiʻi fekeomuau fekegau foe
fekelao eoma. Iina koa akapaisa, kai
agaʻo aemae kai maʻoai agau alao foeai
aʻagaukae.

28

Malta Keleipuagai

1 Papiau maʻoai foeai aʻagaukae afegai,
egae keagu auʻi apaʻani peniʻi aisama,
egaʻina keleipuaga aka Malta keoma.
2 Ke keleipua papiauʻi eemaisai kegafe-
gafe alogaina. Imu eʻau, afu ekekeʻa puo,
lo kepaaga maʻoai keifa kokoimai.
3 Egae kai Paulo aufo iʻofa emaiseina lo
epaaga. Ega aisama kaapa agaʻo, papiau
eagaʻi kemae auga, lo isapugai epiaulai,
Paulo imagai ekafiʻuʻuinia.
4 Keleipua egaʻina papiauʻi Paulo imagai
kaapa ekafiuʻui eʻafauka keisa aisama,
ifoʻi epoʻiai kenini'ani keinaka, "Iifa gome

‡ **27:27:** Pilitani malagai 'Mediterranean Sea'

ega'ina auga auau auga ma'e. Isa a'uai femae kai aemae pau emai inae ega laomai afa Deo pau epeniia," keoma.

5 Kai Paulo kaapa imagai e'afolaisa loai ekauau.

6 Ke papiau keopolaga, Paulo faaga fofouga akepiufuaina, o age'ualai agemae agefiakoa keoma. Kai kaina kekai epo emaefa alogai afegai, faagagai kapa apala aga'o aemia puo, keopopagai keifa isa deo aga'o keoma.

7 Lai aagu eegai ega'ina keleipuaga papiau'i e'ima'i lopia fa'a aka Publius, ega afu akaiki'a aga'o eka. Egae isa ega e'a ma'o puo, eifa kokoimai, kina oiso fou aagu, ke egafegafe e'ima feloimai alomai epagama.

8 Ega'ina kina'iai Publius ama, auga eama ke emeimei puo, faaga ekiekie. Ke e'a alogai petiai mo eka. Paulo, Publius ama eisafa auga fouga elogo aisama, ekoko elao eisa faugai emegamega ke ima kaniagai eogeaua, epafelo.

9 Papiau iina koa emia fouga kelogo aisama, keleipuai papiau ma'oai keisafa au'i kemaiseini'i fau'iai emegamega ke felo'i kemia.

10 Ega puo papiau lai au akaiki'amai kepamiaimai, e'i laomai i'oi'i i'oi'iai gafegafe akaiki'a kepakinaimai. Egae kai Malta amapua'afuga aoma alogai, amu'amu aukauka'i kai, isa lai kapa'ina ani'i aani au'i isafa kemaiseini'i lontiai keukai'i.

Lontiai Alao Roma

11 Malta keleipuaga alapua'afuga koa kai, gafa oiso egae aagu. Ega'ina afegai lonti aga'o inipo aupu Malta keleipuagai ekoko eagu auga alogai aaguka. Ega'ina lontina Aleksandria taonina lontina, ke isa e'i deo pifoge'i maguae'i auni'i kafela, 'Kasta ke Polkus' keoma auga aka'i lonti maagai kepapua.

12 Malta apua'afuga alao, Sisili keleipuagai, Sirakus ufapogai aofau. Egae kina oiso aagu.

13 Ega'ina afegai Sirakus apua'afuga, lontiai alao Itali agogai Rekium ufapogai aofau. Egani aisama, Rekium apua'afuga alogai ameku South kaina elao epuaimai puo kina aga'omo afegai Puteoli ufapogai aofau egae a'agaukae.

14 Egae pako'a papiau'i isa'i akaifaini'i. Isa keifa kokoimai kegoinimai, iifi aga'o fou faagu keoma puo egae fou aagu. Faagamaisai iina koa emia alao Roma agogai akoko.

15 Ke Roma taonina alao alogai, Roma taoninai pako'a papiau'i isa'i foumai kelogo. Ega puo papiau'i isa'i kemai Apius taonina afa'afa afugai ke'imaimai, ke isa'i kemai taoni aga'o aka 'Feufeu Afu'i Oiso' keoma afugai ke'imaimai. Ke Paulo ega'ina papiau'i eisa'i aisama, alogai kapula emai, Deo tenkiu epeniia.

16 Egae kai Roma taonina alogai akoko aisama, Paulo e'ima lopiaga, isa elogoaina ifogamo e'a aga'ogai eagu kai, ifani auga aga'o epainia isa fe'ima eoma.

Paulo Roma Taoninai Einogo

17 Paulo Roma taoninai eagu kina oiso elao afegai, Iudea papiau'i ke'ima'i lopia'i ee'iai iifa eulaisa isa eagu e'agai fekekaigugu eoma. Ke kekaigugu aisama epaini'i einaka, "Aau akiu, lau Iudea papiau'i faaga'iai, ke ufu'a apa'a e'i kagakaga kainai kapa apala aga'o alakapaisa. Kai Ierusaleme taoninai Iudea papiau'i keafiiau Roma papiau'i ima'iai kepaauisau kepatipulaniau.

18 Isa lau famae koa kapa apala aga'o akekapulaisa puo, kegapapealaisau keoma.

19 Kai Iudea papiau'i lau fapealai auga anina akeani keumaka. Ega puo keaga laa'i, lau Sisa agogai iifa fapakaisa laoma. Lau Sisa agogai, i'a a'a papiau fou iifa fapakaisa auga anina alaani kai, keaga laa'i puo lakapaisa.

20 Ega'ina puogai fou faisa'a fanini'ani laoma, laifa kaiguguimi. Lau Mesaia Israel papiau'i kania'i ageagamauga ke'ima auga lapako'ania puogai, tieiniai kegopeisau iina koa tipula au kepamiaisau.

21 Isa Paulo kepainia keinaka, "Iudea agogai Iudea papiau'i, oi foumu malelega aga'o eemaisai akeulaisa. Ke aa'a aki'a, Iudea agogai kemai au'i, kai aga'o foumu apala maamaisai akeifania.

22 Kai lai afu maˈoai papiauˈi, oi Iesu
opakoˈania papiaumi keifa apala penimi
auga alogo. Ega puo iifa gome oi emu
opola Iesu kepakoˈania papiauˈi eeˈiai
auga ala koa auga moifania amalogo
aoma," keoma.
23 Ke keniniˈani afegai, kina keogeisa
Paulo fou fekeniniˈani pugu keoma.
EgaˈIna kinagai Iudea papiauˈi maˈo mo
kemai isa eagu afugai. Ega aisama
Paulo Deo ega agofaˈa fouga maaˈiai
eifafou kapulania. Ke Moses ega iifai ke
profeta kapaˈina kepapua auga faagaˈiai
Iesu Mesaia fouga koˈa ipauma auga
fekepakoˈania eoma puo, eifa felo alo-
gaina.
24 Papiau isaˈi, Paulo kapaˈina eifa-
nia auga kepakoˈania kai, isaˈi auga
akepakoˈania.
25 Ke papiau ifoˈi mo epoˈiai Paulo
kapaˈina eifania auga eeˈiai niniˈani iˈoiˈi
iˈoiˈi keifaniˈi. Ega aisama Paulo ega
niniˈani fuagai iina eifa oma: "Deo ega
Spiritu iˈa ufuˈa apaˈa maaˈiai profeta
Aisaea akegai eifania auga pau koˈa mo
emia. Aisaea oi foumi ufainagai Iudea
papiauˈi maaˈiai iina eifa oma:
26 "Deo eifa,
'IˈIna papiauˈi eei folao fopainiˈi foinaka:
"Oi ainami agopaaua ke agopaaua aˈo
amologo agooma kai afaekaina.
Ke maamiai agoisa ke agoisa kai,
kapaˈina emia auga afolologo.
27 Gome oi aumi guami eˈinoka alogaina,
oi ainami ofau apua, maami okaisa-
pua.
Ega koa afolokapa koa aisama
maamiai afoisa,
ainamiai aina afologo ke opomiai
afologo, Deo afoaipenia,
ke Lau felomi afapamiaimi,'
eoma. *Aisaea 6:9-10*
Paulo iina eifa oma aisama, papiau isaˈi
isa ega niniˈani anina akeani auˈi agaˈo
agaˈo kekani kepuaˈafuga.
28-29 Ega aisama Paulo eifa pugu
einaka, "Ega koa iˈopoga, oi Deo ega
iifa oumakalaina puo, lapalogonimi Deo
kaniaˈa isagamauga auga fouga, Iudea
papiauˈi laaˈi auˈi eeˈi eulaisa elao. Isa
iˈina fouga aˈo akelogo," eoma.*
30 Paulo Roma taoninai eˈa agaˈo afa
eogeisa, inipo auniˈi fofouga egae eagu. Ke
isa kegaisa keoma auˈi maˈoai eifa kokoˈi.
31 Paulo papiau maaˈiai Deo ega agofaˈa
fouga einogoaina, ke Lopia Iesu Kristo
fouga epamaleleniˈi. Ega koa ekapaisa
alogai, papiau aemaniˈiainiˈi, ke kai agaˈo
isa aekaisapua epinauga aage mo.

* **28:28-29:** Papiau isaˈi 28-29 fuagai iˈina iifaga kepapua: "Paulo iina eifa oma afegai, Iudea papiauˈi isa kepuaˈafuga aisama ifoˈi epoˈiai keakekua alogaina."

Roma
Paulo Malele Epapua Roma Taonina Kristiano Papiauʻi Eeʻiai Eulaisa Auga

1 Lau Paulo Iesu Kristo ega pinauga au. Lau auga Deo ega iifa faunina Iesu Kristo
fouga faugai papiau epoʻiai eifalaisau
apostolo epamiaisau.
2 Ke iifa faunina Iesu fouga egaʻina auga
Deo ega iifa puka elololofa alogaina auga
alogai, ega pakoʻa iifaga profeta faagaʻiai
eifafou kakaua auga.
3 Egaʻina puka alogai Deo Gauga fouga
eifania. Ke egaʻina auga papiau aumauni
agaʻo Davide okogai agemai auga fouga
eifania.
4 Ke Deo ifo ega Spiritu lolofagai, egaʻina
auga Isa gauga epamia. Ke egaʻina kapa
auga, isa maeai emaunimue auga isapugai
egama. Ke isa auga iʻa aʻa Lopia Iesu
Kristo.
5 Isa faagagai, ke isa aka faugai iʻa
Deo eegai gafegafe akaikiʻa aafia, ke apostolo pinaugaga aafia, ega koa Iudea papiauʻi laaʻi auʻi maʻoai epoʻiai, papiau Iesu
fekepakoʻania aina fekeafia eoma.
6-7 Egaʻina papiauʻi epoʻiai oi Roma
taoninai oague aumi isafa Deo eifanimi
Iesu Kristo ega papiau epamiaimi. Lau
iʻina malelega lapapua oi Deo alo koʻagai
animi eani aumi, ke eifanimi ega papiau
epamiaimi aumi eemiai laulaisa.

Lau lamegamega ega koa iʻa Amaʻa Deo,
ke aʻa Lopia Iesu Kristo fou eʻi gafegafe
akaikiʻa ke gagao fou fekepenimi foagu
felo laoma.

Paulo Roma Papiauʻi Fauʻiai Emegamega Deo Tenkiu Epeniia

8 Lau kapaʻina maifa kakaua laoma
auga, oi maʻoai faumiai Iesu Kristo faagagai lau eʻu Deo tenkiu lapenia. Gome
oi emi pakoʻa agofaʻa fofouga alogai
keifafoua papiau maʻoai kelogo.
9-10 Lau ega laifa oma, gome lau aufa
kina eʻu megamegai oi ala laopola omaimi
auga Deo koʻa mo eoma. Lau iifa faunina
Deo Gauga Iesu Kristo fouga lainogonia
alogai, alou koʻagai Isa faugai lapinauga.
Ke lau lamegamega ega koa pau fuagai
Deo ega logoai keaga fepaagalaisa oi eemi
faafai laoma.
11 Gome lau auga alou koʻagai alafai
maoma mafai maisami laoma, ega koa
Deo ega Spiritu ipeniʻi isaʻi eeuai kekae
auʻi oi fapenimi fapakapulanimi laoma.
12 Ega koa lau eʻu pakoʻai oi fapakapulanimi, ke oi emi pakoʻai lau fopakapulaniau laoma.
13 Aau akiu Kristiano papiaumi, Iudea
papiauʻi laaʻi auʻi isaʻi epoʻiai Iesu Kristo
kepakoʻania auga, eʻu pinauga puaga
agaʻo laafiia koa iʻopoga. Ega koa iʻopoga,
lau kina maʻo mo opou lapaapa oi eemi
mafai, ega koa oi isafa Iesu fopakoʻania
ega koa eʻu pinauga puaga agaʻo eemiai
faafia laoma. Kai lau oi eemi fafai
auga keagaga ekupu mo emai iʻina kina.
Egaʻina auga oi fologo felo laoma.
14 Lau eʻu pinauga auga Grik papiauʻi o
Grik papiauʻi laaʻi, ke ikifa auʻi o ikifa auʻi
laaʻi ma ganinagai, fou kaiʻialao fauʻiai
fapinauga paisa.
15 Egaʻina kainai lau alou koʻagai anina
laani iifa faunina Iesu fouga oi Roma taoninai oague aumi isafa maamiai fainogonia
laoma.
16 Lau ega laifa oma, gome iifa faunina Iesu Kristo fouga meagaina alapaʻaua.
Gome egaʻina auga Deo ega isapu, ke kai
mo kai mo iifa faunina Iesu fouga egaʻina
kepakoʻania auʻi, Deo isa kaniaʻi ageagamauga. Ke Deo Iudea papiauʻi kaniaʻi
ageagamau kakaua afegai kai, Iudea papiauʻi laaʻi auʻi kaniaʻi ageagamauga.
17 Gome iifa faunina Iesu fouga alogai,
papiau Deo maagai alo opai auʻi akemia
auga epafokia. Ke Deo papiau epalagainiʻi
keʻina eʻi pakoʻa Iesu eegai keoge auga,
ega koa mo agelao fuagai, isa Deo maagai
alo opai auʻi akemia.* Egaʻina auga Deo
ega iifa pukagai iina eifa oma koa iʻopoga:
“Deo maagai alo opai auga emia auga ega
pakoʻai ageagu aoniamo,”✡ eoma.

Deo Ega Guakupu Papiau Epeniiʻi Efua

* **1:17:** Grik malagai auga, pakoʻa faagagai eʻina, pakoʻa faagagai efua. ✡ **1:17:** Habakuk 2:4

18 Deo ega iifa pukagai ega eifa oma,
gome pakoˈa laaˈi aisama, papiau Deo aina
kainai akepea auˈi, ke maagai alo opai auˈi
laaˈi, eˈi laomai apalaˈiai Deo ega iifa koˈa
kekaisapua auˈi, ufai Deo ega guakupu isa
epakinaˈi.
19 Gome Deo ala fekelogo oma auga
epalogoniˈi. Lau ega laifa oma, gome Deo
eague auga kapa maˈoai faagaˈiai epak-
inaˈi efua.
20 Ke isa epakinaˈi efua laoma, gome Deo
ega isapu akaikiˈa ageka aoniamo auga,
ke Deo egama mo egama, ke kai agaˈo
aeisaisa auga agofaˈa epagama mo kinagai
kapa maˈoai papiau epakina afeˈainiˈi. Ke
papiau maˈo Deo kaisau auga kelogo efua.
Ega puo kai agaˈo Deo oko aelogo ageoma
afaekaina.
21 Lau ega laifa oma, gome isa Deo
oko kelogo mo ganinagai, isa Deo akeau
afagaina, au akaikiˈa akepamia, ke tenkiu
akepenia. Kai isa opoˈiai kapa agaˈo
afakepagama kapaˈi auˈi mo keopolaniˈi.
Ke guaˈi kapaˈina felo, o apala auga aelogo
auga isa aloˈi epaˈuminania.
22 Ke isa ifoˈi keifa ikifa auˈi keoma kai
isa kafoˈo auˈi kemia.
23 Ega kainai isa Deo eague aoniamo
auga ega akaikiˈa keoge pagainia iisa
iˈoina kepamia, papiau aumauni afakeagu
aoniamo, ke inei, ke aˈo, ke guaˈiai keku
auˈi koa iˈopoˈi kepamia.
24 Ega puo Deo isa epuaˈafuniˈi isa ifoˈi
guaˈiai kapaˈina kemaaniˈi auˈi kekapaˈi,
ke laomai apalaˈi kekapaˈi agaˈo agaˈo ifoˈi
faagaˈi kelogoaina amage koa laoga maina
kekapaˈi, faagaˈi amaˈama koa kepamia.
25 EgaˈIna papiauˈi auga Deo ega iifa
koˈa ipauma auga pifogeai keoge pagainia.
Ke Deo epagama kapaˈi auˈi mo keau afa-
gainiˈi, ke eˈi pinauga kekapa. Kai isa
ega koa fakekapa kai, Deo kapa maˈoai
epagamaˈi auga fekeau afagaina aoniamo.
Amen.
26 EgaˈIna puogai Deo isa epuaˈafuniˈi
meagai laoˈi maiˈi kemaaniˈi auˈi mo
kekapaˈi. EgaˈIna alogai isa epoˈiai papie
auˈi au fou fekeamage auga laoga maina
keoge pagainia kai, isa ifoˈi papie mo
papie mo fou kefeu.
27 Ega koa iˈopoga au isafa papie fou
fekeamage fekeagu auga laoga maina
kepuaˈafuga kai, ifoˈi epoˈiai agaˈo agaˈo
fou fekefeu auga laoga maina aloˈiai lo koa
iˈopoga eaga. Ke isa au mo au mo fou
kefeu. Ke isa Deo maagai laomai apalaˈi
ipaumaˈi kekapaˈi. Ke isa eˈi kelele afa
fekeafia auga isa ifoˈi kepeniiˈi efua koa
iˈopoga.
28 EgaˈIna mo laaˈi kai, Deo ega iifa logo
oko fekelogo auga keopolaga kapa agaˈo
laaˈi keoma puo, Deo isa epuaˈafuniˈi, ega
koa Deo isa opolaˈi eumakalaina auga opo-
lagai Isa maagai kapaˈina fakekapa eoma
auga kekapa.
29 Ke isa Deo maagai alo opai laoˈi maiˈi
laaˈi auˈi, ke amage koa laoˈi maiˈi apalaˈi
ipaumaˈi auˈi, ke mogemoge, ke tiapolo
eˈi laomai auˈi maˈoai isa aloˈi epogu. Ke
isa keifa mugumugu. Ke pikupa, auau,
akekua, pifoge, ke kelogo laomai apala
kai fekekapaˈi auˈi laoˈi maiˈi maˈoai aloˈi
epogu.
30 Ke isa papiau keifa apala peniˈi. Ke
isa aloˈi koˈagai Deo anina akeani. Ke
papiau kepaˈauˈi kepameagainiˈi. Ke ifoˈi
keau afagainiˈi, ke keainaˈau alogaina. Ke
laomai apalaˈi kepagamaˈi. Ke inaˈi amaˈi
ainaˈi akeafia.
31 Ke kapaˈina felo o apala auga akelogo.
Ke pakoˈa iifaga kekapa kai, kainai ake-
pea. Ke guani auˈi laaˈi, ke kai agaˈo gefa
akeauga.
32 Isa kelogo Deo ega iifa kaiˈiai egaˈina
laoˈi maiˈi kekapaˈi auˈi afa auga fekemae.
Ega mo ganinagai isa egaˈina laoˈi maiˈi
kekapaˈi aefuafua, ke papiau laomai ega
koaˈi kekapaˈi auˈi isafa ekainia keoma.

2

Deo Papiau Eˈi Laomai Afa Agepipeni Auga Fouga

1 Ega puo oi papiau agaˈo ega laomai
afa feafia ooma aumi, oi ifomi emi lao-
mai apala afa openimi. Oi egaˈina okapa
aumi, Deo agogai iifa agaˈo foifania, ifomi
iimi fooge auga afaekaina. Gome oi lao-
mai kapagai papiau egaˈina laomai apalaˈi
ekapaiˈi auga afa openia kai, oi ifomi isafa

isa laomai apalaʻi afa openia auga mo laoʻi maiʻi okapaʻi.
2 Kai iʻa alogo Deo ega iifa koʻa auga kainai egaʻina laoʻi maiʻi apalaʻi kekapaʻi auʻi afa agepeniʻi.
3 Ke oi papiau aumauni mainimi puo laomai apala kekapa afa openiʻi kai, oi isafa ega koa iʻopoga okapa aumi, oi oopolaga Deo oi emi apala afa agepenimi auga eegai agopiaukoko agekaina ma ooma?
4 O Deo ega gafegafe epenimi epapeaimi emi laomai apalaʻi foumakalainiʻi auga alologo ma puo, oi Deo ega gafegafe akaikiʻa ipauma, ke laomai apala okapa mo ganinagai, afa aepenimi kai eafiapia mo auga laoʻi maiʻi oisa papaʻi?

5 Kai oi guami eʻinoka, ke alomiai laomai apalaʻi alopuaʻafuniʻi kainai, Deo ega guakupu oi ifomi faagamiai ogoa mo agelao Deo ega guakupu kina agemai, ke Isa papiau eʻi laomai felo o apala auga afa koʻa mo agepeniʻi kinagai kai.
6 Deo auga papiau agaʻo agaʻo kapaʻina kekapa auga, afa ega koa iʻopoga mo agepeniʻi.
7 Ke papiau laomai felo kekapa alogai, isa Deo au akaikiʻa akepamia, akeau afagaina, ke aloʻi akeafiapia mo kapaʻina akeka aoniamo kapaʻi akekapuniʻi auʻi, Deo isa agu pagai maunina agepeniʻi.
8 Kai kaisau ifoʻi mo keopolaniʻi, ke Deo ega iifa koʻa auga keumakalaina, ke Deo maagai laomai apalaʻi ipaumaʻi muniʻiai kepea auʻi, Deo ega guakupu akaikiʻa ipauma akeafia.
9 Ke papiau kapaʻi laomai apalaʻi kekapaʻi auʻi, kiekie akaikiʻaʻi ke alomafu akaikiʻa akeafiʻi. Egaʻina auga papiau maʻoai faagaʻiai agemia kai, Iudea papiauʻi auga faagaʻiai agemia kaukau. Egae kai Iudea papiauʻi laaʻi auʻi faagaʻiai agemia.
10 Kai papiau kapaʻi laomai feloʻi kekapaʻi auʻi, Deo isa au akaikiʻa agepamiaʻi, ega papiau akemia, ke ega gagao agepeniʻi. Egaʻina auga papiau maʻoai faagaʻiai agemia kai, Iudea papiauʻi faagaʻiai agemia kaukau kai, Iudea papiauʻi laaʻi auʻi faagaʻiai agemia.
11 Gome Deo papiau agaʻomo afegai aeaulao.
12 Lau ega laifa oma, gome Iudea papiauʻi laaʻi, Moses ega iifa akeafia kai laomai apalaʻi kekapaʻi auʻi, Moses ega iifa afegai Deo isa agepamae umaniʻi mo. Ke Iudea papiauʻi Deo ega iifa papagai keagu kai, laomai apalaʻi kekapaʻi auʻi, Deo egaʻina iifagai isa eʻi laomai apala afa agepeniʻi.
13 Gome Deo ega iifa aʻo kelogo auʻi Deo maagai alo opai auʻi akemia kai, Deo ega iifa kainai kepea auʻi, Deo isa alo opai auʻi agepamiaʻi.
14 Gome Iudea papiauʻi laaʻi, Deo ega iifa papagai akeagu auʻi isa ifoʻi eʻi laomaisai Deo ega iifai kapaʻina fekekapa eoma auga kekapa aisama, Deo ega iifa akelogo mo ganinagai, ifoʻi laomai kekapaʻi auʻi isa eeʻiai Deo ega iifa koa iʻopoga kemia.
15 Egaʻina papiauʻi auga Deo ega iifa kapaʻina fekekapa eoma auga guaʻi alogai ekae, ke isa aloʻi kapaʻina felo o apala auga epalogoniʻi, ke aloʻi opolaʻi fou kepipaini, ifoʻi mo puo kepeniʻi, ke iiʻi keoge auga kepakinaiʻa.
16 Deo papiau eʻi laomai maʻoai afa agepeniʻi. Egaʻina auga lau iifa faunina Iesu fouga lainogonia koa iʻopoga, Iesu Kristo faagagai papiau maʻoai eʻi ogefake kapaʻi kekapaʻi auʻi, Deo isa afa felo o apala agepeniʻi kinagai aisama, maʻe mo kapa laifa kakaua auʻi isa faagaʻiai akemia.

Iudea Papiauʻi Ke Deo Ega Iifa Fou Fouʻi

17 Oi Iudea papiaumi pau oi kapaʻina okapa? Oi ifomi oifanimi Iudea aumi ooma. Ke oi Deo ega iifa eemiai ekae ooma, ke oi Deo opakoʻania auga ainaʻauga opaʻaua.
18 Ke Deo ega iifa oi epamalelenimi puo, oi oifa Deo kapaʻina anina eani auga ologo efua ooma. Ke Deo maagai kapa akaikiʻa auga felo ooma.
19 Oi ifomi opakoʻania oi maakimiʻi auʻi ipapeaʻi auʻi oomaimi. Ke uminagai keagu auʻi eʻi eaea omia ooma.
20 Ke oi opakoʻania oi auga malele akelogo auʻi eʻi pamalele aumi ooma. Ke oi opakoʻania oi papiau imoi eʻeleʻi koa

iˈopoˈi kemia auˈi eˈi pamalele aumi ooma. Gome Deo ega iifa alogai, logo ke kapaˈina koˈa ipauma oko ekae auga oafiia ooma.

21 Oi ega ooma puo, oi papiau iˈoiˈi opamaleleniˈi aumi, oi ifomi afolopamalelenimi ma? Ke oi papiau opainiˈi fakepainao ooma kai, oi alopainao ma?

22 Oi papiau amagelofe laaˈi auˈi fakekapa aage mo ooma kai, oi egaˈina laoga maina alokapa ma? Ke oi alomi koˈagai deo pifogeˈi aniˈi aloani kai, oi deo pifogeˈi eˈi eˈai eˈi amu alopainaoniˈi ma?

23 Ke oi Deo ega iifa eemiai ekae auga ainaˈauga opaˈaua kai, oi egaˈina iifaga laagai aloaopagai, Deo au eˈele alopamia ma?

24 Oi ega okapa oma puo, Deo ega iifa pukagai iina kepapua oma:

“Oi puomiai Iudea papiauˈi laaˈi auˈi epoˈiai Deo aka keifa apala penia.”
Aisaea 52:5; Esekiel 36:22

25 Lau ega laifa oma, gome oi Deo ega iifa kainai opea koa aisama, oi Deo ega papiau omia auga gouga maguaemi faaga iifalaina emia auga oi faagamiai felo mo emia. Kai oi Deo ega iifa laagai oaopagai koa aisama, oi au maguaeˈi faaga iifalaina aemia auˈi koa iˈopoˈi omia.

26 Kai kaisau maguaeˈi faaga iifalaina aemia auˈi kai Deo ega iifa kapaˈina fekekapa eoma auga kainai kepea koa aisama, isa egaˈina gouga faagaˈiai aemia mo ganinagai, Deo isa egaˈina gouga keafiia auˈi koa iˈopoˈi afaepamiaˈi ma?

27 Ke kaisau egaˈina gouga faagaˈiai aemia kai, Deo ega iifa kainai kepea auˈi, oi kaisau Deo ega iifa kepapua oafia aumi, egaˈina gouga oafiia mo ganinagai, isa oi Deo ega iifa laagai oaopagai aumi afa apala agoafia akeoma.

28 Gome au agaˈo alo laagai mo Iudea auga emia, o faagagai mo maguaega faaga iifalaina emia koa aisama, isa auga Iudea papiauga laaˈi ke Deo isafa ega papiau koˈa laaˈi.

29 Kai kai mo aloˈi ipaumagai maguaeˈi faaga iifalaina emia auˈi, egaˈina gouga auga Deo ega iifa kainai aemia kai, Deo ega Spirituai emia. Egaˈina papiauˈi auga Iudea papiauˈi Deo ega papiau koˈaˈi auˈi. Ke isa Deo ega papiau kemia auga au afagaina papiau aumauni eeˈiai aemai kai, Deo eegai emai.

3

Deo Kapaˈina Eifania Agekapa Eoma Auga Agekapa Paisa

1 Ega koa aisama, oi Iudea papiaumi omia auga, oi Iudea papiauˈi laaˈi auˈi kapaˈina faagagai okaˈegainiˈi? Ke maguaemi faaga iifalaina emia auga kapa agaˈo felo eemiai egama ma?

2 Kapa feloˈi maˈo oi faagamiai kemia. Egaˈina epoˈiai kapaˈina maifa kakaua laoma auga, Deo Iudea papiauˈi epakoˈaniˈi ega iifa epeniiˈi.

3 Kai Iudea papiauˈi epoˈiai isaˈi Deo ega iifa koˈa mo eifania auga afakepakoˈania koa aisama, isa afakepakoˈania puogai Deo ega iifa eifa koˈania kapaˈina agekapa eoma iifaga auga laaˈi akepamia ma?

4 Laaˈi afaekaina! Egaˈina auga Deo ega iifa pukagai iina kepapua oma:

“Ega koa oi loninaˈani aisama, kapaˈina loifania auga opaina mo fekeoma.
Ke papiau oi iifa ipakainai koa kepaapaukaiso, kapaˈina lokapa auga felo o apala keoma aisama, oi papiau fou iifa opakaisa auˈi lopaˈualaiˈi, iifa ipakaina egaˈina oi loafiia.”
Sam 51:4

Deo ega iifa auga koˈa ipauma koa iˈopoga, papiau maˈoai pifoge auˈi kai, Deo ifogamo auga koˈa ipauma mo fopamia.

5 Kai ega koa iˈopoga iˈa papiau aumauni aˈa alo opai laoˈi maiˈi laaˈi auˈi, Deo ega alo opai laoˈi maiˈi epafokiˈi koa aisama, kapa agaoma? (Lau papiau aumauni eˈi niniˈaniai laniniˈani.) Ega koa aisama, kapa puo Deo ega guakupu iˈa agepeniˈa? Deo ega ekapa oma auga afa epipeni lilifu ma?

6 Laaˈi! Deo afa epipeni lilifu koa aisama, Isa agofaˈa papiauˈi eˈi laomai felo o apala auga afa ala agepeni omaˈi?

7 Kai aufalao agaˈo afeifa afeinaka, “Lau eˈu pifogeai Deo koˈa ipauma auga akaikiˈa lapamia, ke lapalopia alogaina koa aisama, kapa puo lau laomai apala

ikapa au paisa lamia, Deo lau eˈu apala afa agepeniau?”
8 Ke aufalao agaˈo iina afaeifa oma ma? “Iˈa laomai apalaˈi amakapaˈi, ega koa Deo eegai kapa feloˈi femai.” Papiau isaˈi lai ega aifa oma keoma, keifa apala penimai. Egaˈina papiauˈi ega keifa oma puo afa apala Deo fepeniˈi auga ekainia.

Papiau Aumauni Maˈoai Laomai Apala Ikapa Auˈa

9 Ega puo pau kapaˈina agaifania? Iˈa Iudea papiauˈa aˈa felo Iudea papiauˈi laaˈi auˈi eˈi felo ekaˈegaina ma? Laaˈi! Ufainagai Deo ega iifa pukagai kepapua koa iˈopoga, iˈa Iudea papiauˈa, ke Iudea papiauˈi laaˈi auˈi maˈoai fou laomai apalaˈi papaˈiai aagu, laomai apalaˈi akapaiˈi auga puo epeniiˈa efua.
10 Egaˈina fouga Deo ega iifa pukagai iina eifa oma:
“Deo maagai aufalao agaˈomo mo ganinagai alo opaina laaˈi.
11 Ke kai agaˈo Deo ega iifa oko aelogo, ke kai agaˈo Deo aekapuga.
12 Ke maˈoai Deo kemunia,
ke maˈoai kapa agaˈo felo eeˈiai afaegama.
Ke kai agaˈomo mo ganinagai kapa felo agaˈo aekapa.” *Sam 14:1-3; 53:1-3; Eklesiastik 7:20*
13 “Papiau aisoˈi gome auga la eagalai alogai kapa apalaˈi aisaˈi koa iˈopoˈi.
Ke isa pifoge niniˈaniˈi akeˈiai keifaniˈi.” *Sam 5:9*
“Ke kaapa papiau keagaˈi kemae koa iˈopoga, isa akeˈiai papiau keaupuguˈi.” *Sam 140:3*
14 “Isa papiau afa apala fekeafia,
ke niniˈani kimuga mo fekeifaniˈi auˈi akeˈi epogu.” *Sam 10:7*
15 “Ke isa kefiakoa kepealai papiau kegaaupuguˈi ifaˈi gafaka keoma.
16 Isa ala kelao auga auokaoka, ke kiekie akaikiˈa kepagama.
17 Ke isa gagao ikapa laoga maina akelogo.” *Aisaea 59:7-8*
18 “Isa eˈi aguai kapa maˈoai kekapaˈi alogai Deo afakemaniˈiaina.” *Sam 36:1*
19 Kai iˈa alogo Deo ega iifa egaˈina auˈi, Iudea papiauˈi laaˈi auˈi aeifaniˈi kai, Deo ega iifa kapaˈina eifania auga, papiau kapaˈi Deo ega iifa papagai keagu auˈi eifaniˈi. Deo ega koa ekapaisa ega koa papiau maˈoai iˈopoˈi agaˈomo laomai apalaˈi kekapaˈi puo maˈoai komo mo fekeoma eoma. Ke agofaˈa fofouga alogai keagu auˈi maˈoai eˈi laomai felo o apala afa Deo agepeniˈi paisa.
20 Gome kai agaˈo Deo ega iifa kaiˈiai mo agepea Deo maagai alo opai auga agemia afaekaina. Lau ega laifa oma, gome Deo ega iifa faagagai iˈa aˈa laomai apalaˈi auga oko alogo felo.

Papiau Eˈi Pakoˈai Deo Maagai Alo Opai Auˈi Kemia

21 Kai pau papiau Deo ega iifa kainai fekepea alo opai auˈi fekemia auga keagaga laaˈi kai, papiau Deo maagai alo opai auˈi fekemia auga keagaga agaˈo Deo eegai emai auga iˈa epakinaiˈa. Ke egaˈina keagaga auga Deo ega iifa alogai Moses ega iifa, ke profeta fou muni kapaˈina agemia fouga keifafoua auga.
22 Egaˈina keagaga auga papiau Deo maagai alo opai auˈi fekemia auga keagaga. Ke egaˈina keagaga auga Deo eegai emai. Papiau maˈoai Iesu Kristo kepakoˈania pakoˈagai egaˈina keagaga emai ekoˈa, ke Deo maagai papiau maˈoai auga iˈoiˈi agaˈo laaˈi.
23 Gome papiau maˈoai laomai apalaˈi kekapaiˈi, Deo ega agu afugai ega eaea, ke ega isapu akaikiˈa afugai afakekoko.
24 Kai Deo ega gafegafe akaikiˈa kainai Iesu Kristo faagagai papiau eˈi laomai apalaˈi afaˈi eogeisa. Ega puo papiau Iesu Kristo kepakoˈania auˈi, isa eˈi laomai apala afa akeogeisa kai, Deo isa maagai alo opai auˈi epamia aageniˈi mo.
25 Deo Iesu Kristo elogoaina, aˈo koa iˈopoga emia imaauga Deo epalao penia, ke kaisau isa ifa iˈa fauˈaisai efaka auga epakoˈania auga, Deo isa ega laomai apalaˈi eaˈiniˈi. Deo ega ekapa oma auga, Isa ega alo opai ala koa auga epakinaiˈa. Gome aufalao agaˈo Iesu aepakoˈania koa kai laomai apalaˈi ekapaˈi auˈi Deo isa

ega laomai egaʻina auʻi afa apala aepenia eafiapiʻi mo emai pau eʻagegeainiʻi.
26 Deo ega koa ekapaisa, Isa ega alo opai
ala koa auga pau epakinaiʻa. Ega koa Deo
ifo ega alo opai ala koa auga, ke Iesu Kristo
kepakoʻania auʻi alo opai auʻi epamiaʻi
auga iʻa fepakinaiʻa eoma.
27 Deo ega ekapa oma puo, iʻa kapaʻina
ainaʻauga agapaʻaua? Iʻa aʻa ainaʻau kea-
gaga agaʻo laaʻi. Ke iʻa laomai kapagai
againaʻau? Iʻa Deo ega iifa kainai apea
puo againaʻau ma? Laaʻi, iʻa aʻa pakoʻa
laoga mainai iʻa Deo maagai againaʻau.
28 Gome lai apamia papiau agaʻo Deo
ega iifa kainai epea puogai Deo maagai
alo opai auga aemia kai, ega pakoʻa kainai
Deo maagai alo opai auga emia aoma.
29 Ke Deo auga Iudea papiauʻi mo eʻi Deo
ma? Ke Isa Iudea papiauʻi laaʻi auʻi isafa
eʻi Deo laaʻi ma? E, Isa Iudea papiauʻi laaʻi
auʻi isafa eʻi Deo.
30 Gome Deo agaʻomo mo. Isa auga
maguaeʻi faaga iifalaina emia auʻi eʻi
pakoʻa kainai alo opai auʻi agepamiaʻi. Ke
maguaeʻi faaga iifalaina aemia auʻi isafa
egaʻina mo pakoʻagai Deo isa alo opai auʻi
agepamiaʻi.
31 Ega puo iʻa egaʻina pakoʻagai Deo ega
iifa aauoka ma? Laaʻi. Iʻa aʻa pakoʻai
Deo ega iifa egaʻina apakapulania. Ega
puo ainaʻau kapai? Isa afuga inae laaʻi.
Kapaʻina faagagai? Moses ega iifa kainai
opea kainai ma? Laaʻi kai, oi emi pakoʻa
Iesu Kristo eegai ooge auga kainai.

4

Abraham Ega Pakoʻai Deo Isa Alo Opai Auga Epamia

1 Ega koa aisama iʻa ufuʻa apaʻa Abra-
ham, ega laomaisai kapaʻina ekapulaisa
auga faagagai pau kapaʻina agaifania?
2 Gome Abraham ega pinaugai isa
Deo maagai alo opai auga gamia koa
aisama, isa pinauga kapa ekapaisa auga
ainaʻauga fepaʻaua. Kai ega koa gamia
koa aisama, Deo kapa agaʻo aekapaisa isa
alo opai auga aemia puo, isa Deo agogai
afaeainaʻau.
3 Gome Deo ega iifa pukagai iina eifa
oma:

“Abraham Deo epakoʻania, ke Deo isa alo
opai auga koa epamia.” *Genesis 15:6*

4 Pau au agaʻo epinauga aisama, ega pin-
auga afa feafia paisa puo eafiia kai, pipeni
kapa koa akepamia akepeni aagenia mo.
5 Kai au agaʻo Deo faugai aepinauga kai,
Deo papiau laomai apalaʻi kekapaʻi auʻi
alo opai auʻi epamiaʻi auga epakoʻania
aisama, Deo isa ega pakoʻa kainai alo opai
auga koa epamia.
6 Davide isafa papiau akepinauga kai,
Deo isa alo opai auʻi koa epamiaʻi auʻi, Deo
isa kapa feloʻi epeniʻi. Egaʻina fouga Deo
ega iifa pukagai iina eifa oma:

7 “Lopia papiau kapaʻi Isa ega iifa
laagai keaopagai auʻi eʻi apala
eʻagegeainiʻi,
ke laomai apalaʻi kekapaʻi auʻi
epaoguʻi,
ke isa Lopia eegai kapa feloʻi keafiʻi.

8 Lopia papiau kapa ega laomai apala laaʻi
epamia aeopolaga auga,
Lopia eegai kapa feloʻi eafiʻi.” *Sam 32:1-2*

9 Egaʻina iifaʻi alogai Deo eegai kapa
feloʻi Davide fouga eifaniʻi auʻi, Iudea
papiauʻi maguaeʻi faaga iifalaina emia
auʻi mo keafiia, o faagaʻiai egaʻina gouga
aemia auʻi isafa keafiia? Laaʻi, maʻoai
keafiia. Gome omaʻe aifa kakaua koa
iʻopoga, Abraham Deo epakoʻania kainai,
Deo isa alo opai auga koa epamia.
10 Ala emia oma Deo Abraham faagagai
ega koa ekapaisa? Isa maguaega faaga
iifalaina aemia koa kai emia, o emia afegai
kai ega koa iʻopoga emia? Isa egaʻina
gouga faagagai aemia koa kai, Deo isa alo
opai auga koa epamia.
11 Ke Abraham egaʻina gouga faagagai
aemia koa kai, isa Deo epakoʻania puo,
isa Deo maagai alo opai auga koa epamia.
Ke egaʻina afegai isa maguaega faaga
iifalaina emia. Egaʻina gouga auga isa
alo opai ipauma emia auga gouga koʻa
ipauma auga faagagai emia. Ega puo
Abraham papiau maʻoai maguaeʻi faaga
iifalaina aemia kai Deo kepakoʻania auʻi
ufuʻi apaʻi emia. Ega koa Deo isa alo opai
auʻi koa fepamiaʻi eoma.

12 Ke Abraham papiau kapaʻi maguaeʻi faaga iifalaina emia auʻi isafa ufuʻi apaʻi emia. Kai isa maguaeʻi faaga iifalaina mo emia puogai isa ufuʻi apaʻi aemia kai, iʻa ufuʻa apaʻa Abraham maguaega faaga iifalaina aemia koa kai ega pakoʻa Deo eegai eoge auga pakoʻaga isafa kainai mo kepea auʻi isafa ufuʻi apaʻi emia.

13 Gome Deo eifa koʻania Abraham faagagai agofaʻa papiauʻi kapa feloʻi agepeniʻi, ke agofaʻa isa apuʻi agemia eoma. Ke Abraham gauga auʻi isafa pakoʻa iifaga egaʻina keafiia. Kai pakoʻa iifaga egaʻina auga Moses ega iifa faagagai aemai kai, Abraham ega pakoʻa Deo eegai eogeisa, ke Deo isa alo opai auga epamia auga faagagai emai.

14 Gome papiau Moses ega iifa papagai keagu auʻi, Deo eifa koʻania kapa feloʻi agepeniʻi eoma auʻi kapaʻi keafiiʻi koa aisama, eʻi pakoʻa anina agaʻo afaeoge, ke Deo ega pakoʻa iifaga egaʻina isa eeʻiai laaʻi koa iʻopoga agemia.

15 Gome papiau Moses ega iifa maʻoai kaiʻiai akepea afaekaina kainai, Deo ega guakupu Moses ega iifa faagagai emai. Kai Moses ega iifa laaʻi aisama, papiau egaʻina iifaga agaʻo laagai afakeaopagai.

16 Ega puo Deo ega pakoʻa iifaga auga, pakoʻa faagagai emai. Ega koa Deo ega gafegafe akaikiʻa kainai, pakoʻa iifaga egaʻina femai fekoʻa eoma. Ke Abraham gauga maʻoai Moses ega iifa papagai keagu auʻi, ke Abraham ega pakoʻa muninai kepea auʻi isafa eeʻiai pakoʻa iifaga egaʻina koʻa mo femia eoma. Ke Abraham auga iʻa Deo apakoʻania auʻa maʻoai ufuʻa apaʻa.

17 Abraham fouga Deo ega iifa pukagai Deo ifo iina eifa oma: “Lau oi ago maʻo papiauʻi ufuʻi apaʻi lapamiaiso,”✡ eoma. Abraham Deo epakoʻania auga maagai iʻa ufuʻa apaʻa emia. Deo egaʻina auga papiau kemae auʻi mauni mamaga epeniʻi, ke kapaʻina akeka auʻi, kekae koa iʻopoʻi eifaniʻi kegama.

18 Ke afiaʻama agaʻo laaʻi koa iisa ganinagai, Abraham ega afiaʻama Deo eegai eogeisa Deo epakoʻania, ega koa isa ago maʻo papiauʻi ufuʻi apaʻi femia eoma. Egaʻina auga Deo ega iifa pukagai Deo Abraham maagai iina eifa oma koa iʻopoga: “Oi gaumu isafa ega koa iʻopoga faagagai agemia,”✡ eoma.

19 Kai ega koa aemia koa kai, elogo isa imaauga auga femae koa iʻopoga, gome isa inipoga 100 koa iʻopoga. Ke isa akafa Sara imoi fepamauga auga kina efua auga isafa elogo. Kai ega pakoʻa Deo ega pakoʻa iifaga ekapa auga eegai eoge auga pakoʻagai aeapoke.

20-21 Ke isa Deo ega pakoʻa iifaga ekapa auga faepakoʻania koa iʻopoga kai, isa opo gua aepamia kai, ega pakoʻai ekapula. Ke isa Deo isapu akaikiʻa eegai ekae ega pakoʻa iifaga egaʻina koʻa mo agepamia auga alo koʻagai epakoʻania, ke au akaikiʻa epamia.

22 Ega kainai Deo isa alo opai auga koa epamia.

23 Kai Deo ega iifa pukagai iʻina iifaga, “Deo isa alo opai auga koa epamia,” auga iifaga Abraham mo faugai akepapua.

24 Kai iʻa Deo iʻa aʻa Lopia Iesu Kristo maeai epamaunimue auga apakoʻania auʻa alo opai auʻa koa agepamiaiʻa auga isafa fouga kepapua.

25 Deo Iesu Kristo papiau imaʻiai eogeaua, iʻa aʻa laomai apalaʻi fauʻiai emae. Ke iʻa Deo maagai alo opai auʻa famia eoma puo, isa maeai epamaunimue.

5

Alo Opai Aguga

1 Ega puo iʻa aʻa pakoʻai alo opai auʻa amia kainai, iʻa aʻa Lopia Iesu Kristo faagagai Deo iʻa fou agagao.

2 Deo ega gafegafe akaikiʻagai, pau iʻa fou gagaoai aagu. Ke Iesu Kristo iʻa apakoʻania auga faagagai agalao gafegafe egaʻina alogai agakoko agekaina. Ke iʻa aʻa afiaʻamai Deo ega isapu ke ega eaea akaikiʻa agaisa auga alogama apaʻau alogaina.

3 Iʻa egaʻina mo alogama alapaʻaua kai, aʻa kiekie isafa alogama apaʻaua. Gome iʻa alogo kiekie iʻa aloʻa faafiapia mo auga laoga maina epagama.

✡ **4:17:** Genesis 17:5 ✡ **4:18:** Genesis 15:5

4 Ke akiekie kai aloʻa aafiapia mo
laoga maina auga, iʻa aʻa laomai felo
epagama. Ke egaʻina laoga maina
afiaʻama epagama.
5 Ke egaʻina afiaʻamaga iʻa aloʻa afaepa-
mafua. Gome Deo ega Spiritu iʻa epeniiʻa
auga faagagai Isa alo koʻagai iʻa aniʻa
eani auga laoga maina iʻa guaʻa alogai
eʻefauka.
6 Lau ega laifa oma, gome iʻa papiau
aumauni laomai apala ikapa auʻa, kapa
agaʻo fakapa Deo maagai alo opai auʻa
famia faekaina kina alogai mo, Deo ega
logoai kina ekainia aisama, Iesu Kristo
papiau Deo akeau afagaina auʻi fauʻiai
emae.
7 Egaʻina auga kapa akaikiʻa, gome au-
falao agaʻo papiau agaʻo alo opaina auga
faugai afemae auga oi emu agu alogai
agaʻomo mo koa afemia afoisa. Ke aufalao
agaʻo felo auga faugai papiau agaʻo alo
afepakapulania faugai afemae afoisa.
8 Kai iʻa laomai apalaʻi akapakapaʻi kai,
Iesu Kristo fauʻaisai emae. Deo ega ekapa
oma puo, Isa alo koʻagai iʻa aniʻa eani auga
epakinaiʻa.

9 Ega puo pau iʻa Iesu Kristo ifagai Deo
maagai alo opai auʻa amia kainai, isa
faagagai Deo ega guakupuai iʻa aʻa laomai
apalaʻi afa fepeniʻa auga eegai kaniaʻa
ageagamauga paisa.
10 Gome iʻa aʻa laomai apalaʻi kainai
Deo ega ou auʻa amia. Kai Deo Gauga
ega maeai iʻa Deo fou agagao. Ega koa
aisama, iʻa Deo fou agagao efua auga, Iesu
Kristo ega maunimueai Deo iʻa kaniaʻa
ageagamauga paisa.
11 Egaʻina mo laaʻi kai, iʻa aʻa Lopia Iesu
Kristo faagagai Deo iʻa fou epoʻaisai gagao
emia. Deo ega koa ekapaisa kainai, iʻa Deo
fou aagu auga alogama amapaʻaua.

Adamo Faagagai Mae Emai Ke Kristo Faagagai Mauni Emai

12 Ega puo iʻa pau iina agaifa oma
agekaina. Adamo Deo maagai laomai
apala ekapaisa aisama, isa ifogamo faaga-
gai laomai apala emai agofaʻa fofouga alo-
gai ekoko, ke laomai apala faagagai mae
emai. Ega koa iʻopoga Adamo muninai ke-
mai auʻi maʻoai isafa laomai apalaʻi keka-
paiʻi puo, mae papiau aumauni maʻoai
eeʻi emai.
13 Lau ega laifa oma, gome Deo ega iifa
Moses faagagai papiau aepeniʻi koa kai,
laomai apala emai agofaʻa alogai ekoko
efua. Kai Deo ega iifa Moses aepenia
alogai, papiau laomai apalaʻi kekapaiʻi
kai, Deo maagai egaʻina laoʻi maiʻi apalaʻi
akeomaiʻi.
14 Ega mo ganinagai, Adamo faagagai
mae eʻina, papiau kemae mo emai Moses
Deo ega iifa eafiia kinagai. Ke papiau
kapaʻi Adamo Deo ega iifa kapula laagai
eaopagai koa iʻopoga akekapaisa mo gani-
nagai, isa isafa kemae. Ke Adamo ifogamo
faagagai mae emai auga, muni aufalao
agaʻo agemai isa faagagai mauni mamaga
agemai auga gouga emia.
15 Adamo auga muni aufalao agaʻo age-
mai auga gouga emia kai, Deo papiau
aloʻi opaina femia pipenina epipeni auga,
Adamo Deo aina laagai eaopagai auga koa
iʻopoga laaʻi. Gome au agaʻomo mo Deo
aina laagai eaopagai faagagai papiau maʻo
kemae. Ega koa aisama, Deo ega gafegafe
ke egaʻina pipenina auga au agaʻomo mo
Iesu Kristo ega gafegafe akaikiʻa faagagai
epafakaua emai papiau maʻo keafiia.
16 Ke Deo ega pipeni egaʻina auga au
agaʻomo laomai apala ekapaisa kainai,
papiau maʻoai kemae auga koa iʻopoga
laaʻi. Gome Adamo laomai apala eka-
paisa kainai, Deo isa ega laomai apala afa
epeniia emae, ke papiau maʻoai kemae.
Kai Iesu Kristo faagagai Deo ega pipeni
emai, ke papiau maʻo Deo aina laagai
keaopagai auʻi, Deo maagai aloʻi opaina
epamia.
17 Kai Deo ega pipeni egaʻina auga
iʻoina, gome Adamo ifogamo laomai apala
ekapaisa faagagai papiau maʻoai kemae.
Ega koa aisama, papiau kapaʻi au agaʻomo
mo Iesu Kristo faagagai Deo ega gafe-
gafe akaikiʻa epafakaua auga, ke aloʻi
opaina femia pipenina keafiia auʻi, Iesu
Kristo faagagai mauni mamaga keafiia.
Ke isa agofaʻa fofouga alogai kapa maʻoai
akeʻimaʻi paisa.
18 Ega puo lau laifa kakaua koa iʻopoga,

Adamo Deo aina laagai aopagai agaˈomo epamia puogai, Deo papiau maˈoai fekemae eoma, ke maˈoai kemae. Ega koa iˈopoga, Iesu Kristo Deo maagai alo opai laoga maina agaˈomo mo ekapaisa faagagai, papiau maˈoai aloˈi opaina agemia, akeagu aoniamo auga maunina emaiseina.

19 Gome Adamo ifogamo Deo aina aeafia faagagai, papiau aumauni maˈoai apala ikapa auˈi kemia. Ega koa iˈopoga, Iesu Kristo isafa ifogamo Deo aina eafiia faagagai, Deo papiau maˈo Isa maagai alo opai auˈi agepamiaˈi.

20 Kai Deo anina eani papiau Isa ega iifa laagai keaopagai auga logo maˈo fekelogo eoma puo, ega iifa Moses epeniia. Kai papiau kapaˈi laomai apalaˈi maˈo kekapaiˈi auˈi, Deo ega gafegafe ala eakaikiˈa oma auga isafa kelogo.

21 Ega koa laomai apala papiau eˈimaiˈi kelao kemae. Ega koa iˈopoga, Deo ega gafegafe isafa papiau feˈimaˈi, iˈa aˈa Lopia Iesu Kristo faagagai papiau alo opai auˈi fekemia, agu pagai maunina fekeafia eoma.

6

Laomai Apalaˈi Eeˈiai Omae Ke Iesu Kristo Faagagai Omaunimue Pugu

1 Ega koa aisama, pau kapaˈina agaifania? Iˈa agaifa iˈa laomai apalaˈi fakapaˈi faefuafua, ega koa Deo ega gafegafe iˈa eeˈaisai auga akaikiˈa femia felaoaina agaoma ma?

2 Laaˈi afaekaina! Iˈa Iesu fou amia kainai laomai apalaˈi fakapaˈi auga eegai amae efua koa iˈopoga auˈa, ala koa iˈopoga egaˈina laoˈi maiˈi apalaˈi auˈi agugai agaagu paisa?

3 Ke iˈa maˈoai Iesu Kristo fou famia aoma puo, baptismo aafiia. Ke Iesu Kristo laomai apalaˈi fauˈiai kolotiai emae koa iˈopoga, iˈa maˈoai isafa laomai apalaˈi eeˈiai famae auga baptismoga aafiia auga alologo ma? Iifa gome oi ologo.

4 Ega puo Iesu laomai apalaˈi fauˈiai emae keogeisa koa iˈopoga, iˈa isafa baptismoai laomai apalaˈi eeˈiai amae isa fou keogeiˈa koa iˈopoga. Ega koa Amaˈa Deo ega isapu akaikiˈagai Iesu Kristo maeai epamaunimue koa iˈopoga, iˈa isafa laomai apalaˈi eeˈiai famaunimue, agu mamagai faagu eoma.

5 Gome Iesu laomai apalaˈi fauˈiai emae koa iˈopoga, iˈa isafa laomai apalaˈi eeˈiai agamae isa fou agamia koa aisama, isa emaunimue koa iˈopoga, iˈa isafa laomai apalaˈi eeˈiai agamaunimue, isa fou agaagu.

6 Gome iˈa alogo isa kolotiai emae aisama, iˈa papiau aumauni laoga maina ufaina akapa auga, isa fou kolotiai keauˈuˈuˈi. Ega koa laomai apala imaauˈa eˈima auga isapuga feauoka, ke laomai apala papagai kalaˈafi koa falaagu eoma.

7 Gome kaisau mo papiau aumauni laoga maina ufaina eegai Iesu Kristo fou kemae auˈi, Deo isa laomai apalaˈi eeˈiai epapealaiˈi efua.

8 Ke pau iˈa Iesu Kristo fou laomai apalaˈi eeˈiai amae koa aisama, isa emaunimue mauni mamaga eafiia koa iˈopoga, iˈa isafa isa fou mauni mamagai agaagu auga apakoˈania.

9 Gome Iesu Kristo maeai emaunimue puo, isa afaemae pugu, ke mae isapuga isa ageˈima pugu afaekaina auga isafa alogo.

10 Gome isa emae auga, laomai apalaˈi fauˈiai emae agaˈomo. Kai maeai emaunimue pau eague auga Deo faugai eague.

11 Ega koa iˈopoga oi ifomi isafa laomai apalaˈi eeˈiai omae koa fopamiaimi kai, oi Iesu Kristo fou omia, Deo faugai oague aumi koa fopamiaimi.

12 Ega puo laomai apala fofologoaina oi imaaumi agemae auga faeˈima, ega koa oi imaaumi laomai apalaˈi emaaniˈi auˈi kaiˈiai folopea.

13 Ke oi imaaumi kapaˈi agaˈo Deo maagai laomai apala ikapa kapa koa folopamia, fofologoaina laomai apala folopaˈa penia. Kai papiau maeai kemaunimue, mauni mamaga keafiia koa iˈopoga, oi ifomi imaaumi Deo fopaˈa penia. Ke oi ifomi imaaumi kapaˈi, alo opai laoga maina ikapa kapaˈi koa fopamiaˈi, Deo fopaˈa penia.

14 Ega koa aisama, laomai apala oi afaeˈimaimi, gome kaniami isagamauga kainai auga, oi Moses ega iifa papagai

aloagu kai, Deo ega gafegafe akaikiˈa papagai oague.

Alo Opai Laoˈi Maiˈi Ega Kalaˈafi Fomia

15 Ega koa aisama, pau kapaˈina fakapa? Iˈa Moses ega iifa papagai alaagu kai, Deo ega gafegafe akaikiˈa papagai aaguega puo, laomai apalaˈi fakapaˈi ma? Laaˈi!
16 Oi ifomi imaaumi ologoaina aufalao agaˈo opaˈa penia, kalaˈafi koa isa aina agoafia ooma aisama, oi kaisau aina oafia auga ega kalaˈafi omia auga alologo ma? Iifa gome oi kaisau aina oafia auga ega kalaˈafi omia. Oi laomai apala aina agoafia koa aisama, oi isa ega kalaˈafi agomia agomae, ke oi Deo aina agoafia koa aisama, oi Deo ega kalaˈafi agomia Deo maagai alo opai aumi agomia.
17-18 Kai ufainagai oi laomai apala ega kalaˈafi omia mo ganinagai, papiau Deo ega iifa pamaleleˈi oi kepeniimi auˈi alomi koˈagai kaiˈiai opea. Ke Deo oi laomai apalaˈi papagai epapealaimi, ke pau alo opai laoga maina ega kalaˈafi omia. Ega puo Deo tenkiu amapenia.
19 Oi papiau aumauni imaaumiai auga oapoke puo, lau papiau aumauni eˈi niniˈaniai maniniˈani laoma. Ufainagai oi imaaumi kapaˈi ologoainiˈi amage koa laoˈi maiˈi opaˈa penia kalaˈafi koa omia, egaˈina laoˈi maiˈi papaˈiai oagu. Ke oi isafa Deo aina laagai oaopagai aefuafua puo, isa maagai laomai apalaˈi ipaumaˈi mo okapaiˈi. Ega koa iˈopoga mo, pau oi imaaumi kapaˈi alo opai laoˈi maiˈi, ke alo lolofa laoˈi maiˈi amopaˈa penia, kalaˈafi koa amomia egaˈina laoˈi maiˈi mo amokapaˈi.
20 Ke oi laomai apala ega kalaˈafi omia kinagai, oi alo opai laoˈi maiˈi fokapaˈi auga eegai opealai.
21 Kai egaˈina laoˈi maiˈi pau meagaiˈi opaˈauˈi auˈi okapaiˈi alogai, anina agaˈo oafiia ma? Laaˈi! Gome egaˈina laoˈi maiˈi okapaiˈi anina auga mae umamo.
22 Kai pau Deo oi laomai apalaˈi eeˈiai epapealaimi, ke Deo ega kalaˈafi aumi omia. Ke pau egaˈina anina auga oi alomi elolofa, ke muniai afa auga agu pagai maunina agoafia.
23 Gome laomai apala afa auga mae umamo. Kai iˈa aˈa Lopia Iesu Kristo faagagai Deo ega pipeni auga agu pagai maunina.

7

Amage Faagagai Kapa Agaˈo Alaafiˈopo

1 Aau akiu Kristiano papiaumi, lau kapaˈina laifa kakaua auga alomi aekainia koa aisama, lau oi Moses ega iifa ologo aumi maamiai laniniˈani. Au agaˈo maaga mauninai eague alogai, Moses ega iifa isapuga isa eˈima auga alologo ma?
2 Pau amage papiauˈi alaafiˈopoˈi. Moses ega iifa kainai auga, papie agaˈo akafa auniˈi keague alogai, Moses ega iifa isa akafa auniˈi egopeˈi. Kai isa akafa agemae koa aisama, Moses ega iifa isa akafa auniˈi keamage iifaga egopeiˈi auga egae egupu.
3 Ega puo papie egaˈina akafa eaguega kai ageˈuegekae au iˈoina agaˈo ageakafania koa aisama, papiau isa akeifaga amage papiega kai, au iˈoina agaˈo fou kefeu laomai apala kekapa akeoma. Kai isa akafa agemae koa aisama, Moses ega iifa isa akafa auniˈi egopeiˈi auga egae agegupu. Ke isa au iˈoina agaˈo feakafania mo ganinagai, isa amage papiega kai au iˈoina agaˈo fou kefeu laomai apala ikapa papiega afaemia.
4 Ega puo aau akiu Kristiano papiaumi, lau kapaˈina maifania laoma auga, Iesu Kristo imaaugai oi isafa Moses ega iifai oi Deo maagai alo opai aumi fomia auga eegai omae. Ega koa oi papiau iˈoina agaˈo, Deo isa maeai epamaunimue auga apuga fomia. Ke ega koa Deo faugai iˈa puaˈa felo faoge eoma.
5 Gome papiau aumauni laoga maina apala iˈa eˈimaiˈa kinagai aisama, laomai apalaˈi amaaniˈi auˈi iˈa aloˈaisai keka kepinauga. Egaˈina auga Moses ega iifa epainiˈa egaˈina laoˈi maiˈi falakapaˈi eoma auˈi iˈa kepaafiˈa koa iˈopoga, egaˈina laoˈi maiˈi akapaiˈi. Ke iˈa ega akapa oma puo, puaˈa auga, iˈa lalauˈaisai amae koa iˈopoga.
6 Kai pau auga, Moses ega iifa ufainagai egopeiˈa auga eegai amae, ke papagai apealai. Ega koa iˈa Deo ega Spiritu

ega keaga mamagai aapauka apinauga. Kai keaga ufaina, Moses ega iifa papiau fouga kepapua auga keagagai alaapa alapinauga.

Moses Ega Iifa Ke Laomai Apala

7 Ega koa aisama, pau kapaˈina faifania? Iˈa agaifa Moses ega iifa auga papiau eˈi laomai apala epagama agaoma ma? Laaˈi afaekaina! Iifa gome lau laomai apala kapaˈina auga falalogo kai, Moses ega iifa faagagai laomai apala kapaˈina auga lalogo. Gome Moses ega iifa faeifa, “Kapa apalaˈi folomaaniˈi,”✡ faeoma koa aisama, kapaˈina aka kapa apalaˈi folomaaniˈi auga falalogo.

8 Kai laomai apala Moses ega iifa kapula egaˈina epapinauga, kapaˈina apalaˈi falakapaˈi eoma auga, lau epaopolaniau alouai laomai apalaˈi iˈoiˈi maˈo mo lamaaniˈi. Gome Moses ega iifa laaˈi aisama, papiau laomai apala kapaˈina auga akelogo. Ega puo laomai apala emae koa iˈopoga.

9 Ufainagai Moses ega iifa kapaˈina eifania auga alalogo felo aisama, lau eˈu agu alogai laomai apala agaˈo alakapaisa koa iˈopoga agugai laagu. Kai muniai Moses ega iifa kapula egaˈina emai aisama, lau laomai apala kapaˈina auga lalogo kainai, Moses ega iifa laomai apala eafimauga koa iˈopoga. Ke lau laomai apalaˈi lakapaiˈi puo, Deo maagai lamae koa iˈopoga.

10 Ke Moses ega iifa egaˈina maˈoai kaiˈiai fapea mauni femaiseina faafia eoma auga mo iifaˈi maˈoai kaiˈiai fapea aekainia puo, Moses ega iifa egaˈina mae emaiseina auga lakapulaisa.

11 Lau ega laifa oma, gome laomai apala Moses ega iifa kapula egaˈina epapinauga, kapaˈina apalaˈi falakapaˈi eoma auga, lau epaopolaniau, efogeisau laomai apala lakapaisa. Ke ega koa emia lau Moses ega iifa kapula kainai auga lau Deo maagai famae.

12 Ega koa aisama Moses ega iifa auga Deo maagai elololofa, ke Deo eifa kapula peniˈa kapaˈina fakapa eoma auga isafa Deo maagai elololofa, opaina ke felo ipauma.

13 Ega koa aisama, Deo maagai kapaˈina felo auga mae lau eeu emaiseina ma? Laaˈi! Laomai apala mae emaiseina. Ega emia oma ega koa papiau Deo maagai laomai apala kapaˈina auga fekeisa fekelogo eoma. Ega puo laomai apala kapaˈina felo auga epapinauga laomai apala lakapaisa, Deo maagai famae eoma. Ega koa emia Deo eifa kapula peniau kapaˈina fakapa eoma auga iifaga faagagai, laomai apala egaˈina auga laomai apala ipauma femia eoma.

14 Lau ega laifa oma, gome Moses ega iifa auga Deo ega Spirituai emai. Kai lau auga, papiau aumauni laomai apala ikapa au, laomai apala lau eˈafaisau ega kalaˈafi lamia, laomai apala fakapa eoma.

15 Lau ega laifa oma, gome lau ifou kapaˈina lakapa auga oko alalogo kai, lakapaisa mo. Gome lau kapaˈina anina laani makapa laoma auga alakapa kai, alou koˈagai kapaˈina anina alaani auga lakapa.

16 Ke lau kapaˈina falakapa laoma auga lakapa koa aisama, lau isafa Moses ega iifa kapaˈina eifania auga ekainia ke felo laoma.

17 Ke pau auga lau kapaˈina anina alaani auga lakapa auga, lau ifou alakapa kai laomai apala lau alouai ekae auga lau epaafiau lakapa.

18 Lau ega laifa oma, gome lau lalogo lau papiau aumauni imaau alogai auga kapa agaˈo felo aeka. Gome lau anina laani kapaˈina felo auga makapa laoma kai, egaˈina pinaugaga maafia makapa laoma auga aekainiau.

19 Gome lau felo makapa laoma auga alakapa. Kai laomai apala falakapa laoma auga lakapa aefuafua.

20 Pau lau kapaˈina falakapa laoma auga lakapa koa aisama, egaˈina auga lau ifou alakapa kai, laomai apala lau alouai ekae auga epaafiau lakapa.

21 Ega puo lau alouai iˈina iifaga ekae epinauga: Lau alouai laomai felo makapa laoma alogai, laomai apala isafa egae lau alouai eka.

22 Gome lau guau alo ipaumagai auga Deo ega iifa eegai alou egama.

✡ **7:7:** Exodus 20:17; Deuteronomy 5:21

23 Kai imaau kapaˈi isaˈiai auga iifa iˈoina agaˈo isa faagaˈiai epinauga laisa. Ke iifa iˈoina egaˈina lau imaauai epinauga auga iifaga, lau alouai kapaˈina laopolaga felo laoma auga fou kepipaini. Ke laomai apala lau imaau alogai epinauga auga iifaga lau epatipulaniau laomai apala lakapa.
24 Ega kainai lau lalifu afeˈai! Kaisau koa iˈopoga lau imaauai ega koa lakapaisa puo famae auga eegai agepapealaisau? Kai agaˈo laaˈi!
25 Kai Deo tenkiu aapenia! Isa iˈa aˈa Lopia Iesu Kristo faagagai laomai apalaˈiai epapealaiˈa.

Ega koa aisama, lau alouai auga Deo ega iifa ega kalaˈafi lamia. Kai papiau aumauni laoga maina apala kainai imaauai auga laomai apala fakapa iifaga ega kalaˈafi lamia.

8

Deo Ega Spiritu Aguga

1 Ega puo pau kaisau Iesu Kristo fou kemia auˈi,* Deo isa eˈi laomai apala afa afaepeniˈi.
2 Gome Iesu Kristo faagagai Deo ega Spiritu mauni epipeni auga ega iifa, lau laomai apala ke mae fou eˈi iifa papagai epapealaisau.
3 Gome iˈa papiau aumauni aˈa laomai apala kainai Moses ega iifa ega isapuai kapaˈina fekapa aekainia auga Deo ekapaisa. Egaˈina auga Isa ifo Gauga papiau aumauni aˈa laomai apala auˈa iisaˈaisai eulaisa emai, laomai apalaˈi fauˈiai ifo imaauga Deo fepaˈa penia eoma. Ke ega kainai Deo papiau eˈi laomai apala kainai afa fekemae eoma auga Iesu Kristo epeniia.
4 Deo ega koa ekapaisa, ega koa papiau Moses ega iifa kaiˈiai fekepea aloˈi opaina femia eoma auga iifaga, iˈa papiau aumauni laoga maina apala agugai alaagu kai, Deo ega Spiritu agugai aagu auˈa faagaˈaisai egaˈina iifagai ega pinauga fepafua eoma.
5 Gome kaisau papiau aumauni laoga maina apala agugai keague auˈi, opoˈi papiau aumauni laoga maina apala kapaˈina emaaga auga eegai keoge. Kai kaisau Deo ega Spiritu agugai keagu auˈi, opoˈi Deo ega Spiritu kapaˈina emaaga auga eegai keoge.
6 Gome kaisau papiau aumauni laoga maina apala mino keafia muninai kepea auˈi Deo maagai kemae. Kai kaisau Deo ega Spiritu aloˈiai eague auga muninai kepea auˈi, mauni keafia ke gagaoai keagu.
7 Lau ega laifa oma, gome papiau aumauni laoga maina apala mino auga Deo fou keˈou. Gome papiau aumauni laoga maina apala mino auga, Deo kapaˈina eifania auga kainai afaepea, ke agekapa isafa afaekaina.
8 Ke kaisau papiau aumauni laoga maina apala mino muninai kepea auˈi, Deo alo akepagama afaekaina.
9 Kai oi aumi Deo ega Spiritu alomiai eaguega koa aisama, oi papiau aumauni laoga maina apala auga aeˈimaimi kai, Deo ega Spiritu eˈimaimi. Ke aufalao agaˈo Deo ega Spiritu, Iesu Kristo ega Spiritu auga isa alogai laaˈi koa aisama, isa Iesu Kristo apuga laaˈi.
10 Ke Iesu Kristo oi alomiai eaguega koa aisama, laomai apala kainai, oi imaaumi auga emae koa iˈopoga. Kai Deo, oi Isa maagai alo opai aumi epamiaimi kainai, pau oi lalaumi auga maaga maunina eague.
11 Ke Deo auga Iesu Kristo maeai epamaunimue. Ke Isa ega Spiritu oi alomiai eaguega koa aisama, Spiritu Iesu Kristo maeai epamaunimue, ke oi alomiai eaguega auga faagagai, Isa isafa oi mauni mamaga oi imaaumi agemae auga agepenia agoagu.
12 Ega puo aau akiu Kristiano papiaumi, iˈa auˈa aˈa pinauga agaˈo ekae. Kai pinauga egaˈina auga, iˈa papiau aumauni laoga maina apala kapaˈina anina eani auga agugai falaagu.
13 Gome oi egaˈina laoga maina apala auga agugai agoagu koa aisama, oi laomai apalaˈi agokapaˈi, Deo maagai agomae.

* **8:1:** Papiau isaˈi iˈina iifaga isafa kepapua: “papiau kapaˈi papiau aumauni ega laomai apala agugai akeagu kai, Deo ega Spiritu agugai keagu.’

Kai oi Deo ega Spiritu agugai agoagu, ke imaaumi kapaˈina apala ekapaisa auga agopamaeˈi koa aisama, oi agoagu aoniamo.
14 Gome kaisau Deo ega Spiritu epapeaˈi kapaˈina kekapa auˈi, Deo gauga.
15 Lau ega laifa oma, gome oi auga, laomai apala ega kalaˈafi koa fomia, Deo oi afa apala agepenimi auga, maniˈina fopaˈaua pugu auga spirituga aloafia. Kai oi Spiritu Deo gauga epamiaimi auga Spirituga oafiia. Ke Spiritu egaˈinagai iˈa aagaga, “Abba,† Amamai,” aoma.
16 Ke Spiritu egaˈina ifo iˈa aˈa spirituai epainiˈa, iˈa Deo gauga auga koˈa ipauma eoma.
17 Ke iˈa Deo gauga koa aisama, Deo gauga kapaˈina akeafia eoma auga, iˈa isafa agaafia. Ke Deo kapaˈina Iesu Kristo apuga eoma auga isafa Iesu fou kaiˈalao agaafia. Gome Iesu Kristo kapaˈina kiekie epaˈaua auga koa iˈopoga, iˈa aˈa agu alogai ega agakiekie oma koa aisama, Deo isa isapu ke eaea akaikiˈa epeniia auga, iˈa isafa isa fou agaafia.

Pau Akiekie Ke Muni Kapa Akaikiˈa Faagaˈaisai Agemia Auga Fouga

18 Lau ega laifa oma, gome lau eˈu opola auga pau kapaˈina kiekieˈi apaˈaua auˈi, muni Deo isapu akaikiˈa ke eaea iˈa agepakinaiˈa auga kapa akaikiˈa ipauma puo, egaˈina kiekieˈi fou agaoge opoˈi afaekaina.
19 Gome Deo ega pagama kapaˈi maˈoai auga Deo Isa gauga auˈi kina fuagai agepaapafokiˈi auga aloˈi koˈagai keague keˈima.
20 Gome laomai apala puogai, pagama kapaˈi maˈoai auga kapa agaˈo laaˈi kemia. Kai isa ifoˈi logoˈiai ega koa aemia kai, Deo isa ega fekemia oma eoma auga ega logoai ega koa emia. Kai afiaˈama iˈina auga mo ekae.
21 Pagama kapaˈi maˈoai fekefugugu laaˈi fekemia auga laoga maina isa egopeiˈi koa auga, Deo isa egaˈina laoga maina eegai agepapealaiˈi. Ke Isa gauga laomai apalaˈi maˈoai papaˈiai epapealaiˈi Deo fou keagu auga afuga eega agemaiseiniˈi.
22 Gome iˈa alogo Deo ega pagama kapaˈi maˈoai auga, laomai apala kainai ega omagai kekiekie alogaina kepinapina mo emai iˈina kina.
23 Ke isa mo laaˈi kai, iˈa ifoˈa Deo ega Spiritu aafi kakaua auˈa isafa, kina fuagai Deo iˈa ageafiˈa agepafaˈaia gauga agepamiaiˈa, imaauˈa kania ageagamauga auga kina aloˈa koˈagai aˈima alogai, iˈa isafa aloˈaisai apinapina.
24 Gome iˈa muni kapaˈina agaafia auga afiaˈamagai Deo iˈa kaniaˈa eagamauga. Kai kapaˈina afiaˈamaga apaˈaua, ke aisa auga, afiaˈama koˈa laaˈi. Gome aufalao agaˈo eegai kapa agaˈo ekae eisa auga afiaˈamaga aepaˈaua.
25 Kai iˈa auga kapa agaˈo alaafia koa auga eegai aˈa afiaˈama aoge koa aisama, kapaˈina mo faagaˈaisai fekemia mo ganinagai, gamuga mo agaopo agaafiapia mo egaˈina kapa agaafia paisa auga aˈima.
26 Ke iˈa aloˈaisai apinapina koa iˈopoga, Deo ega Spiritu isafa iˈopoga mo ekapa iˈa aˈa apokeai epalagainiˈa. Gome iˈa ala famegamega oma auga alalogo kai, Deo ega Spiritu ifo maipinapinaga mo, niniˈani agaifaˈopoˈi afaekaina auˈi niniˈaniˈiai iˈa fauˈaisai Deo emegamega penia.
27 Ke Deo iˈa guaˈa alo eisa auga, Spiritu kapaˈina eopolaga auga elogo. Gome Deo ega Spiritu Deo ega papiau fauˈiai, Deo kapaˈina anina eani auga kainai mo emegamega.
28 Ke iˈa alogo, Deo kapa maˈoai ekapaˈi auga, papiau kapaˈi aloˈi koˈagai Isa anina keani, ke ifo kapaˈina fekekapa eoma kainai eifaniˈi auˈi fauˈiai felo mo femia eoma puo ekapaˈi.
29 Gome Deo papiau elogoniˈi efua auˈi, feafiˈi Isa Gauga Iesu Kristo koa iisagai fepalaoˈi eoma. Ega koa Iesu Kristo aaga akina maˈo fekemia, ke isa epoˈiai Iesu Kristo auga faˈaniau femia eoma.
30 Ke kaisau Isa Gauga Iesu Kristo iisagai fepalaoˈi eoma auˈi isafa, eifaniˈi. Ke kaisau eifaniˈi auˈi, Isa maagai laomai felo ikapa auˈi isafa epamiaˈi. Ke kaisau Isa maagai laomai felo ikapa auˈi epamiaˈi auˈi, epalopianiˈi isafa, ke Isa afugai ega

† **8:15:** Hibru malagai, ‘Amamaiˈ

isapu, eaea, ke ega akaikiˈa fou alogama kepaˈaua.

Deo Alo Koˈagai Papiau Aniˈi Eani Auga Laoga Maina Kapula Ipauma

31 Ega koa aisama, iˈa egaˈina faagagai kapaˈina agaifania? Deo iˈa afeˈaisai eaulao koa aisama, kai agaˈo iˈa agekaisapuiˈa afaekaina.
32 Ke Deo ifo Gauga aeafiapia kai, elogoaina iˈa maˈoai fauˈaisai emae koa aisama, iˈa Isa Gauga fou amia auˈa, ega gafegafe akaikiˈagai kapa maˈoai isafa agepeniˈa.
33 Deo ifo papiau isa maagai alo opai auˈi epamiaˈi. Ega puo kaisau ageoge Deo papiau ekinaniˈi auˈi kapaˈina kekapa auga felo o apala kekapa ageoma?
34 Iesu Kristo iˈa fauˈaisai emae, ke egaˈina mo laaˈi kai, Deo isa maeai epamaunimue. Ke isa Ama kaina kainai eague, ke isa isafa iˈa fauˈaisai Deo egoina. Ega puo kaisau iˈa laomai apala akapaisa auga afa famae eoma? Kai agaˈo ega ageoma afaekaina.
35-36 Iˈa Iesu Kristo apakoˈania auˈa ala aagu oma auga fouga, Deo ega iifa pukagai iina kepapua oma:

“Lopia oi faumuai, lai auga sipi
keaupuguˈi auˈi koa kepamiaimai.
Ega koa aufa kina lai mae mauni
epogai aagu.” *Sam 44:22*

Kai kaisau iˈa Iesu Kristo alo koˈagai aniˈa eani auga laoga maina eegai agepapealaiˈa? Kina apalaˈi ma? O alo kiekie kinaˈi ma? O afi apala kinaˈi ma? O magea kinaˈi ma? O aulalu alogaina tiapu eeˈa laaˈi auga ma? O mae mauni epogai falao famai auga ma? O aˈifai fekeaupuguiˈa auga ma? Egaˈina epoˈiai kapa agaˈo Iesu Kristo alo koˈagai iˈa aniˈa eani auga laoga maina eegai agepapealaiˈa afaekaina.
37 Egaˈina mo laaˈi kai, Iesu Kristo alo koˈagai iˈa aniˈa eani auga faagagai, egaˈina kapaˈi maˈoai agapalutiniˈi.
38-39 Gome lau alou koˈagai lapakoˈania auga, kapa agaˈomo ganinagai, iˈa aˈa Lopia Iesu Kristo faagagai Deo alo koˈagai iˈa aniˈa eani epakinaiˈa auga eegai agepapealaiˈa afaekaina. Iifa gome mae, o mauni, agelo o tiapolo, pau aague auga o muni agaagu auga, o isapu, o ufa gua o aˈisa papagai, o Deo ega pagama kapaˈi agaˈomo ganinagai, Deo alo koˈagai iˈa aniˈa eani auga eegai agepapealaiˈa afaekaina.

9

Deo Papiau Ekinaniˈi Auˈi

1 Pau Iesu Kristo agogai kapaˈina laifania auga koˈa mo laifania. Deo ega Spiritu lau epalogoniau lau ifou isafa koˈa mo laifania, alapifoge koˈa mo eoma.
2 Egaˈina auga lau ifou eˈu papiau fauˈiai alou emafu alogaina, ke eˈu alo kiekie afaefuafua.
3 Gome lau ifou eˈu ago papiauˈi, aau akiu ipaumaˈi auˈi Iesu Kristo akepakoˈania koa aisama, Deo lau isa fauˈiai afa apala fepeniau, ke Iesu Kristo eegai fepapealaisau mo ganinagai, lau eeuai auga kapa agaˈo laaˈi.
4 Isa auga Israel papiauˈi Deo ekinaniˈi auˈi. Deo isa eafiiˈi epafaˈaˈi gauga epamiaiˈi. Ke isa Deo ega isapu ke eaea akaikiˈa keisa auˈi. Ke Deo isa fou pakoˈa niniˈanina kapula kekapaisa auˈi. Ke isa Moses ega iifa keafiia auˈi. Ke isa Deo ega eˈai Deo ala fekeau afagai oma auga kelogo auˈi. Ke isa Deo ega pakoˈa iifagai muni kapaˈina agepeniˈi eoma keafiia auˈi.
5 Isa auga Abraham, ufuga apa fou okoˈiai kemai auˈi. Ke Iesu Kristo papiau aumauni emia auga, isa okoˈiai emai. Ke isa auga Deo kapa maˈoai ekaˈegainiˈi auga, amaau afagaina aoniamo. Amen.
6 Ega mo ganinagai, Israel papiauˈi Iesu akepakoˈania puo, Deo ega pakoˈa iifaga isa eeˈiai ekapaisa auga koˈa aemia alaoma. Gome Israel papiauˈi keomaˈi auˈi maˈoai epoˈiai isaˈi mo Deo ega papiau kemia.
7 Ke isa Abraham okogai kemai auˈi puo, isa maˈoai Deo ega papiau akemia kai, epoˈiai isaˈi mo Deo ega papiau kemia. Egaˈina auga Deo ega iifa pukagai Deo ega pakoˈa iifaga Abraham maagai iina eifa oma: “Aisak faagagai oi gaumu koˈaˈi akemai,”✡ eoma.

✡ **9:7:** Genesis 21:12

8 Ega'ina iifaga auga, Deo ega pako'a
iifaga kainai kemauni au'i mo, Abraham
gauga koa epamia'i. Kai kaisau papiau au-
mauni ma'oai kemauni koa i'opoga maun-
inai kemauni au'i Deo gauga laa'i.
9 Gome Deo ega pako'a iifaga auga fouga
Deo ega iifa pukagai iina kepapua oma:
"Lau kina lapaapa auga kina agekaina
aisama, alamue alamai, ke Sara imoi
maguaega agepamauga,"✡ eoma.
10 Ega'ina mo laa'i kai, Rebeka gauga
kafela auni'i ama'i aga'omo, i'a ufu'a
apa'a Aisak faagagai kemai.
11-12 Gome Deo papiau ekinani'i, ega koa
kapa'ina gakapa eoma auga ko'a mo femia
eoma. Kai Isa ega koa ekapaisa auga
papiau e'i pinauga kainai laa'i kai, Isa
papiau eifani'i auga kainai ekapaisa. Ega
kainai imoi kafela akemauni koa kai, o
kapa felo o apala aga'o akekapa koa kai,
Deo Rebeka maagai eifa ko'ania iina eifa
oma: "Imoi fa'aniauga auga imoi eke auga
ega kala'afi agemia,"✡ eoma.
13 Ega'ina auga Deo ega iifa pukagai afu
i'oina aga'ogai iina eifa oma koa i'opoga
mo emia: "Lau alou ko'agai Iakobo anina
laani kai, Esau auga alou ko'agai anina
alaani."✡
14 Ega koa aisama, i'a kapa'ina agaifa-
nia? Deo ifo ega koa ekapaisa puo, Isa alo
opai auga laa'i ma? Laa'i, Isa alo opai auga
paisa!
15 Gome Deo ega iifa pukagai Isa Moses
epainia iina eifa oma:

"Lau kaisau gua laania auga gua alaania.
Ke alaifamue pugu. Lau kaisau gua
laania auga gua alaania,"

eoma. *Exodus 33:19*

16 Deo ega eifa oma puo, papiau
kapa'ina anina keani auga, o kapa'ina
felo kekapa auga puogai, isa gua'i aeania
kai, Deo ifo kaisau gua feania eoma auga
puogai isa gua eania.
17 Lau ega laifa oma, gome Deo ega iifa
pukagai Deo Isipto ago e'ima auga Faro
epainia iina eifa oma: "Oi faagamuai Lau
e'u isapu papiau fekeisa, ke agofa'a fo-
fouga alogai Lau akau fekeifafoua laoma.
Ega'ina puogai Lau oi kin lapamiaiso,"✡
eoma.
18 Ega puo Deo kaisau gua fea-
nia eoma auga gua eania, ke kaisau
gua fepa'inokania eoma auga, gua
epa'inokania.

Deo Ega Guakupu Ke Ega Guani

19 Lau ega laifa oma aisama, oi epomiai
aufalao aga'o lau afepainiau afeinaka:
"Deo ifo kapa ma'oai ekapa koa aisama,
kai aga'o Deo ifo kapa'ina fekapa eoma
auga agekaisapua afaekaina. Ega kainai
kapa puo Deo i'a puo epeni'a paisa?"
20 Aai, papiau aumauni! Oi kai puo
Deo ega iifa afa opamue? "Kapa'ina
egama auga, isa epagama auga agepaina
ageinaka, 'Kapa puo lau iina lopagama
omaisau?' ageoma agekaina ma?" Laa'i,
afaekaina!
21 Oi amoopolaga. Oga ikapa auga
a'isa ega'inagai mo oga isa ekapa'i, au
akaiki'a'i fekepapinaugani'i, ke isa'i auga
papiau aage'i fekepapinaugani'i eoma.
Isa ega koa ekapa auga, isapu eegai laa'i
ma? E, Isa ifo ega isapuai ega koa ekapa.
22 Papiau aumauni isa'i auga Deo ega
guakupu akeafia. Ke isa kefua keague Deo
isa feauoka afe'aini'i auga papiau'i. Kai
Deo ega isapu ala koa auga papiau fekel-
ogo eoma puo, ifo logogai Isa ega guakupu
papiau fepakina'i eoma auga ee'iai alo
eafiapia mo.
23 Kai papiau isa'i auga Deo isa gua'i
feania au'i. Ke Deo isa epafua'i keague Isa
ega isapu ke eaea fekeisa eoma au'i. Deo
ega'ina papiau'i Isa ega isapu ke eaea ala
eakaiki'a oma auga fekeisa fekelogo eoma.
Ega mo ganinagai, kai aga'o Deo kapa'ina
ekapaisa auga eegai iifa aga'o faeifania.
24 Ega'ina papiau'i epo'iai Deo i'a isafa
eifani'a. Kai Deo i'a Iudea papiau'a mo
aeifani'a kai, Iudea papiau'i laa'i au'i isafa
eifani'i.
25 Ega'ina fouga profeta Hosea Deo ega
iifa pukagai iina epapua oma:

"Lau e'u papiau laa'i au'i alaifani'i e'u
papiau alaoma'i.

✡ **9:9:** Genesis 18:10, 14 ✡ **9:11-12:** Genesis 25:23 ✡ **9:13:** Malaki 1:2, 3 ✡ **9:17:** Exodus 9:16

Ke Lau kaisau anina alaani auga,
alaifaga alou koʻagai anina laani
auga alaoma,”
eoma. *Hosea 2:23*
26 Ke iina isafa eifa oma:
“Oi auga Lau eʻu papiau laaʻi eoma,
egaʻina afugai iina agemia oma;
papiau Isa akeifaniʻi ‘Deo eague aoni-
amo auga gauga auʻi’ akeoma,”
eoma. *Hosea 1:10*
27 Ke Deo ega iifa pukagai profeta Aisaea
Israel papiauʻi fouʻi eifania iina eagaga
oma:
“Israel auʻi agealogai alogaina aʻuai figu
koa iʻopoga fekemia mo ganinagai,
keagu auʻi isaʻi mo kaniaʻi ageisaga-
mau.
28 Gome Lopia kapaʻina eifania auga, fo-
fouga agofaʻai agekapa agefiakoa,”
eoma. *Aisaea 10:22-23*
29 Deo ega iifa pukagai Aisaea eifa
kakaua koa iʻopoga:
“Lopia Isapu Akaikiʻa auga, iʻa ufuʻa apaʻa
isaʻi faepuaʻafuniʻi koa aisama,
Sodom taonina papiauʻi laaʻi kemia koa
iʻopoga famia,
ke Komora taonina papiauʻi laaʻi
kemia koa iʻopoga famia,”
eoma. *Aisaea 1:9*

Israel Papiauʻi Iesu Akepakoʻania Auga Fouga

30 Ega koa aisama, kapaʻina agaifania?
Iudea papiauʻi laaʻi auʻi Deo maagai alo
opai laoga maina muninai akepea auʻi
Iesu Kristo kepakoʻania kainai, Deo isa alo
opai auʻi epamiaiʻi.
31 Kai Israel papiauʻi aloʻi opaina gamia
keoma Moses ega iifa muninai kepea auʻi,
Deo isa alo opai auʻi aepamiaʻi.
32 Kapa puo? Gome isa eʻi pakoʻai
aloʻi opaina femia auga muninai akepea
kai, pinauga isa aloʻi opaina agepamia
koa egaʻina muninai kepea. Ega koa
kekapaisa, isa eʻi pakoʻa Iesu Kristo eegai
akeogeisa puo, Iesu auga kepo keagai eka
papiau ifeʻi keʻanina auga koa kepo emia
ifeʻi keʻanina keʻualai.
33 Egaʻina fouga Deo ega iifa pukagai
Deo iina eifa oma:
“Amoisa, Lau Sion ikugai papiau ifeʻi
fekeʻanina kepo laogeisa.
Ke papiau epaʻualaiʻi auga fopa egae
laogeisa.
Kai kaisau mo isa kepakoʻania auʻi afake-
meagai,”
eoma. *Aisaea 8:14*

10

1 Aau akiu Kristiano papiaumi, lau Is-
rael papiauʻi fauʻiai alou koʻagai anina
laani, ke eʻu megamega Deo eegai auga,
Deo isa kaniaʻi feagamauga laoma.
2 Gome isa aloʻi koʻagai Deo muninai
kepea kai, Deo ega iifa koʻa logo auga
kainai akepea auga koʻa mo laifafoua.
3 Gome Deo eegai alo opai laoga maina
emai auga oko akelogo kai, ifoʻi Deo maa-
gai alo opai auʻi fekemia auga keagaga
kekapunia. Ega koa kekapaisa, Deo isa
aloʻi opaina fekemia eoma auga kainai
akepea.
4 Gome Iesu Kristo auga, Moses ega iifa
papiau Deo maagai alo opai auʻi fepamiaʻi
eoma pinauga auga isa epafua. Ega koa
kaisau mo isa kepakoʻania auʻi Deo maa-
gai alo opai auʻi fekemia eoma.
5 Lau ega laifa oma, gome Moses ega iifa
pukagai ega iifa muninai kepea alo opai
auʻi kegamia keoma auga fouga iina eifa
oma: “Kaisau iʻina iifaʻi maʻoai agekapaʻi
auga, egaʻina iifaʻi kaiʻiai ageagu,”✡ eoma.
6 Kai pakoʻa puogai Deo maagai alo
opai auʻi kemia auga fouga iina eifa oma:
“Oi guami alogai foloifa foloinaka, ‘Kaisau
ufai ageʻagau?’✡ folooma. (Egaʻina iifaga
auga Iesu Kristo feake femai auga fouga
eifania.)
7 “Ke oi guami alogai foloifa foloinaka,
‘Kaisau ageake agelao aʻisa papagai
ipauma?’* folooma. (Egaʻina iifaga auga
Iesu Kristo maeai femaunimue auga fouga
eifania.)
8 Ega koa aisama, Moses Deo ega iifa
pukagai kapaʻina feifania eoma. Isa iina
eifa oma: “Lopia ega iifa oi eemuai ekae;
Egaʻina iifaga oi akemuai, ke guamuai

✡ **10:5:** Lefitikus 18:5 ✡ **10:6:** Deuteronomy 30:12
✡ **10:8:** Deuteronomy 30:14
* **10:7:** Deuteronomy 30:13 Grik malagai auga, ‘Abyssʻ.

isafa ekae,”✡ eoma. Egaˈina iifaga pau aifafoua auga pakoˈa fouga eifania.

9 Pakoˈa iifaga egaˈina auga oi akemiai Iesu Kristo Lopia auga agoifafoua, ke alomi koˈagai Deo isa maeai epamaunimue auga agopakoˈania aisama, Deo oi kaniami ageagamauga.

10 Gome oi alomi koˈagai Iesu agopakoˈania aisama, Deo maagai alo opai aumi agomia. Ke oi akemiai Iesu Kristo Lopia auga agoifafoua aisama, Deo oi kaniami ageagamauga.

11 Ega koa emia auga Deo ega iifa pukagai kepapua koa iˈopoga mo emia: “Kaisau isa epakoˈania auga, afaemeagai.”✡

12 Egaˈina iifaga auga papiau maˈoai mo fouˈi eifania. Gome Iudea papiauˈi ke Iudea papiauˈi laaˈi auˈi fou epoˈiai iˈoina agaˈo laaˈi, Deo auga ifogamo isa maˈoai eˈi Lopia emia. Ke kaisau mo Isa aka keifaga auˈi, kapa feloˈi maˈo agepeniˈi.

13 Gome egaˈina fouga Deo ega iifa pukagai iina eifa oma: “Papiau maˈoai Lopia aka keifaga auˈi, kaniaˈi ageisagamau,”✡ eoma.

14 Ega kainai papiau Lopia akepakoˈania koa aisama, ala koa iˈopoga Isa aka akeifaga? Ke Isa fouga aˈo akelogonia koa aisama, ala koa iˈopoga Isa akepakoˈania agekaina? Ke kai agaˈo Isa fouga afaeinogonia koa aisama, ala koa iˈopoga Isa fouga akelogo?

15 Ke Deo isa afaeulaiˈi koa aisama, ala koa iˈopoga isa akeinogo agekaina? Ega kainai Deo ega iifa pukagai iina eifa oma: “Deo ega iifa faunina kepapea auˈi auga ifeˈi efelo alogaina,”✡ eoma.

16 Kai profeta Aisaea Deo ega iifa pukagai iina eifa oma: “Lopia, kaisau iˈa aˈa iifa epakoˈania?”✡ eoma. Egaˈina iifaga koa iˈopoga, Israel papiauˈi maˈoai laaˈi kai, isaˈi mo iifa faunina Iesu fouga kainai kepea.

17 Ega mo ganinagai, papiau iifa aˈo kelogo aisama, Iesu kepakoˈania. Ke egaˈina iifaga auga Iesu ega iifa faagagai emai.

18 Kai lau lapaˈani. Israel papiauˈi egaˈina iifaga aˈo akelogonia ma? Laaˈi, isa egaˈina iifaga aˈo kelogonia. Egaˈina fouga Deo ega iifa pukagai iina eifa oma:

“Lopia fouga iifafouga emia auga ainaˈi
elao agofaˈa fofouga aˈo kelogonia,
ke eˈi iifa elao agofaˈa fua eafiia,”
eoma. *Sam 19:4*

19 Kai lau lapaˈani pugu. Israel papiauˈi egaˈina iifaga oko akelogo ma? Laaˈi, oko kelogo efua. Gome Moses eufai Deo ega iifa iina eifa oma:

“Oi Lau eˈu ago papiauˈi laaˈi auˈi
eeˈiai fopikupa auga laoga maina
alakapa.
Ke Lau oi ago agaˈo papiauˈi kapa
agaˈo akelogo auˈi eeˈiai guami
fekupu auga laoga maina alakapa,”
eoma. *Deuteronomy 32:21*

20 Ke profeta Aisaea isafa aimaniˈina mo Deo ega iifa iina eifa oma:

“Papiau Lau afakekapuniau auˈi, akekapulaisau.
Ke papiau Lau afakepaˈani ainiau
auˈi, Lau ifou isa alaapakina peniˈi,”
eoma. *Aisaea 65:1*

21 Kai Deo Israel papiauˈi eifaniˈi auga fouga Aisaea iina eifa oma:

“Papiau Lau ainau akeafia auˈi, ke keumakalainiau auˈi eeˈiai
aufa kina Lau imau lakalaisa,”
eoma. *Aisaea 65:2*

11

Deo Israel Papiauˈi Isaˈi Keague Auˈi Guaˈi Eaniia

1 Ega koa aisama, lau lapaˈani pugu. Deo isa ega papiau, Israel papiauˈi eumakalainiˈi efua ma? Laaˈi! Gome lau ifou isafa Israel papiauˈi agaˈo. Lau Abraham okogai lamai, ke lau Israel ikupuˈi epoˈiai ikupu aka Benjamin keoma auga ikupuga au.

2 Iifa gome Deo ega papiau ufainagai elogo kakauˈi auˈi, aeumakalainiˈi. Ke oi Deo ega iifa pukagai profeta Elaija Israel papiauˈi kapaˈina kekapaisa auga Deo maagai fouˈi ala eifa oma auga fouga alologo ma? Laopolaga oi ologo.

3 Elaija Deo epainia einaka: “Lopia, isa Oi emu profeta keaupuguiˈi, ke amu Oi kepaˈa penio auˈi afuˈi keauokaˈi. Ke lau

✡ **10:11:** Aisaea 28:16 ✡ **10:13:** Joel 2:32 ✡ **10:15:** Aisaea 52:7 ✡ **10:16:** Aisaea 53:1 ✡ **11:3:** 1 Kings 19:10, 14

ifou mo laague, ke isa lau isafa kekapuniau kegaaupuguisau keoma,”✡ eoma.

4 Ega aisama Deo isa ega iifa afa ala epenimue oma? Deo isa epainia einaka, “Lau papiau 7000 deo pifoge aka Baal agogai akeanifeˡu auˡi Lau fauai lapaagu meˡeˡi keague,”✡ eoma.

5 Ega puo pau kina isafa ega koa iˡopoga, Deo ega gafegafeai Israel papiauˡi isaˡi ekinaniˡi keague.

6 Ke Deo ega gafegafeai ega koa ekapaisa koa aisama, papiau eˡi pinaugai Deo ega koa afaekapa pugu. Kai papiau eˡi pinaugai Deo ega gakapa oma pugu koa aisama, Isa ega gafegafe auga gafegafe koˡa laaˡi femia.

7 Kai kapaˡina emia efua? Israel papiauˡi eˡi pinaugai Deo maagai alo opai auˡi fekemia auga kekapunia aefuafua kai, isa Deo maagai aloˡi opaina aemia paisa. Kai Deo ekinaniˡi auˡi mo, Deo maagai alo opai auˡi kemia. Kai aekinaniˡi auˡi guaˡi eˡinoka, Deo eifaniˡi auga aina akelogonia.

8 Isa fouˡi Deo ega iifa pukagai iina eifa oma:

“Deo isa ainafua spirituga epeniiˡi,
ke isa maaˡi ekae kai kapa agaˡo akeisa,
ke isa ainaˡi ekae kai kapa agaˡo aˡo akelogonia mo emai pau kina,”

eoma. *Deuteronomy 29:4; Aisaea 29:10*

9 Ke Deo ega iifa pukagai Davide isafa isa fouˡi iina eifa oma:

“Isa eˡi miamia foˡamaga maˡo auga pa, nio, ke isa ifeˡi fekeˡanina fekeˡualai kapaˡi koa fekemia,
ke eˡi laomai apala afa fekeafia auga ifeˡi fekeˡanina kapa koa femia.

10 Ke isa maaˡi feˡumina ega koa kapa agaˡo fakeisa, ke ofaˡi felou umamo,”

eoma. *Sam 69:22-23*

Deo Iudea Papiauˡi Laaˡi Auˡi Kaniaˡi Eagamauga Auga Fouga

11 Israel papiauˡi faagaˡiai ega koa emia koa aisama, lau lapaˡani pugu. Isa keˡualai aisama, kelifu afeˡai puo, fekeˡue Deo ega gafegafe fekeafia auga afaekaina ma? Laaˡi, agekaina! Kai isa Deo ega iifa laagai keaopagai puo, Deo papiau kaniaˡi feagamauga eoma auga laoga maina Iudea papiauˡi laaˡi auˡi eeˡi elao. Ega koa Israel papiauˡi isa eeˡiai fekepikupa eoma.

12 Kai Israel papiauˡi Deo ega iifa laagai keaopagai, ke isa Deo ega gafegafe kepagea auga, agofaˡa fofouga alogai Iudea papiauˡi laaˡi auˡi Deo ega kapa feloˡi maˡoai isa faagaˡiai kemia. Ega koa aisama, Deo ega logoai Israel papiauˡi kaniaˡi ageisagamau eoma auga koˡa ipauma agemia aisama, agofaˡa fofouga papiauˡi Deo ega kapa feloˡi keafi kakaua auga koa iˡopoga kai, pau isa auga laagai maˡo alogaina akeafiˡi.

13 Kai lau oi Iudea papiaumi laaˡi aumi lapainimi. Lau Iudea papiauˡi laaˡi auˡi eˡi apostolo lamia, isa fauˡiai egaˡina pinauga lakapa paisa koa aisama, lau eˡu pinauga egaˡina auga Deo maagai kapa akaikiˡa ipauma lapamia.

14 Lau ega lakapa oma auga, lau ifou eˡu papiau Deo Iudea papiauˡi laaˡi auˡi kaniaˡi eagamauga auga fekeisa fekepikupa, ega koa isa Iudea papiauˡi laaˡi auˡi koa kegamia akeoma aisama, Deo isa epoˡiai papiau isaˡi kaniaˡi feagamauga laoma.

15 Gome Deo isa eumakalainiˡi auga, Deo agofaˡa fofouga fou kegagao. Ega koa aisama, Deo isa ageafimueˡi pugu aisama, Deo maagai kemae koa iˡopoga auga agepamaunimueˡi akeagu aoniamo.

16 Kai Iudea papiauˡi Deo ekinaniˡi auˡi alaafiˡopoˡi alaifania. Palafa isa mo Deo kepaˡa peni kakaua auga Deo maagai elolofa koa aisama, palafa fofouga Deo maagai elolofa. Ke au gagamuga Deo maagai elolofa koa aisama, au aga auˡi isafa Deo maagai kelolofa.

17 Kai Iudea papiauˡi auga olive auga koˡa ipauma auga koa iˡopoˡi. Ke oi Roma Kristiano papiaumi auga, ago alogai olive auga euki auga koa iˡopomi. Kai olive auga koˡa ipauma auga aga isaˡi kefaiponiˡi. Ke oi, ago alo olive auga koa iˡopoga aumi auga, Deo eafiimi olive koˡa ipauma auga faagagai eogefoumi. Ke pau olive koˡa gagamugai foˡama felo eafia auga, oi fou kaimialao oafia.

✡ **11:4:** 1 Kings 19:18

18 Deo ega koa ekapaisa koa aisama,
olive auga koʼa auga aga kefaiponiʼi auʼi
eeʼiai foloainaʼau. Kai oi afoainaʼau koa
aisama, iʼina foopolaga. Oi auga au aga
mainimi, ke oi au gagamuga foʼama alope-
nia kai, au gagamuga oi foʼama epenimi.
19 Ega puo oi iina foifa oma, “Olive koʼa
auga aga kefaiponiʼi, ega koa lau fekeafiau
olive koʼa auga faagagai fekeogefouisau,”
fooma.
20 Iifa gome, egaʼina iifaga koʼa ipauma.
Kai Iudea papiauʼi olive aga koʼa ipauma
auʼi isaʼi eʼi pakoʼa laaʼi kainai kefaiponiʼi.
Ke oi auga emi pakoʼa kainai, oi isa afuʼi
oafiia olive auga koʼa ipauma auga faaga-
gai oafiau oapae. Ega puo oi ifomi foloau
afagainimi kai, Deo maagai fomaniʼi.
21 Gome Deo Israel papiauʼi olive auga
koʼa auga aga mo ganinagai, aepuaʼafuniʼi
kai, efaiponiʼi koa aisama, oi olive
auga ago alogai euki auga aga aumi
isafa, afaepuaʼafunimi kai agefaiponimi
agekaina.
22 Ega puo Deo ega gafegafe akaikiʼa
auga, ke ega guaʼinoka auga fou foopola
feloʼi. Deo kaisau eʼi pakoʼai keʼualai auʼi
eeʼiai gua eʼinoka kai, oi Isa ega gafe-
gafe akaikiʼa alogai agoagu afaefuafua koa
aisama, Isa oi eemiai agegafegafe. Kai oi
Isa ega gafegafe akaikiʼa alogai afoloagu
mo afaelao koa aisama, oi isafa olive auga
koʼa auga faagagai agefaiponimi.
23 Kai Israel papiauʼi eʼi pakoʼa laaʼi
auga akepuaʼafuga Lopia akepakoʼania
aisama, akemue akelao olive koʼa auga
faagagai akeafiau pugu. Gome Deo
auga au aga efaipoga auga ageafia afugai
ageogemue pugu agekaina.
24 Lau ega laifa oma, gome oi Iudea
papiaumi laaʼi aumi, olive auga ago alo-
gai euki auga aga kefaipoga auga koa
iʼopomi. Kai oi alomue afumi ipauma
alolao kai, olao olive koʼa kefauga auga
faagagai keogefoumi. Ega koa aisama,
Israel papiauʼi, olive auga koʼa auga aga
kefaiponiʼi auʼi, Deo isa ageafiʼi isa ifoʼi
eʼi au koʼa auga faagagai ageogefouʼi auga
afaeʼinoka agemameʼa alogaina.

Israel Papiauʼi Kaniaʼi Ageisagamau Auga Fouga

25 Aau akiu Kristiano papiaumi, lau ega
laifa oma, gome Israel papiauʼi faagaʼiai
ogefake kapa agaʼo ekae auga, fouga fol-
ogo felo laoma. Ega koa oi ifomi ikifa
aumi folooma laoma. Egaʼina ogefake
auga, Israel papiauʼi auga Deo agogai guaʼi
ageʼinoka mo agelao Deo ega logoai Iudea
papiauʼi laaʼi kaniaʼi feagamauga eoma
auʼi maʼoai kaniaʼi ageagamauga kinagai
aisama, isa eʼi guaʼinoka agefua.
26 Ega puo Deo ega iifa pukagai eifania
koa iʼopoga Israel papiauʼi maʼoai kaniaʼi
ageisagamau. Deo iina eifa oma:

“Oi kaniami isagamauga auga agaʼo Sion
ikugai agemai.
Ke isa Iakobo okogai kemai auʼi,
Deo afakeau afagaina auga laoga
maina eegai ageafilaiʼi.
27 Ke Lau isa eʼi laomai apalaʼi laaʼi ala-
pamia aisama,
egaʼina auga Lau niniʼani kapula
ipauma isa eeʼiai lakapa auga
agemia,”

eoma. *Aisaea 59:20-21; 27:9*

28 Israel papiauʼi iifa faunina Iesu fouga
keumakalaina kainai, oi egaʼina iifaga aʼo
ologonia. Ega koa emia puo, oi faumiai
isa Deo ega ou auʼi kemia. Kai Deo isa
ekinaniʼi kainai auga, Abraham ke oko-
gai kemai auʼi eʼi papiau kemia, Deo alo
koʼagai isa aniʼi eani.
29 Gome Deo opo iʼoina afaepamia
kaisau gaifaniʼi eoma auga ageifaniʼi
paisa, ke ega pipeni kaisau gapeniʼi eoma
auga agepeniʼi paisa.
30 Lau ega laifa oma, gome oi Iudea
papiaumi laaʼi aumi isafa ufainagai Deo
aina aloafia. Kai pau Israel papiauʼi Deo
aina akeafia kainai, oi Deo aina oafiia
aisama, Deo ega guani oi oafiia.
31 Oi Deo ega guani oafiia auga kainai,
pau Israel papiauʼi Deo aina akeafia, ega
koa isa isafa Deo ega guani fekeafia eoma.
32 Gome Deo papiau aumauni maʼoai isa
aina fakeafia auga laoga mainai egopeiʼi.
Ega koa egaʼina papiauʼi maʼoai guaʼi fea-
nia eoma.

Deo Isau Afagaina Fouga

33 Deo ega ekapa oma puo, ega ikifa ke
ega logo akaikiˈa ipauma emoai alo-
gaina.
Ke Isa ega laomai fofouga ala koa auga
kai agaˈo agekapulaisa afaekaina.
Ke Isa ega keaga fofouga ala koa auga
kai agaˈo agelogo afeˈai afaekaina.
Egaˈina fouga auga Deo ega iifa pukagai
iina eifa oma koa iˈopoga:
34 “Papiau kapa Deo kapaˈina eopolaga
auga elogo,
o papiau kapa Isa magogoga eauga?”
Aisaea 40:13
35 “Papiau kapa Deo kapa agaˈo epenia,
ega koa Deo isa ima afa feoge?” *Job
41:11*
36 Gome kapa maˈoai auga Isa epagamaˈi,
ke Isa faagagai, ke Isa faugai kapa
maˈoai kekae. Deo egaˈina auga au
akaikiˈa fapamia aoniamo. Amen.

12

Kristiano Papiauˈi Eˈi Agu Mamaga

1 Ega puo aau akiu Kristiano papi-
aumi, Deo ega guani akaikiˈa iˈa epeniiˈa
kainai, lau lapaini kapulanimi. Oi maami
mauninai oaguega kai, ifomi imaaumi
Deo maagai felolofa, ke Deo alo opagama
auga kapa koa fopamia isa fopaˈa penia.
Egaˈina auga oi alomi koˈagai Deo foau
afagaina auga laoga maina.
2 Ke oi iˈina agofaˈa laoga maina muni-
nai folopea kai, oi Deo maagai alomi
fofouga mamaga auga faagagai oi alomi
feponi. Ega koa oi Deo ega logo felo
ipauma, eegai alo egama, ke kapa agaˈo
eegai aeafiafiˈafu auga logo kapaˈina auga
foisa fologo felo eoma.
3 Ke Deo ega gafegafe akaikiˈa lau epeni-
iau auga kainai, lau oi maˈoai agaˈo agaˈo
lapainimi: Oi ifomi kaisau auga foopola
felo kai, egaˈina laagai auga foloopolaga.
Kai Deo pakoˈa ala koa oi epeniimi auga
faagagai, oi alomi felogai ikifai ifomi
kaisau auga foopola felo alogaina.
4 Gome iˈa agaˈo agaˈo imaauˈa agaˈomo
kai, imaauˈaisai kapaˈa maˈo kekae. Kai
imaauˈaisai kapaˈa maˈo egaˈina auˈi, eˈi
pinauga agaˈomo laaˈi.
5 Ega koa iˈopoga, iˈa aalogai alogaina
mo ganinagai, Iesu Kristo fou amia kainai,
Iesu faagagai iˈa maˈoai imaauˈa agaˈomo
emia. Ke iˈa agaˈo agaˈo faagaˈaisai aafiau
aague.
6 Ke Deo ega gafegafe akaikiˈa iˈa
epeniiˈa auga faagagai, iˈa pipeni iˈoiˈi
iˈoiˈi aafiiˈi. Au agaˈo profeta koa iˈopoga
Deo ega iifa feifafoua auga pipenina eafiia
koa aisama, Deo isa ega pakoˈa ala koa
epeniia auga faagagai, pipeni egaˈina
fepapinauga.
7 Ke au agaˈo Deo ega pinauga fekapa
auga pipenina eafiia koa aisama, isa Deo
ega pinauga fekapa. Ke au agaˈo fepa-
malele auga pipenina eafiia koa aisama,
isa fepamalele.
8 Ke au agaˈo magogo kapula feauga
auga pipenina eafiia koa aisama, isa ma-
gogo feauga. Ke au agaˈo ega amu
papiau kapaˈina anina keani auga fou
fekeˈea auga pipenina eafiia koa aisama,
isa gafegafeai ega amu egaˈina papiauˈi
fou fekeˈea. Ke au agaˈo kapa maˈoai
feˈimaˈi auga pipenina eafiia koa aisama,
isa alo koˈagai kapa maˈoai feˈimaˈi. Ke au
agaˈo papiau guaˈi feania auga pipenina
eafiia koa aisama, isa alogamai papiau
guaˈi feania.
9 Ke alomi koˈagai papiau aniˈi oani
aisama, pifogeai folokapa kai alomi
koˈagai fokapa. Ke kapaˈina apala auga
alomi koˈagai anina foloani kai kapa feloˈi
auˈi foafiapiˈi.
10 Ke Iesu Kristo akagai aami akimi koˈa
ipaumami koa fopamiaimi, alomi koˈagai
animi foani. Ke epomiai agaˈo agaˈo
fopalopia kakaumi.
11 Ke foloˈapolo kai fopinauga alogaina.
Ke Deo ega Spiritu oi alomiai lo koa
fepaaga, Lopia ega pinauga fokapa.
12 Ke Deo fou agoagu auga afiaˈamagai
alogamai foagu. Ke kina apalaˈi agoafiˈi
mo ganinagai, gamuga mo foopo. Ke aufa
kina alomi koˈagai fomegamega faefua-
fua.
13 Ke Deo ega papiau kapa agaˈo anina
keani auˈi fou emi amu foˈea. Ke emi eˈai
papiau foifa kokoˈi faefuafua.
14 Ke papiau oi keafi apalanimi auˈi,

Deo kapa felo'i isa fepeni'i fooma. Deo kapa felo'i isa fepeni'i fooma kai, afa apala gapeni'i folooma.
15 Ke papiau kapa'i alo'i egama au'i fou alomi fegama. Ke kapa'i keapepe au'i fou foapepe.
16 Ke aga'o aga'o alomi aga'omo femia foagu. Ke folo'aina'au kai, papiau e'ele'i au'i fou fomia folao fomai. Ke oi ifomi mo ikifa aumi folopamiaimi.
17 Ke aufalao aga'o apala oi faagamiai ekapa aisama, oi isafa isa eegai apala folokapa. Ke foisa felo papiau ma'oai ago'iai kapa'ina felo auga mo fokapa.
18 Ke oi faagamiai afekaina koa aisama, papiau ma'oai fou gagaoai foagu.
19 Ekefa'au aumi, aufalao aga'o oi faagamiai kapa'ina ekapaisa auga afa foloogemue. Kai Deo afuga foa'amala Isa guakupugai ega'ina oko fepakaisa. Gome Deo ega iifa pukagai Lopia iina eifa oma:
"Afa isogemue auga Lau apu, Lau ega'ina
afa alapipeni,"
eoma. *Deuteronomy 32:35*
20 Kai Deo ega iifa pukagai iina eifa oma koa i'opoga mo fokapa:
"Oi emi ou auga inaega ekimu koa aisama,
fo'ama fopenia feania. Ke aiso
afekupu koa aisama, kapa aga'o
fopenia feinu.
Ega agokapa oma alogai, kania laagai lo i'a
agogoa,"
eoma. *Proverbs 25:21-22*
Ega'ina auga i'a lo isapuga gamuga aopo koa i'opoga, isa meagai isapuga gamuga ageopo agemeagai alogaina.
21 Ke laomai apala oi faepalutinimi kai, oi laomai felogai laomai apala ega'ina fopalutinia.

13

Isapu Keafia Papiau Ke'ima'i Au'i Aina'i Foafia

1 Papiau ma'oai auga, papiau kapa'i isapu keafia papiau ke'ima'i au'i aina'i fekeafia. Gome ega'ina isapuga auga Deo afaepeni'i koa aisama, isa isapu afakeafia papiau afake'ima'i. Kai pau isa isapu keafia papiau ke'ima'i auga, Deo epagama puo, isa isapu keafia papiau ke'ima'i.
2 Ega puo kaisau isapu keafia au'i ageumakalaini'i koa aisama, Deo epagama auga eumakalaina. Ke kaisau ega ekapa oma auga, isa ifo ega laomai apala afa epenia koa i'opoga.
3 Gome isapu keafia papiau ke'ima'i au'i auga, papiau laomai felo kekapa au'i ee'iai auga, isa papiau ipamani'ini'i au'i laa'i. Kai papiau laomai apala kekapa au'i ee'iai auga, isa papiau ipamani'ini'i au'i kemia. Oi anina oani isapu eafia epamani'inimi auga papagai fopealai ooma ma? Ega ooma koa aisama, kapa'ina felo auga mo fokapa ega koa isa oi ageifa felo penimi.
4 Gome isa Deo ega pinauga auga, oi faumiai felo mo fekapa. Kai oi kapa'ina apala'i au'i agokapa'i aisama fomani'i, gome isa ifani a'ifaga aeafi aagenia mo. Gome isa Deo ega pinauga auga, ke isa Deo ega guakupu papiau kapa kapa'ina apala'i ekapa'i auga agepenia auga.
5 Ega puo oi isapu keafia papiau ke'ima'i au'i aina'i foafia paisa. Kai ega'ina agokapa auga Deo ega guakupu kainai laa'i kai, oi alomiai isa aina foafia auga felo kainai ega koa fokapa.
6 Ega'ina puogai oi tax ooge, gome isapu keafia papiau ke'ima'i au'i auga, Deo ega pinauga au'i, ke aufa kina ega'ina mo pinauga kekapa.
7 Ega kainai oi kaisau kapa'ina fopeni'i auga fopeni'i paisa. Ke moni tax fooge keoma koa aisama fooge paisa. Ke moni laa'i aisama, amu tax fopamia fooge keoma koa aisama, ega'ina fokapa paisa. Ke kaisau fomani'iaina keoma auga, fomani'iaina paisa. Ke kaisau au akaiki'a fopamia keoma auga, au akaiki'a fopamia paisa.

Alomi Ko'agai Aga'o Aga'o Animi Foani

8 Ke kai aga'o eegai foloapitole kai, alomi ko'agai aga'o aga'o animi foani auga apitole fopa'aua faefuafua. Gome kaisau alo ko'agai aufalao aga'o anina eani auga, Moses ega iifa kapa'ina fakapa eoma auga, isa ma'oai ekapa'i koa i'opoga.
9 Gome Moses ega iifa kapula ega'ina auga, "Kaisau fou aloamage auga fou folofeu amage koa laoga maina apala folokapa," "Ke kai aga'o foloaupugua,"

“Ke folopainao,” “Ke kapa apalaʻi folomaaniʻi.”✡ Ke iifa kapulaʻi ega koaʻi maʻoai auga, iifa kapula iʻina alogai keka afeʻai: “Oi alomu koʻagai ifomu animu loani koa iʻopoga, emu eʻa ipafe auga isafa anina ega foani oma.”✡

10 Ke aufalao agaʻo alo koʻagai papiau maʻoai aniʻi eani koa aisama, egaʻina papiauʻi afaepalifuʻi. Ega puo kaisau alo koʻagai papiau maʻoai aniʻi eani auga, Moses ega iifa alogai kapaʻina fakapa eoma auga maʻoai ekapa afeʻainiʻi.

11 Ke pau kina kapa auga iʻa alogo. Pau auga iʻa aʻa feuai faʻue auga kina maaga ekainia. Gome iʻa Iesu apakoʻania mo kinagai, Deo fuagai iʻa kaniaʻa feagamauga auga kina aakai. Kai pau auga egaʻina kina emai efua.

12 Gapi auga ega kina efua pau afaʻagamo egani. Ega puo umina laoʻi maiʻi apalaʻi auʻi amapuaʻafuniʻi kai, eaea laoʻi maiʻi auga ifani auʻi eʻi pipaini amuʻi koa amapamiaʻi amaafiʻi.

13 Ke kinai apea koa iʻopoga, laomai feloʻi isafa mo amakapaʻi. Kai aʻoaʻo akaikiʻaʻi akapaʻi, ke inuinu auga miamiaʻi falakapaʻi. Ke papiau fou akeamage kai fou kefeu amage koa laoʻi maiʻi apalaʻi iʻoiʻi iʻoiʻi isafa falakapaʻi. Ke ifoʻa mo epoʻaisai falaakekua, ke falapikupa.

14 Kai Lopia Iesu Kristo fou agaʻomo fomia tiapu koa foiʻiuka, ke papiau aumauni laoga maina apala kapaʻina emaaga auga ala agokapa oma auga opolaga foloafia.

14

Pakoʻai Kekapula Ke Keapoke Auʻi Fou Fouʻi

1 Pau kaisau ega pakoʻai eapoke auga foifa koko. Kai isa kapaʻina ageifania auga opolamiai foloopolaga felo, o apala folooma.

2 Iifa gome au agaʻo ega pakoʻai foʻama maʻoai ageaniʻi agekaina eoma. Kai au iʻoina agaʻo ega pakoʻa eapoke auga titi aeania.

3 Ega puo au foʻama maʻoai eaniʻi auga, au titi aeaniʻi auga faeisa papa. Ke au titi aeania auga, au foʻama maʻoai eaniʻi auga laomai apala ekapa faeoma. Gome Deo au foʻama maʻoai eaniʻi auga isafa eafiia.

4 Ke oi aumi, oi kai puo, aufalao agaʻo ega pinauga auga, felo o apala ekapa ooma? Isa eʻima auga mo, isa ega pinaugai eapa inoka, o eʻualai auga fouga feifania. Oi ega foifa oma mo ganinagai, isa ageapa agekaina, gome Lopia isa ega pinaugai agepakapulania ageapa agekaina.

5 Ke au agaʻo eopolaga kina agaʻo auga, kina agaʻo ekaʻegaina eoma. Kai au agaʻo auga, kina maʻoai iʻopoʻi agaʻomo eoma. Kai isa auniʻi aloʻiai kapaʻina keopolaga auga aloʻi koʻagai fekekapa.

6 Au kapa kina agaʻo akaikiʻa eoma auga, Lopia faugai ega ekapa oma. Ke au kapa foʻama maʻoai eaniʻi auga Lopia faugai eania. Gome isa Deo tenkiu epenia kai eania. Ke au kapa foʻama isaʻi mo eaniʻi auga, Lopia faugai ekapa, ke Deo tenkiu epenia.

7 Gome kai agaʻo ifo mo faugai eague auga, iʻa epoʻaisai laaʻi. Ke kai agaʻo ifo mo faugai emae auga isafa, iʻa epoʻaisai laaʻi.

8 Iʻa aaguega koa aisama, iʻa Lopia faugai aague. Ke iʻa agamae koa aisama, Lopia faugai agamae. Ega puo iʻa faagu, o famae mo ganinagai, iʻa maʻoai Lopia apuga.

9 Gome egaʻina puogai Iesu Kristo emae ke emaunimue pugu, ega koa kemae auʻi ke keague auʻi fou kaiʻialao eʻi Lopia femia eoma.

10 Ega koa aisama, kapa puo oi aami akimi Kristiano auʻi laomai felo o apala kekapa ooma? O kapa puo oi aami akimi oisa papaʻi? Oi egaʻina folokapa, gome iʻa maʻoai Deo eagu papiau eʻi laomai felo, o apala afa epeniʻi auga afuga agogai agaapa.

11 Gome egaʻina fouga Deo ega iifa pukagai iina kepapua oma:

‘Lopia eifa,
“ ‘Iifa koʻa, Lau laague alogai papiau maʻoai Lau agouai akeanifeʻu.
Ke mala maʻoai papiauʻi Deo maagai koʻa mo akeifafoua’ ”
eoma. *Aisaea 45:23*

✡ **13:9:** Exodus 20:13, 15, 17; Deuteronomy 5:17-19, 21

✡ **13:9:** Lefitikus 19:18

12 Ega puo Deo ega eifa oma koa iˈopoga,
iˈa agaˈo agaˈo kapaˈina akapaisa auga
fouga, ifoˈa Deo maagai agaifa felo.
13 Ega puo iˈa agaˈo agaˈo apainiˈa
kapaˈina akapa auga felo, o apala aoma
auga laoga maina fapaapakipo. Kai oi
opomi fokapuga, ega koa aami akimi
agoˈiai ifeˈi fekeˈanina fekeˈualai auga
kepo folooge ke isa eˈi keaga fokaisapua
auga kapa agaˈo agoˈiai folooge.
14 Lau auga Lopia Iesu Kristo fou amia.
Ke lau alou koˈagai lapakoˈania auga,
foˈama maˈoai ifoˈi auga akeofu. Kai
kaisau kapa agaˈo eofu eoma koa aisama,
isa eegai egaˈina kapa auga eofu paisa.
15 Ke oi aamu akimu Kristiano auga
oi kapaˈina loania kainai, alo emafu koa
aisama, oi alomu koˈagai papiau maˈoai
aniˈi loani auga laoga mainai alokagakaga.
Oi emu anianiai aamu akimu Kristiano
papiauˈi, Iesu Kristo fauˈiai emae auˈi
folopalifuˈi.
16 Ega koa aisama, oi kapaˈina felo ooma
auga, papiau fololoGoainiˈi egaˈina kapa,
Deo maagai apala fakeoma.
17 Gome Deo ega agofaˈai auga, oi
kapaˈina oania, ke oinu auga kapa agaˈo
laaˈi. Kai Deo ega Spirituai oi Isa maagai
alo opai aumi omia, gagaoai ke alogamai
oagu auga kapa akaikiˈa.
18 Gome kaisau Iesu Kristo faugai ega
epinauga oma auga, Deo alo epagama, ke
papiau isa eegai keifa felo.
19 Ega puo iˈa papiau fou gagaoai faagu
ke agaˈo agaˈo fapalagainiˈa fapakapu-
laniˈa auga laoga maina muninai fapea.
20 Kai iˈa foˈama mo puogai Deo papiau
fauˈiai kapaˈina ekapaisa auga falapali-
fua. Iifa gome foˈama maˈoai akeofu. Kai
au agaˈo foˈama eania kainai, aaga akina
Kristiano auga epaˈualaisa koa aisama,
egaˈina auga apala.
21 Ega kainai titi oania, o fino oinu, o
kapaˈina mo okapa aami akimi Kristiano
auˈi opaˈualaiˈi koa aisama, egaˈina kapaˈi
apalaˈi puo folokapaˈi.
22 Ega puo iˈina kapaˈi ala opakoˈa
omaˈi auga, oi Deo mo fou epomiai feka.
Kaisau ifo mo kapaˈina ekapa auga apala
afaeoma koa aisama, isa auga Deo eegai
kapa feloˈi eafiˈi auga.
23 Kai kaisau opo gua epamia kai eaniani
koa aisama, isa ifo ke Deo isafa isa apala
ekapa eoma. Gome isa kapaˈina eania
auga foˈama maˈoai akeofu auga pakoˈaga
faagagai aemai. Ke kapa maˈoai

15

egaˈina pakoˈagai akemai auga, Deo
maagai laomai apala. 1 Ega koa aisama, iˈa
aˈa pakoˈai akapula auˈa, kaisau eˈi pakoˈa
aekapula auˈi, eˈi apoke fapua fou kaiˈalao
faagu. Kai iˈa ifoˈa mo aloˈa falapagama.
2 Iˈaagaˈoagaˈoaˈaeˈaipafepapiauˈi
feloˈi fekemia kainai aloˈi fapagama, ega
koa fapalagainiˈi eˈi pakoˈa feuki.
3 Gome Deo ega iifa pukagai Iesu Kristo
fouga iina kepapua oma: “Kaisau oi
eemiai keifa apala auˈi eˈi iifa apalaˈi lau
faagauai kemia.”✡ Iifa egaˈina koa iˈopoga
Iesu Kristo ganinagai, ifo alo aepagama.
4 Ufainagai Deo ega iifa pukagai iˈa
fekepamaleleniˈa keoma puo, kapa maˈoai
kepapuaˈi. Ega koa kina apalaˈi akemia
mo ganinagai gamuga mo faopo faafi-
apia mo, ke Deo ega iifai magogo ka-
pula epeniiˈa auga faagagai, iˈa agu pagai
afugai agaagu auga afiaˈamaga fapaˈaua
keoma.
5 Lau lamegamega, ega koa oi Iesu Kristo
muninai opea alogai, Deo papiau aloˈi
fekeafiapia mo ekapa auga, ke magogo
kapula ipenina inagome auga, oi alomi
agaˈomo femia auga Spirituga fepenimi
laoma.
6 Ega koa oi alomi agaˈomogai ke
akemiai Deo, iˈa aˈa Lopia Iesu Kristo Ama
auga aka akaikiˈa fopamia laoma.
7 Ke Iesu Kristo oi au afagai Deo fopenia
eoma kainai eafiimi koa iˈopoga, oi agaˈo
agaˈo isafa foifa kokoimi.
8 Gome lau lapainimi, Iesu Kristo Deo
ega iifa koˈa auga faugai Iudea papiauˈi*
eˈi pinauga auga emia. Ega koa Deo Iudea
papiauˈi ufuˈi apaˈi maaˈiai iifa kapula
ekapaisa auga koˈa fepamia eoma.

✡ **15:3:** Sam 69:9 * **15:8:** Grik malagai auga, ‘papiau maguaeˈi faaga iifalaina emia auˈi eˈi pinauga auga emia.’

9 Ega koa Iudea papiauˈi laaˈi auˈi isafa
Deo papiau guaˈi eania auga faugai, Deo
aka akaikiˈa fekepamia eoma. Iesu ega
koa ekapaisa auga fouga Deo ega iifa puk-
agai iina kepapua oma:
“Egaˈina kainai lau Iudea papiauˈi laaˈi
auˈi epoˈiai oi alaau afagainio.
Ke au afagai iifiˈi alaifiniˈi akamu
alaau afagaina.” *2 Samuel 22:50;*
Sam 18:49
10 Ke iina isafa kepapua oma:
“Iudea papiaumi laaˈi aumi, Deo ega pa-
piau fou amoalogama.” *Deuteron-*
omy 32:43
11 Ke iˈina isafa kepapua:
“Oi Iudea papiaumi laaˈi aumi maˈoai
Lopia amoau afagaina,
ke papiau maˈoai Isa amoau afa-
gaina.” *Sam*
117:1
12 Ke profeta Aisaea isafa Deo ega iifa
pukagai iina eifa oma:
“Jese† okogai au agaˈo agemai.
Isa ageˈuegekae Iudea papiauˈi laaˈi
auˈi ageˈimaˈi.
Ke Iudea papiauˈi laaˈi auˈi Isa eegai
akeafiaˈama,”
eoma. *Aisaea 11:10*
13 Lau lamegamega Deo iˈa aˈa afiaˈama
inagome auga opakoˈania alogai, Isa
alogama ke gagao maˈoai oi alomi
fepapogua laoma. Ega koa Deo ega
Spiritu isapugai, oi Deo ega isapu, ke eaea
fou agoisaˈi afiaˈamaga opaˈaua auga,
afiaˈamaga akaikiˈa ipauma femia laoma.

Paulo Iudea Papiauˈi Laaˈi Auˈi Fauˈiai Ega Pinauga Ekapa

14 Aau akiu Kristiano papiaumi, Deo
maagai laomai feloˈi, ke Deo ega iifa
maˈoai ke agaˈo agaˈo fopamalelenimi
fekaina auga laoˈi maiˈi maˈoai oi alomi
epogu auga lau alou koˈagai lapakoˈania.
15 Kai Deo ega gafegafe akaikiˈa lau
epeniiau auga kainai, lau alou ekapula
alogaina, iˈina malelega alogai niniˈani
isaˈi lapapuaˈi, oi fapaopolanimi pugu
laoma.
16 Deo ega gafegafe lau epeniiau auga,
lau Iudea papiauˈi laaˈi auˈi fauˈiai Iesu
Kristo ega pinauga ikapa au famia eoma.
Egaˈina pinaugaga auga sakedote auˈi Deo
ega pinauga kekapa koa iˈopoga, lau iifa
faunina Iesu fouga Deo eegai emai auga,
egaˈina papiauˈi maaˈiai faifafoua eoma.
Ega koa Iudea papiauˈi laaˈi auˈi Deo ega
Spirituai alo lolofa auˈi fekemia, ke amu
Deo kepalao penia, ke Deo egaˈina amuˈi
aniˈi eani eafiˈi auˈi koa iˈopoˈi fekemia
eoma.
17 Ega puo lau Iesu Kristo fou amia
kainai, lau Deo faugai lapinauga auga
ainaˈauga lapaˈaua.
18-19 Gome lau Deo ega Spiritu isapu-
gai kapaˈina laifania auga, ke Deo ega
isapu akaikiˈa gouga, ke mirakulo isapuˈi
lakapaiˈi auˈi faagaˈiai Iesu Kristo Iudea
papiauˈi laaˈi auˈi epapeaˈi elaoainiˈi, Deo
aina keafiia. Lau kapa iˈoina agaˈo fouga
afalaifania kai, Iesu Kristo lau faagauai
kapaˈina ekapaiˈi efua auˈi mo fouˈi alou
kapulagai alaifaniˈi. Ega puo lau iifa faun-
ina Iesu Kristo fouga fofouga Ierusaleme
taoninai laˈina laifafoua mo lalao ago
agoma ipauma Illirikum foegai.
20 Lau Iesu Kristo akelogo afuˈiai iifa
faunina fainogonia auga alou koˈagai lau-
niaimoimo fakapa laoma. Ega koa lau
papiau agaˈo pinauga ekapa kakaua auga
laagai falaapau pinauga falakapa laoma.
21 Kai Deo ega iifa pukagai iina kepapua
oma koa iˈopoga mo fakapa laoma:
“Kaisau isa fouga maaˈiai akeifania auˈi
isa akeisa,
ke kaisau isa fouga aˈo akelogonia
auˈi,
isa kaisau auga oko akelogo felo.”
Aisaea 52:15
22 Ega kainai lau oi eemi mafai laoma
kai kina maˈo keagau ekupu.
23-24 Kai pau auga lau eˈu pinauga iˈina
afuˈiai lapafua efua, ke pau afu agaˈo
falao auga afuga agaˈo laaˈi. Ke lau
inipo maˈo alafai maoma maisami laoma
kainai lau Spain alalao aisama, ega koa
fakapa laoma. Gome lau anina laani lau
Spain alalao alogai, ke oi afumiai alapea
pagai alogai oi faisami laoma. Ke lau
oi fou faagu egaˈina alogama fapaˈaua
afaˈagamo afegai kai, oi lau eˈu inegeai
fopalagainiau Spain falao laoma.

† **15:12:** Kin Davide ama

25 Kai pau auga lau Deo ega papiau
Ierusaleme taoninai keagu auʹi fauʹiai pin-
auga agaʹo fakapa laoma puo, ega lalao.
26 Gome Deo ega papiau Masedonia,
ke Akaia agoʹiai keague auʹi, Ierusaleme
taoninai Deo ega papiau epoʹiai ulalu auʹi
keague auʹi fauʹiai alogamai moni kepa-
gago.
27 Isa alogamai ega kekapa oma, ke
iifa koʹa isa Deo maagai auga Ierusaleme
taonina papiauʹi eeʹiai keapitole. Gome
Iudea papiauʹi laaʹi auʹi, Iudea papiauʹi
Deo ega Spiritu kapa feloʹi epipeni auʹi
isa fou kaiʹialao keafiia auga isa Iudea
papiauʹi eeʹiai keapitole koa iʹopoga. Ega
koa aisama, isa eeʹiai agofaʹa kapaʹi kekae
auʹi Iudea papiauʹi fou kaiʹialao fekeʹea
laoma.
28 Ega puo lau isa Deo ega papiau kemia
auga, puaga koa eogeisa auga monina
alafakelaisa Iudea papiauʹi alapeniʹi, ke
egaʹina pinauga alapafua aisama Spain
alalao. Ke ega alalao alogai, alafai oi isafa
alaisami.
29 Lau lalogo oi eemi alafai aisama, Iesu
Kristo kapa feloʹi maʹoai epipeni auga
fofouga alaafiʹi eemi alafai.
30 Aau akiu Kristiano papiaumi, lau iʹa
aʹa Lopia Iesu Kristo faagagai, ke Deo
ega Spiritu alo koʹagai papiau aniʹi eani
auga Spiritugai lagoi kapula penimi, oi
lau fou famia fauniaimoimo lau fauai Deo
famegamega penia.
31 Ke fomegamega, ega koa Deo lau
Iudea agogai pakoʹa papiauʹi laaʹi auʹi
eeʹiai fepapealaisau. Ke Deo ega papiau
Ierusaleme taoninai keagu auʹi, aloga-
mai lau isa fauʹiai pinauga alakapa auga
fekeafia laoma.
32 Ke fomegamega isafa, ega koa Deo ega
logoai lau alogamai oi eemi fafai, ke oi lau
fou kaiʹalao aloʹa fekakipo laoma.
33 Lau lamegamega Deo gagao inagome
auga oi maʹoai fou foagu laoma. Amen.

16

Pamego Fua

1 Lau iʹa afakuaʹa Kristiano papiega
Febe Kenkrea ufapogai iifi eʹagai epinauga
auga fouga oi maamiai alaifania.
2 Lau oi lagoinimi Lopia akagai, Deo ega
papiau ala foifa koko omaʹi eoma auga
laoga mainai foifa kokoʹi. Ke lagoinimi
pipalagai kapa oi eemiai feafia eoma auga
isafa fopenia. Gome isa papiau maʹo
epalagainiʹi, ke lau isafa epalagai aloga-
niau.
3 Ke papie aka Prisila ke au aka Akuila Iesu
Kristo faugai lau fou apinauga auʹi
eʹu pamego iifaʹi fopeniʹi.
4 Isa lau fauai mae mauni epogai kelao
kemai. Lau mo laaʹi kai iifi eʹa papiauʹi
Iudea papiauʹi laaʹi auʹi maʹoai isafa isa
tenkiu akaikiʹa kepeniʹi.
5 Ke Kristiano papiauʹi Prisila Akuila
auniʹi eʹi eʹai kekaigugu auʹi isafa
lau eʹu pamego iifaʹi isa fopeniʹi.
Ke lau ekefaʹau Epaenetus Asia agogai
eufai eponi Iesu Kristo epakoʹania
auga, lau eʹu pamego iifaʹi isa fope-
nia.
6 Ke papie aka Maria oi faumiai epinauga
kapula auga, lau eʹu pamego iifaga
fopenia.
7 Ke aau akiu auʹi au aka Andronikus,
ke papie aka Junias auniʹi lau fou
atipula auʹi, lau eʹu pamego iifaʹi
fopeniʹi. Ke apostolo maʹoai isa
au akaikiʹaʹi kepamiaʹi, ke lau Iesu
Kristo alapakoʹania koa kai, isa ke-
ufai Iesu Kristo kepakoʹania.
8 Ke au aka Ampliatus, Lopia fou kemia
kainai alou koʹagai anina laani
auga, eʹu pamego iifaʹi fopenia.
9 Ke Iesu Kristo faugai fou apinauga auga
aka Ubanus, ke ekefaʹau aka Stakis
fou eʹu pamego iifaʹi fopeniʹi.
10 Ke au aka Apeles, Iesu Kristo faugai
keʹopoisa, ke Kristiano auga koʹa
emia auga, eʹu pamego iifaʹi fope-
nia.
Ke au aka Aristobulus ega famili auʹi fou
eʹu pamego iifaʹi fopeniʹi.
11 Ke aau akiu aka Herodion auga eʹu
pamego iifaʹi fopenia.
Ke au aka Nasisus ega famili epoʹiai Lopia
fou kemia auʹi eʹu pamego iifaʹi
fopeniʹi.
12 Ke papie akaʹi Trifaena, ke Trifosa Lopia
faugai kepinauga alogaina papieʹi,
eʹu pamego iifaʹi fopeniʹi.

Ke papie iˈoina agaˈo aka Pesis, lau ekefaˈau Lopia faugai epinauga alogaina auga, eˈu pamego iifaˈi fopenia.
13 Ke au aka Rufus, Lopia ekinaga auga, ke isa ina, lau isafa inau koa emia auga fou eˈu pamego iifaˈi fopeniˈi.
14 Ke au akaˈi Asinkritus, Flekon, Hermes, Patrobas, Hermas, ke aaˈa akiˈa isa fou keagu auˈi, eˈu pamego iifaˈi fopeniˈi.
15 Ke au aka Filolokus, ke papie aka Julia, ke au aka Nereus ke afakua, ke au aka Olimpas, ke Deo ega papiau isa fou keagu auˈi maˈoai lau eˈu pamego iifaˈi fopeniˈi.
16 Ke alomi lolofagai aami akimi Kristiano papiauˈi fopamegoniˈi.
Ke Iesu Kristo ega iifi eˈa papiauˈi maˈoai eˈi pamego iifaˈi kepenimi.
17 Aau akiu Kristiano papiaumi, lau oi lagoi kapula penimi, oi kapaˈina omaleleaina auga kainai akepea, ke oi epomiai keˈeaimi, ke emi pakoˈa kekaisapua auˈi foisa feloˈi. Ke egaˈina papiauˈi fomuniˈi.
18 Gome egaˈina papiauˈi auga, iˈa aˈa Lopia Iesu Kristo ega pinauga akekapa. Kai isa ifoˈi inaeˈi mo pinauga kekapa. Isa niniˈani felogai, ke papiau aloˈi fekeania auga niniˈaniˈiai papiau kapaˈi kapa maˈoai keafiˈi kepakoˈaniˈi auˈi kefogeˈi.
19 Lau ega laifa oma, gome papiau maˈoai oi iifa faunina Iesu fouga kainai opea auga fouga kelogo. Ega puo lau oi faumiai alou egama alogaina. Kai lau anina laani oi Deo maagai kapaˈina felo auga eegai foikifa. Kai Deo maagai kapaˈina apala auga oko fologo laoma.
20 Ke Deo gagao inagome auga, afaˈagamo Satani oi ifemi papagai agegafamuˈa.
Lau lamegamega iˈa aˈa Lopia Iesu Kristo ega gafegafe akaikiˈa oi eemiai feka laoma.
21 Ke Timoti lau fou apinauga auga ega pamego iifaˈi oi eemiai eulaisa. Ke lau aau akiu akaˈi Lusius, Jason, Sosipater fou eˈi pamego iifaˈi oi eemiai keulaiˈi.
22 Ke Tertius, lau kapaˈina laifania epapua auga, ega pamego iifaˈi Lopia akagai oi eemiai eulaiˈi.
23 Ke Kaius, lau ke iifi eˈa papiauˈi maˈoai egafegafe penimai auga ega pamego iifaˈi eemiai eulaisa.
Ke Erastus, taoni papiauˈi eˈi pinauga eˈimaˈi auga, ke aaˈa akiˈa Kristiano auga Kuartus auniˈi eˈi pamego iifaˈi eemiai keulaisa.
24 Lau lamegamega iˈa aˈa Lopia Iesu Kristo ega gafegafe akaikiˈa oi eemiai feka laoma.
25 Lau iifa faunina Iesu fouga lainogonia auga, ke Iesu Kristo fouga laifafoua auga faagagai, Deo oi emi pakoˈai foapa inokania fekaina auga ekapaisa. Lau kapaˈina lainogonia, ke laifafoua auga, Deo mo agepafokia auga, ufainagai Deo ega logoai eogefake.
26 Kai Deo eague aoniamo auga eifa kapula peniˈa kainai, profeta Deo ega iifa kepapua auˈi faagaˈiai egaˈina ogefake pau iˈa maaˈaisai epafokia epalogoniˈa. Ega koa agofaˈa papiauˈi maˈoai Isa fekepakoˈania, ke aina kainai fekepea eoma.
27 Deo egaˈina ifogamo mo eikifa auga, Iesu Kristo faagagai au akaikiˈa fapamia aoniamo. Amen.

1 Korinto
Paulo Malele Epapua Kakaua Korinto Taonina Kristiano Papiauʻi Eeʻiai Eulaisa Auga

1 Lau Paulo, Deo ifo ega logoai ekinaniau
Iesu Kristo ega apostolo epamiaisau. Ke
lau iʻa aaʻa akiʻa Kristiano auga agaʻo aka
Sostenes aunimai akamaisai iʻina malel-
ega lapapua.
2 Ke laulauisa oi Deo ega iifi eʻa papi-
aumi Korinto taoninai oague aumi eemi
efai. Ke oi Iesu Kristo opakoʻania kainai,
Deo oi emi laomai apalaʻi eʻagegeainiʻi, ke
eifanimi Isa maagai alo lolofa aumi fomia
eoma. Ke lau malele iʻina oi mo eemiai
alaulaisa kai, agofaʻai kai mo kai mo Lopia
Iesu Kristo aka keifaga auʻi isafa eeʻiai
laulaisa. Ke egaʻina papiauʻi Iesu keifaga
Lopia keoma kainai, Iesu isa ke iʻa isafa
aʻa Lopia emia.
3 Lau iʻa Amaʻa Deo, ke aʻa Lopia Iesu
Kristo fou lamegamega peniʻi, ega koa
eʻi gafegafe, ke eʻi gagao fou fekepenimi
foagu felo laoma.

Paulo Deo Tenkiu Epeniia

4 Ke oi Iesu Kristo opakoʻania kainai,
Deo ega gafegafe epeniimi auga fouga
lalogo. Ega kainai aufa kina Deo tenkiu
lapenia aefuafua.
5 Ke oi Iesu Kristo opakoʻania kainai,
Deo ega Spiritu ipeniʻi maʻoai epeniimi
eemiai kekae. Ega kainai aufa kina Deo
tenkiu lapenia aefuafua. Egaʻina ipeniʻi
auʻi, oi papiau maaʻiai kapaʻina foifania
auga, Deo ega Spiritu epalogonimi oifaniʻi.
Ke isa oi epalagainimi kainai, Deo ega iifa
kapaʻina eifania auga isafa ologo felo.
6 Ke oi ifomi ologo felo koa iʻopoga,
Deo ega ipeni epeniimi kainai, lai Iesu
Kristo fouga oi maamiai aifafoua auga, oi
epomiai koʻa mo emia.
7 Ega puo iʻa aʻa Lopia Iesu Kristo age-
mai pugu ageapakina peniʻa auga kina
oʻima alogai, Deo ega Spiritu ega ipeni
agaʻo eegai aloafiʻafu kai, maʻoai oafi
afeʻainiʻi.
8 Ke Deo oi agepakapulanimi kainai,
Iesu agopakoʻania mo agelao kina fuagai,
ega koa Iesu Kristo agemai pugu aisama,
oi kapa apala agaʻo okapaisa auga puo
afaepenimi.
9 Ke Deo oi eifanimi ega Spirituai iʻa
aʻa Lopia Iesu Kristo fou fomia foagu felo
eoma. Deo ega koa ekapa auga, kapaʻina
eifania auga koʻa agekapa paisa.

Iifi Eʻa Papiauʻi Ifoʻi Keʻeaʻi

10 Aau akiu Kristiano papiaumi, iʻa aʻa
Lopia Iesu Kristo akagai magogo kapula
lapenimi. Oi maʻoai ainami agaʻomo
femia, ega koa epomiai foloʻeaimi kai,
alomi koʻagai opomi minomi fou agaʻomo
femia.
11 Ke aau akiu Kristiano papiaumi, lau
iʻina kapaʻi laifaniʻi, gome oi epomiai
akekua emia auga, Kloe aaga akina isaʻi
kemai fouga maauai keifania.
12 Lau kapaʻina aʻo lalogonia auga iʻina:
Oi isami oifa, “Lau Paulo muninai lapea,”
ooma. Ke isami oifa, “Lau Apolos muninai
lapea,” oma. Ke isami oifa, “Lau Peto
muninai lapea,” ooma. Kai isami auga
oifa, “Lau Kristo muninai lapea,” ooma.
13 Kai oi oopolaga Iesu ifo eʻeaisa ooma
ma? Ke lau Paulo oi faumiai kolotiai
lamae ma? Ke oi, lau Paulo akauai bap-
tismo oafiia ma? Laaʻi ipauma!
14 Kai lau Deo tenkiu akaikiʻa lapenia,
gome lau oi maʻoai baptismo alapenimi
kai, Krispus, Kaius auniʻi mo baptismo
lapeniiʻi.
15 Ega puo kai agaʻo afaeifa, lau akauai
baptismo eafiia afaeoma.
16 Ke koʻa lau Stefanas ega famili
auʻi isafa fou baptismo lapeniiʻi kai,
egaʻina afegai auga, aufalao agaʻo bap-
tismo lapeniia ma auga alaopolaga.
17 Gome Iesu Kristo lau baptismo
fapipeni puo aeulaisau alamai kai, lau
isa ega iifa fainogonia eoma puo, eulaisau
lamai. Ke lau papiau aumauni eʻi niniʻani
ikifagai fainogo puo aeulaisau alamai kai,
Deo ega Spiritu ega ikifai iifa faunina
Iesu fouga fainogonia eoma puo, eulaisau
lamai. Kai lau egaʻina falakapa koa

aisama, Iesu Kristo kolotiai emae auga, kapa agaˡo laaˡi koa iˡopoga femia. Ke isa kapa puo emae auga isapuga isafa laaˡi femia.

Kristo Auga Deo Ega Ikifa Ke Ega Isapu

18 Gome papiau kapaˡi Iesu akepakoˡania auˡi lalauˡiai kemae kelaoaina puo, Iesu kolotiai emae fouga aˡo kelogo auga, isa eeˡiai kapa agaˡo laaˡi, kafoˡo iifaga koa kepamia. Kai iˡa, Deo kaniaˡa eagamauga auˡa alogo, Iesu Kristo kolotiai emae auga, Deo ega isapu iˡa epakinaiˡa.

19 Lau egaˡina laifania, gome Deo ega iifa pukagai iina kepapua oma:

“Lau aagoa ikifaga auˡi eˡi ikifa alaauoka afeˡaina,
ke minoˡi felo ipauma, logo akaikiˡa auˡi,
eˡi logo alapaapagea, alaoge meˡe.”
Aisaea 29:14

20 Deo ega iifa pukagai ega eifa oma koa iˡopoga, Deo kapaˡina kolotiai ekapaisa auga kainai, aagoa ikifaga auˡi eˡi ikifai kapa agaˡo kepagama ma? Ke Moses ega iifa papiau epeniˡi auga iifaga kemaleleaina auˡi isafa, eˡi maleleai kapa agaˡo kepagama ma? Ke iˡina kina alogai papiau agofaˡa amuˡi kemaleleainiˡi auˡi isafa, eˡi maleleai kapa agaˡo kepagama ma? Laaˡi! Deo iˡina agofaˡagai keagu auˡi maˡoai eˡi ikifa, kafoˡo kapa epamia.

21 Gome Deo ifo ega ikifa logo kainai, papiau agofaˡa ikifagai Isa kaisau auga fekelogo auga aekainia. Ke lai Iesu Kristo papiau kaniaˡi gaagamauga eoma puo, emai kolotiai emae auga fouga ainogonia, ke papiau kapaˡi egaˡina iifaga akepakoˡania auˡi, Deo alogamai isa kaniaˡi ageagamauga aoma. Kai agofaˡa ikifagai keikifa auˡi keifa, egaˡina kafoˡo iifaga keoma.

22-23 Ega mo ganinagai Iudea papiauˡi auga, mirakulo gouˡi mo kegamia kegaisaˡi keoma puo, iˡa Iesu Mesaia, kolotiai emae fouga aifafoua auga, isa eeˡiai meagai iifaga kepamia. Ega kainai egaˡina iifaga keumakalaina, ke aˡo ilogo isafa anina akeani. Ke Grik papiauˡi auga, aagoa ikifaga, ke logo auga mo kekapuga puo, iˡa Iesu kolotiai emae fouga aifafoua auga, kafoˡo iifaga kepamia.

24 Kai Iudea ke Grik papiauˡi epoˡiai papiau kapaˡi Deo eifaniˡi auˡi maˡoai, iˡa Iesu kolotiai emae fouga aifafoua auga, isa eeˡiai kafoˡo ke meagai iifaga laaˡi. Kai egaˡina iifaga auga Deo ega isapu, ke ega ikifa keoma.

25 Gome Deo kapaˡina ekapaisa auga, papiau maaˡiai kafoˡo ke apoke kapa koa iˡopoga. Kai iifa gome maamiai laifania, Deo ega kafoˡo auga papiau aumauni eˡi ikifa ekaˡegaina. Ke Deo ega apoke auga, papiau aumauni eˡi kapula ekaˡegaina.

26 Aau akiu Kristiano papiaumi, Deo oi eifanimi mo aisama, oi papiau kapami auga amoopolaga. Papiau aumauni eˡi logoai auga, oi epomiai papiau isaˡi mo keikifa, ke isaˡi mo eeˡiai isapu eka papiau kepainiˡi kapa agaˡo kegakapa keoma. Ke epomiai papiau isaˡi mo lopia mauninai kemauni.

27 Kai Deo agofaˡa alogai ikifa auˡi gapameagainiˡi eoma puo, ikifa auˡi laaˡi, kafoˡo koa iˡopoga papiauˡi auˡi ekinaniˡi. Ke Deo agofaˡa alogai isapu keafia papiauˡi isafa gapameagainiˡi eoma puo, isapu laaˡi auˡi, apoke papiauˡi ekinaniˡi.

28 Ke Deo agofaˡa papiauˡi eˡi ikifai kapaˡina akaikiˡaˡi keoma auˡi, kapa agaˡo laaˡi gapamiaˡi eoma puo, papiau isaˡi eˡeleˡi keomaˡi keifa apala peniˡi, ke kapa agaˡo afakepagama keoma auˡi ekinaniˡi.

29 Ke Deo ega ekapa oma, ega koa kai agaˡo isa agogai faeainaˡau eoma.

30 Kai Deo oi faumiai ega koa ekapaisa kainai, oi auga Iesu Kristo fou omia. Ke Iesu Kristo auga iˡa aˡa ikifa Deo eegai emai auga. Ke isa faugai iˡa Deo maagai alo opai auˡa amia, ke alo lolofa auˡa amia. Ke isa faugai Deo iˡa kaniaˡa eagamauga.

31 Ega puo oi Deo ega iifa pukagai iina kepapua oma koa iˡopoga mo fokapa: “Kaisau eainaˡau auga, Lopia isa faugai kapaˡina ekapaisa auga ainaˡauga fepaˡaua.”✡

2

Paulo Einogo

✡ **1:31:** Jeremaia 9:24

1 Aau akiu Kristiano papiaumi, lau
oi eemi lafai mo aisama, Deo ega iifa
kapaˈina eifania auga maamiai laifafoua.
Ke egaˈina lakapaisa alogai, lau niniˈani
maefaˈi alaifaniˈi, ke ikifa akaikiˈagai
alaniniˈani.
2 Gome lau oi fou aagu alogai, kapa
maˈoai faˈagegeainiˈi kai Iesu Kristo kolo-
tiai emae, oi kaniami eagamauga auga
mo fouga, alou koˈagai maamiai faifafoua
laoma.
3 Ke lau oi fou aagu lapinauga alogai,
faagau eapoke lamaniˈi, ke lapigugu alo-
gaina.
4 Egaˈina mo laaˈi kai, lau oi fou aagu
alogai, papiau aumauni eˈi ikifa iifaˈi
alaifaniˈi alomi alaania kai, Deo ega Spir-
itu isapugai kapa maˈoai laifaniˈi, ke lain-
ogoniˈi.
5 Ega koa lakapaisa auga, oi emi pakoˈa,
papiau aumauni ikifaga eegai folooge kai,
Deo ega isapu eegai emi pakoˈa fooge
laoma puo lakapaisa.

Deo Ega Ikifa Auga Deo Ega Spiritu Epafokia

6 Kai lau ke papiau fou apinauga auˈi,
papiau eˈi pakoˈai keapao auˈi maaˈiai
ikifa iifaga aifania. Kai ikifa egaˈina
auga, iˈina agofaˈa ikifaga laaˈi, o iˈina
agofaˈagai papiau keˈimaˈi lopiaˈi auˈi eˈi
ikifa laaˈi. Gome isa keagu alogai, eˈi isapu
ikifaga egaˈina eka kai, kemae aisama
egaˈina isapuga laaˈi emia.
7 Ega puo lai agofaˈa ikifaga egaˈina
auga fouga alaifania kai, Deo ega ogefake
ikifaga fouga aifania. Iˈina ikifaga auga
ufainagai Deo agofaˈa aepagama koa kai,
ega logoai iˈa Isa fou faagu aoniamo auga
ekapaisa, ke papiau aelogoainiˈi eeˈiai
eogefake auga ikifaga fouga aifania.
8 Ke iˈina ikifaga auga, iˈina agofaˈa
keˈima lopiaˈi epoˈiai kai agaˈo ganina-
gai ikifa egaˈina oko akelogo. Gome isa
kegalogo koa aisama, Lopia Iesu isapu, ke
ikifa akaikiˈagai kapa maˈoai eˈimaˈi auga
kolotiai fakeauˈuˈua.
9 Kai isa ega koa kekapaisa auga, Deo ega
iifa pukagai iina kepapua oma auga, koˈa
femia kainai ega emia oma:

“Deo alo koˈagai papiau aniˈi eani auˈi
fauˈiai kapaˈina epafua eka auga,
papiau aumauni epoˈiai kai agaˈo
maagai egaˈina kapa aeisa.
Ke ainagai egaˈina kapa aˈo aelogonia,
ke minogai isafa egaˈina kapa aeopo-
laga.” *Aisaea 64:4*

10 Kai egaˈina kapa auga, Deo ega Spiri-
tuai iˈa epalogoniˈa. Gome Deo ega Spiritu,
kapa maˈoai elogo afeˈai, ke Deo ega oge-
fake kapaˈi ganinagai maˈoai elogo afeˈai
puo, isa Deo kapaˈina eopolaga auga iˈa
epalogoniˈa.
11 Gome papiau aumauni epoˈiai, pa-
piau kapa auga aufalao agaˈo minogai
kapaˈina eopolaga auga elogo? Kai agaˈo
isa kapaˈina eopolaga auga aelogo kai,
isa ifo alogai lalauga eague auga mo, isa
kapaˈina eopolaga auga elogo. Ega koa
iˈopoga, kai agaˈo Deo kapaˈina eopolaga
auga aelogo kai, Deo ega Spiritu auga mo
elogo.
12 Ke iˈa auga, spiritu agofaˈai papiau
eˈimaˈi kapaˈina kekapa auga spirituga
alaafia kai, Deo apakoˈania aisama, Deo
ifo eegai Spiritu emai auga aafiia. Ke Deo
ega Spiritu aafiia kainai, Deo iˈa kaniaˈa
eagamauga, kapaˈina epeni aageniˈa mo
auga oko alogo felo.
13 Ke lai auga, Deo iˈa kapaˈina epeni
aageniˈa mo auga fouga aifania. Kai
egaˈina akapa alogai, lai iifa papiau au-
mauni eˈi ikifai kepamalelenimai auga
iifaˈiai alaniniˈani kai, Deo ega Spiritu iifa
epamalelenimai auga iifaˈiai aniniˈani. Ke
ega koa akapa puo, lai Deo ega Spiritu iifa
koˈa maamaisai eifania auga mo, papiau
kapaˈi aloˈiai Deo ega Spiritu eague auˈi
maaˈiai aifania.
14 Kai papiau kapa alogai Deo ega Spiritu
aeagu auga, Deo ega Spiritu eegai kapaˈina
kemai auˈi, isa eegai auga kafoˈo kapaˈi
puo eumakalainiˈi. Ke isa egaˈina kapaˈi
okoˈi afaelogo paisa, gome egaˈina kapaˈi
auga, papiau kapa alogai Deo ega Spiritu
eague auga mo agelogo agekaina.
15 Au agaˈo alogai Deo ega Spiritu eague
auga, Deo ega Spiritu isa epalagaina puo
kapaˈina felo o apala auga elogo. Kai
aufalao agaˈo alogai Deo ega Spiritu aeagu

auga, au egaʻina alogai Deo ega Spiritu eagu auga kapaʻina eifania auga koʻa, o koʻa laaʻi ma auga ageifania afaekaina.

16 Gome ega koa agemia auga fouga Deo
ega iifa pukagai iina kepapua oma:
“Papiau kapa, Deo kapaʻina eopolaga
auga elogo,
ega koa isa Deo agepaina kapa agaʻo
gakapa ageoma?” *Aisaea 40:13*
Iifa koʻa, aufalao agaʻo alogai Deo ega Spiritu aeagu auga, Deo kapaʻina eopolaga auga afaelogo, ke agepaina kapa agaʻo gakapa ageoma afaekaina. Kai iʻa auga, Deo ega Spiritu aloʻaisai eaguega, ke epalogoniʻa kainai, iʻa opolaʻa auga Iesu Kristo opolaga koa iʻopoga emia.

3

Deo Ega Iifi Eʻa Papiauʻi Ifoʻi Keʻeaʻi Auga Fouga

1 Aau akiu Kristiano papiaumi, lau papiau aloʻiai Deo ega Spiritu eagu auʻi lapainiʻi koa iʻopoga, oi ega alapaini omaimi. Kai lau oi auga agofaʻa papiauʻi Deo ega Spiritu aloʻiai aeagu auʻi koa lapainimi. Oi Kristiano papiaumi mo ganinagai, emi laomai auga, imoi eʻeleʻi kapa agaʻo akelogo koa iʻopomi. Ega puo imoi eʻeleʻi ala kepamalele omaʻi koa iʻopoga, lau oi ega lapamalele omaimi.

2 Ke lau lapamalelenimi aisama, anina laani foʻama ipauma oi mapenimi amoania laoma. Kai oi auga imoi eʻeleʻi uʻuai auʻi koa iʻopoʻi omia. Ega puo lau uʻu mo oi lapeniimi oaniia. Kai egaʻina kinagai emai pau ganinagai, oi auga alominifaʻa koa puo, foʻama ipauma alapenimi agoania afaekaina.

3 Lau oi foumi ega laifa oma, gome oi auga agofaʻa laoʻi maiʻi mo oapae okapaʻi paisa. Oi epomiai piapu, ke akekua emia auga, oi agofaʻa laoʻi maiʻi alokapaʻi ma ooma? Ke oi papiau aumauni koa alokagakaga ma ooma?

4 Lau paʻani egaʻina lapaʻani, gome aufalao agaʻo eifa, “Lau Paulo muninai lapea,” eoma, ke agaʻo eifa, “Lau Apolos muninai lapea,” eoma. Oi ega okapa oma auga, papiau aumauni ega laomai ega koa laaʻi ma?

5 Kai Apolos auga kaisau? Ke lau Paulo auga kaisau? Lau isa aunimai auga, Deo ega pinauga aumai mo. Ke Deo lai aunimai pinauga epeniimai auga akapaisa, ke emai pinaugai oi Iesu opakoʻania.

6 Lau eʻu pinauga auga, au oga lafaunia koa iʻopoga, ke Apolos ega pinauga auga, au oga egaʻina eʻefaisa koa iʻopoga kai, Deo eoge au oga egaʻina epaukia.

7 Ega puo kaisau au oga efauga auga, ke kaisau au oga eʻefa auga auniʻi, kapa akaikiʻaʻi laaʻi. Kai Deo au oga epaukia auga mo, au akaikiʻa ipauma.

8 Ke kaisau au oga efauga auga, ke kaisau au oga eʻefa auga, auniʻi eʻi pinauga iʻoina kai, eʻi pinauga fuagai auga, kapa agaʻomo emia. Ke isa agaʻo agaʻo eʻi pinauga kainai, afa kapa fekeafia auga mo Deo maagai akeafia.

9 Gome lai ifomai auga Deo ega pinauga aumai, ke oi auga lai apumai laaʻi kai, Deo apuga, ega uma, ke ega eʻa koa iʻopoga omia.

10 Ke Deo ega gafegafeai, lau eʻa ipaapa kelogo alogaina auʻi koa lamia, uuʻu lafaunia. Ke papiau isaʻi uuʻu egaʻina laagai eʻa kepaapa. Ega mo ganinagai isa agaʻo agaʻo uuʻu egaʻina laagai eʻa kepaapa auga, ala akepaapa oma auga fekeisa felo kai, fekepaapa.

11 Gome kai agaʻo uuʻu iʻoina agaʻo agefauga afaekaina kai, lau uuʻu lafau kakaua auga mo laagai eʻa ipaapa agemia agekaina. Ke uuʻu egaʻina auga Iesu Kristo.

12 Ke eʻa ipaapa auʻi egaʻina uuʻuga laagai eʻa akepaapa alogai, isaʻi auʻi gold, silifa, ke kepo afaʻi akaikiʻaʻi auʻi akeafiʻi eʻa akepaapa. Kai isaʻi auʻi, au, upi, ke ao akeafiʻi eʻa akepaapa.

13 Ke isa agaʻo agaʻo eʻi pinauga ala kekapa oma auga agefoki, gome Kristo agemai kinagai aisama, eʻa egaʻina eaeai ageapa, papiau maʻoai akeisa. Ke egaʻina kinagai aisama, isa eʻi pinauga kekapa felo, o kekapa apalania ma auga, maʻoai loai ageiʻopo akeisa. Ke isa eʻi pinauga egaʻina loai agefoki.

14 Ke eʻa ipaapa auʻi kapaʻi eʻi eʻa kepaapa auga, loai ageiʻopo kai afaeaga

koa aisama, Deo isa eˈi pinauga kekapa felo auga afa felo agepeniˈi.
15 Kai eˈa ipaapa auˈi eˈi eˈa kepaapa auga loai ageiˈopo kai ageaga aisama, isa eˈi eˈa egaˈina eaga auga, kiekie akepaˈaua. Kai isa ifoˈi auga, aufalao agaˈo lo alogai feaga koa iˈopoga kai, epiaulai ifo kania eagamauga koa iˈopoga, eˈi amu auga akeaga kai, ifoˈi auga egaˈina logai akepiaulai, kaniaˈi ageisagamau.
16 Ke oi ifomi auga Deo ega eˈa, ke Deo ega Spiritu oi alomiai eague auga alologo ma? Iifa gome oi Deo ega Spiritu alomiai eague auga ologo.
17 Ega kainai aufalao agaˈo Deo ega eˈa agepalifua koa aisama, Deo isa ageauoka, gome Deo ega eˈa egaˈina auga elolofa. Ke Deo ega eˈa egaˈina auga oi.
18 Oi ifomi folofogeimi. Oi epomiai aufalao agaˈo eopolaga iˈina agofaˈa ikifagai eikifa eoma auga ifo efoge, gome Deo agogai auga egaˈina ikifaga kapa agaˈo aepagama. Kai isa iˈina agofaˈa ikifaga fepuaˈafuga kai, Deo ega ikifai feikifa. Ke isa ega agekapa oma aisama, papiau isa kafoˈoga akeifania. Ega mo ganinagai isa Deo agogai auga, ikifa auga agemia.
19 Gome Deo agogai iˈina agofaˈa ikifaga auga kafoˈo ikifaga. Ke egaˈina fouga Deo ega iifa pukagai iina kepapua oma: “Lopia, papiau agofaˈa ikifagai kepipifoge kai, eafiiˈi epafokiˈi, ke eˈi ikifa egaˈina auga anina laaˈi emia.”✡
20 Ke Deo ega iifa pukagai, afu agaˈogai isafa iina kepapua oma: “Papiau iˈina agofaˈa ikifagai keikifa auˈi, opoˈiai kapaˈina keopolaga auga kapa agaˈo afaepagama auga Lopia elogo.”✡
21 Ega puo Deo ega iifa pukagai ega kepapua oma koa aisama, oi papiau aumauni foloau afagainiˈi foloifa, “Lau Paulo muninai lapea,” o “Lau Apolos muninai lapea,” o “Lau Peto muninai lapea,” folooma. Gome kapa maˈoai oi apumi.
22 Paulo, Apolos, Peto auˈi oiso ganinagai oi apumi, gome isa oi faumiai keague kepinauga. Ke isa mo laaˈi kai, agofaˈa, mauni, mae, ke pau kapaˈina kemia auˈi, ke muni kapaˈina akemia auˈi isafa maˈoai oi apumi.
23 Ke oi auga Iesu Kristo apuga, ke Iesu Kristo auga, Deo apuga.

4

Iesu Kristo Ega Apostolo Auˈi

1 Ke papiau lai fekeisamai Iesu Kristo ega pinauga aumai fekeoma, ke fekeifa Deo lai epakoˈanimai kainai, ega ogefake kapaˈi imamaisai epaaua fekeoma.
2 Ke pau pinauga auˈi kaisau isa epakoˈaniˈi pinauga epeniˈi auˈi, kapaˈina fekekapa eoma auga fekekapa.
3 Ke oi, o iifa ipakaina auˈi lau pinauga lakapa felo, o lakapa apalania ma fekeoma ganinagai, lau egaˈina gefa alaau alogaina. Iifa koˈa lau ifou ganinagai lapinauga felo, o lapinauga apala ma auga, fouga alaifania.
4 Gome Lopia ifo lau felo, o apala lakapa auga fouga eifania. Ega puo lau alou auga felo ipauma. Kai lau eˈu alo felo egaˈina auga, lau laomai apala agaˈo alakapaisa aeoma.
5 Ega puo papiau eˈi laomai felo, o apala auga afa isafina kina aemai koa kai, oi Iesu ega pinauga auˈi pinauga felo, o apala kekapa folooma. Kai foagu Lopia ega mai pugu kina foˈima. Isa agemai aisama, kapaˈina uminagai kemia alaisaˈi auˈi, eaeai agepafokiˈi. Ke papiau pinauga kekapa auˈi, guaˈi alogai kapaˈina keopolaga kainai kekapa auga isafa agepafokia. Ke ega kinagai aisama, Deo kaisau epinauga felo auga ageau afagaina.
6 Aau akiu Kristiano papiaumi, lau Apolos aunimai faagamaisai kapaˈina pau laafiˈopo auga, oi kapaˈina alologo auga, fologo laoma puo, ega laifa oma. Ke maamiai ega laifa oma, gome lau anina laani oi lai faagamaisai fomalele, ega koa aufalao agaˈo ikifa iifaga iina epapua oma auga kapaˈina eifania auga fologo laoma. “Kapaˈina ipapua emia auga mo fokapa kai, laagai kapa iˈoina agaˈo folokapa,” eoma. Ke iifa egaˈina kapaˈina eifania auga oko agologo aisama, Deo ega pinauga auga agaˈo afoloau afagaina, ke agaˈo auga

✡ **3:19:** Job 5:13 ✡ **3:20:** Sam 94:11

afolopaake alogaina, ke afoloifa apala penia.
7 Lau egaʻina laifania, gome oi ega koa alokapa kai, Deo ega pinauga auʻi isaʻi oau afagainiʻi, ke isaʻi auga opaake alogainiʻi, ke oifa apala peniʻi. Kaisau oi isapu epeniimi ega koa okapa? Deo oi kapa maʻoai aepenimi ma? Ke Deo oi kapa maʻoai epeniimi koa aisama, kapa puo oainaʻau, oi Deo eegai kapa egaʻina aloafiʻi koa iʻopoga laoga maina okapa?
8 Oi auga papiau foʻama maʻo keania keanipugu koa iʻopoʻi omia, Deo fouga, ke ega ikifa maʻoai fologo auga oopolaga ologo efua ooma. Ke oi oopolaga Deo ega Spiritu ipeni maʻoai epipeni auʻi oafiiʻi efua ooma puo, paʻamuʻamu auʻi amu maʻo eeʻiai kekae auʻi koa okagakaga. Ke oopolaga Kristo emue emai efua aagoai papiau eʻimaʻi, ke oi isa fou omia aagoa papiauʻi oʻimaʻi ooma, ke lai opuaʻafunimai animai aloani. Kai lau alou koʻagai anina laani auga, ala mo gaoma oi Kristo Kin emia papiau eʻimaʻi koa amomia, ega koa oi lai fou kaiʻalao kin famia papiau faʻimaʻi laoma!
9 Lau egaʻina laifania, gome laopolaga papiau aumauni epoʻiai, Deo lai apostolo aumai auga, kapa agaʻo laaʻi koa iʻopoga, papiau maʻoai papaʻiai epamiaimai. Deo lai faagamaisai ega ekapa oma puo, lai auga papiau laʻafouai fekemae keoma auʻi koa iʻopoʻi amia. Ega kainai agofaʻa fofouga alogai, papiau aumauni ke agelo ganinagai, lai faagamaisai kapaʻina emia auga keisa kelogo.
10 Ke Iesu Kristo faugai papiau lai kafoʻo aumai keoma. Kai oi auga Iesu Kristo faugai oikifa alogaina. Ke papiau lai apoke aumai keoma kai oi auga kapula aumi. Ke papiau oi au akaikiʻami kepamiaimi ainami keafia kai, lai auga au akaikiʻamai akepamiaimai ke ainamai isafa akeafia.
11 Ke lai auga aulalu mo emai iʻina kina. Lai inaemai ekimu, aisomai ekupu, tiapu keʻiʻi auʻi aiʻiukaiʻi, papiau lai keafi apalanimai, keauniimai faagamai kepalifua, ke afu agaʻomogai alaagu kai, alao mo amai.
12 Ke lai ifomai imamaisai apinauga kapula, ifomai faumaisai aagu. Ke papiau lai keifa apala penimai, Deo lai afa apala gapenimai keoma aisama, lai Deo agoina isa felo mo eeʻiai gakapa aoma. Ke papiau lai keafi apalanimai aisama, gamuga mo aopo.
13 Ke papiau lai keifa apala penimai, aka apalaʻi kepenimai aisama, lai isa aifa gafegafe peniʻi. Ke ega kinagai emai pau kina auga, lai agofaʻa ega amaʻama amia, ke papiau keumakalainimai.
14 Lau iʻina iifaʻi lapapuaʻi auga, oi mapameagainimi puogai alapapuaʻi. Kai oi auga lau gau koʻami koa omia kainai, iʻina iifaʻi lapapuaʻi eemiai laulaisa ainami lapalogo.
15 Lau oi ainami lapalogo, gome papiau maʻopaʻi auʻi 10,000 koa iʻopoga, oi maamiai Iesu Kristo fouga keifania mo ganinagai, oi amami maʻo laaʻi. Kai lau laufai iifa faunina Iesu Kristo fouga oi eemi lafaiseina, ke oi Iesu opakoʻania kainai, lau oi amami koʻa ipauma koa lamia.
16 Ega puo lagoinimi kapaʻina lakapa auga iʻopoga mo fokapa laoma.
17 Ke kapaʻina lakapa auga iʻopoga mo fokapa laoma kainai, Timoti lau gau koa lapamia, ke anina laani alogaina auga laulaisa eemi efai. Isa auga alo koʻagai Lopia Iesu faugai epinauga. Ke isa lau Iesu Kristo lapakoʻania kainai ala laagu oma auga, oi agepaopolanimi. Ke isa lau afu maʻoai lalao, iifi eʻaʻi maʻoai lapeaiʻi alogai kapaʻina papiau lapamaleleniʻi auʻi iʻopoʻi mo oi agepamalelenimi.
18 Kai oi isami oopolaga lau oi eemi afalafai ooma puo, oainaʻau ifomi akaikiʻami opamiaimi.
19 Kai Lopia lau agelogoainiau aisama, epo afaemaefa eemi alafai. Ke alafai aisama, papiau kapaʻi keainaʻau ifoʻi akaikiʻaʻi kepamiaʻi auʻi ala keniniʻani oma auga alaisa alalogo. Ke isa Deo ega Spiritu isapugai ma kepinauga auga isafa alaisa alalogo.
20 Gome papiau niniʻaniai mo Deo ega agofaʻai akekoko afaekaina kai, Deo ega Spiritu isapugai eʻi laomai felo emia afegai kai, Deo ega agofaʻai kekoko.
21 Oi kapaʻina anina oani? Oi anina oani lau papiau eʻi laomai apala afa keafia koa

iˈopoga, papiau keauniˈi faokina faafia faafai, o lau oi animi laani alogaina auga laoga maina fakapa faafai, o guaniai gafegafeai faafai?

5

Apala Ikapa Auˈi Fouˈi

1 Kai ainau amologo. Iifa koˈa oi epomiai papiau aufalao agaˈo fou akeamage kai, fou kefeu auga fouga emai lalogo. Ke egaˈina laoˈi maiˈi isa okapaˈi auˈi, Iesu Kristo akelogonia papiauˈi ganinagai epoˈiai aemiamia auga okapaˈi. Egaˈina laoga maina auga, au agaˈo ifo ama akafa eke auga eakafania auniˈi keagu.

2 Ke egaˈina emia aisama, oi oainaˈau egaˈina alogama opaˈaua. Kai oi egaˈina folokapa kai, papiau egaˈina ega ekapa oma auga alomafuga fopaˈaua, ke emi laˈafou alogai fopapealaisa.

3 Lau ifou imaau auga egae oi fou laaˈi mo ganinagai, opouai auga egae oi fou aague. Ega kainai papiau egaˈina laoga maina ekapa auga, lau egae oi fou aaguega koa iˈopoga, isa ega apala afa lapeniia efua.

4 Ke oi kina agaˈo Iesu Kristo akagai agokaigugu aisama, lau lalauai oi epomiai alaagu, ke Iesu Kristo ega isapu isafa oi epomiai ageka.

5 Ega aisama oi au egaˈina apala ekapa auga emi laˈafou alogai fopapealaisa Satani imagai fopaaua. Ega koa Satani isa faagagai kapa apala agaˈo agekapa aisama, inae aagoai eague alogai, agekiekie ageulalu alogaina. Ke ega koa faagagai agemia aisama, ageopo pagai ifo ega laomai apalaˈi ageumakalainiˈi. Ke muni Lopia agemai aisama kania ageagamauga.

6 Oi kapa agaˈo felo alokapa puo, ainaˈauga folopaˈau aagenia mo. Papiau palafa keuma aisama, palafa iuma mulamula afaˈagamo palafai keoge ganinagai, palafa epaufua auga alologo ma?

7 Ke palafa iuma mulamula afaˈagamo mo ganinagai, palafa epaufua koa iˈopoga, oi epomiai papiau apala agaˈomo ageagu aisama, isa oi maˈoai agepalifuimi. Ega puo emi laomai apalaˈi, palafa iuma mulamula ufaina koa iˈopoga auˈi amoafiˈi amopuakeˈi. Kai mulamula mamaga amoafia palafai amooge, ega koa mulamula mamaga koa iˈopoga, oi isafa papiau mamami fomia. Ke oi auga papiau mamami paisa. Gome Iesu Kristo Pasover sipina emia, iˈa fauˈaisai ifo imaauga Deo epaˈa penia, aˈa laomai apalaˈi maˈoai eaˈi afeˈainiˈi, ke pau iˈa papiau mamaˈa amia efua.

8 Kai laomai apala auga, palafa iuma mulamula ufaina koa iˈopoga. Ke laomai felo auga palafa maini koa iˈopoga. Ega puo iˈa laomai apalaˈi, ke papiau aafi apalaniˈi laoga mainai Pasover miamiaga falakapa kai, laomai felogai, ke laomai koˈagai Pasover miamiaga egaˈina fakapa.

9 Lau eˈu maleleai oi papiau kapaˈi aufalao agaˈo fou akeamage kai, fou kefeu amage koa laoga maina apala kekapa auˈi fou fololao folomai laoma.

10 Kai lau egaˈina lapapua auga, oi agofaˈa papiauˈi Deo akelogonia auˈi ega koa kekapa auˈi fou fololao folomai alaoma. Isa aufalao agaˈo fou akeamage kai fou kefeu amage koa laoga maina apala kekapa, isa kepiopio, ke papiau kefogeˈi eˈi kapa maˈoai kepainaoniˈi, ke isa deo pifogeˈi keau afagainiˈi. Ega mo ganinagai lau oi isa fou fololao folomai alaoma, gome oi isa fou afololao afolomai aisama, oi iˈina agofaˈagai afoloagu.

11 Kai paukai oi lapainimi. Oi epomiai aufalao agaˈo ifo eifaga pakoˈa auga eoma kai, papiau agaˈo fou akeamage kai fou kefeu amage koa laoga maina apala kekapa, o epiopio, o deo pifogeˈi eau afagainiˈi, o pifogeai papiau akaˈi apala epamia, o einuinu alogaina, o papiau efogeˈi eˈi amu maˈoai epainaoniˈi koa aisama, oi papiau iina koa auga fou fololao folomai. Ke fou foloaniani isafa.

12-13 Lau kai puo, aufalao agaˈo iifi eˈa alogai laaˈi auga, ega laomai felo, o apala auga afa alapenia? Lau isa ega laomai felo, o apala auga afa afalapenia kai, Deo isa ega laomai afa agepenia. Ega mo ganinagai Deo ega iifa pukagai iina

✡ **5:12-13:** Deuteronomy 17:7; 19:19; 22:21, 24; 24:7

kepapua oma; “Au laomai apalaʻi ekapaʻi auga oi epomiai fopapealaisa,”✡ keoma. Ega puo oi epomiai kaisau laomai apala ekapa auga afolopapealaisa ma?

6

Kristiano Papiauʻi Laomai Apala Akekapa Aisama Oi Ifomi Okoʻi Fopakaiʻi

1 Ke pau oi epomiai aami akimi Kristiano auga agaʻo fou kapa agaʻo puogai oakekua aisama, kapa puo isa Deo ega papiau eeʻi alolaoaina oko akepakaisa kai, oafia iifa ipakaina auʻi, Deo oko akelogo auʻi eeʻi olaoaina agoʻiai iifa epakaisa?

2 Oi kina fuagai Deo agofaʻa papiauʻi maʻoai eʻi laomai felo, o apala afa agepeniʻi aisama, Deo ega papiau auʻi isafa egaʻina afugai Deo fou akemia egaʻina pinauga akekapa auga oko alologo ma? Ke agofaʻa papiauʻi eʻi laomai felo, o apala afa akeafia afugai Deo oi fou agoagu koa aisama, kapa iina koaʻi eʻeleʻi auʻi oi ifomi okoʻi agopakaiʻi afaekaina ma?

3 Ke egaʻina mo laaʻi kai, iʻa Kristiano papiauʻa, agelo isafa eʻi laomai felo, o apala auga afa akeafia afugai Deo fou agamia egaʻina pinauga agakapa auga, alologo ma? Ke oi Deo fou agomia agelo eʻi laomai felo, o apala afa akeafia pinaugaga agokapa koa aisama, iʻina agofaʻagai kelele eʻeleʻi kegama auʻi isafa okoʻi agopakaiʻi agekaina!

4 Ega puo kapa agaʻo puogai akekua emia aisama, oi Kristiano papiauʻi laaʻi, ke iifi eʻa papiauʻi isa akepakoʻaniʻi auʻi okinaniʻi, oi emi laomai egaʻina oko kegapakaisa ooma ma? Afaekaina!

5 Lau iʻina kapaʻi laifaniʻi auga oi mapameagainimi laoma puo laifaniʻi. Oi Kristiano papiaumi epomiai ikifa auga agaʻo laaʻi ma puo, Kristiano papiauʻi auniʻi epoʻiai akekua emia aisama, oko aepakaisa? Iifa gome oi epomiai aufalao agaʻo ikifa auga eague akekua egaʻina oko agepakaisa agekaina.

6 Kai oi aami akimi Kristiano papiauʻi fou epomiai akekua emia aisama egaʻina alokapa kai emi akekua oafia iifa ipakaina papiauʻi, Deo akepakoʻania auʻi eeʻi olaoaina.

7 Ke egaʻina okapa aisama, Deo maagai apala okapa puo iifa ipakaina egaʻina alogai fouini, o foluti ma kai, Deo maagai auga oi oluti ipauma mo. Ega puo Kristiano papiauʻi agaʻo oi eemiai kapa agaʻo apala ekapaisa koa aisama, oi isa iifa ipakainai folopaapauka kai, ega apala eemiai ekapaisa auga foafiapia mo. Ke Kristiano papiauʻi oi kefogeimi aisama, laomai felo auga, oi isa fopuaʻafuniʻi fekefogeimi. Kai oi ega alokapa oma kai, oi isa iifa ipakaina olaoainiʻi.

8 Ega okapa oma auga, oi ifomi isafa aami akimi Kristiano papiauʻi eeʻiai opifoge, ke apala eeʻiai okapa.

9 Oi papiau laomai apalaʻi kekapaʻi auʻi, Deo ega agofaʻai afakekoko auga alologo ma? Iifa gome isa Deo ega agofaʻai afakekoko auga ologo. Ega puo ifomi folofogeimi laomai apalaʻi okapakapaʻi kai, Deo ega agofaʻai agokoko folooma. Egaʻina laoʻi maiʻi apalaʻi auʻi inamoʻeʻi: papiau aufalao agaʻo fou akeamage kai fou kefeu amage koa laoga maina apala kekapa auʻi, deo pifogeʻi keau afagainiʻi auʻi, papiau keamage kai aufalao agaʻo iʻoina fou kefeu auʻi, au ifoʻi faagaʻi moniai keʻafaʻafalaina kai, au fou kefeu auʻi, ke au au mo fou kefeu ke papie papie mo fou kefeu, au papie koa laoga maina kekapa auʻi.

10 Ke painao auʻi, piopio auʻi, inuinu auʻi, papiau akaʻi apala kepamia auʻi, ke papiau kefogeʻi eʻi amu maʻoai kepainaoniʻi auʻi maʻoai isafa, Deo ega agofaʻai afakekoko. Ega puo ifomi folofogeimi laomai apalaʻi okapakapaʻi kai, Deo ega agofaʻai agokoko folooma.

11 Ufainagai oi isami isafa ega koa iʻopomi omia. Kai Lopia Iesu Kristo akagai, ke Deo ega Spiritu ega isapuai oi emi laomai apalaʻi iikuʻi emia, ke Deo maagai alo lolofa aumi omia. Ke Deo oi Isa ega papiau ipaumami epamiaimi, ega agofaʻa oi apumi epamia. Ega puo emi laomai apalaʻi maʻoai fopuaʻafuniʻi.

Imaaumi Fofouga Deo Fopalao Penia

12 Ke oi epomiai aufalao agaʻo afeifa afeinaka, “Lau kapa maʻoai alakapaʻi agekaina,” afeoma. Kai lapainimi. Koʻa

kapa maˈoai agokapaˈi agekaina kai egaˈina kapaˈi auga maˈoai afakepalagainimi. Ega puo lau alaifa, “Lau kapa maˈoai alakapaˈi agekaina,” alaoma. Kai lau egaˈina kapaˈi maˈoai alakapaˈi agekaina auga ega kalaˈafi afalamia.

13 Ke aufalao iˈoina agaˈo afeifa afeinaka, “Iˈa inaeˈa puogai foˈama egama, ke foˈama ekae kainai, inaeˈa isafa ekae,” afeoma. Kai lau oi lapainimi. Koˈa iˈa inaeˈa puogai foˈama egama, ke foˈama ekae kainai inaeˈa isafa ekae. Ega mo ganinagai, Deo egaˈina kapaˈi auniˈi kaiˈialao agepalifuˈi. Ke Deo iˈa imaauˈa epeniiˈa auga, iˈa papiau agaˈo fou alaamage auga fou fafeu amage koa laoˈi maiˈi apalaˈi fakapaˈi puo aepeniˈa. Gome iˈa imaauˈa auga Lopia ega pinauga fekapa puogai ekae, ke Lopia auga iˈa imaauˈa feagamauga puogai eague.

14 Deo ifo ega isapuai Lopia Iesu maeai epamaunimue. Ega koa iˈopoga iˈa isafa agepamaunimueiˈa.

15 Ke oi imaaumi auga Iesu ifo imaauga agaˈo auga alologo ma? Iifa gome oi ologo. Ke lau Iesu imaauga agaˈo faafia, peage lapau papiauˈi fou fapaagufouˈi auga agekaina pagu? Afaekaina!

16 Ke aufalao agaˈo peage lapau papiauga fou kefeu auga, egaˈina auga peage lapau papiauga egaˈina fou imaauˈi agaˈomo emia auga alologo ma? Iifa gome oi ologo, gome Deo ega iifa pukagai iina kepapua oma: “Papiau auniˈi auga imaauˈiai agaˈomo akemia,”✡ eoma.

17 Ega koa iˈopoga kaisau Lopia fou kemia auˈi, lalauˈiai Lopia fou agaˈomo kemia.

18 Au agaˈo laomai apalaˈi iˈoiˈi maˈoai ekapaˈi auˈi, imaauga afegai ekapaˈi. Kai au kapa papiau agaˈo fou afakeamage kai fou akefeu auga ifo imaauga alogai laomai apala agekapa. Ega puo oi papiau laomai apalaˈi kekapaˈi, papiau agaˈo fou akeamage kai fou kefeu auˈi laoˈi maiˈi maˈoai eeˈiai fopiaukoko.

19-20 Ke oi auga Deo ifo Gauga Iesu Kristo imaaugai eˈafaimi, ke Deo ega Spiritu epeniimi auga alomiai eague. Ega kainai pau oi imaaumi auga Deo ega Spiritu ega eˈa emia auga alologo ma? Iifa gome oi ologo oi imaaumi auga oi ifomi apumi laaˈi kai, Deo ega Spiritu ega eˈa. Ega puo oi imaaumi, ke lalaumi fofouga Deo apuga emia auga amopapinauga Deo au akaikiˈa amopamia, amopalopiania.

7

Amage Fouga

1 Ke pau oi malele oulaisa amage paˈanina opaˈani auga, afa alaoge. Oi emi agu kainai, au agaˈo afaeamage auga felo.

2 Kai papiau maˈo alogaina auˈi, papiau agaˈo fou akeamage kai fou kefeu amage koa laoga maina kekapa kainai, papiau keamage koa aisama, au agaˈo akafa fepagome paisa, ke papie isafa akafa fepagome.

3 Ke au auga, isa akafa auniˈi keamage auga laoga maina eegai fekapa auniˈi fekefeu. Ke papie isafa, akafa au eegai iˈopoga mo fekapa.

4 Papie imaauga auga, isa ifo mo apuga laaˈi kai, akafa au isafa apuga. Ega koa iˈopoga, au imaauga isafa, isa ifo mo apuga laaˈi kai, papie isafa apuga.

5 Ke oi akafami fou feu foloumaka aage mo kai ifomi alomi koˈagai fomegamega agooma koa aisama, fou kaimialao iifa fopaapa, kina pika koa mo alogai aunimi folofeu. Kai egaˈina agokapa afegai aisama, fomai akafami fou fofeu pugu, ega koa oi alomi apokega kainai Satani faeˈopoimi.

6 Lau iˈina laifania auga oi fokapa alaoma kai, opola koa lapenimi, ega koa kapaˈina felo auga mo fokapa laoma.

7 Lau auga alafai gaoma, papiau maˈoai pau lau alaamage koa iˈopoga isa fakeamage fai laoma. Kai Deo papiau agaˈo agaˈo aua eˈi ipeni epeniiˈi, agaˈo auga feamage eoma, ke agaˈo auga faeamage eoma.

8 Ke pau auga, akeamage auˈi, ke afuafu, oaˈoae fou fouˈi alaifania. Isa auga pau lau alaamage koa iˈopoga, isa isafa afakeamage auga felo.

9 Kai isa ifoˈi aloˈi afakepakapulania koa aisama, fekeamage. Gome akeamage auga

✡ **6:16:** Genesis 2:24

felo kai, afakeamage kai amage laoʻi maiʻi aloʻiai mo ageka, lo koa iʻopoga imaauʻi ageuma auga apala ipauma.

10 Ke pau keamage auʻi eʻi iifa kapula iʻina lapeniʻi. Iifa inaʻina auga lau ifou ainau fouga alaifania kai, Lopia ega iifa oi maamiai laifania. Papie agaʻo isa akafa faepuaʻafuga.

11 Kai isa akafa agepuaʻafuga koa aisama, isa faeamage pugu kai feagu mo. O ageagu mo afaekaina koa aisama, isa femue felao akafa auniʻi fekegagao fekeagufou pugu. Ke au isafa isa akafa faepaake.

12 Ke epomiai papiau isaʻi auʻi, iʻina iifaga lapeniʻi. Iʻina iifaga auga Lopia ega iifa laaʻi kai, lau ifou eʻu opola oi maamiai laifania. Oi epomiai aami akimi Kristiano auga agaʻo akafa Kristiano papiega laaʻi kai, papie egaʻina elogo isa auniʻi kegaagu eoma koa aisama, akafa egaʻina faepaake.

13 Ega koa iʻopoga, Kristiano papiega agaʻo akafa Kristiano auga laaʻi kai au egaʻina elogo isa auniʻi kegaagu eoma koa aisama, papie isa akafa egaʻina faepaake.

14 Gome au egaʻina Kristiano auga laaʻi mo ganinagai, akafa papie Iesu epakoʻania kainai, ega laomaisai isa Deo maagai alo lolofa auga agemia, ke fuagai Deo isa isafa kania ageagamauga agekaina. Ke ega koa iʻopoga, Kristiano papiega laaʻi auga, isa akafa au Iesu epakoʻania kainai, isa Deo maagai alo lolofa papiega agemia, ke fuagai Deo isa isafa kania ageagamauga agekaina. Kai lau kapaʻina laifania auga afolokapa koa aisama, oi gaumi Deo akelogonia auʻi gauʻi koa iʻopoʻi akemia. Kai lau kapaʻina laifania auga agokapa koa aisama, oi ina ama aumi Deo maagai alomi opaina emia puo, oi gaumi isafa Deo maagai aloʻi opaina agemia.

15 Ke Deo auga iʻa eifaniʻa gagaoai faagu eoma. Ega puo Kristiano auga laaʻi, o Kristiano papiega laaʻi auga akafa Kristiano auga, o papiega gapuaʻafuga galao ageoma aisama, Kristiano auga o papiega isa akafa egaʻina fepuaʻafuga felao. Gome Kristiano auga, o Kristiano papiega akafa agepuaʻafuga agelao auga laoga maina isa aegopeisa.

16 Lau ega laifa oma, gome oi papie aumi, ala ologo oma oi akafami fou agoagu aisama, kaniaʻi agoagamauga ooma? Ke oi au aumi isafa, ala ologo oma oi akafami fou agoagu aisama, kaniaʻi agoagamauga ooma?

Deo Oi Eifanimi Ala Foagu Oma Eoma Agugai Foagu

17 Ke Kristiano auga, o papiega akafa agepuaʻafuga agelao auga, laoga maina isa aegopeisa. Kai ega mo ganinagai, Deo oi agaʻo agaʻo ala foagu oma aguga epeniimi, ke eifanimi ega foagu oma eoma auga, agugai foagu. Lau inaʻina iifaga, iifi eʻa maʻoai maaʻiai laifaniʻi fekekapa laoma.

18 Ega kainai oi epomiai Iudea auga agaʻo maguaega faaga iifalaina emia efua kai, Deo isa eifaga koa aisama, isa maguaega faaga iifalaina afuʻi faeogefakeʻi. Ke ega koa iʻopoga, Iudea auga laaʻi auga agaʻo maguaega faaga iifalaina aemia koa kai, Deo isa eifaga koa aisama, isa maguaega faaga iifalaina faemia.

19 Gome Deo eegai auga, au maguaeʻi faagaʻi iifalaina femia ma, faemia ma ganinagai, kapa agaʻo laaʻi. Kai Deo ega iifa foafiʻi kaiʻiai fopea auga kapa akaikiʻa.

20 Ke lapainimi pugu, oi maʻoai ala oagu oma emai Deo eifanimi kinagai auga, ega mo foagu oma, ke faagamiai kapa agaʻo folokapa.

21 Ke oi kalaʻafi omia alogai Deo eifanimi koa aisama, oi egaʻina opopo folopaʻaua. Kai kalaʻafi pinaugaga egaʻina oi egopeimi koa auga eegai agopealai agekaina koa aisama, fopealai.

22 Gome aufalao agaʻo kalaʻafi pinaugaga ekapa mo ganinagai, Lopia isa eifaga aisama, Lopia agogai auga, isa kalaʻafi laaʻi. Ega koa iʻopoga aufalao agaʻo kalaʻafi pinaugaga aekapa eagu aage mo auga Lopia isa eifaga aisama, egaʻina auga Kristo ega kalaʻafi emia.

23 Ke oi auga, Iesu ifagai iʻafami emia kainai, oi papiau aumauni eʻi kalaʻafi folomia.

24 Ega puo aau akiu Kristiano aumi, oi
faagamiai kapa agaʻo aemia alogai Lopia
eifanimi aisama, faagamiai kapa agaʻo
folokapa kai, Lopia ega logoai ega mo
foagu oma felao.

Akeamage Auʻi Fouʻi

25 Ke pau auga, papiau akeamage auʻi
fouʻi alaifania. Kai iʻina iifaga auga Lopia
eegai iifa kapula alaafia kai Lopia ega
gafegafe kainai, epakoʻaniau iʻina opolaga
faifania eoma puo, laifania.
26 Lau laopolaga auga, pau iʻina kina
auga kina apalaʻiai aaguega puo, pau ala
oagu oma auga, egaʻina agugai mo foagu.
27 Oi oamage ma? Ke oamage koa
aisama, akafami ipaakeʻi auga keagaga
folokapuga. Ke oi aloamage ma? Ke aloa-
mage koa aisama, akafami agaʻo foloka-
puga foloamage.
28 Kai oi afoamage koa aisama, laomai
apala agaʻo afolokapa. Ke kaisau au agaʻo,
o papie agaʻo fou akefeufeu auga fou
afekeamage koa aisama, isa isafa apala
agaʻo afaekapa. Kai kaisau keamage auʻi
eʻi agu alogai kiekie maʻo akeafiʻi. Kai
lau anina laani oi egaʻina kiekieʻi foloafiʻi
laoma puo, iʻina kapaʻi maamiai laifaniʻi.

29 Aau akiu Kristiano aumi, lau kapaʻina
maifania laoma auga, iʻa iʻina kinaʻi
aloʻiai aague auʻa, aʻa agu epo afaemaefa.
Ega puo au kapaʻi keamage auʻi, akea-
mage koa iʻopoga fekekagakaga akafaʻi
fakepakaukauʻi kai, Deo fekepakaukaua.
30 Ke kaisau keapepe auʻi, akeapepe koa
fekekagakaga. Kaisau aloʻi egama auʻi,
aloʻi aegama koa fekekagakaga. Kaisau
kapa agaʻo moniai keʻafa auʻi, egaʻina
kapa isa apuʻi laaʻi koa fekekagakaga.
31 Ke kaisau iʻina agofaʻa amuʻi kepa-
pinauganiʻi auʻi, egaʻina kapaʻi minoʻi
faepogu maaʻi faelaʻa meʻe. Gome iʻina
agofaʻa kapaʻi auga, pau laaʻi kemia ke-
laoaina.
32 Ke lau anina laani oi kapa agaʻo opopo
folopaʻaua laoma. Au agaʻo aeamage
auga, Lopia alo ala agepagama oma auga
mo opopo epaʻaua, ke isa mo ega pinauga
ekapa.
33 Kai au kapa eamage auga, iʻina
agofaʻa kapaʻi mo, ke akafa alo ala
agepagama oma auga mo opopo epaʻaua.
34 Ega koa ekapa, isa opo agaʻomo aemia
kai, opogai kapa maʻo mo eopolaniʻi. Ke
papie aeamage auga, o papie au agaʻo fou
akefeufeu auga Deo mo ega pinauga eopo-
laga puo, imaauga fofougai ke alo lolofa-
gai Lopia mo ega pinauga opopo epaʻaua.
Kai amage papiega auga iʻina agofaʻa
kapaʻi mo, ke akafa alo ala fepagama oma
auga mo opopo epaʻaua.
35 Lau iʻina laifania auga oi foamage, o
foloamage alaoma. Kai iʻina iifaga auga
oi fepalagainimi Deo maagai foagu felo,
opomi ke alomi fofouga Lopia mo eegai
fooge, ke isa mo ega pinauga fokapa laoma
puo laifania.

36 Kai oʻoae agaʻo ke ifiao agaʻo au fou
akefeufeu auga auniʻi kepakoʻania fekea-
mage keoma. Ke ifiao egaʻina ega amage
kina ekainia kai, oʻoae egaʻina ifiaoga
aeakafania puo, afeopolaga eegai apala
ekapa afeoma. Ke oʻoae egaʻina ifo faaga
gamuga ageopo, anina ageani gaamage
afeoma koa aisama, isa ifiao auniʻi fekea-
mage. Gome egaʻina ekapa auga Deo
maagai laomai apala agaʻo aekapa.
37 Kai oʻoae agaʻo auga, kai agaʻo isa
aepaafia gaamage aeoma kai, ifo opo
epaapa agaʻonia mo afaeamage eoma. Ke
faaga gamuga eopo ifo ageʻima agekaina,
ke ifo mino epaapa agaʻonia mo, ifiao
au fou akefeufeu auga auniʻi afakeamage
ageoma koa aisama, isa isafa apala agaʻo
afaekapa.
38 Ega puo oʻoae kapa ifiao au agaʻo fou
akefeufeu auga ageakafania auga laomai
felo ekapa. Kai oʻoae kapa ifiao agaʻo
au fou akefeufeu auga auniʻi fekeamage
keoma kai aeakafania auga, laomai felo
ipauma ekapa, oʻoae eamage auga ega felo
ekaʻegaina.

39 Kristiano papiauʻi epoʻiai auga, papie
agaʻo akafa auniʻi kegopeiʻi koa iʻopoga.
Isa akafa eaguega kai, ifo afaeʻue au iʻoina
agaʻo afaeakafania. Kai akafa agemae koa
aisama, isa ifo kaisau gaakafania ageoma
agekaina. Kai au egaʻina auga Lopia Iesu
ega papiau agaʻo femia.

40 Isa ageamage koa aisama, alo agegama. Kai lau laopolaga isa afaeamage kai ala eagu oma koa mo ageagu koa aisama, alo agegama alogaina. Iˈina auga lau opolau laifania. Kai lau laopolaga kapaˈina laifania auga, Deo ega Spiritu epalagainiau laifania.

8

Kristiano Papiauˈi Eˈi Laomai Ipauma Auga

1 Ke pau auga, oi emi maleleai papiau foˈama deo pifogeˈi kepaˈa peniˈi auˈi fouˈi opaˈaniaina auga fouga maamiai alaifania. Iˈa alogo iˈa maˈoai eeˈaisai logo ekae. Kai logo egaˈina papiau efogeˈi keainaˈau alogaina. Kai iˈa aloˈa koˈagai papiau aniˈi agaani koa aisama, ifoˈa agapaukiˈa.

2 Ke aufalao agaˈo eopolaga kapa maˈoai elogo afeˈai eoma auga, isa Deo ega iifa koˈa ipauma felogo auga aelogo.

3 Kai kaisau alo koˈagai Deo anina eani auga, Deo ega iifa, ikifa koˈa auga elogo. Ke Deo isafa isa elogo.

4 Ke pau alamue alalao foˈama deo pifogeˈi kepaˈa peniˈi auga fouga alaifania. Iˈa alogo agofaˈai deo pifogeˈi auˈi kapa agaˈo laaˈi, ke alogo deo iˈoina isafa agaˈo laaˈi kai, Deo koˈa auga agaˈomo paisa eague.

5-6 Kai papiau isaˈi auga opola apala keafia, keopolaga ufai ke aagoai deo maˈo keaguega keoma. Ke keopolaga deo egaˈina auˈi isa eˈi deo, ke eˈi lopia koa iˈopoˈi keoma. Isa ega keoma mo ganinagai, egaˈina deoˈi kepakoˈa aageniˈi mo kai, iˈa alogo auga, iˈa Amaˈa Deo agaˈomo paisa. Isa eegai kapa maˈoai kemai, ke iˈa auga Isa faugai aague. Ke alogo Lopia isafa agaˈomo paisa eague. Ke egaˈina Lopiaga auga Iesu Kristo ifogamo. Kapa maˈoai isa faagagai kemai, ke isa iˈa fauˈaisai kapaˈina ekapaisa auga kainai aague.

7 Kai papiau isaˈi auga, iˈina iifaga koˈa auga akelogo. Isa deo pifogeˈi kemagakalainiˈi efua puo, foˈama egaˈina keania aisama, keopolaga egaˈina foˈamaga auga, deo pifogeˈi foˈama kepaˈa penia auˈi eˈi foˈama keoma. Ega keopola oma aisama, ifoˈi aloˈi kepaapokenia puo egaˈina foˈamaga Deo maagai felo eoma auga eofu.

8 Kai foˈama iˈa Deo eega aelaoainiˈa. Ke iˈa foˈama agaania mo ganinagai, Deo maagai papiau feloˈa afalamia. Ke afalaania mo ganinagai, Deo maagai papiau apalaˈa isafa afalamia.

9 Ega koa iˈopoga, foˈama deo pifogeˈi kepaˈa peniˈi auˈi agoaniˈi, o afoloaniˈi auga, oi eemiai kapa agaˈo laaˈi. Kai oi egaˈina puogai, afu kapagai o kina kapagai agoaniani mo ganinagai, oi papiau kapaˈi eˈi pakoˈai akekapula auˈi folopaapokeniˈi fakeˈualai.

10 Gome oi egaˈina logo ologo efua. Ke oi egaˈina logo ologo efua kainai, oi olao deo pifogeˈi keau afagainiˈi auˈi eˈaˈi aloˈiai okoko, foˈama deo pifogeˈi kepaˈa peniˈi auˈi foˈamaˈi oaniˈi. Ke egaˈina okapakapa kai aufalao agaˈo ega pakoˈa aekapula auga ageisami aisama, isa oi okapa eisami puo, alo afaepakapulania egaˈina foˈamaˈi afaeaniˈi ma? Ke isa foˈama deo pifogeˈi kepaˈa peniˈi auˈi ageaniˈi auga, kapa agaˈo laaˈi afaeoma ma? E, isa ega ageoma paisa!

11 Kai Kristo au egaˈina ega pakoˈa aekapula auga isafa faugai emae. Kai oi emi logoai ega koa okapa eisami aisama, isa eˈualai laomai apala ekapa egea umamo.

12 Oi aami akimi Kristiano papiauˈi eeˈiai laomai apala iina okapa oma, ke eˈi pakoˈa aekapula auga opalifua aisama, oi laomai apala Iesu Kristo eegai okapa.

13 Ega puo lau kapaˈina laania aau akiu Kristiano auga agaˈo lapaˈualaisa laomai apala ekapa koa aisama, lau foˈama egaˈina deo pifogeˈi kepaˈa peniˈi auˈi afalaaniˈi pugu, ega koa lau isa ega pakoˈai afalapaˈulaisa.

9

Apostolo Ifoˈi Iiˈi Keogeisa

1 Koˈa ipauma! Lau ifou kapaˈina makapa laoma auga alakapa afaekaina ma? E, alakapa agekaina! Ke lau apostolo au laaˈi ma? E, lau apostolo au. Ke lau iˈa aˈa Lopia Iesu Kristo alaisa ma? E, laisa. Ke oi auga lau Lopia ega pinauga

lakapaisa auga puaga laaʻi ma? E, oi egaʻina pinauga puaga.
2 Ega puo papiau isaʻi eeʻiai lau auga
apostolo laaʻi fekeoma mo ganinagai,
iifa gome oi eemiai auga, lau apostolo
paisa. Gome lau eʻu pinaugai oi Lopia
Iesu opakoʻania auga ipakina koa iʻopoga
omia.
3 Kai papiau isaʻi lau kepakefeisau
aisama, lau inaʻina mo laifania iiu laoge.
4 Ke lai Lopia ega pinauga akapa alogai,
oi lai emai pinauga afa kapa agaʻo fopeni-
mai faania, o fainu auga afaekaina ma? E,
agekaina!
5 Ke apostolo Peto, ke apostolo isaʻi
fou Lopia aaga akina fou pakoʻa papieʻi
keakafaniʻi koa iʻopoʻi, lai isafa pakoʻa
papieʻi faakafaniʻi ala alao fou falao auga
afaekaina ma? E, agekaina!
6 O Banabas lau aunimai mo ma
kapaʻina anina aani auga pinauga
fapaʻaua?
7 Ke kaisau ifani auga emia kai, ifo ega
moni epapinauga egaʻina pinauga ekapa?
Kai agaʻo laaʻi. Ke kaisau ega umai fino
efauga kai, anina agaʻo aeafia aeania?
Kai agaʻo ega aekapakapa oma. Ke sipi
iʻima auga kapa, ega sipi eʻimaʻi kai, uʻuʻi
milikaga aeafia aeinu? Iifa gome kai agaʻo
ega aekapakapa oma.
8 Lau iʻina laifania auga papiau au-
mauni keifaniʻi puo, laifaniʻi ma? Laaʻi,
Deo ega iifa Moses epeniia auga alogai, lau
kapaʻina laifania auga iʻopoga mo egae
ekae.
9 Gome Deo ega iifa Moses epeniia auga
alogai Moses iina epapua oma; “Polo-
makau, laiti faaga egafa ikia aisama, ake
fologope, gome isa epinauga afa feafia laiti
afa feania,”✡ eoma. Kai Deo polomakau
opopo epaʻaua puo, ega eifa oma ma?
Laaʻi.
10 Deo egaʻina iifaga eifania auga, iʻa
fauʻaisai aeifania ma? Koʻa ipauma
egaʻina iifaga auga iʻa fauʻaisai ipapua
emia. Gome fani auga efani, ke au laiti
faaga eauʻikia auga auniʻi, egaʻina laitina
afa akeania auga afiaʻamaga kepaʻaua
puo, eʻi pinauga kekapa.
11 Ega koa iʻopoga, lai auga oi faumiai
apinauga, ke Iesu opakoʻania puo, lai oi
epomiai lalaumi foʻamaga afaunia koʻa
iʻopoga. Ega koa aisama, lai emai pinauga
afa oi eemiai faafia auga, apaalogaina ma?
12 Papiau isaʻi Deo ega iifa oi maamiai
keifafoua auʻi, oi eemiai pipalagai ega
koa keafiiʻi. Ke ega koa aisama, lai oi
eemiai pipalagai ega koa akaikiʻa faafia
auga afaekaina ma? E, lai oi eemiai afa
akaikiʻa faafia paisa kai, alaafia.
Gome lai egaʻina afa alaafia mo puogai
Iesu fouga iifafouga pinaugaga feapakipo
auga anina alaani. Ega puo lai egaʻina
meauga oi alapenimi kai, lai kapaʻina
faagamaisai emia auga, aafiapia, gamuga
mo aoponia.
13 Ke papiau Deo ega eʻa alogai kepin-
auga auʻi, eʻi foʻama Deo ega eʻa alogai
keafia auga alologo ma? Ke papiau Deo
amu kepaʻa penia afugai kepinauga auʻi,
eʻi foʻama Deo amu kepaʻa penia afugai
keafia auga, alologo ma? Oi ologo isa
eʻi foʻama auga, eʻi pinauga afugai emai
keania.
14 Ega koa iʻopoga, Lopia eifa ka-
pula peniʻa einaka, kaisau iifa faunina
isa fouga papiau maaʻiai keifafoua auʻi,
isa papiau egaʻina eeʻiai foʻama fekeafia
eoma.
15 Ke lau auga Lopia Iesu fouga laifafoua
kainai, oi eemiai foʻama faafia auga
ekainia. Kai lau egaʻina iifaga alapap-
inaugania oi alapaafimi foʻama oopeniau
alaoma. Ke iʻina kapaʻi lapapuaʻi auga,
oi lau foʻama oopeniau puo alapapuaʻi.
Kai lau iifa faunina Iesu fouga oi maamiai
laifafoua ganinagai, lau oi eemiai eʻu pin-
auga afa agaʻo alaafia auga, ainaʻauga
lapaʻaua. Ke aufalao agaʻo lau eʻu pin-
auga afa kapa agaʻo fepeniau, ega koa
eʻu ainaʻau egaʻina laaʻi femia auga anina
alaani. Lau alamae kai ega koa iʻopoga
agemia.
16 Lau iifa faunina Iesu fouga lainogo-
nia mo ganinagai ainaʻauga afalapaʻaua,
gome Deo lau eifa kapula peniau fainogo
eoma puo lainogo. Koʻa ipauma! Lau iifa
faunina Iesu fouga afalainogonia aisama,
Deo lau afa apala ipauma fepeniau laoma!

✡ **9:9:** Deuteronomy 25:4

17 Ke lau ifou logouai lainogo koa
aisama, afa felo faafia laoma. Kai lau
ifou logouai alainogo kai, Lopia Iesu
lau epakoʻaniau pinauga egaʻina epeniiau
lapinauga koa aisama, afau laaʻi lapin-
auga mo.
18 Ega koa aisama, lau eʻu pinauga afa
kapaʻina alaafia? Lau eʻu pinauga afa
auga, iina koa iʻopoga: Lau iifa faun-
ina Iesu fouga lainogonia aisama, lau
eʻu pinauga afa kapa agaʻo afalaafia, ega
koa egaʻina iifaga faifafoua isapuga laafiia
auga falapapinauga apalania laoma.

19 Lau ega lakapa oma puo, lau papiau
aumauni agaʻo papagai laaʻi. Lau kai
agaʻo papagai alapinauga mo ganinagai,
lau ifou auga papiau maʻoai eʻi kalaʻafi
lapamiaisau, ega koa papiau maʻo paisa
falaʻa pagainiʻi Iesu fekepakoʻania laoma.
20 Ke lau Iudea papiauʻi falaʻa pagainiʻi
Iesu fekepakoʻania laoma puo, eeʻi lalao
aisama, Iudea papiauʻi koa lakagakaga.
Ke isa mo laaʻi kai, papiau Moses ega
iifa kaiʻiai kepea auʻi isafa falaʻa pagainiʻi
Iesu fekepakoʻania laoma. Ega puo lalao
egaʻina papiauʻi eeʻiai aisama, Moses ega
iifa egaʻina papagai alaagu mo ganinagai,
lau isa koa iʻopoʻi lamia, Moses ega iifa
kaiʻiai mo lapea.
21 Ke papiau Moses ega iifa papagai
akeagu auʻi isafa falaʻa pagainiʻi Iesu
fekepakoʻania laoma puo, lalao eeʻiai
aisama, isa koa lakagakaga. Lau ega koa
lakapaisa auga, lau Deo ega iifa kaiʻiai
alapea folooma. Gome lau auga Kristo Deo
Gauga auga ega iifa kaiʻiai mo lapea.
22 Ke lau papiau eʻi pakoʻai keapoke
auʻi eeʻi lalao aisama, isa falaʻa pa-
gainiʻi laoma puo isa koa lakagakaga,
ifou apoke au koa lapamiaisau. Ke kapa
maʻoai laʻopo afeʻainiʻi, ega koa afekaina
koa aisama, papiau isaʻi falaʻa pagainiʻi
Iesu fekepakoʻania, ke kaniaʻi feisagamau
laoma.
23 Lau iʻina kapaʻi maʻoai lakapaiʻi auga,
iifa faunina Iesu fouga fekepakoʻania
laoma puo lakapaiʻi, ega koa egaʻina pa-
piauʻi fuagai Deo maagai eʻi laomai felo
afa akeafia aisama, lau isafa egaʻina pa-
piauʻi epoʻiai faapauka laoma.
24 Ke pipalau emia aisama, papiau maʻo
kepiau kai, kapa eufai auga mo afa eafia
auga alologo ma? Oi ologo kaisau eufai
auga afa eafia. Ega koa iʻopoga oi isafa afa
agoafia koa pipalaugai fopipalau, ega koa
fuagai afa agoafia.
25 Ke papiau maʻoai pipalau opuaga
alogai kegaʻopua keoma auʻi, aloʻi ke
opoʻi fofougai egaʻina amekuga keafia.
Ke eʻi opua kepafua aisama, afa auga
kaikai kraon koa kekapa auga isa kaniaʻiai
keogeaua. Kai isa eʻi pipalau afa keafia
auga afaeka pagainia agelifu. Kai iʻa
Kristiano papiauʻa auga, aʻa pipalau afa
agaafia auga afaelifu, ageka pagainia.
26 Ega puo lau auga, au agaʻo kapa
agaʻo afaeafia kai, epipalau aage mo koa
alakapa kai, eʻu pipalau egaʻina fua laisa.
Ega koa iʻopoga mo, lau au agaʻo epipaini
aisama, ima eʻafo aagenia mo koa alakapa
kai, pipaini okogai mo lapakaisa.
27 Ke lau imaau aeʻimaisau kai, lau
imaau laʻima eʻu kalaʻafi lapamia, ega
koa papiau maʻoai maaʻiai iifa faunina
Iesu fouga alainogonia afegai, Deo lau afa
fepeniau eoma auga fepeniau laoma.

10

Pifoge Deoʻi Foisa Feloʻi

1 Aau akiu Kristiano aumi, lau kapa
puo oi alomi fekapula pifoge deoʻi foloau
afagainiʻi laoma auga alaifania. Lau an-
ina laani ufainagai iʻa ufuʻa apaʻa Is-
rael papiauʻi Moses muninai kepea auʻi
faagaʻiai kapaʻina emia auga fouga fol-
ogo laoma. Isa maʻoai Isiptoai kepealai
aisama, Deo apuapuai emai maʻoai laaʻiai
epea eʻimaiʻi. Ke kelao Aʻu Pitogai aisama,
aʻu efolapea, maʻoai afu fugagai kepea
pagai.
2 Ke isa maʻoai eʻi pakoʻa Deo eegai
keogeisa. Ega kainai apuapu ala elao
auga, kainai mo kepakaisa kelao aʻuai
kepea pagai. Ega koa emia auga, Deo isa
baptismo koa iʻopoga epeniiʻi, Moses ega
papiau kemia.
3 Ke isa ago maininai kepea aisama, Deo
mirakulo akaikiʻa ekapaisa, palafa ufai
eake maʻoai keaniia.

4 Ke fei laaʹi aisoʹi ekupu aisama, Deo
mirakulo ekapaisa, kepo alogai fei epealai
maʹoai keinu. Ke kepo egaʹina auga
Deo eegai emai isa fou kelao kemai koa
iʹopoga. Ke egaʹina kepo auga Iesu Kristo.
Ke kepo egaʹina auga Iesu pau agu pa-
gai maunina feina epipeni koa iʹopoga
emia, ago maininai fei kepo egaʹina alogai
epealai Israel papiauʹi keinu.
5 Kai Deo ega koa ekapaisa epalagai
feloʹi mo ganinagai, papiau maʹo Isa
akepakoʹania. Ega aisama Deo isa eeʹiai
alo aegama kainai, maʹo egae epamaeiʹi,
ago maininai imaauʹi keka aage mo kefai
kelaoaina.
6 Egaʹina kapaʹi kemia auga, pau kapa
agaʹo koa epakinaiʹa, ainaʹa epalogo, ega
koa iʹa isa ufainagai kapa apalaʹi ke-
maaniʹi kekapaiʹi auʹi falakapaʹi eoma.
7 Ke oi egaʹina papiauʹi isaʹi deo pi-
fogeʹi keau afagainiʹi koa folokapa, deo
pifogeʹi foloau afagainiʹi. Isa fouʹi Deo
ega iifa pukagai iina kepapua oma ekae:
“Isa kemiamia deo pifoge agogai foʹama
keaniia, ke keinuinu, ke keʹue Deo ega
papiau laaʹi koa iʹopoʹi kekagakaga.”✡
8 Ke Deo ega iifa pukagai ega eifa oma
koa iʹopoga, isa epoʹiai papiau isaʹi au-
falao agaʹo fou akeamage auga fou kefeu
aage mo aisama, Deo isa eeʹiai gua ekupu,
kina agaʹomo alogai auʹi maʹoai 23,000 ke-
mae. Ega puo iʹa isa koa falamia, aufalao
agaʹo fou alaamage auga fou falafeu.
9 Ke isa epoʹiai papiau isaʹi Deo
keʹopoisa aisama, Deo gua ekupu, kaapa
epaula keagaiʹi kemae. Ega puo iʹa isa koa
falamia Deo falaʹopo.
10 Ke isa epoʹiai papiau isaʹi Deo eegai
keifa mugumugu aisama, Deo gua ekupu,
ega agelo eulaiʹi keaupuguiʹi. Ega puo iʹa
isa koa falamia, Deo eegai falaifa mugu-
mugu.
11 Iʹina kapaʹi isa faagaʹiai kemia auga
iʹa kapa agaʹo koa kepakinaiʹa. Ke Deo
ega iifa pukagai kepapua ekae auga, iʹa
ainaʹa kepalogo, ega koa isa kekapa koa
falakapa keoma. Gome ufainagai kapa
maʹoai keifaniʹi auʹi, pau iʹina kina iʹa Iesu
apakoʹania auʹa aague alogai, Iesu faugai
koʹaʹi mo akemia.
12 Ega puo oi kaisau oopolaga, oapa
inoka emi pakoʹa kapula ooma aumi, foisa
felo foloʹualai!
13 Gome iʹopo maʹoai auga, papiau au-
mauni maʹoai iʹopo keafiʹi auʹi mo oi
eemi kefai. Ke Deo kapaʹina eifania auga
agekapa paisa. Ke oi ifomi kapulamiai
iʹopo agaʹo laagai agopagai afaekaina
auga iʹopoga afaelogoaina eemi afaefai.
Kai iʹopo oi eemi akefai aisama, Isa keaga
agaʹo agepakinaimi, ega koa iʹopo egaʹina
papagai agoagu mo ganinagai, agokapula
laomai apala agaʹo afolokapa.

Deo Pifogeʹi Eʹi Miamia Ke Lopia Ega Aniani Fua Auga Fouga

14 Ega puo ekefaʹau Kristiano papiaumi,
papiau deo pifogeʹi keau afagainiʹi auʹi
laoʹi maiʹi eeʹiai fopiaukoko.
15 Ke lau auga oi papiau felomi mo
maamiai laniniʹani. Ega puo kapaʹina
laifania auga felo o apala ma auga, oi
ifomi amoisa amoifania.
16 Ke iʹa fino kaputina aafiakae amainu
aoma aisama, Iesu Deo tenkiu epeniia koa
iʹopoga, iʹa isafa Deo tenkiu apenia afegai
kai fino egaʹina ainu. Ega koa akapa Iesu
iʹa aʹa laomai apalaʹi fauʹiai emae, ifa
efaka auga alaopolaga, ke iʹa maʹoai Iesu
fou agaʹomo alamia ma? Ke iʹa palafa
aafia amaania aoma aisama, Iesu Deo
tenkiu epeniia koa iʹopoga, iʹa isafa Deo
tenkiu apenia kai, palafa egaʹina afaipoga
aania. Ega koa akapa, Lopia iʹa fauʹaisai
kolotiai emae auga alaopolaga ma? E,
egaʹina aopolaga puo akapa.
17 Ke Iesu ifogamo iʹa fauʹaisai ega koa
ekapaisa koa iʹopoga palafa isafa agaʹomo
mo. Ke iʹa maʹoai papiau iʹoiʹa iʹoiʹa mo
ganinagai, palafa egaʹina agaʹomo auga
fou kaiʹalao aania puo, maʹoai imaauʹa
agaʹomo koa iʹopoga emia.
18 Amoopolaga galao Israel papiauʹi
amaafiʹopoʹi. Isa aʹo keumaiʹi Deo
kepalao penia aisama, aʹo egaʹina afa
keafiia keaniia. Ega koa kekapaisa
agaʹomo kemia Deo keau afagaina.
19 Lau foʹama deo pifoge ipaʹa penia
emia foʹamaga auga, kapa agaʹo ma puo

✡ **10:7:** Exodus 32:6

ega laifa oma, o deo pifoge egaʻina auga kapa agaʻo ma puo ega laifa oma?
20 Laaʻi! Lau egaʻina alaifania kai, papiau Deo akelogonia auʻi foʻama, o kapa agaʻo isa eʻi deo pifoge kepaʻa penia auga, Deo akepaʻa penia kai, tiapolo kepaʻa penia. Ega puo oi tiapolo fou fomia auga anina alaani.
21 Ke oi auga Lopia ifa oi faumiai efaka auga gouga kaputinai agoinu, ke agolao tiapolo eʻi kaputiai agoinu afaekaina. Ke oi Lopia ega teipoloai agoaniani, ke agolao tiapolo eʻi teipoloai agoaniani afaekaina.
22 Kai Lopia iʻa eeʻaisai gapiapu ma aoma puo, kapa auniʻi akapafouʻi? Laaʻi! Ke iʻa Lopia ega kapula akaʻegaina ma puo, iina akapa oma?

Kristiano Papiauʻi Deo Maagai Kapa Agaʻo Akekapa Agekaina

23 Ke oi epomiai aufalao agaʻo afeifa afeinaka, “Lau kapa maʻoai alakapaʻi agekaina,” afeoma. Kai lau oi lapainimi. Koʻa kapa maʻoai agokapaʻi agekaina kai, egaʻina kapaʻi auʻi isaʻi mo pipalagai kapaʻi kai, isaʻi auʻi feloʻi laaʻi. Ega puo lau alaifa, “Lau kapa maʻoai alakapaʻi agekaina,” alaoma kai, egaʻina kapaʻi isaʻi auʻi mo pipalagai kapaʻi kai, isaʻi auʻi lau ke aau akiu Kristiano papiauʻi isafa afakepalagai feloʻi alaoma.
24 Ke oi ifomi mo emi agu felo foloopolaga kapa agaʻo folokapa kai, aami akimi Kristiano papiauʻi isafa eʻi agu felo foopolaga kai, kapa agaʻo fokapa.
25 Ke titi kapa afaʻafa afugai keʻafa auga foania mo kai, alomiai foloifa deo pifogeʻi kepaʻa peniʻi kai oania folooma.
26 Gome Deo ega iifa pukagai iina kepapua oma: “Aagoa auga Lopia apuga, ke kapa maʻoai aagoai kekae auʻi isafa, Lopia apuga.”✡
27 Ega kainai Kristiano papiauga laaʻi auga iifa afeulaisa ega eʻai fou foaniani afeoma, ke oi anina afoani molao afooma koa aisama, foʻama kapa agomuai akeoge auga foania mo. Ke aloaniani alogai ifomu alomuai foloifa, iʻina foʻamaʻi deo pifogeʻi kepaʻa peniʻi ma kai, laaniʻi folooma.
28 Kai aufalao agepainio ageinaka, “Iʻina foʻamaga auga deo pifogeʻi kepaʻa peniʻi,” ageoma aisama, egaʻina auga oi epainio auga faugai, ke isa alo afeofu kainai, foʻama egaʻina foloania.*
29 Egaʻina laifania auga, oi alomu ageofu auga fouga alaifania kai, au egaʻina alo ageofu auga fouga laifania. Kai lau kapa maʻoai mo alakapaʻi agekaina kai, kapa puo au egaʻina alo ageofu mo puogai, lau epaapakipoisau kapa isaʻi mo alakapaʻi?
30 Ke lau Deo tenkiu lapenia kai foʻama laania koa aisama, kapa puo papiau lau Deo tenkiu lapenia auga foʻamaga laagai iifa kepalifua.
31 Ega puo oi agoaniani, o kapa agaʻo agoinu, o kapa agaʻo agokapa aisama, papiau Deo au akaikiʻa fekepamia, ke fekeau afagaina auga laoga mainai fokapa.
32 Ke oi emi agu alogai kapa maʻoai agokapaʻi aisama, Grik papiauʻi, o Iudea papiauʻi, o Deo ega iifi eʻa papiauʻi oi kapaʻina okapa akeisa auga, isa eʻi pakoʻai afolopaʻulaiʻi auʻi mo laoʻi maiʻi fokapaʻi fekeisaʻi.
33 Ke egaʻina agokapa alogai, lau lakapa koa fokapa. Lau keaga iʻoiʻi iʻoiʻi laʻopoʻi papiau maʻoai aloʻi mapagama laoma. Gome lau kapa agaʻo makapa laoma aisama, ifou eʻu agu felo mo alaopolaga alakapa kai, papiau maʻoai eʻi agu felo isafa laopolaga kai, egaʻina kapa lakapa. Ke ega koa lakapa auga, isa kaniaʻi feisagamau laoma puo, lakapa.

11

1 Lau Kristo ega laomai muninai lapea koa iʻopoga, oi isafa lau eʻu laomai muninai fopea.

Deo Oau Afagaina Alogai Kapaʻina Fokapa

2 Oi kapa maʻoai okapaʻi alogai, lau oopolaniau, ke eʻu pamalele lapeniimi auʻi kaiʻiai mo opea puo laau afagainimi.
3 Kai lau anina laani iʻina iifaga oi mapalogonimi laoma: Papie kaniaʻi laagai auga au, ke au kania laagai auga Iesu

✡ **10:26:** Sam 24:1 * **10:28:** Papiau isaʻi 28 fuagai iʻina iifaga kepapua: “Gome aagoa Deo apuga, ke kapa maʻoai aagoai kekae auʻi isafa Deo apuga.’

Kristo. Ke Iesu Kristo kania laagai auga Deo.
4 Kristiano auga kapa kania tiapuai emoka kai emegamega, o profeta koa iˈopoga eniniˈani auga, isa kania laagai eagu auga, Iesu Kristo epameagaina.
5 Ke Kristiano papiega kapa kania tiapuai aemoka kai, laˈafouai emegamega, o laˈafouai profeta koa eniniˈani auga, isa kaniagai auga, ifo akafa fou iˈopoˈi mo epamia. Ega puo isa akafa epameagaina. Gome isa ega koa ekapa auga papie agaˈo kania kekagolaisa emeagai koa iˈopoga emia.
6 Ega puo papie agaˈo kania tiapuai afaemoka koa aisama, isa fufuga fekepaepe. Kai isa fufuga akepaepe, o akekagolaisa auga meagaina agepaˈaua aisama, isa kania femoka.
7 Kai au auga kania faemoka, gome Deo au auga isa iisagai mo epagama, ke Deo ega isapu, ke ega akaikiˈa fou, au faagagai efoki. Kai papie faagagai auga, au ega isapu ala koa auga efoki.
8 Gome au papie faagagai aemai kai, papie au faagagai emai.
9 Lau ega laifa oma, gome Deo au epagama auga, papie faugai aepagama kai, papie au faugai epagama.
10 Egaˈina kainai, ke agelo fou kaiˈiai, papie kania femoka, ega koa papiau fekelogo isa au papagai eague, ke au isa kania laagai fekeoma.
11 Kai ega mo ganinagai, iˈa Iesu Kristo apakoˈania aisama, papiau agaˈomoˈa koa iˈopoga amia. Ega kainai papie auga, au faagagai eˈafeau, ke au papie faagagai eˈafeau.
12 Gome Deo papie epagama aisama, au faagagai papie epagama. Ega koa iˈopoga, au isafa papie faagagai emauni. Kai kapa maˈoai auga, Deo eegai kemai.
13 Ke papie kania faemoka kai, laˈafouai feapa Deo femegamega penia auga felo, o apala ma auga, oi ifomi amoisa amoifania.
14 Ke oi Deo ega pagama kapaˈi maˈoai oisaˈi aisama, egaˈina kapaˈi oi kepamalelenimi, ega koa ologo au agaˈo fufuga epamaefania auga, isa ifo epameagaina.
15 Kai papie fufuga epamaefania aisama, fufuga maefa egaˈina isa iisa epafelo, ke papiau isa keifagaina. Gome Deo fufu maefa egaˈina isa epeniia kania femoka eoma.
16 Lau iˈina iifaˈi laifaniˈi kai, kaisau egaˈina akekuaˈi gapaˈaua ageoma koa aisama, lau, ke fou apinauga auˈi, ke Deo ega iifi eˈa papiauˈi isafa fou laomai iˈoina agaˈo alakapa.

Lopia Ega Foˈama

17 Ke pau iˈina iifaˈi alaifaniˈi alogai, oi afalaau afagainimi. Gome oi okaigugu Lopia Iesu faumiai kapaˈina ekapaisa auga oopolaga foˈama oania alogai, kapa felo agaˈo alokapa papiau alopalagainiˈi kai, apala mo okapa papiau opaˈualaiˈi.
18 Lau kapaˈina maifa kakaua laoma auga, oi maˈoai okaigugu alogai, ifomi epomiai oˈeaimi keoma. Ke papiau oi foumi ega keifa oma auga afaˈagamo lapakoˈaniˈi.
19 Kai koˈa oi epomiai agoˈeaimi paisa, ega koa Deo kaisau afegai eaulao auga agoisa agologo.
20 Oi okaigugu Lopia oi faumiai kapaˈina ekapaisa auga oopolaga foˈamaga oania aisama, oi Lopia aloopolaga kai egaˈina foˈamaga aloania.
21 Gome oi oaniani aisama, kai agaˈo kaina alokai kai ifomi mo oopolanimi. Ega koa okapa aisama, papiau isaˈi foˈama maˈo akeania puo, inaeˈi ekimu kai, isami auga foˈama maˈo oania, ke oinuinu alogaina.
22 Egaˈina laomai apala ipauma kai okapa. Oi ega koa okapa auga, oi eˈa eemi laaˈi ma egae aloaniani aloinuinu? Oi ega okapa oma auga, Deo ega iifi eˈa papiauˈi amopakafoˈoniˈi, ke Deo ega iifi eˈa papiauˈi kapa agaˈo eeˈi laaˈi auˈi, amopameagainiˈi ma ooma? Mo lau kapaˈina oi maamiai alaifania? Lau oi faau afagainimi ma? Laaˈi afalaau afagainimi!
23-24 Gome Lopia lau epainiau kapaˈina fakapa eoma epeniau auga, oi isafa lapenimi. Judas Lopia Iesu ageˈafaˈafalaina gapinai, Iesu ega imoi fou keaniani alogai, Iesu palafa eafiia, ke Deo tenkiu epeniia afegai efaipoga kai eifa einaka,

“Iˈina palafaga auga lau imaau oi faumiai alapipeni auga. Ke muni iina koa agokapa aisama, foopolaniau kai fokapa. Pau amoafia amoania,” eoma.

25 Ega koa iˈopoga keaniani efua aisama, fino kaputina eafiakae kai, eifa einaka, “Iˈina fino kaputina auga, oi faumiai lau ifau agefaka auga. Ke egaˈina ifagai Deo oi fou epomiai pakoˈa kapula mamaga gouga alakapa. Ke muni iˈina fino agoinu aisama, foopolaniau kai fokapa,” eoma.

26 Gome kina kapagai iˈina palafaga agoania, ke fino kaputina iˈina agoinu aisama, Lopia ega mae agoifafoua mo agelao ega mai pugu kinagai kai.

27 Ega puo aufalao agaˈo Lopia laomai anina aeani auga laoga mainai, Lopia ega palafa ageania, ke ega fino kaputina fou ageinu aisama, isa Lopia imaauga, ke ifa fou eeˈiai laomai apala ekapa.

28 Ega puo au agaˈo ifo alo fegagai felo kai, palafa feania, ke fino kaputina feinu.

29 Gome aufalao agaˈo Lopia imaauga ifa fou kapaˈina auga aelogo felo kai, palafa eania ke fino kaputina einu auga, Lopia isa faagagai kapaˈina ekapaisa auga aelogo felo kai, palafa eania fino einu. Ega kainai isa ifo afa apala epenia.

30 Ega kainai papiau maˈo oi epomiai keapoke keisafa, ke papiau maˈo isaˈi isafa kemae.

31 Kai iˈa ifoˈa aloˈa fagagai felo, ke kapaˈina apala Deo eegai, ke papiau fou eeˈiai akapaisa auga agaisa, ke agaopo pagai laomai felo agakapa aisama, Deo iˈa afa apala afaepenia.

32 Ke Lopia iˈa aˈa laomai felo, o apala afa epeniˈa aisama, egaˈina ekapa auga epaikifaniˈa, ega koa Deo iˈa, ke agofaˈa papiauˈi fou kaiˈalao aˈa laomai apala afa afaepeniˈa.

33 Ega puo aau akiu Kristiano aumi, oi agokaigugu Lopia ega foˈama amoania agooma aisama, agaˈo agaˈo kaimi fokai maˈoai fomai afeˈai kai foˈina foaniani.

34 Kai aufalao agaˈo inaega afekimu aisama, isa ega eˈai feaniani, ega koa agomai agokaigugu aisama, isa afaeufai afaeaniani, ega koa Deo isa ega apala afa afaepenia. Lopia ega foˈama fouga egamoˈe laifaniˈi kai, iifa isaˈi auga alafai kai maamiai alaifania.

12

Deo Ega Spiritu Ega Ipeni

1 Aau akiu Kristiano papiaumi, pau auga oi emi maleleai Deo ega Spiritu ega ipeni fouga opaˈaniaina auga fouga maamiai alaifania. Deo ega Spiritu ega ipeni kapaˈina auga afololologo auga lapamafua puo, fouga maamiai alaifania.

2 Oi ologo, oi Kristiano alomia alogai, deo pifogeˈi akeniniˈani, ke ainaˈi efua auˈi oi maami kelaˈa meˈe keaga iˈoiˈi iˈoiˈiai opea.

3 Ega kainai oi lapainimi, aufalao agaˈo Deo ega Spiritu alogai eagu auga, iina afaeifa oma afaeinaka, “Deo Iesu afa apala gapenia,” afaeoma. Ke kai agaˈo iina afaeifa oma afaeinaka, “Iesu Lopia,” afaeoma kai, Deo ega Spiritu isa alogai ageagu aisama kai, “Iesu Lopia,” ageoma.

4 Kai Deo ega Spiritu ega ipeni auga iˈoina iˈoina kai, Spiritu agaˈomo mo ipeni egaˈina maˈoai epipeni.

5 Ke Lopia ega pinauga iˈoina iˈoina akapa kai, Lopia agaˈomo mo ega pinauga akapa.

6 Ke papiau pinauga iˈoiˈi maˈo kekapaˈi kai, Deo agaˈomo mo, isa egaˈina pinauga fekekapa fekaina auga logo epeniˈi kekapaˈi.

7 Ke Deo ega Spiritu papiau agaˈo agaˈo aloˈiai eague auˈi, eˈi pinaugai papiau agaˈo agaˈo kepalagainiˈi. Ega koa kekapa aisama, Deo ega Spiritu isa aloˈiai eague auga efoki.

8 Egaˈina auga pau inamoˈe alaifaniˈi. Deo ega Spiritu papiau isaˈi auga, ipeni agaˈo epeniˈi Deo ega ikifa niniˈaniˈi keifaniˈi. Ke Deo ega Spiritu egaˈina mo papiau isaˈi ipeni epeniˈi, Deo ega logo fouga keifafoua.

9 Ke Deo ega Spiritu egaˈina mo, papiau eˈi pakoˈa akaikiˈa femia auga ipenina epeniˈi, ega koa isa Deo kepakoˈania. Ke Deo ega Spiritu egaˈina mo, papiau isaˈi, isafa papiauˈi fekepafeloˈi auga ipenina epeniˈi papiau kepafeloˈi.

10 Ke Deo ega Spiritu egaʻina mo papiau isaʻi mirakulo isapuʻi fekekapaʻi auga ipenina epeniʻi mirakulo kekapaʻi. Ke Deo ega Spiritu egaʻina mo papiau isaʻi profeta koa fekemia Deo ega iifa fekeifafoua auga ipenina epeniʻi. Ke Deo ega Spiritu egaʻina mo papiau isaʻi spiritu kapa felo o apala auga fekelogo ipenina epeniʻi kelogo. Ke Spiritu egaʻina mo papiauʻi isaʻi mala iʻoina kai agaʻo aelogo auga malagai fekemegamega ipenina epeniʻi. Ke Spiritu egaʻina mo, mala egaʻina kapaʻina eifania auga fekeau pagainia ipenina papiau isaʻi epeniʻi.

11 Deo ega Spiritu agaʻomo egaʻina auga, iʻina pinaugaʻi maʻoai ekapaʻi. Ke Spiritu anina eani papiau kapa ipeni kapa gapenia eoma auga mo epenia.

12 Ke Deo ega Spiritu ega koa ekapa, gome iʻa papiau aumauni imaauʻa auga agaʻomo kai, imaauʻaisai kapa maʻo mo kekae. Ke imaauʻaisai kapa maʻo kekae mo ganinagai, egaʻina kapaʻi maʻoai kemai imaauʻa agaʻomo kepamia. Ega koa iʻopoga Kristo imaauga isafa ega koa.

13 Gome iʻa Iudea auʻa ma, Grik auʻa ma, kalaʻafi, o aagu aage mo ifoʻa aʻa pinauga akapa ma ganinagai, Spiritu agaʻomogai iʻa maʻoai baptismo aafiia. Ke imaauʻa agaʻomo koa iʻopoga, iʻa maʻoai Iesu fou agaʻomo amia. Egaʻina auga Deo ega Spiritu agaʻomo mo iʻa maʻoai ega ipeni epeniʻa ainu koa iʻopoga, aloʻaisai eague.

14 Koʻa ipauma imaauʻa auga agaʻomo ekae kai, kapa agaʻomo imaauʻa aepagama kai, kapa maʻo kemai imaauʻa kepagama.

15 Ega kainai ifeʻa afeifa, “Lau papiau ima laaʻi puo, lau papiau imaauga faagagai laaʻi,” ageoma mo ganinagai, isa egaʻina eifania puo, isa papiau imaauga faagagai laaʻi afaemia kai, egae mo ageka.

16 Ke ainaʻa afeifa, “Lau papiau maaga laaʻi puo, lau papiau imaauga faagagai laaʻi,” ageoma mo ganinagai, isa egaʻina eifania puo, isa papiau imaauga faagagai laaʻi afaemia kai, egae mo ageka.

17 Kai iʻa imaauʻa fofouga maaʻa mo gamia koa aisama, papiau ainaʻi ala falogo oma? Ke imaauʻa fofouga ainaʻa mo gamia koa aisama, kapa fogaʻi ala falogo omaʻi?

18 Kai iifa gome, Deo iʻa imaauʻaisai kapaʻa maʻoai isa anina eani koa iʻopoga, aua aua afuʻiai eogeiʻi.

19 Kai kapaʻa maʻoai iʻoiʻi fakemia kai, kapa agaʻomo kegamia koa aisama, imaauʻa auga kapai feka?

20 Kai pau auga, kapaʻa maʻoai iʻoina iʻoina mo ganinagai, maʻoai kemai imaauʻa agaʻomogai keʻafai imaauʻa agaʻomo emia.

21 Ega puo iʻa maaʻa imaʻa afaepaina afaeinaka, “Lau ifou mo laague ekainia puo, oi animu alaani,” afaeoma. Ke kaniaʻa ifeʻa afaepaina afaeinaka, “Lau ifou mo laague ekainia puo, oi animu alaani,” afaeoma.

22 Kai imaauʻaisai faagaʻa kapaʻi eʻeleʻi keapoke auʻi mo ganinagai, imaauʻaisai afakeka koa aisama, kapa agaʻo agakapa felo afaekaina.

23 Ke imaauʻaisai faagaʻa isaʻi, iisaʻi aefelo alogaina mo ganinagai, iʻa faagaʻa egaʻina auʻi kapa akaikiʻaʻi koa iʻopoʻi apamiaʻi aʻima lopianiʻi. Ke aopolaga imaauʻaisai faagaʻa isaʻi, kai agaʻo faeisa aoma auʻi, tiapu feloʻi aiʻiukaiʻi apakaisapu felo alogainiʻi.

24 Kai imaauʻaisai faagaʻa iisaʻi feloʻi ipaumaʻi auga ega alaʻima omaʻi. Kai faagaʻa isaʻi kapa eʻeleʻi koa apamiaʻi auʻi mo ganinagai, Deo faagaʻa egaʻina auʻi kapa akaikiʻaʻi epamiaʻi, imaauʻaisai eoge felo alogainiʻi kainai, faagaʻa egaʻina auʻi aʻima feloʻi, apalopianiʻi.

25 Deo ega koa ekapaisa, ega koa imaauʻaisai faagaʻa ifoʻi mo epoʻiai fakeʻeaʻi kai, maʻoai agaʻo agaʻo fekepalagainiʻi eoma.

26 Ega koa emia, faagaʻa agaʻo ekiekie aisama, faagaʻa fofouga isafa isa fou kekiekie. Ke aufalao agaʻo faaga agaʻo kapa akaikiʻa koa epamia eʻima felo epalopiania aisama, imaauga fofouga faaga egaʻina fou kaiʻialao aloʻi egama.

27 Ke oi auga Kristo imaauga, ke oi agaʻo agaʻo auga Kristo ima ife, ke faaga fofouga omia.

28 Ke iifi eʻa alogai auga, Deo apostolo auʻi ekina kakauʻi. Isa muniʻiai auga pro-

feta auʻi ekinaniʻi. Profeta auʻi muniʻiai auga, pamalele auʻi ekinaniʻi. Pamalele auʻi muniʻiai auga mirakulo fekekapa auʻi, ke isafa papiauʻi fekepafeloʻi ipenina keafia auʻi, ke papiau fekepalagainiʻi auʻi, ke Deo ega iifi eʻa pinauga fekepapea ipenina keafia auʻi ekinaniʻi. Ke fuagai auga, mala iʻoina papiau akelogo auga malagai Deo fekemegamega penia auga ipenina keafia auʻi ekinaniʻi.

29 Kai Deo iʻina papiauʻi ekinaniʻi auʻi maʻoai apostolo ma? Ke isa maʻoai profeta ma? Ke isa maʻoai pamalele auʻi ma? Ke isa maʻoai mirakulo kekapa ma?

30 Ke isa maʻoai isafa papiauʻi fekepafeloʻi auga ipenina keafiia ma? Ke isa maʻoai mala iʻoina papiau akelogo auga malagai Deo kemegamega penia ma? Ke isa maʻoai papiau mala iʻoinagai kemegamega auga, keau pagainia ma? Laaʻi! Isa maʻoai iifi eʻa alogai, aua aua eʻi ipeni keafia kepinauga.

31 Kai oi auga guami fofouga ipeni kapa akaikiʻa auga eegai fooge.

Alomi Koʻagai Deo Ke Papiau Fou Aniʻi Foani

Ke pau Deo ega Spiritu ega ipeni ala fopapinauga oma auga keagaga felo ipauma inamoʻe alapakinaimi.

13

1 Lau papiau malaʻi iʻoina iʻoinagai faniniʻani, ke agelo ganinagai malaʻiai faniniʻani ma kai, alou koʻagai papiau aniʻi afalaani koa aisama, eʻu niniʻani auga, talamu maini keauga aʻo emia, o meleki kepalekeʻi aʻoʻi ealogai alogaina koa iʻopoga alamia.

2 Ke lau profeta koa famia, Deo ega iifa faifafoua auga ipenina faafia, ke logo maʻoai, ke ogefake kapaʻi maʻoai falogo, ke eʻu pakoʻa Deo eegai fekapula alogaina iku fapainiʻi fekepea auga pipeniʻi faafiʻi mo ganinagai, alou koʻagai papiau aniʻi afalaani koa aisama, lau auga kapa agaʻo laaʻi.

3 Ke lau eʻu kapa maʻoai eeuai kekae auʻi ulalu papiauʻi fapeniʻi, ke Deo ega iifa lainogonia kainai, papiau isaʻi Deo ega iifa anina akeani auʻi, lau loai fekeumaisau mo ganinagai, alou koʻagai papiau aniʻi afalaani koa aisama, Deo lau afa felo afaepeniau.

4 Ke alomi koʻagai Deo, ke papiau fou aniʻi agoani aisama, kina apalaʻi, o laomai apalaʻi eemiai akemia mo ganinagai, emi alomafu agoafiapia mo. Ke alomi koʻagai Deo, ke papiau fou aniʻi agoani aisama, papiau maʻoai eeʻiai agogafegafe. Ke alomi koʻagai Deo, ke papiau fou aniʻi agoani aisama, papiau maʻoai eeʻiai afolopikupa. Ke alomi koʻagai Deo, ke papiau fou aniʻi agoani aisama, olagami afoloʻanina. Ke alomi koʻagai Deo, ke papiau fou aniʻi agoani aisama, afoloainaʻau.

5 Ke alomi koʻagai Deo ke papiau fou aniʻi agoani aisama, kapaʻina apalaʻi auʻi afolokapaʻi papiau aloʻi afolopamafua. Ke alomi koʻagai Deo, ke papiau fou aniʻi agoani aisama, ifomi mo afoloopolanimi. Ke alomi koʻagai Deo, ke papiau fou aniʻi agoani aisama, papiau eeʻiai guami afaekupu afaefiakoa. Ke alomi koʻagai Deo, ke papiau fou aniʻi agoani aisama, papiau oi eemiai apala kekapaisa auga, afoloopolaniʻi.

6 Ke alomi koʻagai Deo, ke papiau fou aniʻi agoani aisama, laomai apala eegai alomi afaegama kai, Deo ega iifa koʻa auga mo eegai alomi agegama.

7 Ke alomi koʻagai Deo, ke papiau fou aniʻi agoani aisama, aufa kina papiau agopakaisogoniʻi, ke emi pakoʻa Deo paisa eegai agooge. Ke kapa felo agaʻo isa eegai agoafia auga afiaʻamaga agopaʻaua. Ke alomi koʻagai Deo, ke papiau fou aniʻi agoani aisama, kina apala foafia fokiekie mo ganinagai, aufa kina egaʻina kapaʻi gamuʻi mo agoopo.

8 Oi Deo, ke papiau fou aniʻi oani auga laoga maina afaefua, ageka aoniamo. Kai papiau profeta koa kemia Deo ega iifa keifafoua auga ipenina afaeka aoniamo kai laaʻi agemia. Ke papiau mala iʻoinagai Deo fekemegamega penia ipenina keafia auga isafa laaʻi agemia. Ke papiau Deo ega logo maʻoai fekelogo auga ipenina keafia auga isafa laaʻi agemia.

9 Gome pau iʻina kina alogai, iʻa Deo ega logo afaʻagamo mo alogo, ke profeta

koa amia Deo ega iifa afaʻagamo mo alogo auga, pau aifafoua.
10 Kai muni Iesu agemai pugu kapa maʻoai agepafokiʻi aisama, pau iʻina kina alogai kapaʻina afaʻagamo alogo auʻi laaʻi akemia.
11 Ke lau eʻeleuai aisama, imoi koa laniniʻani, imoi kapaʻina keopolaniʻi auʻi laopolaniʻi, ke imoi koa lakagakaga. Kai laapao au lamia aisama, imoi eʻeleʻi eʻi laomai muniu kelao.
12 Ke pau kapaʻina aisa auga oleoleai kapa agaʻo alaisa felo koa iʻopoga kai, muni aisama, kapaʻina lalauga aisa auga ifoʻa maaʻa koʻagai agaisa felo. Ke pau kapaʻina lalogo auga afaʻagamo mo lalogo kai, ega kinagai aisama Deo lau elogoniau koa iʻopoga, lau isafa kapa maʻoai alalogo afeʻai.
13 Kai pau auga iʻina kapaʻi auʻi oiso auʻi mo akeka aoniamo: Deo fapakoʻania, ke Deo eegai faafiaʻama. Ke aloʻa koʻagai Deo, papiau fou aniʻi faani. Kai egaʻina kapaʻi oiso epoʻiai auga, aloʻa koʻagai Deo, ke papiau fou aniʻi faani auga, kapa akaikiʻa ipauma.

14

Deo Ega Spiritu Ega Ipeni Auʻi Okoʻi Fologo Felo

1 Oi alomi koʻagai Deo, ke papiau fou aniʻi foani auga laoga maina muninai fopea. Ke alomi koʻagai Deo ega Spiritu ega ipeni foafia auga guakaega fopaʻaua kai, profeta koa iʻopoga Deo ega iifa foifafoua ipenina auga, guakaega fopaʻau alogaina.
2 Gome aufalao agaʻo mala iʻoinagai emegamega auga, papiau agaʻo fou akeniniʻani, gome isa kapaʻina eifania auga kai agaʻo oko aelogo. Kai isa Deo mo fou keniniʻani. Ke kapaʻina eifania auga Deo ega Spiritu ega isapuai, Deo ega ogefake kapaʻi eifaniʻi.
3 Kai papiau kapaʻi profeta koa kemia Deo ega iifa papiau maaʻiai keifafouʻi aisama, ega koa kekapa papiau kepalagainiʻi kepakapulaniʻi, magogo kapula kepeniʻi. Ke kapa agaʻo apala eeʻiai emia aloʻi emafu aisama, kepaameʻi.
4 Kai kaisau mala iʻoinagai Deo emegamega penia auga, kai agaʻo isa kapaʻina eifania auga aelogo puo, isa ifo mo epalagaina. Kai kaisau profeta koa emia, Deo ega iifa eifafouʻi auga, iifi eʻa epalagaina.
5 Lau anina laani oi maʻoai mala iʻoinagai Deo fomegamega penia laoma. Kai kaisau mala iʻoinagai Deo emegamega penia kai, kapaʻina eifania auga, afaeafi pagainia papiau afakelogo koa aisama, egaʻina ipenina auga ega pipalagai agaʻo iifi eʻa eegai laaʻi. Ega puo oi profeta koa fomia Deo ega iifa foifafouʻi auga, anina laani alogaina. Gome kaisau profeta koa emia Deo ega iifa eifafoua auga, iifi eʻa epalagai felo puo, egaʻina pinaugaga auga kapa akaikiʻa.
6 Kai pau aau akiu Kristiano papiaumi, lau oi eemi alafai, ke Deo ega Spiritu mala kai agaʻo aelogo auga malagai alaniniʻani koa aisama, kapaʻina felo oi eemiai alakapa? Kai lau Deo kapa agaʻo epalogoniau auga, o Deo ega logo, o Deo kapaʻina agekapa auga fouga, o Deo ega iifa pamalelega agaʻo oi maamiai alaifafoua koa aisama, eemiai kapa felo agaʻo alakapa.
7 Ke pau kapa maaʻi mauniʻi laaʻi ineine, o harp,* auʻi fouʻi maamiai maifania laoma. Kaisau ineine keipina auʻi ineine afakeipi felo, o harp afakepaʻopua felo papiau aʻo afakelogo koa aisama, isa iifi kapa kepaʻopuania auga papiau ala koa akelogo? Kai isa ineine akeipi felo, o harp akepaʻopua felo aisama kai, papiau isa iifi kapa kepaʻopuania auga akelogo.
8 Ega koa iʻopoga mo ifani fiʻina afakeipi felo koa aisama, ala koa akelogo akefua akeagu ifani fekelao auga akeʻima?
9 Ke oi isafa eemiai ega koa iʻopoga. Oi mala kai agaʻo aelogo auga malagai agoniniʻani koa aisama, oi kapaʻina oifania auga ala koa papiau akelogo? Oi emi niniʻani egaʻina auga ameku maini.
10 Iifa koʻa agofaʻa alogai mala iʻoiʻi iʻoiʻi kekae. Ega mo ganinagai papiau mala egaʻina agaʻo agaʻogai keniniʻani auʻi, ifoʻi malaʻiai kapaʻina keifania auga kelogo.

* **14:7:** Iʻina kapa auga kita koa iʻopoga maiʻufe kepaʻopuania.

11 Kai lau papiau agaˈo mala agaˈogai eniniˈani auga kapaˈina eifania auga afalalogo koa aisama, lau isa eegai au aˈiu koa iˈopoga lamia, ke isa isafa lau eeuai au aˈina koa iˈopoga emia.
12 Ke oi eemiai isafa ega koa iˈopoga. Oi anina oani Deo ega Spiritu ega ipeni foafiˈi ooma, afipuguˈi opaˈauˈi. Kai egaˈina okapa alogai Spiritu ega ipeni kapaˈi, ifomi faumiai mo laaˈi kai, iifi eˈa akepalagaina, akepakapulania, ke akepaukia auga mo ipeniˈi aniˈi foani alogaina.
13 Ega kainai aufalao agaˈo papiau mala akelogo auga malagai Deo emegamega penia koa aisama, isa Deo femegamega penia, ega koa Deo isa mala iˈoina egaˈinagai kapaˈina eifania auga papiau maaˈiai feifafoua auga ipenina fepenia.
14 Gome lau papiau mala akelogo auga malagai Deo alamegamega penia koa aisama, lau eˈu spiritu Deo emegamega penia kai, lau minouai kapaˈina laifania auga, kapa felo agaˈo afalapagama.
15 Ega puo kapaˈina fakapa? Lau eˈu spirituai Deo alamegamega penia, ke minouai isafa Deo alamegamega penia. Ega koa iˈopoga mo, lau eˈu spirituai Deo alaifi penia, ke minouai isafa Deo alaifi penia.
16 Ke oi emi spirituai mo Deo oau afagaina koa aisama, aufalao agaˈo oi fou oague auga, oi emi spirituai kapaˈina oifania Deo oau afagaina, ke tenkiu openia auga aelogo kainai, isa ala koa iˈopoga agelogo oi akemiai ageafiau ‘Amen’ ageoma?
17 Oi emi megamegai Deo tenkiu fopeni alogaina mo ganinagai, papiau egaˈina afolopalagaina.
18 Deo oi mala iˈoinagai isa fomegamega penia auga ipenina epeniimi omegamega kai, lau alouai auga egaˈina ipenina akaikiˈa ipauma epeniiau oi lakaˈegainimi puo, lau Deo tenkiu lapenia.
19 Kai iifi eˈa alogai lau niniˈani eˈele papiau kelogo auga mo faifania, papiau fapamaleleniˈi kai, Deo ega Spiritu mala kai agaˈo aelogo auga malagai niniˈani maˈo falaifaniˈi falapamalele laoma.
20 Aau akiu Kristiano aumi, oi papiau mala iˈoinai kemegamega kapaˈina keifania auga oko amologo agooma aisama, oi imoi eˈeleˈi minoˈiai kapaˈina keopolaga, ke kekapa auga laoga maina ikapa foapakipo. Kai laomai apala ega kaisai auga, oi imoi eˈeleˈi kapa agaˈo akelogo koa kekagakaga, koa iˈopoˈi fomia. Kai egaˈina agokapa alogai, papiau apaoˈi minoˈi foafia.
21 Ke Deo ega iifa pukagai papiau mala iˈoinai kemegamega auga fouga iina kepapua oma:

“ ‘Lopia eifa,
“Papiau mala iˈoinagai keniniˈani auˈi, ke
ago iˈoina papiauˈi akeˈiai,
Lau iˈina papiauˈi alapainiˈi.
Kai ega mo ganinagai, isa Lau ainau
afakelogo,”

eoma. *Aisaea 28:11-12*

22 Deo ega eifa oma koa iˈopoga, papiau Deo ega Spiritu mala kai agaˈo aelogo auga malagai Deo kemegamega penia aisama, Kristiano papiauˈi laaˈi auˈi eeˈiai, egaˈina auga Deo eague auga gouga emia. Kai gou egaˈina auga Kristiano papiauˈi apuˈi laaˈi. Kai papiau profeta koa kemia, Deo ega iifa keifafoua aisama, Kristiano papiauˈi auˈi kepakoˈania, gou egaˈina auga, Deo eegai emai keoma. Kai gou egaˈina auga Kristiano papiauˈi laaˈi auˈi apuˈi laaˈi.
23 Ega puo iifi eˈa papiauˈi fofouga akemai akekaigugu, ke maˈoai mo mala iˈoinagai Deo akemegamega penia alogai, papiau isaˈi kapaˈina emia auga akelogo auˈi, o Kristiano papiauˈi laaˈi auˈi afekemai aisama, oi okafoˈo alogaina afakeoma ma?
24 Kai iifi eˈa papiauˈi maˈoai profeta koa akemia Deo ega iifa keifaifafoua kai, Kristiano laaˈi auga, o aufalao agaˈo kapaˈina emia aelogo auga afemai afekoko koa aisama, isa eˈi niniˈaniai egaˈina papiauga agelogo, isa auga laomai apala ikapa auga. Ke eˈi niniˈaniai isa ega laomai apalaˈi ekapaiˈi auˈi akefoki.
25 Ke alogai ogefake kapaˈi eopolaniˈi auˈi akefoki kainai, Deo agogai ageloukipo ageau afagaina ageinaka, “Iifa gome Deo oi epomiai eaguega,” ageoma.

Iifi E'agai Deo Ala Foau Afagai Oma Auga Fouga

26 Ega puo aau akiu Kristiano papiaumi, kapaˈina maifania laoma auga inaˈina. Oi maˈoai omai olaˈafou aisama, epomiai aufalao agaˈo iifi agaˈo gaifinia eoma, ke agaˈo niniˈani agaˈo gaifania papiau gapamaleleniˈi eoma. Ke agaˈo auga, Deo isa kapa agaˈo epalogo auga gaifania eoma, ke agaˈo auga Deo ega Spiritu mala kai agaˈo aelogo auga malagai ganiniˈani eoma. Ke agaˈo auga Deo ega Spiritu mala gaau pagainia eoma. Iˈina kapaˈi maˈoai fokapaˈi, ega koa iifi eˈa fopalagaina fekapula.

27 Ke aufalao agaˈo Deo ega Spiritu mala kai agaˈo aelogo auga malagai afeniniˈani koa aisama, papiau auniˈi, o oiso koa ega fekemegamega oma. Kai egaˈina akekapa alogai, maˈoai fakemegamega agaˈomo kai, agaˈo emegamega efua kai, agaˈo femegamega. Ke aufalao agaˈo isa kapaˈina keifania auga, feau pagainia papiau maˈoai fekelogo.

28 Kai isa epoˈiai kai agaˈo isa ega kemegamega oma auga afaeau pagainia koa aisama, isa iifi eˈa alogai komo mo fekeoma kai, ifoˈi mo aloˈiai Deo fekemegamega penia.

29 Ke aufalao agaˈo profeta koa iˈopoga agemia Deo ega iifa ageifafoua aisama, papiau auniˈi, o oiso koa isa fou egaˈina iifaga fekeifafoua. Ke papiau iˈoiˈi auˈi isa kapaˈina keifania auga Deo maagai felo, o apala ma auga aˈo fekelogo felo.

30 Ke Deo aufalao agaˈo eagukipo auga kapa agaˈo agepalogo gaifania ageoma koa aisama, kaisau eufai eniniˈani auga feapakipo. Kai eagukipo auga feˈue feniniˈani.

31 Gome oi maˈoai aua mo emi kina maaga foafia profeta koa Deo ega iifa foifafoua, ega koa papiau maˈoai fekemalele, ke aloˈi fekapula.

32 Ke papiau kapaˈi Deo ega Spirituai profeta koa kemia Deo ega iifa keifafoua auˈi, isa egaˈina Spirituga fekeˈima auga isapuga isafa keafia.

33-34 Gome Deo auga kapa agaˈo aekapa aagenia mo kai, kapa maˈoai okogai mo ekapaˈi.

Ke iifi eˈaˈi maˈoai aloˈiai Deo ega papiau epoˈiai papie auga, fekeagu komo mo fekeoma. Gome isa kai agaˈo aelogoainiˈi fekeniniˈani aeoma. Kai Deo ega iifa Moses epeniia auga alogai eifa koa iˈopoga, isa au akaikiˈaˈi auˈi kapaˈina akeifania auga, ainaˈi kainai mo fekepakaisa.

35 Ke isa kapa agaˈo kegalogo akeoma koa aisama, isa ifoˈi akafaˈi eˈai fekepaˈani peniˈi maaˈiai fekeifania. Gome papie iifi eˈa alogai akeniniˈani auga, meagaina akaikiˈa ipauma.

36 Deo ega iifa oi faagamiai eˈina ma? O Deo ega iifa oi mo ma eemi efai?

37 Ke epomiai aufalao agaˈo afeopolaga isa profeta afeoma, o Deo ega Spiritu ega ipeni eafiia eoma koa aisama, isa lau kapaˈina lapapua oi eemiai laulaisa auga, Lopia ega iifa kapulaˈi feoma.

38 Kai isa lau kapaˈina lapapua auga, epamafua koa aisama, Lopia isafa isa agepamafua.

39 Ega puo aau akiu Kristiano papiaumi, profeta koa fomia Deo ega iifa foifafouˈi auga guakaega fopaˈaua, ke mala iˈoinagai Deo fomegamega penia auga isafa folopaapakipo.

40 Kai kapa maˈoai auga fokapa feloˈi, ke okoˈiai mo fokapaˈi.

15

Iesu Emaunimue Fouga

1 Aau akiu Kristiano papiaumi, pau iifa faunina Iesu fouga maamiai laifania auga mapaopolanimi laoma. Oi iifa faunina Iesu fouga egaˈina oafiia opakoˈania, ke egaˈina iifaga laagai emi pakoˈa eapa inoka.

2 Ke lau iifa faunina Iesu fouga maamiai lainogonia auga agoafi inokania aisama, iifa egaˈina oi kaniami ageagamauga. Kai afoloafi inokania koa aisama, kapaˈina opakoˈania auga, opakoˈa aagenia mo.

3 Gome lau kapaˈina Lopia eegai laafiia auga oi lapenimi. Ke egaˈina kapa auga akaikiˈa ipauma. Egaˈina auga Deo ega iifa pukagai kepapua ekae koa iˈopoga, Kristo iˈa aˈa laomai apalaˈi fauˈiai emae.

4 Ke laai keogeisa, ke Deo ega iifa pukagai kepapua koa iˈopoga, kina oiso aisama, emaunimue.

5 Ke isa Peto eapakina peni kakaua afegai kai Apostolo 12 isafa eapakina peniˈi.
6 Egae kai isa iˈa aaˈa akiˈa Kristiano papiauˈi auˈi 500 apiegai, kina agaˈomogai eapakina peniˈi. Ke egaˈina papiauˈi maˈo auga keague paisa kai isaˈi auga kemae efua.
7 Ke papiau 500 apiegai eapakina peniˈi afegai, ifo akina James eapakina penia, ke egaˈina afegai aisama, apostolo maˈoai eapakina peniˈi pugu.
8 Ke fuagai auga, lau eˈu kina koˈagai alamauni au auga, eapakina peniau.
9 Gome apostolo epoˈiai lau auga eˈeleu ipaumau. Ke papiau lau apostolo fekeomaisau auga afaekaina, gome lau Deo ega iifi eˈa papiauˈi laafi apalaniˈi.
10 Kai Deo ega gafegafe akaikiˈa kainai, lau pau iina lamia oma oisau, ke Isa egafegafe peniau auga aegafegafe peni aageniau mo. Gome apostolo maˈoai epoˈiai lau auga lapinauga kapula alogaina. Ega mo ganinagai lau egaˈina pinauga ifou eˈu kapulai alakapaisa kai, Deo ega gafegafe akaikiˈa epeniiau auga epalagainiau pinauga egaˈina lakapaisa ekainia.
11 Kai ega mo ganinagai, lau ma lainogo, o isa ma keinogo ganinagai, kapa agaˈomo fouga ainogonia, ke oi egaˈina kapa agaˈomo opakoˈania.

Papiau Maeai Kemaunimue Auga Fouga

12 Kai lai ainogo ainaka, Iesu Kristo maeai emaunimue aoma koa aisama, ala koa iˈopoga oi isami oifa papiau maeai afakemaunimue ooma?
13 Papiau maeai afakemaunimue koa aisama, Iesu Kristo ganinagai, maeai aemaunimue.
14 Ke Kristo maeai aemaunimue koa aisama, lai emai inogo auga kapa agaˈo aepagama, ke oi emi pakoˈa isafa kapa agaˈo aepagama.
15 Egaˈina mo laaˈi kai, lai Deo aina fouga aifafoua aumai pifoge aumai amia. Gome lai aifa Deo Kristo maeai epamaunimue auga papiau maaˈiai iifa koˈa aoma. Kai oi oifa papiau maeai afakemaunimue ooma auga iifa koˈa koa aisama, Deo Kristo maeai aepamaunimue.
16 Gome mae papiauˈi afakemaunimue koa aisama, Deo Kristo isafa maeai aepamaunimue.
17 Ke Deo Kristo maeai aepamaunimue koa aisama, oi kapaˈina opakoˈania auga, opakoˈa aagenia mo, ke emi laomai apalaˈi auˈi akeka paisa.
18 Ke papiau isaˈi Kristo kepakoˈania, ke faugai kemae auˈi isafa, Deo isa kaniaˈi afaeagamauga puo akegea.
19 Ke iˈa pau aˈa aagu mo alogai kapa feloˈi faafiˈi aoma puo, aˈa afiaˈama Kristo eegai aoge, ke muni kapa agaˈo faafia auga afiaˈamaga afalafiaˈama koa aisama, agofaˈa papiauˈi maˈoai epoˈiai iˈa auga guaˈa fekeani alogaina.
20 Kai iifa koˈa auga, Deo Kristo maeai epamaunimue paisa, ke isa eufai maeai emaunimue kainai, papiau kemae auˈi isafa, akemaunimue.
21 Gome au eufai auga aka Adamo faagagai mae emai kainai, maeai maunimue auga, Iesu maeai eufai emauni auga eegai emai.
22 Gome Adamo laomai apala ekapaisa faagagai papiau maˈoai kemae kai, Iesu Kristo emaunimue faagagai papiau maˈoai akemaunimue.
23 Kai maˈoai aua mo aˈa kina maagai agamaunimue. Kai Iesu Kristo auga eufai emaunimue efua. Ke agemue agemai pugu aisama, kaisau isa kepakoˈania kainai, apuga kemia auˈi isafa akemaunimue.
24 Egae kai kina fua auga agemai. Ke egaˈina kinagai, kapa maˈoai akefua laaˈi akemia, ke isa Satani ega isapu maˈoai ageauoka afeˈainiˈi, ke isapu kapa alaisa kai, papiau eˈimaˈi isapuga auga isafa ageauoka. Egaˈina agekapaˈi afegai aisama, agu pagai afuga Deo Ama auga imagai agepaaua.
25 Gome Deo feagu agofaˈa feˈima mo felao, Deo ou auˈi maˈoai Iesu ife papagai agepamiaˈi afegai kai, Deo Ama auga ageafi pagai.
26 Ke isa ega ou auga muniai ipauma ageauoka auga mae.
27 Gome Deo ega iifa pukagai iina kepapua oma: “Isa kapa maˈoai isa ife

✡ **15:27:** Sam 8:6

papagai maini epamiaʻi,”✡ keoma. Ke Deo ega iifa pukagai eifa kapa maʻoai isa ife papagai epamiaʻi eoma kai, Deo Ama ifo auga, isa ife papagai laaʻi.

28 Ke Deo kapa maʻoai Isa Gauga Iesu Kristo ife papagai agepamiaʻi afegai aisama, Gauga isafa Ama isa ifo kapa maʻoai isa ife papagai epamia auga papagai agemia, ega koa Deo Ama auga kapa maʻoai ageʻima afeʻainiʻi.

29 Ke papiau maeai afakemaunimue koa aisama, papiau mae auʻi fauʻiai baptismo keafia auʻi ala akeoma? Ke mae papiauʻi afakemaunimue koa aisama, kapa puo papiau isa fauʻiai baptismo keafia?

30 Ke papiau maeai afakemaunimue koa aisama, lau ke fou apinauga aumai kapa puo iifa faunina Iesu fouga aifafoua, ega koa aufa kina mae mauni epogai alao amai?

31 Aau akiu Kristiano papiaumi, lau auga aufa kina mae mauni epogai eʻu pinauga lakapa. Kai lau iifa faunina iʻa aʻa Lopia Iesu Kristo fouga lainogonia auga, oi opakoʻania kainai lau lainaʻau laniniʻani, ke egaʻina laifania auga alou koʻagai lapakoʻania laifania.

32 Ke lau Efesus taoninai laague alogai, papiau isaʻi ago alogai aʻo aʻiʻi eʻefaʻi koa iʻopoʻi kemia keafi apalaniau. Ega koa faagauai emia mo ganinagai, papiau lau kegaau afagainiau laoma puo lakapa koa aisama, afa felo alaafia ma? Laaʻi, afa felo afalaafia. Kai maeai papiau afakemaunimue koa aisama, Deo ega iifa pukagai kepapua iina keoma koa iʻopoga fakapa:

“Iʻa amainuinu amaaniniani aage mo,
gome fafoko agamae.” *Aisaea 22:13*

33 Kai aufalao agaʻo faefai oi faefogeimi. Gome ekefaʻa apala auga, papiau agaʻo ega laomai felo epalifua.

34 Oi opolami gaapaiʻaiʻa omue omai, ke laomai apalaʻi ikapaʻi opaapakipo. Gome epomiai papiau isaʻi Deo ega iifa koʻa auga oko akelogo felo. Lau inaʻina laifania auga, oi mapameagainimi laoma puo laifania.

Maeai Agamaunimue Afegai Imaauʻa Iisa Ala Koa Agemia

35 Kai oi epomiai aufalao agaʻo afepaʻani afeinaka, “Papiau kemae auʻi, ala kemaunimue oma? Ke akemaunimue afegai, imaauʻi iisa ala koa iʻopogai akemai?” afeoma.

36 Kai kaisau ega epaʻani oma auga kafoʻo auga! Au agaʻo oga ofauga auga, afaemae koa aisama, ikina mamaga afaeuki.

37 Ke palafa o kapa aage agaʻo ofauga aisama, egaʻina kapa fofouga mo alofauga kai, oga mo oafia ofauga.

38 Kai Deo anina eani, egaʻina kapa iisa ala koa femia eoma auga, iisa ega epeni oma. Ke au ogaʻi maʻoai iʻopoʻi mo laaʻi kai, aua mo iisaʻi epeniiʻi.

39 Ega koa iʻopoga kapa maʻoai maaʻi maunina auʻi isafa, imaauʻi iʻopoʻi mo laaʻi. Papiau aumauni imaauʻi iʻoina. Aʻo imaauʻi iʻoina, inei imaauʻi iʻoina, ke maʻa isafa imaauʻi iʻoina.

40 Ke ufa guagai kapa maʻoai kekae auʻi aua mo iisaʻi, ke aagoai kapa kekae auʻi isafa, aua mo iisaʻi. Ega koa iʻopoga ufa guagai kapa maʻoai kekae auʻi eʻi felo iisa iʻoina, ke aagoai kapa maʻoai kekae auʻi isafa, eʻi eaea iisa iʻoina.

41 Kina eaea ega felo iisa iʻoina, gafa eaea ega felo iisa iʻoina, ke miʻimiʻi eaeaʻi eʻi felo iisaʻi iʻoina. Ke miʻimiʻi ifoʻi mo epoʻiai isafa, eaeaʻi eʻi felo iʻoina iʻoina.

42 Ke papiau kemae auʻi akemaunimue aisama, isa isafa faagaʻiai ega koa agemia. Papiau kemae imaauʻi kefufuga auga, iʻa au oga afauga emae koa iʻopoga, isa isafa imaauʻi egaʻina laaʻi emia. Kai akemaunimue pugu aisama, imaauʻi egaʻina laaʻi afaemia kai, ageka aoniamo.

43 Ke mae papiauʻi imaauʻi kefufuga auga aekapula kainai, efoka iisa apala ipauma emia elao laaʻi emia. Kai maeai kemaunimue pugu aisama, imaauʻi mamaga iisa felo ipaumagai kemaunimue, ke imaauʻi egaʻina auga ekapula kainai, afakemaemae.

44 Isa imaauʻi egaʻina kefufuga aisama, imaauʻi ipauma mo kefufuga kai, maeai kemaunimue aisama, lalauʻiai kemaunimue.

Ke imaauʻa ipauma ekaega koa aisama, lalauʻa imaauga isafa ekae.

45 Ega koa iˈopoga Deo ega iifa pukagai iina kepapua oma ekae: “Adamo eufai emai auga, papiau aumauni emia.”✡ Kai Adamo muniai emai auga, aka Iesu Kristo. Isa Spiritu mauni epipeni auga gome auga.
46 Kai papiau lalauˈi aemai kaukau kai, imaauˈi emai kaukau. Ke imaauˈi emai afegai kai, lalauˈi emai.
47 Deo Adamo eufai emai auga, aagoa aeapugai epagama. Kai Adamo muniai emai auga, Iesu Kristo ufai Deo eegai emai.
48 Ke Adamo koa iˈopoga, kaisau aagoai keague auˈi, isa koa iˈopoga kemia. Ke Iesu ufai emai auga Spirituai emai koa iˈopoga, kaisau ufai keague auˈi isafa, isa koa iˈopoga kemia.
49 Ke iˈa au aagoa aeapugai egama auga koa iˈopoga amia. Ega koa iˈopoga iˈa au ufai emai auga koa iˈopoga agamia.
50 Aau akiu Kristiano papiaumi, lau kapaˈina maifa kapulania laoma auga, kapaˈina pitioai o ifai egago auga, Deo ega agofaˈa apuga agemia afaekaina. Ke kapaˈina agemae laaˈi agemia auga, kapa agaˈo afaemae laaˈi afaemia auga, afuga ageafia afaekaina.
51-52 Ainami opaaua, lau ogefake niniˈanina agaˈo maamiai laifania aˈo amologo. Iˈa maˈoai afalamae kai kimage eafi, o maˈa apakeˈe koa kina maaga alogai, ke fiˈi fua ipauma ageagaga aˈo agologo aisama, iˈa maˈoai agaponi iˈoiˈa agamia. Gome fiˈi ageagaga aisama, mae papiauˈi akemaunimue ke afakemaemae pugu. Ke maˈoai isafa agaponi.
53 Gome imaauˈa pau eeˈaisai ekaega auga, laaˈi agemia, ke Deo imaauˈa mamaga agepeniˈa. Ke imaauˈa pau eeˈaisai ekae auga isafa agemae kai, Deo imaauˈa mamaga agepeniˈa. Ke imaauˈa egaˈina auga ageka aoniamo.
54 Ke imaauˈa pau eeˈaisai ekaega auga, agemae laaˈi agemia, ke imaauˈa afaemaemae auga agepeniˈa afegai aisama, kapaˈina Deo ega iifa pukagai keifania auga agemai agekoˈa. Egaˈina iifaga auga iina koa.
Papiau fekemae umamo isapuga auga,
Deo eauoka efua. *Aisaea 25:8*
Ke iˈina iifaga isafa Deo ega iifa pukagai kepapua:
55 “Ke mae, oi lai fopakiekieimai auga kapulaga kapai?
Ke mae, oi lai fopamaeimai auga isapuga kapai?” *Hosea 13:14*
Pau oi lai foˈimaimai auga isapuga efua.
56 Papiau laomai apala kekapa aisama, mae isapu eafia egaˈina papiauˈi eˈimaˈi epalifuˈi. Ke papiau Deo ega iifa Moses epeniia auga laagai keaopagai aisama, laomai apala isa eˈimaˈi.
57 Kai Deo iˈa aˈa Lopia Iesu Kristo faagagai egaˈina isapuga eauoka afeˈaina kainai, Deo tenkiu akaikiˈa ipauma amapenia.
58 Ega kainai aau akiu Kristiano papiaumi animi laani alogaina aumi, oi emi pakoˈai foapa inoka, ke kapa agaˈo faepakaagainimi. Ke ifomi imaaumi Deo fopaˈa penia, ke aufa kina Isa mo ega pinauga fokapa, gome oi ologo Lopia ega pinauga okapa auga, alokapa aagenia mo kai, pinauga egaˈina maiˈafa.

16

Kristiano Auˈi Eˈi Ipeni Fouga

1 Ke pau Deo ega papiau fauˈiai ipeni fopagago fopalagainiˈi auga fouga maamiai alaifania. Oi Kalatia taoninai Kristiano papiauˈi lapainiˈi kekapa koa fokapa.
2 Iifi agaˈo alogai aufa iifiai emi pinaugai kapaˈina oafia auga afa fooge meˈe feka. Ega koa alafai kinagai kai, amu egaˈina folopagagoˈi.
3 Ke alafai egae aisama, papiau oafilaiˈi auˈi fauˈiai isa kaisau auga malelega alapapua akeafia kai, ipeni egaˈina fou akeafiˈi Ierusaleme taonina akelaoaina.
4 Ke lau alaopolaga lau isafa eega falao auga ekainia alaoma koa aisama, isa lau akeisaoniau fou agalao.

Paulo Kapaˈina Agekapa Auga Fouga Eifania

5 Ke lau Masedonia ago mo alapea oma puo, Masedonia ago paguaˈi maˈoai alaisaˈi afegai kai, oi eemi alafai.

✡ **15:45:** Genesis 2:7

6 Lau laopolaga oi fou afa agaagu koa
kai, o fou agaagu agelao inipo aupu agepa-
gai ganinagai, agekaina ega koa oi lau
agopalagainiau ala malao alaoma auga,
alalao.
7 Gome lau pau oi faisami mo kai, fafi-
akoa fakailai afu agaʻo falao auga an-
ina alaani. Kai Lopia agelogoainiau koa
aisama, lau oi fou afa faagu koa kai,
fakailai afu agaʻo falao laoma.
8 Kai pau auga, lau inae Efesus taoninai
mo alaagu agelao Pentikost kina.
9 Gome inae pinauga akaikiʻa fekekapa
felo auga paʻafina eagalai efua kai, papiau
maʻo lau eʻu pinauga lakapa auga anina
akeani puo kekaisapuisau.
10 Ke Timoti oi eemi afefai koa aisama,
foifa koko, ke foʻima felo, ega koa isa kapa
agaʻo maniʻina faepaʻaua. Gome isa lau
koa iʻopou Lopia ega pinauga ekapa efai
elaoaina.
11 Ke kai agaʻo isa faeumakalaina kai,
feifa koko. Ke oi isa gagaoai foulaisa ala
galao eoma auga felao, ega koa femue
femai lau eeuai. Gome lau laague isa,
ke Kristiano papiauʻi isaʻi fou iina akemai
auʻi laʻimaʻi.
12 Ke pau iʻa akiʻa Apolos fouga alaifa-
nia. Lau isa laʻaugaina Kristiano papiauʻi
isaʻi fou oi eemi kegafai laoma. Kai pau oi
eemi fai auga afaʻagamo eumaka kai, ega
kina felo agaʻo ageafia aisama, agefai.
13 Oi aufa kina mo fofua foagu. Ke
emi pakoʻai foapa inoka alo kapula aumi
fomia, ke egaʻina kapulagai foagu.
14 Ke kapa maʻoai agokapaʻi auga, alomi
koʻagai Deo, ke papiau fou aniʻi oani auga
laoga mainai fokapa.
15 Ke oi ologo Akaia agogai Stefanas
ega famili fou keufai keponi Kristiano
papiauʻi kemia. Ke isa ifoʻi imaauʻi Deo
kepaʻa penia, Deo ega papiau kepala-
gainiʻi.
16 Aau akiu Kristiano papiaumi, lau oi
lagoinimi papiau ega koaʻi auʻi papaʻiai
fopinauga, ke kapaʻina akeifania auga
ainaʻi foafia. Ke kaisau mo isa fou egaʻina
pinaugagai kepalagainiʻi auʻi isafa eeʻiai
ega koa fokapa.
17 Lau Stefanas, Fotunatus, ke Akaikus
fou eeu kemai aisama alou egama alo-
gaina. Gome oi kapaʻina lau alopeniau
auga isa kemai kepeniiau.
18 Lau isa fouʻi ega laifa oma, gome
isa lau kepalagainiau eʻu pinauga
kepaʻilikaea kainai alou kepagama koa
iʻopoga, oi isafa eemiai ega koa kekapaisa
alomi kepagama. Ega puo papiau ega
koaʻi auʻi fopalopianiʻi.

Niniʻani Fua Auga

19 Inae Asia ago iifi eʻa papiauʻi eʻi
pamego iifaʻi eemiai keulaiʻi. Ke isa mo
laaʻi kai, Akuila, ke Prisila auniʻi, ke iifi
eʻa papiau isa eʻi eʻai kekaigugu auʻi isafa,
Lopia akagai kepamegonimi.
20 Ke aami akimi Kristiano papiauʻi inae
keagu auʻi maʻoai isafa, oi eemiai pamego
iifaʻi keulaiʻi. Ke oi alomi lolofagai aami
akimi agaʻo agaʻo fou fopamegonimi.
21 Ke lau Paulo eʻu pamego iifaʻi ifou
imauai lapapuaʻi eemiai laulaisa.
22 Ke aufalao agaʻo Lopia anina afaeani
koa aisama, Deo isa afa apala fepenia
laoma.
Emai Lopia mai!*
23 Ke lau Lopia Iesu Kristo lamegamega
penia, ega koa ega gafegafe oi eemiai gaka
laoma.
24 Ke Iesu Kristo akagai, oi animi laani
alogaina auga, iifaga eemiai laulaisa.

* **16:22:** Aramik malagai, “Marana tha.’

2 Korinto
Paulo Malele Muniai Epapua Korinto Taonina Kristiano Papiauʻi Eeʻiai Eulaisa Auga

1 Lau Paulo. Lau auga Deo ega logoai
Iesu Kristo ega apostolo lamia. Lau iʻina
malelega lapapua, ke akiʻa Timoti auni-
mai akamaisai laulaisa, oi Deo ega iifi eʻa
papiaumi Korinto taoninai oague aumi,
ke Deo ega papiau maʻoai Akaia agogai
oaguega aumi fou eemi efai.
2 Lai amegamega, ega koa Amaʻa Deo,
ke aʻa Lopia Iesu Kristo fou eʻi gafegafe
akaikiʻa, ke gagao fou fekepenimi foagu
felo aoma.

Deo Auga Papiau Ipaameʻi Gome Auga

3 Iʻa aʻa Lopia Iesu Kristo Ama Deo,
guani gome auga, ke papiau maʻoai
ipaameʻi gome auga amaau afagaina.
4 Isa iʻa kina apalaʻi maʻoai aafiiʻi auʻi
kinaʻiai epaameiʻa. Ega koa Deo iʻa
epaameiʻa auga laoga mainai iʻa ifoʻa
isafa kaisau mo kina apalaʻi keafiʻi auʻi
fapaameʻi eoma.
5 Gome Iesu Kristo ala ekiekie oma auga
kiekieʻi aloʻaisai epogu koa iʻopoga, Deo
Iesu Kristo faagagai iʻa kina apalaʻi aafiʻi
auʻi isafa eeʻiai agepaameiʻa afaefuafua.
6 Ke lai faagamai ekiekie koa aisama,
egaʻina auga oi fepaameimi, ke kaniami
feisagamau kainai ega emia oma. Ke Deo
lai emai kiekieai epaameimai koa aisama,
egaʻina auga oi lai foisamai emi kiekieai
foameame eoma kainai ega emia oma. Ke
ega koa emia aisama, egaʻina laoga mainai
kiekie lai aafiʻi koa iʻopoʻi foafiʻi mo gan-
inagai, alomiai egaʻina kiekieʻi gamuʻi
mo agooponiʻi, agoafiapiʻi mo auga laoga
maina agepagama.
7 Ke lai emai afiaʻama oi eemiai auga
ekapula, gome alogo oi lai emai kiekieai
okiekie koa iʻopoga, Deo lai epaameimai
auga, oi isafa epaameimi.
8 Aau akiu Kristiano papiaumi, lai anina
aani oi lai Asia agogai kelele akaikiʻaʻi
faagamaisai kemia akiekie auga fouga fol-
ogo aoma. Egaʻina alogai lai faagu auga
aekainimai, ke egaʻina kapaʻi faagamai-
sai kemia auga faafiapiʻi, gamuʻi mo fao-
poniʻi auga aekainimai kainai, lai iʻina
agofaʻagai faagu felao auga afiaʻamaga
agaʻo laaʻi koa iʻopoga.
9 Iifa gome papiau lai famae auga iifaga
kepaapa efua auga, lai guamai alogai
gamuga aoponia. Kai egaʻina emia, ega
koa lai maamai faelao ifomai mo kapa
agaʻo agakapa agekaina auga falaisa kai,
maamai felao Deo papiau maeai epamau-
nimueʻi auga Deoga faisa eoma.
10 Isa lai mae mauni epogai alao amai
auga eegai kaniamai eagamauga, ke Isa
muni lai kiekie eeʻiai agepapealaimai
paisa. Ke lai emai afiaʻama auga, Isa
aufa kina mo lai egaʻina kiekieʻi eeʻiai
agepapealaimai afaefuafua aoma.
11 Ke oi isafa emi megamegai lai opala-
gainimai. Egaʻina auga, Deo papiau maʻo
lai faumaisai kemegamega auga, ainaʻi
agelogo afa agepeniʻi. Ke Deo lai pipeni
feloʻi agepenimai faagagai, papiau maʻo
lai faumaisai Deo tenkiu akaikiʻa akepe-
nia.

Paulo Opo Iʻoina Epamia

12 Pau lai emai ainaʻau auga iʻina: Lai
alomai eifa, lai iʻina agofaʻagai ifomai
aʻimaimai emai laomai maʻoai feloʻi mo
akapaiʻi auga koʻa eoma. Egaʻina auga
lai Deo eegai laomai kemai auʻi, alo lolofa
laoʻi maiʻi, ke alomai koʻagai egaʻina laoʻi
maiʻi oi ipaumami aumi eemiai akapaiʻi.
Ke ega koa akapaisa auga iʻina agofaʻa
ikifagai alakapaisa kai, Deo ega gafegafe
akaikiʻa kainai akapaisa.
13 Gome kapaʻina oi agokuapina
agekaina, ke oko agologo auga mo apapua
eemi efai. Ke lau eʻu afiaʻama auga iʻina:
14 Oi pau lai foumai afaʻagamo ol-
ogo auga fofouga fologo afeʻai, ega koa
Lopia Iesu agemai kinagai aisama, lai oi
ainaʻaumi agapaʻaua koa iʻopoga, oi isafa
lai ainaʻaumai fopaʻaua laoma.
15 Ke egaʻina agemia auga lau alou la-
pakapulania kainai, opou lapaapa oi eemi
faafai kaukau, ega koa Deo ega gafegafe
isafina auniʻi fopamia laoma.

16 Lau opou lapaapa auga, lau Masedonia alalao alogai, egaʻina peagai oi faisami laoma. Ke alalao Masedoniai alamue alamai pugu aisama, famai fakoko faisami pugu, ega koa oi lau fopalagainiau foulaisau Iudea ago falao laoma.
17 Kai opou ega lapaapa oma alogai, oopolaga lau egaʻina kapa eʻele lapamia ooma ma? O lau papiau aumauni opoʻi kepaapa kapa agaʻo kegakapa keoma, akeʻi egaʻinagai mo keifa, “E, e,” keoma, ke “Laaʻi, laaʻi,” keoma koa lakapaisa ma ooma?
18 Kai iifa gome Deo auga, kapaʻina eifania agekapa eoma auga agekapa paisa. Ega koa iʻopoga, egaʻina kainai lai emai iifa oi eemi efai auga, “E,” auga “E,” ke “Laaʻi,” afalaoma.
19 Gome lau Silas, ke Timoti fou Deo Gauga, Iesu Kristo fouga oi epomiai ainogonia aisama, lai “E,” ke “Laaʻi,” alaoma. Kai Iesu Kristo faagagai auga, “E,” moaʻina aoma.
20 Gome Deo pakoʻa iifaʻi pika ekapaiʻi mo ganinagai, Iesu Kristo faagagai pakoʻa iifaʻi egaʻina auʻi maʻoai, “E,” moaʻina. Ega kainai Iesu Kristo faagagai iʻa maʻoai “Amen” iifaga aifania. Ke ega koa akapa Deo au akaikiʻa apamia.
21 Ke pau Deo oi lai fou kaiʻalao Iesu Kristo faagagai aʻa pakoʻai faapa inoka auga ekapaisa. Isa iʻa iʻina agofaʻa papiauʻi epoʻiai ekinaniʻa* Deo ega Spiritu eake peniʻa.
22 Ke iʻa Isa apuga ipaumaʻa auga gouga faagaʻaisai ekapaisa, ke egaʻina mo kapa faugai ega Spiritu epeniiʻa aloʻaisai eague.
23 Lau Deo laifaga, ega koa Isa lau kapaʻina laifania auga koʻa mo laifania feoma laoma. Lau oi eemi Korinto alamue alafai, gome anina laani oi falafinaimi alomi falapamafua laoma.
24 Lau egaʻina laifania auga, lai oi emi pakoʻa alopialaina alaoma kai, lau ke fou apinauga auʻi fou oi apalagainimi oalogama. Gome oi emi

2

pakoʻai oapa kapula efua. 1 Ega puo opou lapaapa agaʻonia mo, eemi falafai alo kiekie falapenimi pugu laoma.
2 Gome alomi alapakiekie koa aisama, kaisau eague lau alou agepagama? Kai agaʻo laaʻi kai, oi alomi lapakiekie aumi mo lau alou agopagama.
3 Lau malele ega lapapua oma, ega koa oi eemi alafai aisama, lau alou fopagama papiaumi aumi eemiai alou faemafu laoma. Ke lau ega koa lakapaisa, gome oi maʻoai lau eʻu alogamai fou agaalogama auga, alou koʻagai lapakoʻania.
4 Gome lau alo kiekie maʻo laafiiʻi, opopo alouai ekae, ke maau maiʻiuʻiuga mo malele egaʻina lapapua eemi efai. Egaʻina lakapaisa auga, oi alomi mapamafua kainai laaʻi kai, alou koʻagai oi animi ala laani oma auga fologo laoma.

Laomai Apala Ikapa Auga Ega Apala Foʻagegeaina

5 Kai aufalao agaʻo papiau agaʻo alo epamafua koa aisama, isa oi maʻoai alomi epamafua koa iʻopoga, lau alou ega aemafu oma. Kai alou afaʻagamo emafu, ega koa lau isa meau akaikiʻa ipauma falapenia laoma.
6 Papiau maʻo isa ega laomai apala afa kiekie kepeniia auga ekainia.
7 Kai pau auga oi isa ega apala foʻagegeaina ke fopaame, ega koa isa ega alomafu akaikiʻa faemia, egaʻina alomafuga akaikiʻa papagai faeagu laoma.
8 Ega puo lagoinimi, alomi koʻagai isa anina oani auga laoga maina fopakina.
9 Ke lau malele egaʻina lapapua auga, oi iʻopo egaʻina alogai agoapa agekaina ma auga, ke eʻu pamalele maʻoai kaiʻiai agopea ma auga maisa laoma.
10 Oi aufalao agaʻo ega apala oʻagegeaina koa aisama, lau isafa isa ega apala laʻagegeaina. Gome lau aufalao agaʻo kapa apala agaʻo ekapaisa auga, ega apala laʻagegeaina koa aisama, o isa kapa apala agaʻo ekapaisa auga ekae faʻagegeaina, ke laʻagegeaina koa aisama, lau oi faumiai isa Iesu Kristo agogai ega apala laʻagegeaina efua.

* **1:21:** Grik malagai auga, ‘oili kaniaʻa eʻefaisa. Pilitani malagai ‘anoint’

11 Ega koa Satani egaʻina laoga maina
faepapinauga, iʻa faeʻimaiʻa. Gome iʻa isa
kapaʻina ekapakapa auga alogo efua.

Deo Ega Niniʻani Kapula Mamaga Ekapa Pinaugaga Kekapa Auʻi Fouʻi

12 Ke pau lau iifa faunina Iesu Kristo
fouga mainogonia laoma lalao Troas taon-
inai aisama, Lopia egae lau iifa faun-
ina fainogoaina auga keagaga agaʻo epaa-
galaisa auga laisa.
13 Kai lau alou aekakipo paisa, gome lau
akiu Taitus egae alaisa. Ega puo egaʻina
papiauʻi lapamegoniʻi, ke lakailai Masedo-
nia ago lalao.
14 Kai Deo, Iesu Kristo faagagai iʻa aufa
kina epapeaiʻa, kapa maʻoai apalutiniʻi, ke
Iesu ega logo fouga, mulamula foga felo,
Isa kepaʻa penia koa iʻopoga auga, Isa iʻa
faagaʻaisai epapea afu maʻoai elao. Deo
tenkiu akaikiʻa amapenia.
15 Gome Deo papiau kaniaʻi eagamauga
auʻi, ke papiau isaʻi lalauʻiai kemae ke-
laoaina auʻi epoʻiai iʻa auga, Iesu Kristo
mulamula foga felo eafia Deo epaʻa penia
auga koa iʻopoga auʻa.
16 Ke papiau lalauʻiai kemae kelaoaina
auʻi eeʻiai auga, iʻa papiau kemae fogaʻi
apala emia auʻi koa iʻopoʻi kepamiaiʻa.
Kai Deo papiau kaniaʻi eagamauga auʻi
eeʻiai auga, iʻa mulamula foga felo mauni
epipeni auga mulamula koa kepamiaiʻa.
Ke papiau kapa auga egaʻina pinauga
agekapa agekaina?
17 Kai iʻa auga papiau maʻo isaʻi, moni
fekeafia keoma, Deo ega iifa, iifa iʻoina
agaʻo fou keafi lapuinia auʻi koa laaʻi. Kai
Iesu Kristo fou amia kainai, iʻa papiau Deo
eegai kemai auʻi koa iʻopoʻi amia, iʻa isafa
aloʻa koʻagai Deo agogai ega iifa aifafoua.

3

1 Lai egaʻina aifania auga, lai ifomai felo
akapa aoma ma? O lai papiau isaʻi koa
famia oi felo okapa auga malelega
fapapua eemiai faulaisa, o oi lai felo
akapa auga malelega fopapua eemaisai
foulaisa ma? Laaʻi ipauma!
2 Oi ifomi auga lai malele apapua foumi
aifa felo auga, ke guamai alogai malele
apapua eemi efai auga koa iʻopoga. Ke
papiau maʻoai oi auga malele koa
kekuapinimi ke kelogo.
3 Oi auga lai Iesu Kristo ega pinauga
akapaisa puaga aumi. Ke egaʻina
malelega auga, papiau aumauni imaʻiai
peniai akepapua kai, Deo eague aoniamo
auga ega Spirituai kepo falapaʻiai
aepapuaʻi kai, papiau guaʻi alogai
epapuaʻi auga.
4 Ke Iesu Kristo faagagai, lai emai pakoʻa
kapula Deo eegai aoge.
5 Lai egaʻina aifania auga, kapaʻina
akapa auga alomai ekainia auga kainai
akapa afalaoma kai, alomai ekainia auga,
Deo eegai emai akapa.
6 Isa lai iifa kapula mamaga pinaugaga
fakapa fekaina auga keagaga ekapaisa. Ke
ega koa emia auga, Deo Moses ega iifa
alogai* lai ega koa fakapa auga aepapua
aepenimai kai, Deo ega Spiritu isapugai
epalogonimai egaʻina pinaugaga fakapa
eoma. Gome Moses ega iifa kainai auga,
papiau kapa laomai apala ekapa auga
femae eoma. Kai Deo ega Spiritu auga
papiau kapa laomai apalaʻi ekapaiʻi auga,
gua eafi opogaina aisama, papiau egaʻina
eponi ega laomai apalaʻi eumakalainiʻi, ke
mauni mamaga Deo eegai emai auga eafia.

Deo Ega Niniʻani Kapula Mamaga Auga Isapuga Ke Eaea Akaikiʻa Ipauma

7 Pau Moses ega iifa kepo falapaʻiai Deo
epapuaʻi auga ega pinaugai mae emai-
seina auga, isapuai ke eaea akaikiʻagai
emai. Ega koa Israel papiauʻi Moses
kua maaga eeaea kainai, maaʻi elao kua
maaga keisa kai, maaʻi egae mo feka auga
aekainia. Kai egaʻina eaea auga laaʻi emia.
8 Ega koa aisama, Deo ega Spiritu
ega pinauga auga isapuga ke eaea
akaikiʻa ipauma afaemia, Moses ega
iifa pinauga ekapa auga isapuga, ke
eaea afaekaʻegaina ma? Iifa gome
agekaʻegaina paisa.
9 Gome pinauga, papiau laomai apala
kekapa auʻi fekemae eoma auga, isapuga
akaikiʻa ke eaea akaikiʻa auga papiau
keisa. Ega koa aisama, pinauga papiau

* **3:6:** Grik malagai auga, ‘malele.’

aloˈi opaina epamia auga, isapuga ke eaea akaikiˈa ipauma, pinauga egaˈina papiau laomai apalaˈi kekapaˈi fekemae eoma auga isapuga ke eaea fou ekaˈegainiˈi!
10 Gome kapaˈina isapuga, ke eaea akaikiˈa emia auga, pau kapaˈina egaˈina isapuga ke eaea akaikiˈa ekaˈegaina auga fou aoge opoˈi aisama, egaˈina isapuga ke eaea fou auga isapu ke eaea koˈa laaˈi.
11 Ke kapaˈina laaˈi emia elaoaina auga isapuai, ke eaea akaikiˈagai emai koa aisama, kapaˈina ageka aoniamo auga, isapuga ke eaea akaikiˈa ipauma agemia, kapaˈina laaˈi emia elaoaina auga isapuga ke eaea agekaˈegaina.
12 Ega puo lai emai afiaˈama ega koa kainai aaipa aniniˈani.
13 Ke lai auga isa koa iˈopomai laaˈi. Moses kua maaga tiapuai emokaisa, ega koa kua maaga eeaea ke isapuga laaˈi emia auga, Israel papiauˈi fakeisa eoma.
14 Kai papiau egaˈina auˈi Moses kua maaga emokaisa koa iˈopoga, aloˈi eˈinoka. Gome egaˈina kinagai emai pau kina, Deo ega iifa kapula ufaina auga kekuapina aisama, tiapu egaˈina Moses kua maaga emoka auga, isa maaˈi emoka paisa. Ke egaˈina tiapuga kai agaˈo aeafiˈaua, gome Iesu Kristo mo faagagai egaˈina tiapuga akeafiˈaua agekaina.
15 Ke egaˈina papiauˈi pau ganinagai, Moses ega iifa kekuapina aisama, tiapu agaˈo isa aloˈi ekupuga aloˈi aeagalai.
16 Kai aufalao agaˈo kina kapagai Lopia eaipenia aisama, Lopia tiapu egaˈina isa alo ekupuga auga eafiˈaua.
17 Pau Lopia auga Deo ega Spiritu. Ke Lopia ega Spiritu kaisau aloˈiai eague auˈi, kapaˈina papaˈiai kalaˈafi koa kemia auga papagai epapealaiˈi.
18 Ke Deo iˈa kuaˈa maaˈaisai tiapu eafilaisa auˈa auga, eaea elao oleole egefa aisama, oleole ekimage koa iˈopoga, Lopia ega isapu ke eaea akaikiˈa auga, egefa emai iˈa faagaˈa oleole koa iˈopoga emia, ekimage epealai elao papiau keisa aefuafua. Ke Lopia, Spiritu auga, iˈa aloˈaisai epinauga elaolao iˈa Isa koa iˈopoˈa agamia, ke aˈa isapu ke eaea agepagai alogaina agelaoaina.

4

Oga Aloˈiai Amu Afaˈi Akaikiˈaˈi Kekae Auˈi Fouˈi

1 Ega puo Deo ega guaniai lai iˈina pinaugaga aafiia kainai, alomai alapaapokenia.
2 Kai lai ogefake kapaˈi, ke meagai laoˈi maiˈi fou aumakalainiˈi. Ke lai pifogeai kapa agaˈo alakapa, ke Deo ega iifa isafa alapaefo pagainia iˈoina alapamia. Kai lai Deo ega iifa koˈa auga mo papiau maaˈiai apafokia. Ke Deo agogai ifomai felo akapa auga papiau maˈoai aloˈiai felo mo fekeoma aoma.
3 Kai lai iifa faunina Iesu Kristo fouga aifafoua auga ekafake koa aisama, egaˈina auga papiau kapaˈi lalauˈiai kemae kelaoaina auˈi mo eeˈiai ekafake.
4 Ke pau iˈina agofaˈa deoga, egaˈina papiauˈi Iesu akepakoˈania auˈi aloˈi ekupunia maaˈi epakimiˈinia, ega koa iifa faunina Iesu Kristo, Deo iisagai emai auga, ega isapu ke eaea akaikiˈa fouga eaea afakeisa.
5 Gome lai aumai, ifomai foumai alainogonia kai, Iesu Kristo Lopia auga fouga ainogonia. Ke Iesu Kristo faugai lai auga oi emi pinauga aumai auga fouga ainogonia.
6 Gome Deo iina eifa oma, “uminagai eaea gagefalai,”✡ eoma auga ega eaea lai alomaisai epagefauka. Ega koa Isa ega isapu ke eaea akaikiˈa logo Iesu Kristo kua maagai eeaea auga, lai fepenimai eoma.
7 Kai pau Deo ega isapu ke eaea akaikiˈa, kapa agaˈo afa akaikiˈa koa iˈopoga auga, oga miˈiuai kekapa kai, agelifu auga alogai keukaisa eeˈaisai ekae. Ega koa emia auga, isapu akaikiˈa ipauma isapu maˈoai ekaˈegainiˈi auga, lai eemaisai aemai kai, Deo eegai emai auga, iˈa maˈoai epakinaiˈa.
8 Ke apiemaisai apiemaisai kekoninimai kai, akekoni muˈaimai. Ke kapaˈina fakapa auga alalogo mo ganinagai, emai pakoˈai alaapakipo ipauma mo.
9 Ke papiau lai keafi apalanimai kai, Deo lai aepuaˈafunimai. Ke papiau lai keauniimai aˈualai kai, akeaupuguimai.
10 Ke Iesu Kristo emae kiekie auga, lai aufa kina imaaumaisai aafiiˈi alao amai,

✡ **4:6:** Genesis 1:3

ega koa isa eague aoniamo auga maunina isafa lai imaaumaisai fefoki aoma.
11 Gome lai pau aaguega aumai, Iesu Kristo puogai aufa kina papiau imaˈiai kepaauimai fekeaupuguimai, ega koa Iesu Kristo eague aoniamo auga maunina, lai imaaumai agemae auga faagagai fefoki aoma.
12 Ega puo lai imaaumaisai auga, mae ekae epinauga kai, oi alomiai auga mauni umamo ekae epinauga.
13 Ke Deo ega iifa pukagai iina kepapua oma: “Lau Deo lapakoˈania. Ega puo lau laniniˈani,”✡ keoma. Ke pau lai isafa alomaisai egaˈina mo pakoˈagai Deo apakoˈania, ke egaˈina kainai lai aniniˈani.
14 Gome Deo Lopia Iesu Kristo maeai epamaunimue auga, lai isafa Iesu fou maeai agepamauni mueimai, oi fou kaiˈalao Isa ifo agogai agepaapaiˈa auga alogo.
15 Ke egaˈina kapaˈi maˈoai faagamaisai kemia auga, oi faumiai felo mo femia puogai kemia. Ega koa Deo ega gafegafe akaikiˈa papiau maˈo maˈo mo eafiˈi auˈi, tenkiu akaikiˈa ipauma Deo ega isapu, ke eaea akaikiˈa auga fekepenia faefuafua aoma.
16 Ega kainai lai alomai alapaapokenia. Ke papiau maaˈiai auga lai apao alaoaina mo ganinagai, kina agaˈo agaˈo alogai auga alomaisai mamamai amia alaoaina.
17 Gome lai kiekie keˈilikae, afakeka aoniamo, pau aafiˈi auˈi kepapeaimai isapu ke eaea akaikiˈa ageka aoniamo, kiekie egaˈina maˈoai meauˈi ekaˈegai afeˈainiˈi auga eega elaoainimai.
18 Ega puo maamai kapaˈina aisa auga eegai alaoge kai, kapaˈina alaisa auga eegai aoge. Gome kapaˈina aisa auga, afaeka aoniamo kai, kapaˈina alaisa auga ageka aoniamo.

5

Imaauˈa Mamaga Agaafia Auga Fouga

1 Lau ega laifa oma, gome pau inae aagoai imaauˈa, eˈa koa iˈopoga alogai aaguega auga ageisauoka laaˈi agemia aisama, ufai Deo eegai imaauˈa, eˈa koa iˈopoga ageka aoniamo auga agepeniˈa auga alogo. Ke egaˈina eˈa auga papiau aumauni imaˈiai akekapaisa.
2 Kai egaˈina aemia koa kai, aagoai aapoki alafai amaoma, ufai imaauˈa ageka aoniamo auga amaafia tiapu koa amaiˈiuka aoma.
3 Ke imaauˈa egaˈina tiapu koa agaiˈiuka kainai, papiau iˈa faagaˈa maini agaagu afakeisaˈa.
4 Gome pau aagoai imaauˈa iˈina eˈa koa iˈopoga alogai aague alogai, iˈa apoki ke meau maˈo aafiˈi. Gome iˈa faagaˈa maini faagu auga anina alaani kai, anina aani imaauˈa ufai ekae auga amaafia tiapu koa amaiˈiuka aoma. Ega koa ufai imaauˈa ekae afaemaemae auga, imaauˈa pau aagoai ekae agemae auga fekogopa aoma.
5 Ke Deo egaˈina mo puogai iˈa epagamaiˈa. Ke ega Spiritu epeniiˈa, ega koa ega Spiritu iˈa kapaˈina muni agaafia auga koˈa paisa auga gouga emia.
6 Ega puo lai alomai apakapulania aefuafua, ke pau imaaumai iˈinagai aague alogai, ifomai emai paguai koa aague, ke Lopia eegai alaagu auga alogo.
7 Ke lai auga emai pakoˈa kainai aaguega kai, kapaˈina aisaˈi auˈi kaiˈiai alaagu.
8 Lau laifa lai alomai apakapulania laoma, ke lau anina laani auga, lai imaaumai iˈina pau aagoai ekae auga fapuaˈafuga falao, emai pagua koˈagai Lopia fou faagu laoma.
9 Ega puo lai pau aagoai imaaumaisai faagu, o falaagu mo ganinagai, anina aani Lopia mo alo fapagama aoma.
10 Gome iˈa maˈoai Iesu Kristo afugai eagu papiau eˈi laomai felo, o apala afa epeniˈi auga afuga agogai agaapa. Ega koa iˈa agaˈo agaˈo imaauˈaisai aagu alogai, kapaˈina felo o apala akapaisa auga afa kapa faafia eoma auga agepeniˈa.

Iesu Kristo Faagagai Deo Papiau Fou Kegagao Auga Fouga

11 Ke lai Lopia ala famaniˈiai oma auga alogo kainai, lai papiau aloˈi amaafia aoma maaˈiai aniniˈani. Ke lai kaisau auga Deo elogo feloimai, ke lau eˈu afiaˈama

✡ **4:13:** Sam 116:10

auga oi isafa alomiai lai kaisau auga fologo feloimai laoma.

12 Lau egaˈina laifania, gome lai ifomai felo akapa auga, oi maamiai amaifania pugu alaoma. Kai oi lai kaimaisai foainaˈau auga keagaga koa agaˈo apakinaimi. Ega koa kaisau kapaˈina guaˈi alogai eka auga ainaˈauga afakepaˈaua kai, kapaˈina keisa auga ainaˈauga kepaˈaua auˈi, eˈi ainaˈau afa fopenimueˈi aoma.

13 Gome lai akafoˈo koa aisama, egaˈina auga lai Deo faugai akafoˈo. Ke lai alomai felogai kapa agaˈo akapa koa aisama, egaˈina auga oi faumiai akapa.

14 Gome Iesu Kristo alo koˈagai lai animai eani auga laoga maina lai epaafimai. Ega koa faagamaisai emia, gome lai apakoˈania auga, au agaˈomo papiau maˈoai eˈi laomai apalaˈi fauˈiai emae, ke egaˈina kainai papiau maˈoai iˈina agofaˈa ega laomai apalaˈi eeˈiai kemae.

15 Ke isa papiau maˈoai fauˈiai emae, ega koa kaisau keague auˈi ifoˈi mo fauˈiai fakeagu kai, Iesu isa fauˈiai emae, ke Deo isa maeai epamaunimue auga faugai fekeagu eoma.

16 Ega puo lai pau papiau aumauni aufalao agaˈo ala eisa oma auga laoga mainai kai agaˈo ega alaisa oma. Kai ufainagai lai iˈina agofaˈa Iesu Kristo ala eisa oma auga laoga mainai Iesu Kristo aisa mo ganinagai, pau auga lai Iesu Kristo ega alaisa oma.

17 Ega puo aufalao agaˈo Iesu Kristo fou kemia koa aisama, Deo isa epagamamue koa iˈopoga, kapa mamaga agaˈo koa iˈopoga emia. Ke isa ega agu ufaina auga epuaˈafuga kai, agu mamaga auga kainai eagu.

18 Ke egaˈina kapaˈi maˈoai Deo eegai kemai. Ke Isa Iesu Kristo faagagai iˈa fou agagao, ke Isa iˈa papiau falaoainiˈi Isa fou fekegagao auga pinaugaga epeniiˈa.

19 Ke Deo ega koa ekapaisa Iesu Kristo faagagai agofaˈa fofouga papiauˈi fou kegagao. Ega koa Isa papiau eˈi laomai apalaˈi kekapaˈi auˈi afa aepeniˈi. Kai Isa papiau fou kegagao auga fouga faifafoua auga pinaugaga lai epeniimai.

20 Ega puo lai auga Iesu Kristo ekinanimai isa faugai apinauga aumai. Ke lai faagamaisai Deo ifo oi egoinimi koa iˈopoga. Ke lai Iesu Kristo akagai oi agoinimi, oi Deo fou epomiai amogagao aoma.

21 Gome Deo Iesu Kristo laomai apala agaˈo aekapaisa auga eafiia, laomai apala ikapa auga koa epamia iˈa aˈa laomai apalaˈi fauˈiai emae. Ega koa iˈa isa faagagai, Deo maagai alo opai auˈa famia eoma.

6

1 Ke lai Deo fou apinauga agaˈomo kainai,
agoinimi oi Deo ega gafegafe akaikiˈa
foloafi aagenia mo aoma.
2 Gome Deo ega iifa pukagai ifo iina eifa
oma:
“Lau kina maaga anina laani auga kina
maagai, oi ainami lalogonia,
ke kaniami isagamauga kinagai la-
palaganimi,”
eoma. *Aisaea 49:8*

Iifa gome maamiai laifania, Deo kina maaga anina eani auga kina inamoˈe, ke kaniami gaagamauga eoma auga isafa kina inamoˈe.

Paulo Kina Apalaˈi Eafiiˈi Auˈi Fouˈi

3 Ke lai aufalao agaˈo ife feˈanina feˈualai auga kapa agaˈo keagai alaoge, ega koa kai agaˈo lai emai pinauga akapa apalania faeoma aoma.

4 Kai kapa maˈoai akapaˈi alogai, lai ifomai Deo ega pinauga aumai auga papiau apakinaˈi. Egaˈina alogai lai kiekie akaikiˈaˈi, kina apalaˈi aafiiˈi, ke kapa agaˈo eegai aafiˈafu mo ganinagai, gamuˈi mo aoponiˈi aafiapiˈi mo.

5 Ke lai keauniimai, ke kepatipulanimai, ke faagamaisai kelele akaikiˈaˈi kemia, ke aˈoaˈo akaikiˈaˈi kemia, ke apinauga aafipugu, ke feu felo alaisa, ke inaemai ekimu.

6 Ke kapa maˈoai akapaiˈi alogai, alomai lolofagai Deo fouga kapaˈina alogo auga, ke alomai aafiapia mo, ke papiau agafeiˈi, ke Deo ega Spiritu kapaˈina epalogonimai auˈi mo kapaˈi akapaiˈi. Ke kapa maˈoai akapaiˈi auˈi, alomai koˈagai papiau maˈoai aniˈi aani auga laoga mainai akapaiˈi.

7 Ke emai niniˈaniai iifa koˈaˈi mo aifaniˈi, ke Deo ega isapuai kapa maˈoai

akapaiˈi. Ke papiau aloˈi opaina femia auga laoˈi maiˈi ifani amuˈi koa iˈopoˈi auˈi, isaˈi imamai kainai aafiiˈi, ke isaˈi imamai lafaninai aafiiˈi.
8 Egaˈina akapaiˈi alogai, papiau isaˈi lai au akaikiˈamai kepamiaimai kai, isaˈi auga lai au eˈelemai kepamiaimai. Ke papiau lai keau afagainimai kai, isaˈi auˈi keifa apala penimai. Ke lai iifa koˈa mo aifania mo ganinagai, papiau lai pifogemai keifania.
9 Ke papiau lai kelogonimai ganinagai, akelogonimai koa kekagakaga. Ke lai famae koa iˈopoga kai, aagu paisa. Ke keauniimai kai akeaupuguimai.
10 Ke alomai emafu ganinagai aufa kina alogamai alao amai. Ke ulalu aumai ganinagai, papiau maˈo apaˈamuˈamuˈi. Ke kapa agaˈo eemaisai laaˈi mo ganinagai, kapa maˈoai apumai akemia.
11 Korinto papiaumi, lai emai niniˈaniai kapa agaˈo alaogefake kai, aifa ofakaeniˈi mo, ke guamai alogai kapaˈina kekae auˈi oi maamiai aifafouˈi.
12 Ke lai guamai alogai kapaˈina mo kekae auˈi oi eemiai alaafiapiˈi. Kai oi auga guami alogai kapaˈina kekae auˈi lai eemaisai oafiapiˈi mo.
13 Ke pau oi auga lau gau koa iˈopomi lapamiaimi maamiai laniniˈani. Oi isafa guami fopaagalaisa. Ke lai oi eemiai akapa koa iˈopoga, oi isafa lai eemaisai ega koa fokapa. Ega koa oi lai fou epoˈaisai iˈopoga agaˈomo fakapa laoma.

Pakoˈa Laaˈi Auˈi Fou Folomia

14 Oi pakoˈa laaˈi auˈi fou folokaifou. Gome alo opai laoga maina, ke alo opai laoga maina laaˈi auga fou agaˈomo akemia ma? Ke eaea umina fou agaˈomo akemia agekaina ma? Laaˈi.
15 Ke Iesu Kristo, Satani* auniˈi ainaˈi agaˈomo agemia ma? Ke pakoˈa auga, ke pakoˈa laaˈi auga fou ainaˈi agaˈomo emia ma?
16 Ke Deo ega eˈa, ke deo pifogeˈi fou epoˈiai kapa agaˈomo fouga keifania ma? Laaˈi. Gome iˈa imaauˈa auga, Deo eague aoniamo auga ega aguagu afuga. Egaˈina fouga Deo ega iifa pukagai iina eifa oma:
“Lau isa fou agaagu, epoˈiai alapea lao alapea mai. Ke Lau isa eˈi Deo alamia, ke isa Lau eˈu papiau akemia,”✡ eoma.
17 “ ‘Ke Lopia eifa pugu einaka,
“Ega puo oi egaˈina papiauˈi epoˈiai amopealai ifomi mo amoagu.
Ke kapaˈina papiau aloˈi kepaofua kapaˈi auˈi agaˈo foloafi opogainiˈi.
Ke Lau oi alaafimi eˈu papiau agomia,”
eoma. *Aisaea 52:11; Esekiel 20:34, 41*
18 “ ‘Ke Lopia Isapu Gome auga eifa pugu einaka,
“Lau oi Amami alamia, ke oi auga Lau gau maguaemi,
ke gau papiemi agomia,”
eoma. *2 Samuel 7:8, 14*

7

1 Ekefaˈauagai, iˈa Deo pakoˈa iifaˈi egaˈina epeniiˈa kainai, kapaˈina imaauˈa ke lalauˈa fou kepalifuˈi kepaofua auˈi maˈoai amaikulaiˈi. Ke Deo amamaniˈiaina, ke amaunia imoimo aloˈa galololofa ipauma mo.

Paulo Ega Alogama

2 Oi alomi amopaagalaisa, alomiai lai afumai agaˈo amoafia gaka. Lai kai agaˈo eegai laomai apala agaˈo alakapaisa, ke kai agaˈo alapalifua, ke kai agaˈo alapapinaugania ega amu alaafiˈi.
3 Lau egaˈina laifania auga, oi apala okapa alaoma. Gome omaˈe laifa kakaua, lai oi aafiimi alomaisai oague, ke fou kaiˈalao agaagu, ke fou kaiˈalao agamae laoma.
4 Ke oi eemiai alou lapakapulania, ke oi faagamiai eˈu ainaˈau akaikiˈa ipauma. Ke lai kina apalaˈi maˈoai aafiiˈi mo ganinagai, oi lau alou opakapula alogaina, ke alou opagama alogaina.
5 Gome lai afai Masedonia agogai akoko aisama, alalaagai kai, ala alao auga kina apalaˈi mo akaifainiˈi. Lai afemaisai auga akekua akaikiˈaˈi kemia, ke alomaisai auga amaniˈi alogaina.
6 Kai Deo papiau aloˈi emafu epaameˈi auga, Taitus eulaisa eemai emai, epaameimai.

* **6:15:** Grik malagai auga, ‘Beliar’ ✡ **6:16:** Lefitikus 26:12; Jeremaia 32:38; Esekiel 37:27

7 Ke isa ega maisai mo lai aepaameimai kai, oi isa opaame auga faagagai lai isafa epaameimai. Ke isa oi lau aniu ala oani oma auga, ke puouai alomi emafu auga, ke opopou ala opaʻau oma auga isafa fouga maamaisai eifania. Ega koa ekapaisa eʻu alogama auga alogama maʻoai ekaʻegainiʻi, laalogama alogaina.

8 Gome lau eʻu maleleai oi alomi lapamafua mo ganinagai alapikaisai. Kai lau lapikaisai mo ganinagai, lau eʻu maleleai alomi lapamafua auga, emi alomafu egaʻina epo aemaefa auga laisa.

9 Ke pau auga lau laalogama. Kai lau laalogama auga oi alomi emafu kainai laaʻi kai, emi alomafu egaʻina oi epapeaimi emi laomai apalaʻi oumakalainiʻi kainai laalogama. Gome oi emi alomafu egaʻina auga, Deo anina eani kainai emai, ega koa lai kai agaʻo alapalifua.

10 Gome Deo alomafu egaʻina epapinauga, papiau emaiseiniʻi eʻi laomai apalaʻi keumakalainiʻi, ke epapeaʻi kelao kaniaʻi eagamauga. Ke ega koa ekapa, kai agaʻo aepikaisai. Kai papiau iʻina agofaʻa laoga mainai aloʻi emafu auga, egaʻina laoga maina isa epapeaʻi kelao kemae.

11 Pau alomafu Deo eegai emai auga kapaʻina ekapaisa auga amoisa. Alomafu egaʻina oi kapa agaʻo alomi koʻagai fokapa auga alomiai epaʻuegenia. Ke oi kapaʻina apala okapaisa auga ofuga laaʻi gamia ooma, alomi koʻagai egaʻina okapa. Ke papiau agaʻo kapaʻina apala ekapa auga eegai guami ekupu. Ke oi maami ekiakae oague. Ke alomi eagalai umamo ekae. Ke oi papiau maʻoai eeʻiai kapaʻina emia auga opopo opaʻaua. Ke ofua oague kaisau apala ekapa auga iifa ipakaina olaoaina, ega koa faagagai kapa agaʻo feikapa foisa ooma. Ega kainai kapa maʻoai okapaiʻi alogai, kapa apala agaʻo alokapaisa, ke kai agaʻo oi puo afaepeniʻi auga papiau opakinaʻi.

12 Ega puo lau malele eemiai laulaisa mo ganinagai, malele egaʻina lapapua auga papiau laomai apala ekapa auga kainai laaʻi, o kaisau faagagai kelele emia auga kainai laaʻi. Kai Deo maagai lai alomai koʻagai imaaumai oi apalao penimi auga fapakinaimi laoma kainai, malele egaʻina lapapua eemi efai.

13 Ega puo egaʻina laoga mainai lai alomai apakapulania.

Ke lai alomai ekapula auga laagai, lai Taitus alo ala egama oma aisa aisama, lai isafa alomai egama alogaina. Gome oi maʻoai isa opalagaina alo opakakipo.

14 Ke lau oi foumi isa maagai laifania laainaʻau auga, oi lau alopameagainiau. Kai lai oi maamiai kapaʻina aifaniʻi auʻi koʻaʻi koa iʻopoga, lai Taitus maagai foumi aifa ainaʻau auga isafa koʻa mo emia.

15 Ke isa oi kapa maʻoai okapaiʻi alogai lai ainamai oafiia, ke maimaniʻimi mo ke maipigugumi mo isa oifa koko auga eopolaga aisama, oi guami eani alogaina.

16 Ke alou egama alogaina, gome lau alou koʻagai lapakoʻania oi kapa maʻoai agokapaʻi agekaina laoma.

8

Gafegafeai Pipeni Auga Fouga

1 Ke aau akiu Kristiano aumi, pau Deo ega gafegafe akaikiʻa Masedonia ago iifi eʻaʻi epeniiʻi auga fouga maamiai amaifania aoma.

2 Isa kina apalaʻi keafiiʻi, ke iʻopo apalaʻi ipaumaʻi eeʻi kemai. Ke isa keulalu alogaina mo ganinagai, eʻi alogama akaikiʻa ipauma, ke aloʻiai gafegafe akaikiʻa ipauma kainai pipeni monina kepipeni.

3 Gome lau isa fouʻi koʻa mo auga laifania. Isa moni pika kepipeni auga, isa akepipeni agekaina auga faagagai kepipeni. Ke epogai auga moni fekepipeni faekaina koa kai, kekapula kepipeni paisa. Ke ifoʻi kelogo kapa isaʻi kegakapaʻi keoma.

4 Egaʻina auga isa Deo ega papiau fauʻiai pipalagai agaʻo fekekapa auga keagaga kekapunia, lai kegoinimai akeaponimai.

5 Ke lai kapaʻina ala femia oma aoma koa akekapaisa kai, ifoʻi imaauʻi Lopia kepalao peni kakaua, ke egae kai Deo ega logoai imaauʻi lai kepalao penimai.

6 Ke Taitus oi eemi efai pinauga egaʻina eʻinaisa kainai, lai isa agoi peni kapulania

fefai eemiai gafegafe akaikiˈa pinaugaga egaˈina fepafua aoma.
7 Kai oi emi pakoˈa kapula, emi niniˈani felo, emi logo akaikiˈa, ke imaaumi fofougai pinauga okapa, ke alomi koˈagai lai animai oani auga laoga mainai ekainimi. Oi iˈina laoˈi maiˈiai ekainimi koa iˈopoga, foisa oi gafegafeai pipeni fopipeni auga isafa eegai fekainimi.
8 Lau alaifa kapula penimi egaˈina okapa alaoma kai, anina laani oi alomi koˈagai papiau aniˈi oani auga laoga maina, papiau isaˈi eˈi laomai fou maogeˈopo maˈopoimi maisa laoma.
9 Gome oi iˈa aˈa Lopia Iesu Kristo ega gafegafe akaikiˈa auga ologo. Egaˈina auga isa gafegafe eegai epaˈamuˈamu alogaina mo ganinagai, oi faumiai ulalu auga emia. Ega koa isa ega ulaluai oi paˈamuˈamu aumi fomia eoma.
10 Ke pau pipeni faagagai lau magogo iˈina lapenimi, ke magogo iˈina auga oi eemiai felo mo femia laoma puo lapenimi. Muniˈa inipogai oi oufai pipeni opipeni. Ke egaˈina mo alokapaisa kai, alomiai egaˈina emai fokapa paisa ooma kainai okapaisa.
11 Pau oi kapaˈina faagamiai ekainia auga faagagai egaˈina pinaugaga amopafua, ega koa oi alomi koˈagai ologo egaˈina fokapa ooma auga, pau pinauga agopafua auga fou iˈopoˈi mo fekemia laoma.
12 Gome oi ifomi ologo pipeni fopipeni ooma koa aisama, Deo kapaˈina oi eemiai ekae opipeni auga anina eani eafia. Kai kapaˈina eemiai laaˈi auga fopipeni aeoma.
13 Lai egaˈina aifania fokapa aoma auga, oi meau aapenimi, papiau isaˈi kegaagu felo alaoma kai, maˈoai epomiai pipalagai iˈopoga agaˈomo fokapa aoma.
14 Pau auga oi eemiai kapaˈina maˈo kekae auˈi isa kapaˈina eegai keafiˈafu auga agopeniˈi. Ega koa agepopo isa eeˈiai kapaˈina maˈo akeka aisama, oi kapaˈina eegai agoafiˈafu auga akepenimi. Ega koa agemia aisama, oi isa eeˈiai okapa koa iˈopoga, isa oi eemiai akekapa.
15 Ke egaˈina fouga Deo ega iifa pukagai iina kepapua oma koa iˈopoga mo agemia: “Kaisau kapa maˈo eafiiˈi auga, maˈo alogaina aeafiˈi. Ke kaisau kapa oiso mo eafiiˈi auga, oiso mo alogaina aeafiˈi.” *Exodus 16:18*

Taitus Keulaisa Korinto Taonina Elao

16 Ke lau oi eemiai ala laopopo oma koa iˈopoga, Deo Taitus oi ega feopopolai omaimi auga laoga maina alogai eogeisa auga Deoga tenkiu lapenia.
17 Gome Taitus lai emai magogo mo aˈo aelogonia kai, ifo logogai, ke alo koˈagai anina eani oi eemi fefai paisa eoma kainai efai.
18 Ke isa lai akimai Kristiano auga agaˈo, iifa faunina Iesu Kristo fouga faugai epinauga auga kainai, iifi eˈa papiauˈi maˈoai isa keifagaina auga fou aulaiˈi eemi kefai.
19 Ke egaˈina mo laaˈi kai, papiau pipeni kepipeni auˈi pipeniˈi agaafiˈi agalao alogai, iifi eˈa papiauˈi isa kekinaga, lai feisaonimai fou falao keoma. Ke egaˈina pinauga lai akapa auga, Lopia ifo au akaikiˈa amapamia aoma, ke alomai koˈagai papiau fapalagainiˈi aoma auga fefoki aoma puo akapa.
20 Ke lai kaimaisalao fafai, ega koa iifi eˈa papiauˈi eˈi gafegafe akaikiˈagai pipeni kepipeni auga faagaˈiai, kai agaˈo lai pipeni egaˈina alapapea felo faeoma, ke eemaisai faeifa apala aoma.
21 Gome lai kapaˈina felo mo amakapa aoma alogai, Lopia mo agogai kiekie alaafiˈi kai, papiau isafa agoˈiai kiekie aafiiˈi auga keisaˈi.
22 Ke lai akimai Kristiano auga agaˈo, isa auniˈi fou aulaiˈi eemi kefai. Lai isa keaga iˈoiˈi iˈoiˈiai aˈopoisa aisa, ke kapaˈina mo ekapaiˈi alogai, alo koˈagai egaˈina kapaˈi ekapaiˈi aisa. Ke isa auga oi eemiai alo epakapulania kainai, pinauga ekapa kakaua koa iˈopoga ekapa kai, pau auga alo koˈa ipaumagai ekapa.
23 Ke Taitus auga, lau fou apinauga auga, ke isa lau aunimai amia oi epomiai apinauga auga. Ke lai akimai auniˈi auga, inae iifi eˈa papiauˈi akaˈiai kefai, ke isa Lopia au akaikiˈa kepamia auˈi.
24 Ega puo oi alomi koˈagai papiau aniˈi oani auga iˈina auˈi faagaˈiai fokapa, ega koa iifi eˈa papiauˈi maˈoai agoˈiai oi aau

afagainimi auga, alaau afagai aagenimi mo auga fekelogo aoma.

9

1 Lau oi Deo ega papiau fopalagainiˈi auga fouga fapapua eemi fefai apuga laaˈi.
2 Gome oi alomi koˈagai fopipalagai ooma auga lalogo. Ke lau Masedonia iifi eˈa papiauˈi agoˈiai oi foumi laifa laainaˈau, laifa oi Akaia agogai oague aumi muniˈa inipogai oˈina ofua oagu pipeni fopipeni ooma. Ke alomi koˈagai kapaˈina fokapa ooma auga, isa epoˈiai papiau maˈo isaˈi epaˈuegeniˈi keˈue kapa agaˈo kekapa.
3 Kai lau akiu Kristiano auˈi iˈina laulaiˈi oi eemi kefai, ega koa lai oi iˈina kapa okapa ainaˈauga apaˈaua auga laaˈi faemia kai, laifania koa iˈopoga oi fofua foagu laoma.
4 Gome inae Masedonia ago auga agaˈo fou afafai, ke isa oi alofua aloagu afeisami koa aisama, egaˈina auga oi agomeagai auga fouga alaifania kai, lai alomai oi eemiai apakapulania kainai, lai meagai eˈele laaˈi agaafia.
5 Ega puo lau laopolaga kapa agaˈo femia laoma auga, lai akimai Kristiano auˈi iˈina fagoi peniˈi, egaˈina kina aemai koa kai, isa oi eemi fekefai. Ke oi oifa koˈania gafegafeai pipeni agopipeni ooma auga laoga maina fekepafua umania mo laoma. Ega koa agemia aisama, pipeni egaˈina auga kepaafimi kainai afolopipeni kai, anina oani kainai emi gafegafeai opipeni auga pipenina agemia.
6 Pau iˈina iifaga foopola felo: Kaisau au ogaˈi oisomo mo efauga auga anina isafa oisomo mo ageafiˈi. Kai kaisau au ogaˈi maˈopaˈi efauniˈi auga anina isafa maˈopaˈi ageafiˈi.
7 Oi agaˈo agaˈo ifomi alomiai kapaˈina fooge ooma auga folopapuua fooge paisa. Kai aufalao agaˈo oi epaafimi kainai folooge. Gome kaisau alogamai epipeni auga, Deo alo koˈagai isa anina eani.
8 Ke Deo oi kapa maˈoai aniˈi oani auˈi agepenimi, ke laagai isaˈi agepeni aagenimi mo agekaina. Ega koa kapa maˈoai aloˈiai, ke aufa kina kapa maˈoai agokapaˈi alogai, kapa maˈoai aniˈi oani auˈi agoafiˈi, ke laagai fou agoafiˈi, pinauga feloˈi maˈoai agokapaˈi.
9 Ke ega koa agemia auga fouga Deo ega iifa pukagai iina kepapua oma kai emai emia:

“Isa ega pipeni amuˈi efakeoka ulalu papiauˈi epeniiˈi,
ke Isa alo opaina auga ageka aoniamo.” *Sam 112:9*

10 Ke pau Deo au ogaˈi aufalao agaˈo epenia efauga auga, palafa isafa epenia eania. Isa oi au ogaˈi aniˈi oani auˈi agepenimi, agofauniˈi akeuki. Ke oi alo opai laoga maina okapa auga faagagai, Isa oi au ogaˈi ofauniˈi auˈi aniˈi maˈopaˈi agepamiaˈi agoafiˈi.
11 Ke Deo oi kapa maˈoai agepenimi eemiai akeka paˈamuˈamu aumi agomia, ega koa aufa kina oi fogafegafe eoma. Ke lai faagamaisai oi emi gafegafe egaˈina felaoainimi Deo tenkiu akaikiˈa fopenia laoma.
12 Oi pau iˈina pinaugaga okapa auga, Deo ega papiau kapaˈina anina keani auga mo aepalagainiˈi kai, epafakaua elao papiau maˈo epalagainiˈi elaoainiˈi Deo tenkiu akaikiˈa kepenia.
13 Ke iˈina pinaugaga faagagai, oi iifa faunina Iesu Kristo fouga koˈa auga papiau maaˈiai oifafoua. Ke iifa faunina Iesu fouga koˈa auga oifafoua auga kainai mo opea. Ke oi emi gafegafeai kapaˈina eemiai eka auga, isa ke papiau maˈoai fou epoˈiai oˈeaisa auga faagagai, isa Deo akeau afagaina.
14 Ke Deo ega gafegafe akaikiˈa ipauma, gafegafe maˈoai ekaˈegainiˈi auga oi epeniimi kainai, isa oi faumiai akemegamega alogai, aloˈi auga oi eemiai akepuaˈafuga ageka.
15 Deo ega pipeni agaifa opo afaekaina auga Deoga tenkiu amapenia.

10

Paulo Ega Pinauga Iina Eogeisa

1 Lau Paulo, oi epomiai papiau isaˈi keifa, lau lafai oi eemiai aisama, lamaniˈi, ke eˈu maleleai auga, lau alamaniˈi keoma: lau Iesu Kristo ifo eˈele epamia, ke papiau

gagafeˈi mo eafiia auga laoga mainai oi lagoi penimi.

2 Lau oi lagoinimi ega koa alafai aisama, papiau isaˈi keopolaga lai papiau aumauni laoga maina apala agugai aague keoma auˈi eeˈiai, lau aimaniˈiu mo isa maaˈiai falaniniˈani laoma.

3 Gome lai iˈina agofaˈagai aaguega mo ganinagai, lai agofaˈa papiauˈi Deo akelogonia auˈi kepipaini koa alapipaini.

4 Ke lai pipaini amuˈiai apipaini auˈi, iˈina agofaˈa pipaini amuˈi laaˈi kai, Deo eegai pipaini amuˈi kemai auˈi aafiˈi apipaini. Ke Deo eegai pipaini amuˈi kemai auˈi isapuˈi akaikiˈa ipauma, ke tiapolo isapu eafiia kapaˈina mo eˈimaˈi auga isapuˈi aauokaˈi.

5 Ke opola iˈoiˈi iˈoiˈi, ke kapa agaˈo ifo eau afagaina, ega koa papiau Deo oko fekelogo auga keagaga ekupuga auga, lai pipaini amuˈi egaˈinagai egaˈina opolaˈi aauokaˈi. Ke opola maˈoai aafiˈi tipula auˈi koa apamiaˈi, ke alaoainiˈi Iesu Kristo mo aina kainai kepea.

6 Ke lai kapaˈina aifaniˈi auˈi maˈoai agokapaˈi afegai aisama, lai agafua agaagu kaisau lai ainamai akeafia auˈi eˈi laomai apala afa agapeniˈi.

7 Oi auga amu afeˈi mo oisaˈi. Aufalao agaˈo alogai epakapulania isa Iesu Kristo apuga eoma koa aisama, feopola felo lai isafa isa koa iˈopoga Iesu Kristo apuga.

8 Gome Lopia lai isapu epeniimai auga oi emi pakoˈai falaˈaokaimi aeoma kai, emi pakoˈai fapaukimi eoma auga, epogai laainaˈauai alogaina koa aisama, egaˈina meagaina alapaˈaua.

9 Lau eˈu maleleai oi mapamaniˈinimi koa iˈopoga alaoma.

10 Gome papiau isaˈi keifa, “Isa ega maleleai auga kapa isaˈi meauˈi ipaumaˈi, ke niniˈani kapulaˈi ipaumaˈi epapuaˈi. Kai ifo imaaugai auga ega niniˈani gamuga laaˈi ke anina agaˈo aepagama,” keoma.

11 Ke lai egae laaˈi alogai, kapaˈina maleleai apapua auga, imaaumaisai egae oi epomiai agaagu aisama, egaˈina kapaˈi maleleai apapuaˈi auˈi agakapaˈi auga, papiau ega koaˈi auˈi fekelogo laoma.

12 Gome lai papiau isaˈi ifoˈi keau afagainiˈi auˈi koa famia, ifomai akaikiˈamai fapamiaimai, o lai isa fou faafi opoimai auga anina alaani. Isa ifoˈi mo epoˈiai kaisau akaikiˈa, o eˈele auga kegakapulaisa keoma, o ifoˈi mo epoˈiai keafi opoˈi aisama, isa ikifa auˈi laaˈi.

13 Kai lai auga emai ainaˈau afaepagai alogaina kai, Deo lai pinauga kapa epeniimai auga kainai mo agaainaˈau. Ke lai emai pinauga auga, oi ganinagai aafiimi auga ainaˈauga apaˈaua.

14 Gome lai oi isafa eemi afai iifa faunina Iesu Kristo fouga maamiai ainogonia. Ega puo lai ainaˈau auga, emai ainaˈau alalaoai alogaina.

15 Ke lai emai ainaˈau auga afuga ekae kai, alalao papiau isaˈi pinauga kekapaisa auga ainaˈauga alapaˈaua. Lai emai afiaˈama auga, oi emi pakoˈa Iesu Kristo eegai ooge auga euki alogai, lai oi epomiai pinauga akaikiˈa ipauma fakapa aoma.

16 Ega koa lai ago oi laamiai auˈi isafa papiauˈi maaˈiai iifa faunina Iesu Kristo fouga fainogonia aoma. Gome lai afu agaˈogai aufalao iˈoina agaˈo pinauga ekapaisa efua auga ainaˈauga fapaˈaua auga anina alaani.

17 Kai Deo ega iifa pukagai kepapua koa iˈopoga, “Kaisau eainaˈau auga, Lopia isa faugai kapaˈina ekapaisa auga ainaˈauga gapaˈaua.”✡

18 Gome kaisau ifo felo ekapa eoma auga, kapa agaˈo felo eegai afaegama. Kai Lopia au agaˈo felo ekapa eoma auga, kapa agaˈo felo eegai agegama.

11

Paulo Ke Apostolo Fogefogeˈi Auˈi Fou

1 Lau eˈu afiaˈama auga oi lau kafoˈo au koa laniniˈani auga, alomiai afaˈagamo foafiapia, gamuga mo foopo laoma kai, oi pau egaˈina okapa.

2 Gome Deo oi eemiai epiapu auga laoga mainai lau oi eemiai ega lapiapu oma. Lau oi maamiai iifa faunina Iesu Kristo fouga laifafoua, ke oi isa opakoˈania aisama, oi auga papie koa iˈopomi omia, ke Iesu Kristo auga oi akafami agaˈomo auga koa

✡ **10:17:** Jeremaia 9:24

emia auga maamiai laifa koʻania. Ega koa lau oi ifiao agaʻo faaga fofouga alo opaina ipauma koa iʻopoga isa agogai fapaapalaimi laoma.

3 Kai ufainagai kaapa ega pifoge ikifagai Efa efogeisa koa iʻopoga, kapa agaʻo afemia alomi koʻagai ke alomi opainai Iesu Kristo muninai opea auga keagagai afepapea meʻeimi iʻoina afolao auga maniʻina lapaʻaua.

4 Gome aufalao agaʻo efai lai Iesu fouga ainogonia auga fouga aeinogonia kai, Iesu iʻoina agaʻo fouga maamiai einogonia, o oi Spiritu oafiia auga Spirituga aloafia kai, spiritu iʻoinaga mo agaʻo oafia, o iifa faunina Iesu fouga lai eemaisai oafiia auga aloafia kai, iʻoinaga mo agaʻo isa eegai oafia koa aisama, oi fiakoa mo isa fou omia.

5 Lau ega laifa oma, gome oi papiau opafaalaʻi “apostolo akaikiʻaʻi” ooma ʻi auʻi epoʻiai, laopolaga lau auga imoi eʻeleʻi koa iʻopoʻi laaʻi.

6 Ke lau niniʻani ikifaga au laaʻi mo ganinagai, logo eeuai ekae. Ke lai keaga iʻoiʻi iʻoiʻiai ega koa akapaiʻi auga oi apakina felo alogainimi.

7 Ke lau ifou eʻeleu lapamiaisau iifa faunina Iesu fouga maamiai laifafoua, ega koa faafiakaemi laoma. Egaʻina alogai lau eʻu pinauga afa oi eemiai agaʻo alaafia auga apala ma lakapaisa?

8 Iifi eʻa isaʻi papiauʻi lau kepalagainiau oi faumiai lapinauga. Ega koa lakapaisa auga, lau isa eeʻiai lapainao koa iʻopoga, oi faumiai lapinauga.

9 Ke lau oi fou aagu alogai kapa agaʻo eegai laafiʻafu aisama, lau kai agaʻo meau alapenia. Gome iʻa aaʻa akiʻa Kristiano auʻi Masedonia agogai kemai auʻi, lau kapaʻina eegai laafiʻafu auʻi kepeniiau. Lau alou laafiapia, kapa agaʻo alakapaisa meau alapenimi. Ke lau ega koa mo alakapa paisa.

10 Ke iifa gome Iesu Kristo ega iifa koʻa lau alouai ekae kainai, Akaia agogai kai agaʻo lau eʻu ainaʻau iʻina agepaapakipo afaekaina.

11 Kapa puo lau ega laifa oma? Lau oi animi alaani ma puo ega laifa oma ma? Laaʻi. Lau alou koʻagai oi animi laani auga Deo elogo!

12 Ke lau kapaʻina lakapa auga alakapa paisa. Ega koa kai mo keaga agaʻo kekapuga kapaʻina kekapa auga lai fou iʻopoga agaʻomo akapa keoma auʻi, eʻi keaga fakupuga kapa agaʻo ainaʻauga fakepaʻaua laoma.

13 Gome papiau ega koaʻi auʻi apostolo fogefogeʻi, ke pinauga pifoge auʻi. Ke isa apostolo koʻaʻi laaʻi kai, keafi kagakaga Iesu Kristo ega apostolo koa kemia.

14 Isa ega kekapa oma auga folokauai, gome Satani ifo isafa eafi kagakaga Deo ega eaea agelo agaʻo koa emia!

15 Ega puo isa ega pinauga auʻi isafa akeafi kagakaga alo opai pinaugaga auʻi koa akemia auga kapa akaikiʻa laaʻi. Ke fuagai aisama, isa kapaʻina kekapa auga afa akeafia.

Paulo Ega Kiekie Ainaʻauʻi Epaʻaua

16 Lau omaʻe laifania koa iʻopoga, pau laifania pugu. Kai agaʻo lau kafoʻo au faeoma. Kai oi kapami lau kafoʻo au ooma koa aisama, oi kafoʻo auga ala oifa koko oma koa iʻopoga, lau ega foifa koko omaisau. Ega koa lau egaʻina ainaʻauga afaʻagamo fapaʻaua laoma.

17 Lau ifou alou lapakapulania, iina laainaʻau oma auga, Lopia ala eainaʻau oma koa alaainaʻau kai, kafoʻo auga ala eainaʻau oma koa iʻopoga mo lakapa.

18 Ke papiau maʻo papiau aumauni ala keainaʻau oma koa keainaʻau kainai, lau isafa alaainaʻau.

19 Ke oi ifomi oopolaga oikifa ooma aumi, kafoʻo papiauʻi kapaʻina keifania auga alogamai ainaʻi ologo!

20 Kai iifa gome auga, kaisau oi kalaʻafi aumi koa epamiaimi, o emi kapa maʻoai eafiʻi, o pifogeai emi amu maʻoai eafiʻi, o eisa papaimi, o epoaimi mo ganinagai, oi isa aina mo ologo.

21 Lau eʻu meagaisai oi lapainimi, lai aapoke alogaina egaʻina kapaʻi oi faagamiai alakapaiʻi.

Ke pau auga lau kafoʻo auʻi koa laniniʻani. Aufalao agaʻo afaemaniʻi kapa agaʻo ainaʻauga gapaʻaua eoma koa

aisama, lau isafa afalamaniˈi kapa agaˈo ainaˈauga alapaˈaua.
22 Ke isa Hibru auˈi ma? Lau isafa Hibru au. Ke isa Israel papiauˈi ma? Lau isafa Israel au. Ke isa Abraham ufuga apa ma? Lau isafa Abraham ufuga apa.
23 Ke isa Iesu Kristo ega pinauga auˈi ma? (Lau ega laniniˈani oma auga, aufalao agaˈo ekafoˈo eniniˈani koa laniniˈani.) Lau auga isa lakaˈegainiˈi, lau Iesu Kristo ega pinauga au koˈau. Lau isa pinauga kekapa koa alakapaisa kai, lau lapinauga alogaina. Ke tipula maˈo lapamia. Ke uipiai kegapu kapula alogainiau. Ke lau mae kua maaga laisa, ke laisaisa pugu.
24 Ke Iudea papiauˈi lau kina ima alogai kegapukiau. Ke kina egaˈina agaˈo agaˈogai kegapukiau maˈoai mo 39 kepamia.
25 Ke kina oiso alogai auliai keauniiau. Ke kepoai ifouniau agaˈomo kepamia. Ke lonti oiso aloˈiai laaguka auˈi aˈu eauokaˈi. Ke kina agaˈo, ke gapi agaˈo fou aˈu inaegai lakipo lao lakipo mai.
26 Ke afu agaˈomogai alaagu kai, aufa kina lalao mo lamai. Lau agapugeai mae mauni epogai lalao lamai. Ke painao auˈi epoˈiai mae mauni epogai lalao lamai. Ke ifou eˈu ago papiauˈi ganinagai, epoˈiai mae mauni epogai lalao lamai. Ke Iudea papiauˈi laaˈi auˈi isafa epoˈiai mae mauni epogai lalao lamai. Ke taoni aloˈiai, ke ago maininai isafa, mae mauni epogai lalao lamai. Ke aˈuai mae mauni epogai lalao lamai. Ke Kristiano fogefogeˈi auˈi isafa epoˈiai mae mauni epogai lalao lamai.
27 Ke lau lapinauga mamaogeu eake, ke laafipugu, ke kina maˈo alafeu. Ke lau inaekimu kapaˈina auga, ke aisokupu kapaˈina auga isafa oko lalogo. Ke lau aifoˈamau mo laagu. Ke aau eama ke epogai tiapu eeuai laaˈi emia.
28 Egaˈinakapaˈimaˈoai faagauai kemia mo ganinagai, eˈu opopo akaikiˈa iifi eˈa maˈoai papiauˈi eeˈiai laogeisa. Egaˈinaaugaaufakinameauakaikiˈaepeniiau.
29 Ke kaisau eapoke kai lau egaˈina apokega gamuga alaopo? Ke kaisau laomai apala ekapa kai, lau egaˈina guakupuga guau alogai lo koa gamuga alaopo? Iifa gome lau egaˈina gamuˈi maˈoai laoponiˈi.
30 Ke lau alaainaˈau koa aisama, lau kapaˈina faagaˈiai laapoke auˈi ainaˈauˈi alapaˈauˈi.
31 Deo iˈa aˈa Lopia Iesu Kristo Ama, papiau Isa fekeau afagaina aoniamo auga, lau alapifoge auga elogo.
32 Ke Damaskus taoninai kafana, Kin Aretas papagai epinauga auga, Damaskus papiauˈi epainiˈi taoni keapa lofe, ega koa fekeafiau eoma.
33 Kai papiau isaˈi lau aleˈa alogai kepaagukaisau kai, pou inegai kepaakeisau, isa eegai lapiaukoko.

12

Paulo Kapaˈina Agekapa auga Fouga Eifania

1 Lau auga faainaˈau mo felao paisa. Ke eˈu ainaˈauai kapa agaˈo alapagama mo ganinagai, maau elaulau alogai Lopia kapaˈina epakinaisau, ke epalogoniau auga alaifania.
2 Inipo 14 elao alogai, lau au agaˈo Iesu epakoˈania auga* lalogonia auga, Deo isa eafiia ufa auˈoni ipauma elaoaina. Ke Deo egaˈina auga maiˈimaauga mo eafiia elaoaina, o lalauga mo ma eafiia elaoaina auga alalogo. Kai Deo mo elogo.
3-4 Kai lau lalogo auga Deo au egaˈina eafiia elaoaina Isa ifo afugai.† Kai Deo isa maiˈimaauga mo ma, o lalauga mo ma elaoaina auga oko alalogo kai, Isa ifo mo elogo. Ke au egaˈina Deo kapa isaˈi papiau aumauni aelogoainiˈi akeifaifaniˈi auˈi, ke agaifa opoˈi afaekaina auˈi aˈoˈi elogoniˈi.
5 Lau au ega koa iˈopoga auga fouga alaainaˈauaina, ke eˈu apoke fouga auga mo alaainaˈauaina kai, ifou auga fou afalaainaˈauaina.
6 Gome lau faainaˈau faoma mo ganinagai, lau kafoˈo au afalamia. Gome lau iifa koˈa mo alaifania. Kai lau afalaainaˈau, ega koa aufalao agaˈo lau kapaˈina lakapaisa eisa, ke kapaˈina laifania aˈo elogo auga, lau ala koa iˈopou auga ega koa

* **12:2:** Iˈina auga, Paulo ifo fouga eifania kai palapoleai eniniˈani. † **12:3-4:** Grik malagai, “Paradise”

iˈopoga mo fepamiaisau kai, au akaikiˈau ipaumau fepamiaisau alaoma.
7 Ke Lopia lau kapa akaikiˈaˈi, logo maˈoai kekaˈegainiˈi auga kapaˈi epalogoniau auˈi kaiˈiai faainaˈau. Kai Lopia Satani elogoaina, ega iifa ipapea auga agaˈo emai faagau epakiekie, ke egaˈina auga lau faagau ini koa eonia lalao lamai. Ega koa lau faainaˈau auga eegai epaapa kipoisau.
8 Ke egaˈina kapa puogai, lau Lopia ipainina oiso lapamia egaˈina kiekie faagauai gaafilaisa laoma.
9 Kai isa lau epainiau einaka, “Lau eˈu gafegafe anina loani auga maˈoai loafiiˈi efua. Gome oi emu apokeai lau eˈu isapu koˈa ipauma emia, epinauga felo,” eoma. Ega puo alou gamagai mo, eˈu apoke fouˈi alaainaˈauai alogainiˈi afalapo, ega koa Iesu Kristo ega isapu lau faagauai fepinauga laoma.
10 Ke ega kainai lau Iesu Kristo faugai eˈu apokeai, ke papiau lau keifa apala peniau, ke kapa maˈo mo eeˈiai laafiˈafu, ke papiau lau keafi apalaniau, ke eˈu alo kiekie kinaˈiai alou egama. Gome lau laapoke aisama, Lopia ega isapuai lakapula pugu.

Paulo Korinto Papiauˈi Eeˈiai Eopopo

11 Lau ifou kafoˈo au lapamiaisau. Kai oi lau opaafiau ega koa lakapaisa. Oi lau kapaˈina lakapa auga felo fooma. Gome lau kapa agaˈo laaˈi koa iˈopou ganinagai, oi papiau isaˈi oifaniˈi “apostolo akaikiˈaˈi,” oomaˈi auˈi epoˈiai, lau imoi eˈeleu koa iˈopou laaˈi.
12 Lau alou oi eemiai laafiapia mo, ke oi epomiai kapa isaˈi kegama. Egaˈina auga gou, kapa feloˈi ke mirakulo lakapaiˈi. Egaˈina kemia auga lau apostolo koˈa auga oi epakinaimi.
13 Ke iifi eˈa maˈoai epoˈiai, oi alaisa papaimi, ke kapa maˈoai eemiai lakapaiˈi kai, meau mo oi alapenimi. Lau egaˈina mo apala lakapaisa. Ke pau lagoinimi eˈu apala egaˈina foˈagegeaina laoma.
14 Pau lafua alafai isami oiso alapamia. Ke lau oi meau agaˈo afalapenimi, gome kapaˈina oi eemiai kekae auˈi aniˈi alaani kai, oi ifomi imaaumi animi laani. Gome imoi inaˈi amaˈi fauˈiai kapa agaˈo afakeˈoame. Kai ina ama gauˈi fauˈiai kapa agaˈo fekeˈoame feka.
15 Ega puo oi faumiai, lau alogamai mo kapa maˈoai eeuai kekae auˈi alaˈafaˈafalainiˈi alapapinauganiˈi. Ke lau ifou isafa oi faumiai alaˈafaˈafalainiau. Ke lau alou koˈagai oi animi laani alogaina koa aisama, oi alomi koˈagai lau aniu afoloani ma?
16 Oi isami oifa lau oi meau agaˈo alapenimi laoma auga koˈa ooma. Kai isaˈi auga keifa lau ikifai lakagakaga, pifogeai oi lapapinauganimi emi moni laafia keoma!
17 Kai lau eˈu iifa ipapea auˈi laulaiˈi eemi kefai aisama, pifogeai isa faagaˈiai oi lapapinauganimi emi moni laafiia ma?
18 Lau Taitus lagoi penia laulaisa eemi efai, ke akimai Kristiano auga agaˈo isafa isa fou laulaiˈi kefai. Taitus efai oi eemiai aisama, pifogeai oi epapinauganimi emi moni eafiia ma? Ke isa lau aunimai Deo ega Spiritu agaˈomo auga ega isapuai kapa agaˈomo alakapaisa, ke kapaˈina akapa kakaua auga kainai mo alakapaisa ma? E! Lai ega koa akapaisa.

19 Oi afoopolaga lai iˈina kapaˈi aifaniˈi auga, ifomai iimai aoge afooma. Ke lai auga papiau Iesu Kristo kepakoˈania auˈi ala keniniˈani oma koa iˈopoˈi, lai Deo agogai oi maamiai ega aniniˈani oma. Ekefaˈauagai, lai kapa maˈoai akapaˈi alogai, oi emi pakoˈai fapakapulanimi auga mo kapaˈi akapaˈi.
20 Gome lau oi eemi alafai aisama, anina laani oi ala fomia oma faisami laoma auga koa afolomia, ke oi anina oani lau ala famia oma foisau ooma auga koa afalamia afoloisau auga maniˈina lapaˈaua. Ke lau eˈu maniˈi auga, lau oi epomiai, akekua, pikupa, guakupu, loˈu, pikafa, nini iˈani, kai agaˈo gefa aloauga, ke kapa agaˈo okogai mo alopakaisa afaisami laoma.
21 Ke lau oi eemi alafai pugu aisama, agomiai lau eˈu Deo au eˈeleu agepamiaisau, papiau isaˈi amage koa laoˈi maiˈi apalaˈi ipaumaˈi kekapaˈi auˈi, ke oˈoae ifiao fou akeamage kai fou kefeu aage mo auˈi, ke laomai apalaˈi iˈoiˈi iˈoiˈi kemaaniˈi kekapaiˈi kai, eˈi apala egaˈina akeu-

makalainiˈi auˈi fauˈiai alou agekiekie alogaina.

13

Paulo Ega Magogo Fua

1 Iˈina auga lau pau oi eemi fai oiso alapamia auga. Ke Deo ega iifa pukagai eifania koa iˈopoga, “Aufalao agaˈo kapa agaˈo afekapa, ke papiau agaˈo isa puo afepenia koa aisama, papiau gua, o oiso koa fou fekemai kapaˈina emia auga fekeisa fekepaˈopaina.”✡

2 Lau oi eemi fai gua lapamia aisama, ainami lapalogo efua. Ke pau lau egae oi eemiai laaˈi alogai, fouga maamiai laifamue pugu. Ega koa alamue eemi alafai pugu aisama, kaisau mo ufainagai laomai apalaˈi kekapaiˈi auˈi, o pau isaˈi laomai apalaˈi kekapaˈi auˈi, afalaafi gogopuˈi, eˈi laomai apala kekapa auga afa akeafia paisa.

3 Gome oi anina oani Iesu Kristo lau akeuai eniniˈani ma auga amoisa amopakoˈania ooma. Ke isa oi faagamiai kapaˈina ekapa auga, apokeai aekapa kai, epomiai ega isapu epinauga.

4 Gome iifa koˈa papiau aumauni eˈi apoke kainai, isa kolotiai keauˈuˈua emae. Kai Deo ega isapuai isa maeai epamaunimue pau eague aoniamo. Ega koa iˈopoga mo, lai isafa isa faagagai aapoke kai, Deo ega isapuai agepakapulanimai, Iesu fou agaagu faumiai agapinauga.

5 Oi ifomi alomi amogagaina, Iesu Kristo opakoˈania paisa ma auga amoisa. Oi ifomi amoˈopoimi amoisa. Ke Iesu Kristo oi alomiai eaguega auga afoloisa afoloifania koa aisama, egaˈina auga oi iˈopo egaˈinagai aekainimi oˈualai auga fouga eifania.

6 Ke oi lai iˈopo egaˈinagai ekainimai alaˈualai auga lau lapakoˈania agoisa.

7 Pau lai Deo amegamega penia, ega koa oi kapa apala agaˈo folokapa aoma. Ke lai egaˈina akapa auga, lai kapa maˈoai akapaˈi ekaina auga papiau fekeisa alaoma kai, lai emai pinaugai aˈualai koa iisa ganinagai, oi laomai felo mo fokapa aoma.

8 Gome lai Deo ega iifa koˈa auga eegai kapa apala agaˈo afalakapa kai, Deo ega iifa koˈa auga mo faugai agapinauga.

9 Gome lai emai apokeai oi okapula koa aisama alomai egama. Ke emai megamega auga, oi alo opai ipaumami fomia aoma.

10 Ega puo lau egae oi fou laaˈi alogai, iˈina kapaˈi lapapuaˈi eemi efai, ega koa lau oi eemi alafai aisama, eemiai falafaˈiˈi, ke Lopia lau isapu epeniiau auga falapapinauga faˈiˈiokaimi kai, isapu egaˈina fapapinauga emi pakoˈai fapaukimi laoma.

Pamego Fua

11 Aau akiu Kristiano papiaumi, eˈu niniˈani fuagai oi maˈoai foagu felo laoma. Ke alomi opaina gamia auga uniaimoimoga fopaˈaua. Ke ainau foafia kapaˈina lagoinimi fokapa laoma auga fokapa. Ke alomi agaˈomo femia, ke maˈoai gagaoai foagu. Ega koa aisama, Deo alo koˈagai papiau aniˈi eani, ke gagao gome auga, oi fou agoagu.

12 Ke alomi lolofagai agaˈo agaˈo imami foafia fopamegonimi.

13 Deo ega papiau maˈoai oi eemiai eˈi pamego iifaˈi keulaiˈi.

14 Lai amegamega, ega koa Lopia Iesu Kristo ega gafegafe akaikiˈa, ke Deo alo koˈagai papiau aniˈi eani auga laoga maina, ke Deo ega Spiritu papiau aloˈi agaˈomo epamia auga laoga maina oi maˈoai eemiai feka aoma.

✡ **13:1:** Deuteronomy 19:15

Kalatia
Paulo Malele Epapua Kalatia Ago Kristiano Papiauʻi Eeʻiai Eulaisa Auga

1 Lau apostolo Paulo. Lau auga papiau aumauni akeulaisau alamai, o kai agaʻo aekinaniau aeulaisau alamai kai, Iesu Kristo ke Amaʻa Deo Iesu maeai epamaunimue auga auniʻi lau kekinaniau keulaisau lamai.
2 Lau iʻina malelega lapapua, ke Kristiano papiauʻi inae fou aagu auʻi fou akamaisai laulaisa, oi Kalatia ago iifi eʻa papiaumi eemi efai.
3 Lau iʻa Amaʻa Deo ke aʻa Lopia Iesu Kristo fou lamegamega peniʻi, ega koa eʻi gafegafe akaikiʻa ke eʻi gagao fou fekepenimi foagu felo laoma.
4 Ke iʻa aʻa Lopia Iesu Kristo papiau pau laomai apalaʻi muniʻiai kepea auʻi laoʻi maiʻi eeʻiai gapapealaiʻa eoma puo, ifo imaauga elogoaina Deo epaʻa penia iʻa aʻa laomai apalaʻi fauʻiai emae. Ke isa egaʻina ekapaisa auga Amaʻa Deo ega logoai anina eani auga kainai mo ekapaisa.
5 Deo ega koa ekapaisa auga, Au Akaikiʻa fapamia faau afagaina faefuafua. Amen.

Iifa Faunina Agaʻomo Iʻoina Agaʻo Laaʻi

6 Iesu Kristo ega gafegafe kainai Deo oi eifanimi ega papiau omia kai, oi ofiaisakoa mo Deo eifanimi auga opuaʻafuga iifa faunina iʻoina agaʻo muninai opea auga laisa lakauai alogaina.
7 Kai iifa gome auga, iifa faunina iʻoina agaʻo laaʻi. Kai papiau isaʻi oi alomi kepamaʻo, ke isa iifa faunina Iesu Kristo fouga kegapaefo pagainia iʻoina kegapamia keoma.
8 Kai lai o ufai agelo mo ganinagai, lai iifa faunina aifafou kakaua auga iʻopoga mo afalainogonia koa aisama, lau Deo lagoi peni kapulania, ega koa lai o kaisau epifoge auga afa apala fepenia aoniamo laoma!
9 Ke maamiai aifa kakaua koa iʻopoga, pau laifamue pugu. Aufalao agaʻo lai iifa faunina Iesu fouga oi maamiai ainogonia, ke oi opakoʻania auga iʻopoga mo afaeinogonia koa aisama, lau Deo lagoi peni kapulania, ega koa isa afa apala fepenia aoniamo laoma!
10 Ke pau papiau lau aniu kegaani laoma puo, egaʻina lakapa, o Deo aniu gaani laoma puo egaʻina lakapa ma? Ke lau papiau aloʻi mapagama laoma puo, egaʻina lakapa ma? Laaʻi. Lau papiau mo aloʻi mapagama paisa koa aisama, lau Iesu Kristo ega pinauga au falamia.

Deo Paulo Eifaga Apostolo Emia Auga Fouga

11 Aau akiu Kristiano papiaumi, lau iifa faunina Iesu fouga lainogonia auga papiau ifoʻi opoʻiai keopolaga kekapa auga laaʻi. Egaʻina auga oi amologo felo laoma.
12 Ke iifa faunina egaʻina aufalao agaʻo eegai alaafia, ke kai agaʻo isafa egaʻina iifaga aepamaleleniau kai, Iesu Kristo ifo egaʻina iifaga epalogoniau.
13 Gome lau Iudea papiauʻi eʻi kagakaga kainai lapea aisama, ala laoma auga aʻo ologonia. Ke egaʻina alogai, lau Deo ega iifi eʻa papiauʻi ala laafi apala omaʻi, ke mapalifu afeʻaina laoma auga fouga ologo.
14 Ke Iudea auʻi aguʻaʻi lau fou inipomai agaʻomo auʻi epoʻiai, lau auga isa maʻoai lakaʻegai afeʻainiʻi, ke alou imaau fofougai lai ufumai apamai eʻi kagakaga maʻoai mo kaiʻiai lapea.
15 Kai lau alamauni koa kai, Deo ega gafegafe akaikiʻa kainai ekinaniau ega iifa ipapea au famia eoma.
16 Ke Deo alo koʻagai anina eani, Gauga lau epakinaisau, ega koa lau Iudea papiauʻi laaʻi auʻi maaʻiai iifa faunina Iesu fouga faifafoua eoma. Ega kainai lau kapaʻina faifania auga fouga kai agaʻo maauai aeifania alaifafoua.
17 Ke lau Ierusaleme taonina alalao, papiau lau agouai keufai apostolo kemia auʻi isafa maaʻiai lau kapaʻina alaifafoua auga fouga alaifania. Kai lau fiakoa mo Arabia ago lalao, ke muniai kai lamue lamai Damaskus taoninai.
18 Egae kai inipo oiso afegai, lau Peto maisa aunimai amaniniʻani laoma puo, lalao Ierusaleme taonina, ke egae kina 15 fou aagu.

19 Ke egae laagu alogai, apostolo iˈoiˈi
agaˈo alaisaˈi kai, Lopia akina James auga
mo laisa.
20 Ke lau kapaˈina lapapua eemi efai
auga pifoge iifaga laaˈi kai, Deo agogai iifa
gome mo maamiai laifania.
21 Ke lau Ierusalemeai laagu afegai,
lalao Siria ago, ke egaˈina afegai lalao
Silisia ago.
22 Ega kinagai Iudea agogai iifi eˈa pa-
piauˈi Iesu Kristo kepakoˈania auˈi lau
akelogoniau.
23 Kai isa lau fou papiau iina keifa oma
auga mo kelogo: “Ufainagai au iˈa eafi
apalaniˈa aˈa pakoˈa gapalifua eoma auga,
pau eapae egaˈina pakoˈaga fouga einogo-
nia,” keoma.
24 Ke Deo lau epaponiau auga fouga
kelogo aisama, isa Deo keau afagaina.

2

Apostolo Paulo Kelogoaina Isa Fou Kemia

1 Egae kai inipo 14 elao afegai, laˈagau
Ierusaleme taonina lalao pugu kai, egaˈina
kinagai auga Banabas fou alao, ke Taitus
isafa laafiia fou alao.
2 Ke lau ega lalao auga kai agaˈo ae-
painiau malao aeoma kai, Deo ifo lau
epalogoniau ega falao eoma puo lalao. Ke
lalao egae alogai, papiau keopolaga iifi eˈa
au akaikiˈaˈi keoma auˈi mo maaˈiai lau
Iudea papiauˈi laaˈi auˈi maaˈiai iifa faun-
ina Iesu fouga lainogonia auga, ogefakeai
isa mo maaˈiai laifafoua. Gome aufalao
agaˈo iˈina fouga afelogo aisama, eˈu pin-
auga lakapa kakaua auga, ke pau lakapa
auga fou aniˈi afaeani puo afekaisapua, ke
eˈu pinauga egaˈina auga kapa agaˈo laaˈi
koa afemia auga maniˈina lapaˈaua. Ega
kainai ega lakapa oma.
3 Kai Taitus lau fou Ierusaleme alao auga
Grik auga. Ke isa maguaega faaga iifalaina
aemia mo ganinagai, Ierusaleme iifi eˈa
au akaikiˈaˈi auˈi isa akepaafia maguaega
faaga iifalaina gamia akeoma.
4 Kai au isaˈi lai keifa kapula penimai
Taitus maguaega faaga iifalaina gamia
keoma. Egaˈina papiauˈi auga pakoˈa
papiauˈi koˈaˈi laaˈi kai, kepifoge pakoˈa
papiauˈi koa kekagakaga. Isa kemai auga
lai Iudea papiauˈi eˈi kagakaga muninai
apea ma auga kegaisa keoma. Ke kalaˈafi
auga ega au akaikiˈa aina eafia koa iˈopoga
isa anina keani lai isa eˈi kagakaga kainai
amapea keoma. Ega puo isa ogefakeai ke-
mai lai pakoˈa papiaumai koˈamai aumai
emai laˈafou alogai kekoko. Kai lai Iesu
Kristo apakoˈania kainai kagakaga egaˈina
kainai afalapea auga kapa agaˈo laaˈi.
5 Kai lai isa kapaˈina keifania auga, kina
maaga agaˈomo mo ganinagai alapeniˈi
alaapakipo ainaˈi alaafia, ega koa oi
Iudea papiauˈi eˈi kagakaga ufaina egaˈina
muninai folopea kai, Iesu fouga koˈa auga
mo fopakoˈania faefuafua aoma.
6 Kai oi oopolaga au akaikiˈaˈi ooma
auˈi, lau kapaˈina lainogonia auga laagai
kapa agaˈo akeogeaua fainogonia akeoma.
Papiau keopolaga au agaˈo au akaikiˈa
keoma auga, Deo isa ega keopola oma
puo, isa au akaikiˈa afaepamia. Gome Deo
afeˈa aeisa kai aloˈa eisa. Ega kainai isa
au akaikiˈa, o au eˈele ma ganinagai, lau
eeuai auga isa iˈoiˈi agaˈo laaˈi.
7 Kai isa lau keisau auga, Peto iifa
faunina Iesu fouga Iudea papiauˈi maaˈiai
feifafoua pinauga Deo epeniia koa
iˈopoga, lau eˈu pinauga auga iifa faunina
Iesu fouga Iudea papiauˈi laaˈi auˈi maaˈiai
faifafoua.
8 Gome Deo Peto eifaga apostolo emia,
ega koa iifa faunina Iesu fouga Iudea pa-
piauˈi maaˈiai eifafoua. Ega koa iˈopoga
mo Deo lau isafa eifaniau apostolo lamia,
ega koa iifa faunina Iesu fouga Iudea pa-
piauˈi laaˈi auˈi maaˈiai laifafoua.
9 Ke apostolo epoˈiai James, Peto, Ioane
auˈi oiso, oi oopolaga iifi eˈa ipalaoˈi koa
iˈopoˈi ooma auˈi isafa, Deo ega gafegafe
akaikiˈa lau epeniiau auga keisa kelogo.
Ega puo isa lau ke Banabas aunimai ima-
mai keafiia. Ega koa kekapaisa auga isa
Deo ega pinauga kekapa koa iˈopoga, lai
isafa isa koa iˈopoˈi Deo ega pinauga akapa
auga gouga eemaisai kekapaisa. Egae
kai maˈoai apakoˈania isa fekelao Iudea
papiauˈi maaˈiai iifa faunina Iesu fouga
fekeifafoua aoma, ke lai auga falao Iudea
papiauˈi laaˈi auˈi maaˈiai iifa faunina Iesu
fouga faifafoua aoma.

10 Kai isa kapa agaʻomo kepainimai
fakapa keoma auga, lai ulalu papiauʻi
faopolaniʻi keoma. Kai lau egaʻina kapa
keifania auga, aufa kina alouai laopolaga
makapa laoma.

Paulo Peto Efinaisa

11 Kai egaʻina afegai, Peto emai Antiok
taoninai aisama, maagai mo laifa lakaisa-
pua, gome kapa agaʻo ekapa lilifua laisa.
12 Au isaʻi James eegai akemai koa kai,
isa elao Iudea papiauʻi laaʻi auʻi fou keani-
ani. Kai au egaʻina James eegai kemai auʻi
kemai aisama, eapakipo Iudea papiauʻi
laaʻi auʻi eeʻi aelao. Gome isa papiau isaʻi
maguaeʻi faaga iifalaina iifaga muninai
kepea auʻi emaniʻiainiʻi.
13 Ke egaʻina ekapaisa alogai, Iudea pa-
piauʻi isaʻi isafa isa ega pifoge alogai kea-
pauka, ke Banabas ganinagai kepagaga isa
kekapa koa iʻopoga ekapaisa.
14 Kai lau isa ega kekapa oma laisaʻi
auga iifa faunina Iesu fouga koʻa auga
alogai kapaʻina eifania auga akekapaisa
laisa. Ega aisama lau isa maʻoai agoʻiai
Peto lapainia lainaka, “Oi auga Iudea
aumu. Ega mo ganinagai oi ifomu auga
Iudea papiauʻi eʻi kagakaga maʻoai mo
kaiʻiai alopea kai Iudea papiauʻi laaʻi auʻi
koa lokagakaga. Oi ega lokapa oma kai
ala koa iʻopoga Iudea papiauʻi laaʻi auʻi
opaafiʻi, Iudea eʻi kagakaga muniʻiai kega-
pea ooma?
15 “Iifa gome iʻa auga Iudea guaʻiai
amauni kai, Iudea papiauʻi laaʻi laomai
apalaʻi kekapaʻi auʻi guaʻiai alamauni.
16 Ke iʻa Iudea papiauʻa alogo iʻa Moses
ega iifa muninai apea kainai, Deo maagai
alo opai auʻa afalamia kai, Iesu Kristo aga-
pakoʻania aisama, alo opai auʻa agamia.
Ega puo iʻa Iudea papiauʻa isafa Iesu
Kristo apakoʻania, ega koa iʻa Iesu Kristo
apakoʻania kainai alo opai auʻa famia
aoma. Kai Moses ega iifa kainai apea
puogai alo opai auʻa afalamia. Gome kai
agaʻo Moses ega iifa muninai epea mo
kainai, alo opai auga afaemia.
17 “Kai iʻa Deo maagai alo opai auʻa
amamia aoma puo, Iesu Kristo apakoʻania
alogai, iʻa Moses ega iifa muninai ala-
pea. Ke iʻa Moses ega iifa muninai alapea
kainai, Iudea papiauʻi keopolaga iʻa auga
Iudea papiauʻi laaʻi auʻi, Moses ega iifa
muninai akepea koa iʻopoʻi laomai apala
ikapa auʻa keoma. Ke isa akeifa Iesu
iʻa efogeiʻa laomai apala ikapa auʻa amia
akeoma. Kai egaʻina koʻa ma? Laaʻi,
egaʻina auga pifoge iifaga.
18 Kai lau Moses ega iifa kainai lapea
alogai, kapa agaʻo lakapulaisa auga, lau
egaʻina iifaʻi maʻoai muniʻiai fapea auga
aekainia, ega koa lau Deo maagai alo
opai au famia auga isafa aekainia. Kai
lau kapaʻina laauoka auga, alapaapamue
pugu aisama, lau Moses ega iifa alaaupea.
19 Gome lau Iesu lapakoʻania aisama,
Moses ega iifa kaiʻiai pea laapakipo. Ega
koa lakapaisa Moses ega iifa kainai alapea
puo, Moses ega iifa eegai auga, lamae
efua koa iʻopoga. Ke pau Moses ega iifa
kainai lamae, ega koa lau Deo faugai faagu
laoma.
20 Kai lau Iesu Kristo kolotiai emae auga
muninai lapea. Egaʻina auga isa kolotiai
emae koa iʻopoga, lau isafa kolotiai lamae.
Ke pau auga lau ifou kapaʻina makapa
laoma auga alakapa kai, Iesu Kristo alouai
eague auga, lau kapaʻina fakapa eoma
auga mo lakapa. Isa lau aniu eani alogaina
kainai aeumaka ifo imaauga Deo epaʻa
penia kolotiai emae, kaniau eagamauga.
Ega puo pau agofaʻai laague alogai, isa
Deo Gauga lau epalagainiau auga alou
koʻagai lapakoʻania.
21 Kai aufalao agaʻo Moses ega iifa mo
muninai gapea, ke Deo maagai alo opai
auga gamia koa aisama, Iesu Kristo kolo-
tiai emae auga kapa agaʻo laaʻi koa iʻopoga
femia. Kai Deo lau egafegafe peniau
kainai Iesu lau fauai emae. Ega puo lau
Deo ega gafegafe akaikiʻa egaʻina afalau-
makalaina.

3

Iesu Kristo Fopakoʻania O Moses Ega Iifa Muninai Fopea

1 Kristiano papiaumi Kalatia agogai
oague aumi, oi kafoʻo aumi! Lau oi la-
pamalelenimi aisama, Iesu Kristo kapa
puo iʻa maʻoai fauʻaisai kolotiai emae

auga, maamiai laifa ofakae felo alogaina. Kai oi Iesu Kristo muninai fopea auga, kaisau opola apalaʻiai alomi keaniia opomi kepamaʻo, Iesu muninai pea oapakipo?

2 Lau anina laani kapa agaʻomo oi eemiai malogo laoma. Oi Moses ega iifa muninai opea kainai, Deo ega Spiritu oafiia, o iifa faunina Iesu fouga aʻo ologonia auga opakoʻania kainai, Deo ega Spiritu oafiia?

3 Oi oʻina mo aisama, Deo ega Spiritu epalagainimi Iesu opakoʻania. Kai pau auga papiau aumauni ma kapulagai Deo maagai alo opai aumi omia ooma? Oi ega koa okapa, okafoʻo alogaina!

4 Oi Iesu mo opakoʻania puogai keafi apalanimi okiekie auga pau kapa agaʻo laaʻi ma amopamia ooma? Ke iifa gome oi okiekie aage mo ma?

5 Ke oi Moses ega iifa kainai opea puo, Deo ega Spiritu epeniimi, ke mirakulo epomiai ekapaiʻi, o oi kapaʻina aʻo ologonia auga opakoʻania puo Deo ega koa ekapaisa?

6 Deo ega iifa pukagai Abraham fouga iina kepapua oma auga amoopolaga: “Abraham Deo epakoʻania kainai, Deo isa epakoʻania ega papiau epamia. Ke egaʻina pakoʻagai Abraham Deo maagai alo opai auga emia.”✡

7 Ega kainai oi fologo kaisau Abraham koa iʻopoga kemia Deo kepakoʻania auʻi, Abraham ufuga apa koʻaʻi kemia.

8 Gome ufainagai Deo ega iifa pukagai eifa kakaua koa iʻopoga, muni Iudea papiauʻi laaʻi auʻi isa akepakoʻania aisama, Deo isa eʻi pakoʻa egaʻina anina ageani. Ke egaʻina pakoʻagai Deo maagai isa alo opai auʻi agepamiaʻi eoma. Egae kai Deo iifa faunina egaʻina Abraham maagai eifa kakaua einaka, “Agofaʻa fofouga papiauʻi oi munimuai akemai auʻi oi faumuai kapa feloʻi maʻo akeafiʻi,”✡ eoma.

9 Ke Deo ega eifa oma puo, Abraham Deo epakoʻania aisama, kapa feloʻi maʻo Deo eegai eafiiʻi. Ega koa iʻopoga kaisau Deo kepakoʻania auʻi, Deo Abraham eegai ekapa koa iʻopoga, isa isafa faagaʻiai ega koa agekapa.

10 Ke papiau maʻoai Moses ega iifa muninai kepea auʻi, egaʻina iifaʻi maʻoai kaiʻiai fekepea auga afaekaina puo, Deo isa afa apala agepeniʻi aoniamo. Gome Deo ega iifa pukagai iina kepapua oma: “Kaisau Moses ega iifa maʻoai mo muniʻiai afaepea mo afaelao koa aisama, Deo isa afa apala agepenia aoniamo,”✡ keoma.

11 Iifa gome kai agaʻo Moses ega iifa kainai epea puo Deo maagai alo opai auga aemia, gome Deo ega iifa pukagai iina kepapua oma: “Papiau Deo kepakoʻania auʻi Deo maagai aloʻi opaina agemia, ke agu pagai maunina akeafia.”✡

12 Deo ega iifa Moses epeniia, ke Moses iifa egaʻina eafiia papiau epeniiʻi alogai, epainiʻi aufa kina mo egaʻina iifaʻi maʻoai kaiʻiai fekepea eoma. Kai egaʻina iifaʻi alogai aeifa isa Deo mo fekepakoʻania aeoma. Kai Deo ega iifa pukagai iina kepapua oma ekae: “Kaisau Moses ega iifa maʻoai kaiʻiai agepea auga, Deo eegai agu pagai maunina ageafia,”✡ keoma.

13 Kai iʻa Moses ega iifa maʻoai kaiʻiai agapea afaekaina, ke maʻoai kaiʻiai afalapea. Ega mo ganinagai Isa iʻa aoniamo afa apala aepeniʻa kai, aʻa laomai apala afa Iesu epeniia, isa kolotiai emae afaʻa eogeisa. Gome kolotiai kemae auʻi fouʻi Deo ega iifa pukagai iina kepapua oma: “Kaisau kolotiai emae auga, Deo isa ega laomai apala afa epenia aoniamo.”✡

14 Iesu iʻa fauʻaisai ega koa ekapaisa, ega koa Abraham maagai pakoʻa iifaga ekapaisa eifa Deo ega gafegafe agepenia eoma auga, Iudea papiauʻi laaʻi auʻi isafa Iesu akepakoʻania aisama, gafegafe egaʻina fekeafia eoma. Ke iʻa isafa Iesu agapakoʻania aisama, Deo pakoʻa iifaga iʻa eeʻaisai ekapaisa eifa, ega Spiritu agepeniʻa eoma auga agepeniʻa.

Deo Ega Pakoʻa Iifaga Ke Moses Ega Iifa Fou Fouʻi

15 Aau akiu Kristiano papiaumi, pau kapa agaʻo iʻa aʻa agu alogai emia

✡ **3:6:** Genesis 15:6 ✡ **3:8:** Genesis 12:3; 18:18; 22:18 ✡ **3:10:** Deuteronomy 27:26 ✡ **3:11:** Habakuk 2:4
✡ **3:12:** Lefitikus 18:5 ✡ **3:13:** Deuteronomy 21:23

auga alaafi opo fouga alaifania. Papiau auniˈi pakoˈa kapula niniˈanina kekapaisa, ke auniˈi kepakoˈania pakoˈa kapula niniˈanina egaˈina afakeaupea keoma. Ke isa auniˈi papiau aumauni mo ganinagai, pakoˈa kapula niniˈanina egaˈina kekapaisa auga, kai agaˈo aage isa auniˈi eˈi pakoˈa kapula niniˈanina egaˈina afaeaupea. Ke kai agaˈo pakoˈa kapula niniˈanina egaˈina laagai niniˈani mamaga agaˈo afakeogeaua.

16 Ega koa iˈopoga Deo Abraham maagai pakoˈa iifaga kapula ekapaisa, ke Abraham ufuga apa auga isafa maagai pakoˈa iifaga kapula egaˈina ekapaisa. Ke pakoˈa iifaga egaˈina auga, Deo ega iifa pukagai aeifa, Abraham oi ufumu apamu maˈoai maaˈiai pakoˈa iifaga kapula lakapaisa aeoma kai, Deo Abraham epainia einaka, “Oi ufumu apamu eegai pakoˈa iifaga lakapa,” eoma. Egaˈina auga isa Abraham ufuga apa fofouga maaˈiai pakoˈa iifaga kapula aekapaisa kai, Abraham ufuga apa agaˈomo mo maagai pakoˈa iifaga kapula ekapaisa. Ke egaˈina papiauga agaˈomo auga, Iesu Kristo.

17 Lau kapaˈina maifania laoma auga, Deo Abraham maagai pakoˈa iifaga kapula ekapaisa, ke isa epakoˈania pakoˈa iifaga egaˈina laaˈi afaepamia eoma. Kai inipo 430 elao afegai, Deo ega iifa Moses epeniia Iudea papiauˈi egaˈina iifaga kainai fekepea eoma. Deo egaˈina iifaga Iudea papiauˈi epeniiˈi mo ganinagai, pakoˈa iifaga kapula ekapa kakaua auga aeaˈinia iˈoina aekapaisa.

18 Iˈina iifaga koˈa ipauma. Papiau Moses ega iifa kainai kepea puo, Deo epakoˈania kapa feloˈi agepeniˈi eoma koa aisama, kapaˈina isa epeniiˈi apuˈi emia auga, isa ega pakoˈa iifaga ekapa auga eegai aemai. Gome Deo Abraham Moses ega iifa kainai epea puo kapa feloˈi aepenia kai, Deo pakoˈa iifaga kapula ekapaisa auga kainai, Abraham kapa feloˈi epeniia.

19 Ega koa aisama, kapa puo Deo ega iifa Moses epeniia, Iudea papiauˈi fepeniˈi kaiˈiai fekepea eoma? Gome Deo anina eani papiau laomai apalaˈi, ke feloˈi Isa agogai kekapaˈi auga fepakinaˈi, ega koa Isa maagai laomai feloˈi mo fekekapaˈi eoma. Ke papiau Deo ega iifa egaˈina kaiˈiai fekepea mo felao, Deo Abraham maagai pakoˈa iifaga ekapaisa eifa Iesu Kristo Abraham okogai agemai auga femai kai eoma. Kai Deo ega iifa Iudea papiauˈi epeniiˈi alogai, Isa ifo aemai aepipeni kai ega agelo eulaiˈi kemai ega iifa Moses kepeniia. Egae kai Moses egaˈina iifaga eafiia elao papiau epeniiˈi. Moses ega koa ekapaisa auga isa Deo papiau fou epoˈiai eapa apie apie eˈi iifa ipapea auga emia.

20 Kai Deo Abraham maagai pakoˈa iifaga kapula ekapaisa, ke eifa kapa feloˈi Abraham agepenia eoma aisama, Isa ifo emai Abraham maagai eniniˈani. Iifa gome kai agaˈo Deo Abraham fou epoˈiai feapa apie apie eˈi iifa ipapea auga femia apuga laaˈi. Kai aufalao agaˈo ipuainagai eapa apie apie eˈi iifa ipapea auga emia auga, apie apie elao kapaˈina keifania auga kekapa ma auga eisa.

21 Ega koa aisama Moses ega iifa auga Deo pakoˈa iifaga kapula ekapaisa auga auniˈi epoˈiai kepipaini koa ma? Laaˈi. Isa auniˈi epoˈiai ega aemia oma. Gome Deo ega iifa epipeni auga alogai gaifa papiau kegaagu aoniamo gaoma koa aisama, iifa gome kaisau iifa egaˈina muninai kepea auˈi Deo maagai alo opai auˈi fekemia.

22 Kai Deo ega iifa puka alogai kepapua keifa agofaˈa fofouga papiauˈi laomai apalaˈi mo keguakaeainiˈi kaiˈiai kepea. Ega puo kai agaˈo Moses ega iifa muninai epea mo puogai Deo maagai alo opai auga agemia afaekaina. Kai ega pakoˈa kapula Iesu Kristo mo eegai ageoge aisama, Iesu isa laomai apalaˈi eegai agepapealaisa. Ke egaˈina papiauga mo Deo Abraham, ke ufuga apa maaˈiai pakoˈa iifaga kapula ekapaisa eifa kapa feloˈi agepeniˈi eoma auga isa isafa ageafia.

23 Iˈa Iesu Kristo alapakoˈania koa kai, Moses ega iifa iˈa egopeiˈa kaiˈiai apea. Ega koa emia auga tipula eˈa keˈima auˈi tipula papiauˈi keˈimaˈi koa iˈopoga, Moses ega iifa ega eˈima omaiˈa. Ega koa mo emia emai Deo iˈa afa apala egaˈina fepeniˈa auga eegai ala fapealai oma auga

keagaga epalogoniʻa.
24 Ega puo Moses ega iifa auga pamalele
auga koa emia epamaleleniʻa kapaʻina
fakapa, ke kapaʻina falakapa Deo maagai
alo opai auʻa famia auga keagagai epa-
peaiʻa. Ega koa mo emia emai Iesu Kristo
emai, iʻa apakoʻania kainai, Deo maagai
kapaʻina fakapa alo opai auʻa famia auga
keagaga epakinaiʻa.
25 Ke pau iʻa aʻa pakoʻa Iesu Kristo mo
eegai faoge auga kina emai efua. Ke iʻa
Iesu Kristo apakoʻania puo Moses ega iifa
iʻa fepainiʻa kapaʻina fakapa o falakapa,
ega koa Deo maagai alo opai auʻa famia
auga kina pau efua.

Iʻa Iesu Apakoʻania Puo Deo Gauga Amia

26 Ke pau oi maʻoai Iesu Kristo
opakoʻania kainai oi Deo gauga omia.
27 Gome oi maʻoai Iesu akagai bap-
tismo oafiia aisama, Iesu tiapu koa iʻopoga
oiʻiuka. Ega koa emia oi Iesu fou agaʻomo
omia.
28 Ke oi Iesu fou agaʻomo omia aisama,
oi papiau kapami auga kapa agaʻo laaʻi. Oi
Iudea aumi, o Iudea aumi laaʻi ma, o oi pa-
pie o au ma, o oi kalaʻafi o papiau aagemu
ma ganinagai, oi maʻoai Iesu apuga.
29 Ke oi Iesu Kristo opakoʻania kainai, oi
auga Abraham ufuga apa koʻami. Ega puo
Deo Abraham maagai pakoʻa iifaga kapula
ekapaisa alogai kapaʻina agepenia eoma
auga, oi isafa agoafiʻi.

4

1 Lau kapaʻina maifania laoma auga
inaʻina. Maami galao au agaʻo gauga fou
amoisaʻi. Ama ageoge ega kapa maʻoai
gauga agepenia. Kai isa gauga aeapao
aeminifaʻa koa puo, ama ega kapa maʻoai
feafiʻi auga afaekaina. Ke gauga kina
agaʻogai ageapao aisama, ama ega kapa
maʻoai ageafiʻi apuga akemia mo
ganinagai, pau auga isa apuga laaʻi kai,
isa kalaʻafi koa iʻopoga emia.
2 Ke isa aeminifaʻa puo, papiau isa keʻima
auʻi papaʻiai emia, ke papiau isa ama ega
amu maʻoai keʻimaʻi auʻi isafa papaʻiai
emia elao ama kina epaapa auga kina
ekaina kai, isa ifo ega amu maʻoai eʻimaʻi.
3 Ega koa iʻopoga Iesu Kristo alapakoʻania
koa kai, iʻa maʻoai auga, kalaʻafi koa
iʻopoʻa amia, ifoʻa aʻa kagakaga ke logo
ufaiʻi fou papaʻiai aagu kalaʻafi koa iʻina
agofaʻagai alao amai.
4 Kai Deo kina epaapa auga kina ekainia
aisama, Gauga eulaisa emai iʻina
agofaʻagai. Ke papiau maʻoai inaʻi guaʻiai
kemauni koa iʻopoga, isa isafa ina guagai
emauni. Ke isa Iudea papiauʻi koa, Moses
ega iifa papagai emauni.
5 Kai Deo isa eulaisa auga, Moses ega iifa
kainai fepea puo aeulaisa aemai kai,
papiau kapaʻi Moses ega iifa papagai
kalaʻafi koa kemia auʻi afaʻi feoge
fepapealaiʻi eoma puo emai. Ega koa
fekapa iʻa isa gauga koʻaʻa famia kapaʻina
iʻa apuʻa eoma auga faafia eoma.
6 Ke oi Deo gauga kainai Deo ega Spiritu
Iesu Kristo eegai eka auga, pau oi
epeniimi alomiai ekae. Ke Deo ega Spiritu
iʻa Deo gauga auga epalogoniʻa kainai, iʻa
alogamai Deo aifaga, “Abba, oi lai
Amamai” aoma.
7 Ega puo oi maʻoai Moses ega iifa
papagai kalaʻafi fomia kainai fopea auga
kina efua. Oi auga Deo gauga. Ke oi
maʻoai Deo gauga kainai, Deo Gauga
kapa maʻoai agepenia aisama, oi isafa
egaʻina kapaʻi agepenimi.

Paulo Ega Opopo Akaikiʻa Kalatia Papiauʻi Eeʻiai

8 Kai ufainagai oi Iesu Kristo
alopakoʻania alogai Deo koʻa auga alolo-
gonia. Egaʻina kinagai oi kalaʻafi koa omia
papiau aumauni deo koʻaʻi laaʻi auʻi oau
afagainiʻi.
9 Kai pau auga oi Deo koʻa auga ologonia
efua, o Deo oi elogonimi efua maoma. Ke
oi elogonimi efua koa aisama, kapa puo oi
Deo koʻa auga omunia kai, emi kagakaga
ufaiʻi afakepalagainimi kaniami afakeaga-
mauga auʻi kaiʻiai opea pugu? Oi anina
oani kagakaga egaʻina papaʻiai amoagu
kalaʻafi koa amomia pugu ma ooma?
10 Oi Deo maagai alo opai aumi amo-
mia ooma puo, Iudea papiauʻi eʻi ka-
gakaga oafiʻi kaiʻiai opea. Ke kagakaga
egaʻina kaiʻiai opea alogai, Iudea papiauʻi
Deo keau afagaina kinagai mo Deo oau

afagaina. Ke isa kekapa koa iˈopoga okapa aufa gafai omiamia, ke eˈi miamia kinaˈi akaikiˈaˈi isafa kinaˈiai omiamia, ke inipoai isafa omiamia.

11 Lau oi kapa maˈoai maamiai laifa ofakae felo alogaina. Kai pau oi kapaˈina okapa auga laisa lamaniˈi, gome eˈu pinauga egae lakapaisa auga lakapa aagenia mo koa laisa.

12 Aau akiu Kristiano papiaumi, oi Iudea papiauˈi eˈi kagakaga ufaiˈi auˈi kaiˈiai alopea koa iˈopoga, lau isafa kagakaga ufaiˈi egaˈina kaiˈiai alapea. Ega puo lagoi peni kapulanimi, lau oi koa iˈopomi lamia kainai, oi isafa lau koa iˈopou fomia, kagakaga egaˈina kaiˈiai folopea laoma. Ke lau oi eemi lafai kakaua aisama, oi lau aloumakalainiau, ke eeuai kapa apala agaˈo alokapaisa.

13 Ke oi ologo lau eˈu isafa kainai oi emi taoni lafai kaukau. Ke egaˈina kinagai lau oi maamiai iifa faunina Iesu fouga laifafoua.

14 Ke egaˈina kinagai lau laisafa kainai, oi lau aniu amoani auga afaˈagamo eˈinoka. Ke emia foumakalainiau koa iˈopoga. Kai oi lau aloisa papaisau, ke aloumakalainiau isafa. Kai oi lau Deo ega agelo agaˈo koa opamiaisau oifa kokoisau. Ke lau oifa koko felo alogainiau puo, ega koa okapaisa auga Iesu Kristo koa oifa koko.

15 Ke lau oi eemi lafai kaukau mo kinagai iifa faunina Iesu fouga laifafoua aisama, Deo ega gafegafe akaikiˈa eemi efai auga alogama akaikiˈa opaˈaua. Ke alomi egama alogaina puo maami ganinagai foˈiulaisa lau fopeniau fekaina. Iifa gome egaˈina auga aufalao agaˈo maagai faifania fekaina. Kai pau oi emi alogama lau eeuai auga ala elao?

16 Ke pau auga lau iifa faunina Iesu fouga koˈa mo auga maamiai laifafoua puo, oi emi ou lamia ma? Laaˈi, lau oi emi ou alamia.

17 Kai oi fologo papiau egaˈina oi maamiai iifa iˈoina keifafoua auˈi, oi kegalaˈa pagainimi isa fou amomia keoma puo, egaˈina kekapa. Ke isa kapa agaˈomo anina keani auga, oi lau kapaˈina lapamalelenimi auga kaiˈiai folopea kai, alomi koˈagai isa mo muniˈiai amopea keoma.

18 Kai lau oi fou faagu, o fou falaagu mo ganinagai, aufa kina aufalao agaˈo alo felogai gapalagainimi ageoma koa aisama, oi alomi koˈagai isa muninai amopea ageoma auga felo.

19 Gauagai, lau oi laopolanimi aisama, papie agaˈo mauniai ekiekie koa iˈopoga kiekiemi ega lapaˈau oma. Ke kiekiemi alapaˈaua afaefua agelao, oi Iesu Kristo koa iˈopoga agomia kai alaapakipo.

20 Kai pau auga lau ala mo maoma mafai oi fou amaagu, ega koa kapaˈina epaopopoimi auga, niniˈani felogai maamiai faifania laoma. Gome oi eemiai laopopo alogaina.

Haga Ke Sara Auniˈi Fouˈi

21 Amoifa! Oi kaisau mo anina oani Moses ega iifa papagai amoagu ooma aumi, Moses ega iifa kapaˈina eifania auga alologo ma?

22 Gome Moses ega iifa Deo ega iifa puka alogai iina kepapua oma: Abraham gauga maguaeˈi auniˈi. Imoi agaˈo auga Abraham akafa ega kalaˈafi ifiaoga epamauga. Ke agaˈo auga isa akafa ipauma kalaˈafi laaˈi auga epamauga.

23 Imoi egaˈina auniˈi kaiˈialao Abraham gauga. Kai isa auniˈi eˈi mauni iˈopoga mo laaˈi. Kalaˈafi ifiaoga gauga auga, pau papieˈi imoi kepamauniˈi koa epamauga kai, Abraham akafa imoi epamauga auga, Deo ega pakoˈa iifaga kapula Abraham eegai ekapaisa auga kainai emauni.

24 Imoi egaˈina auniˈi faagaˈiai Deo pakoˈa iifaˈi kapulaˈi auniˈi papiau eeˈiai ekapa auga kepakinaiˈa. Gome papie auniˈi auga, pakoˈa iifaga kapulaˈi auniˈi Deo papiau eeˈiai ekapa auga koa iˈopoˈi. Kalaˈafi papiega auga aka Haga. Isa auga Deo Sinai ikugai pakoˈa iifaga kapula Moses maagai ekapa auga koa iˈopoga. Ke kalaˈafi papieˈi imoi kepamauniˈi auˈi kalaˈafi kemia.

25 Ke Haga auga, Moses Deo auniˈi epoˈiai pakoˈa iifaga Arabia agogai Sinai ikugai kekapa auga eifania. Ke papiau maˈoai Ierusaleme taoninai keagu auˈi, Haga kalaˈafi papiega auga gauga koa

iˈopoˈi keoma. Ke isa Moses ega iifa maˈoai kaiˈiai fekepea.

26 Kai Abraham akafa kalaˈafi laaˈi auga,
Ierusaleme taonina ufai ekae auga koa iˈopoga. Isa aka Sara. Isa auga iˈa inaˈa.
27 Gome egaˈina fouga ufainagai profeta Aisaea Deo ega iifa pukagai iina epapua oma:
“Oi papie kapamu loogeoge aumu alomu gagama!
Oi alomu gamagai mo moagaga pea!
Gome oi imoi alopapamauga, ke kiekie gamuga aloopopo mo ganinagai,
oi gaumu akealogai papie eamage auga gauga alokaˈegainiˈi.” *Aisaea 54:1*
28 Ke aau akiu Kristiano papiaumi, Deo Abraham maagai pakoˈa iifaga kapula ekapaisa Aisak emauni koa iˈopoga, pau oi auga pakoˈa kapula egaˈina imoimi.
29 Kai ega kinagai papie imoi kepamauniˈi koa mauninai emauni auga eoge, imoi Deo ega pakoˈa iifagai Deo ega Spiritu isapugai emauni auga eafi apalania. Ke kapaˈina ega kinagai egama auga, pau iˈopoga mo egama. Papiau kapaˈi Moses ega iifa muninai kepea auˈi keoge, Iesu kepakoˈania papiauˈi keafi apalaniˈi.
30 Kai Deo ega iifa puka alogai iˈina kapaˈi fouˈi ala kepapua omaˈi auga fologo. Deo ega iifa pukagai iina kepapua oma: “Kalaˈafi papiega gauga fou mopapealaiˈi. Gome kalaˈafi papiega gauga auga, Abraham ega amu agaˈo afaeafia mo laaˈi. Kai Abraham akafa ipauma kalaˈafi laaˈi auga gauga ama Abraham ega amu maˈoai ageafiˈi,”✡ eoma.
31 Deo ega iifa pukagai ega eifa oma kainai, aau akiu Kristiano papiaumi, iˈa auˈa kalaˈafi papiega gauga laaˈi kai, kalaˈafi papiega laaˈi auga gauga.

5

Iesu Opakoˈania Aisama Oi Kalaˈafi Laaˈi

1 Ke Iesu Kristo iˈa Moses ega iifa kaiˈiai fapea auga eegai epapealaiˈa kainai, iˈa kalaˈafi koa Moses ega iifa papagai faagu alo opai auˈa famia auga afaekaina. Ega puo oi ifomi alomi fopakapulania emi pakoˈai foapa kapula, ega koa kai agaˈo Moses ega iifai faegopeimi, ke kalaˈafi koa kaiˈiai fopea auga meauga faepenimi pugu.

2 Lau kapaˈina laifaniˈi auˈi foopolaniˈi. Lau Paulo oi lapainimi. Oi Iudea papiauˈi isaˈi eˈi kagakaga kainai kepea maguaeˈi faaga iifalaina emia auˈi koa agomia, maguaemi faaga iifalaina agemia koa aisama, Iesu Kristo oi faumiai kapaˈina ekapaisa auga, oi eemiai egaˈina ekapa aagenia mo koa iˈopoga.
3 Kai kaisau maguaeˈi faaga iifalaina emia efua auˈi, lau isa lapaini kapulania Moses ega iifa maˈoai kapaˈina eifania fekekapa eoma auˈi fekekapaˈi.
4 Ke oi kaisau Moses ega iifa muninai opea kainai, Deo maagai alo opai aumi omia ooma aumi, oi ifomi Iesu Kristo omunia. Ke Deo ega gafegafeai oi alo opai aumi fomia auga oumakalaina.
5 Kai iˈa auga alogo Deo iˈa alo opai auˈa agepamiaiˈa auga fouga Deo ega Spiritu iˈa epalogoniˈa. Ega puo iˈa aˈa pakoˈai, aloˈa koˈagai kina kapagai Deo iˈa alo opai auˈa agepamiaiˈa auga, kina afiaˈamaga aafiaˈama.
6 Gome Iesu Kristo apakoˈania aisama, au kapa maguaega faaga iifalaina emia, o aemia mo ganinagai, Deo maagai auga kapa agaˈo laaˈi. Kai kapa akaikiˈa auga, oi emi pakoˈa fofouga Iesu Kristo mo eegai fooge. Ke alomi koˈagai papiau isafa aniˈi foani.
7 Mamagai mo aisama, oi iifa faunina Iesu fouga koˈa auga alomi koˈagai opakoˈania. Ega koa okapaisa auga, oi pipalau felogai opiau koa iˈopoga. Kai kaisau oi alomi eaniia iifa faunina Iesu fouga koˈa auga eegai ekaisapuimi kainai alopea?
8 Oi fologo aloani ega koa iˈopoga auga, Deo oi eifanimi apuga epamiaimi auga eegai aemai.
9 Gome papiau egaˈina ega pamalele auga, palafa iuma mulamula afaˈagamo palafai keoge ganinagai, palafa epaufua koa iˈopoga, isa ega pamalele kapa eˈele koa ganinagai, oi iifa faunina Iesu fouga

✡ **4:30:** Genesis 21:10

opakoʻania auga iifaga epaefo pagainia efiakoa.
10 Kai lau iʻa aʻa Lopia lapakoʻania isa
oi agepalagainimi pamalele iʻoina agaʻo
afolopakoʻania. Ke papiau kapa pamalele
pifogegai oi alomi epamaʻo auga, isa pa-
piau kapa femia ma ganinagai, Deo isa afa
apala agepenia.
11 Aau akiu Kristiano papiaumi, papiau
isaʻi keifa lau papiau maʻoai maguaeʻi
faaga iifalaina gouga pamalelega lapa-
malelenia keoma. Kai lau ega mapa-
malele oma koa aisama, kapa puo Iudea
papiauʻi lau fekeafi apalaniau? Kai lau
lapamalele laifa, Iesu Kristo iʻa fauʻaisai
kolotiai emae, ega koa Deo maagai alo
opai auʻa amia laoma puo, Iudea papiauʻi
guaʻi lapakupua koa iʻopoga, ke isa lau
keafi apalaniau.
12 Ke papiau kapaʻi eʻi pamaleleai oi
alomi kepamaʻo auʻi, lau anina laani isa
ifoʻi maguaeʻi fofouga fekeafilaisa, ega koa
isa Deo ega papiau fakemia laoma.
13 Aau akiu Kristiano papiaumi, Deo
eifalaimi Moses ega iifa papagai epa-
pealaimi ega papiau epamiaimi. Kai
oi alomiai foloopolaga papiau aumauni
eʻi laomai apala auga agokapa agekaina
folooma. Kai pau auga oi alomi koʻagai
agaʻo agaʻo animi foani. Ke animi agoani
alogai, alomi koʻagai agaʻo agaʻo fopala-
gainimi.
14 Gome Deo ega iifa maʻoai ekapaiʻi
alogai, iifa agaʻomo laagai ega iifa maʻoai
ekapaiʻi. Egaʻina iifaga auga, “Oi alomi
koʻagai ifomi animi oani koa iʻopoga, pa-
piau maʻoai isafa aniʻi ega foani oma,”
eoma.
15 Kai aʻo aʻiʻi ifoʻi mo kepiaga aisama,
faagaʻi kea kaniniʻi, ke ifoʻi keʻiʻiniʻi koa
iʻopoga agokapa aisama, foisa felo, o
laaʻi koa aisama, ifomi mo agoauoka
afeʻainimi.

Deo Ega Spiritu Aguga

16 Pau lau oi lapaini kapulanimi. Oi
Deo ega Spiritu kapaʻina eifania fokapa
eoma auga mo fokapa, ke agugai foagu. Ke
ega agokapa oma koa aisama, papiau au-
mauni laoga maina apala oi afaefogeimi
kapaʻina anina eani auga afolokapa.
17 Gome kapaʻina Deo ega Spiritu an-
ina eani auga, papiau aumauni laoga
maina apala anina aeani. Ke papiau au-
mauni laoga maina apala kapaʻina anina
eani auga, Deo ega Spiritu anina aeani.
Ega koa kekapa auniʻi epoʻiai kepipaini.
Ega puo Deo ega Spiritu oi agepapeaimi
aisama, papiau aumauni laoga maina
apala kapaʻina eifania auga afolokapa.
Ke papiau aumauni laoga maina apala oi
agepapeaimi koa aisama, Deo ega Spiritu
kapaʻina eifania auga afolokapa.
18 Kai Deo ega Spiritu oi agepapeaimi
koa aisama, oi Moses ega iifa papagai
afoloagu.
19 Ke papiau aumauni laoga maina
apala kapaʻina eifania kekapa auga agoisa
ofakaenia mo agologo agofiakoa. Egaʻina
kapaʻi auga: Amage papiauʻi kai papiau
iʻoina agaʻo fou akeamage auga fou kefeu
aage mo auʻi. Ifiao oʻoae fou kefeu aage
mo auʻi. Ke papiau amage koa laoʻi maiʻi
apalaʻi ipaumaʻi kekapaʻi auʻi.
20 Ke deo pifogeʻi keau afagainiʻi, ke
ugauga kekapa auʻi. Ke papiau maʻo
aniʻi akeani, ke agaʻo agaʻo fou keakekua
kepikupa auʻi. Ke papiau isaʻi eeʻiai guaʻi
ekupu auʻi. Ke kapa maʻoai ifoʻi mo fauʻiai
kekapa auʻi. Ke ifoʻi mo epoʻiai keʻeaʻi
papiau isaʻi fou keakekua auʻi. Ke papiau
isaʻi eʻi laʻafou alogai ifoʻi mo kepapealaiʻi
auʻi.
21 Ke papiau agaʻo eegai kapa agaʻo eka
keisa aisama, kepikupa ke alafai kegaoma
kegaafia keoma auʻi. Ke keinuinu alo-
gaina auʻi. Ke kemiamia keinuinu, ke
kegefa aʻoaʻo akaikiʻaʻi ipaumaʻi kekapaʻi
auʻi. Ke kapa isaʻi isafa ega koaʻi auʻi
mo kekapakapaʻi auʻi. Kai lau oi ainami
lapalogo kakaua koa iʻopoga, pau ainami
lapalogo pugu. Papiau kapaʻi inaʻina
laoʻi maiʻi kekapaʻi auʻi, Deo ega agofaʻa
afakeafia.
22 Kai papiau Deo ega Spiritu aloʻiai
eagu auʻi iina kekapa oma: Isa aloʻi
koʻagai agaʻo agaʻo aniʻi keani. Ke isa
alogamai mo kelao kemai. Isa papiau
fou gagaoai keagu. Ke papiau isa aloʻi
kepakiekie aisama, eʻi alo kiekie keafiapia
mo. Ke isa papiau kegafegafe peniʻi. Ke isa
papiau eeʻiai laomai felo mo kekapa. Ke

isa iifa koʻa mo keifania, ega koa papiau isa kepakoʻaniʻi.
23 Ke isa papiau gagafeʻi mo keafia. Ke isa ifoʻi keisaʻi, ke keʻima feloʻi. Papiau iʻina laoʻi maiʻi fekekapaʻi auga, agofaʻa alogai kai agaʻo aeifa apuʻi.
24 Ke kaisau Iesu Kristo ega papiau kemia auʻi, papiau aumauni laoga maina apala kapaʻina eifania auga akekapa. Kai Iesu Kristo isa fauʻiai kolotiai emae koa iʻopoga, isa papiau aumauni laoga maina apala kapaʻina anina eani, ke emaaniʻi auʻi maʻoai Iesu Kristo fou kolotiai keauʻuʻuʻi. Ega koa kekapa puo, isa kelogo papiau aumauni laoga maina apala egaʻina auga emae efua, ke papiau aumauni laoga maina apala kapaʻina eopolaga auga muninai akepea.
25 Ke iʻa Deo ega Spiritu kapaʻina eifania auga mo agugai aagu kainai, Deo ega Spiritu fou kaiʻalao falao famai.
26 Ke ifoʻa falaau afagainiʻa, ke papiau isafa guaʻi falapakupua. Ke papiau eeʻiai falapikupa.

6

Papiau Maʻoai Eeʻiai Felo Mo Fokapa

1 Aau akiu Kristiano papiaumi, laomai apala oi epomiai aufalao agaʻo afepaoa apala afekapa aisama, oi Deo ega Spiritu agugai oagu aumi, isa gagafe mo foafia, fopalagaina fopaapakipo laomai apala egaʻina faekapa pugu. Kai femue femai laomai felo mo fekapa pugu. Kai egaʻina agokapa alogai, oi ifomi isafa foisa feloimi, o laaʻi koa aisama, oi ifomi isafa isa koa agomia laomai apala agokapa.
2 Ke epomiai aufalao agaʻo meau agaʻo ageafia koa aisama, fopalagaina. Ega koa fokapa agaʻo agaʻo fopalagainimi, ke egaʻina agokapa aisama, Iesu Kristo kapaʻina eifania fokapa eoma auga, maʻoai agokapa afeʻainiʻi.
3 Gome aufalao agaʻo au akaikiʻa laaʻi kai, ifo eopolaga isa au akaikiʻa eoma koa aisama ifo efoge.
4 Aufalao agaʻo kapa agaʻo felo agekapa koa aisama, isa kapaʻina ekapa auga aufalao agaʻo kapa agaʻo ekapa auga fou faeoge opoʻi. Kai isa ifo kapaʻina ekapa auga feisa. Egae kai isa ifo kapaʻina felo ekapaisa auga ainaʻauga fepaʻaua.
5 Gome papiau ifo kapaʻina gakapa eoma auga, ifo egaʻina meauga fepua.
6 Ke aufalao agaʻo Deo ega iifa aʻo elogonia aisama, ega amu feloʻi maʻoai, isa ega pamalele auga fou fekepapinauganiʻi.
7-8 Ke papiau aumauni laoga maina apala aufalao agaʻo epaina kapaʻina gakapa eoma auga mo ekapa koa aisama, Deo isa afa apala agepenia aoniamo, ke papiau Isa gauga kemia auʻi eeʻiai agepapealaisa. Kai kai mo Deo ega Spiritu kapaʻina eifania auga akekapa aisama, Deo isa agu pagai maunina agepeniʻi. Egaʻina auga aufalao agaʻo ega uma alogai au oga efauniʻi koa iʻopoga. Ke isa kapaʻina oga efauga auga mo anina ageafia. Ega puo oi ifomi folofogeimi foloopolaga kapa feloʻi okapaʻi folooma. Gome kai agaʻo Deo afaefoge.
9 Ke iʻa laomai felo ikapa falaʻapoloaina falaapakipo, gome Deo kina epaapa auga kina agemai aisama, au oga felo afaunia kainai, puaga isafa felo agaafia.
10 Ega puo iʻa kina felo agaʻo agaafia kapa agaʻo agakapa aisama, Deo maagai kapa feloʻi mo papiau maʻoai eeʻiai fakapa. Kai egaʻina kapaʻi agakapaʻi aisama, pakoʻa papiauʻi iʻa fou famili agaʻomo amia auʻi eeʻiai, kapa feloʻi fakapa kakaua.

Niniʻani Fua

11 Iʻina malelega alogai lau ifou imauai malele akaikiʻaʻiai kapaʻina lapapuaʻi auʻi foisa felo alogainiʻi.
12 Papiau isaʻi Iesu kolotiai emae auga fouga akeinogonia aisama, Iudea papiauʻi isa akeafi apalaniʻi auga anina akeani. Ega puo isa kefaegai kepaafimi maguaemi faaga iifalaina gamia keoma. Ke isa egaʻina kekapa auga, Iudea papiauʻi aloʻi kegapagama keoma puo kekapa.
13 Kai papiau egaʻina maguaeʻi faaga iifalaina emia ganinagai, Moses ega iifa maʻoai kaiʻiai akepea. Kai isa anina keani Iudea papiauʻi agoʻiai fekeainaʻau fekeifa, oi isa eʻi pamalele muninai opea maguaemi faaga iifalaina emia fekeoma keoma puo ega kekapa oma.

14 Kai lau auga kapa ega koa auga
ainaˈauga afalapaˈaua! Kai lau Iesu Kristo
lau eˈu laomai apalaˈi fauˈiai kolotiai
emae auga, ainaˈauga alapaˈaua afaefua-
fua. Gome Iesu kolotiai emae aisama, lau
agofaˈai kapaˈina mo aniˈi laani auˈi isa
fou kemae. Ega puo papiau inae agofaˈai
keopolaga kapaˈina akaikiˈaˈi keoma auˈi
lau eeuai auga kapa eˈeleˈi.
15 Deo maagai auga au agaˈo maguaega
faaga iifalaina emia ma, aemia ma gani-
nagai kapa agaˈo laaˈi. Kai kapa akaikiˈa
auga aufalao agaˈo Iesu Kristo epakoˈania
mauni mamaga eafia auga, Deo eegai kapa
akaikiˈa ipauma.
16 Ke papiau mauni mamaga egaˈina
keafia auˈi fauˈiai alou koˈagai Deo
lamegamega penia, ega koa Deo ega
gagao fepeniˈi, ke guaˈi feania laoma. Ke
lamegamega ega koa papiau maˈoai Isa
ega papiau kemia auˈi isafa ega gagao
fepeniˈi, ke guaˈi feania laoma.
17 Ke eˈu niniˈani fuagai auga, kaisau
lau keleleai opaapaukaisau aumi ainami
lapalogo folokapa pugu laoma. Gome
Iesu Kristo puogai Iudea papiauˈi lau keafi
apalaniau auga makaˈi faagauai kekae. Ke
maka egaˈina lau faagauai kekae auga, lau
Iesu Kristo ega kalaˈafi auga fouga eifania.
18 Aau akiu Kristiano papiaumi, lau alou
koˈagai lamegamega, ega koa iˈa aˈa Lopia
Iesu Kristo ega gafegafe oi fepenimi, ke
ega gafegafe egaˈina oi alomiai feka fepin-
auga laoma. Amen.

Efesus
Paulo Malele Epapua Efesus Taonina Kristiano Papiauʻi Eeʻiai Eulaisa Auga

1 Lau Paulo. Lau auga Deo ega logoai Iesu Kristo ega apostolo lamia. Lau iʻina malelega lapapua oi Efesus taoninai Deo ega papiau, alomi koʻagai Iesu Kristo muninai opea aumi eemiai laulaisa.

2 Lau iʻa Amaʻa Deo, ke aʻa Lopia Iesu Kristo fou lamegamega peniʻi, ega koa eʻi gafegafe akaikiʻa, ke gagao fou fekepenimi foagu felo laoma.

Iesu Kristo Faugai Deo Eegai Kapa Feloʻi Maʻo Aafiʻi

3 Deo, iʻa aʻa Lopia Iesu Kristo Ama auga, iʻa Iesu Kristo apakoʻania kainai, Isa ufai kapa feloʻi iʻa lalauʻa fepaukia kapaʻi maʻoai epeniiʻa auga amaau afagaina.

4 Ke Deo agofaʻa aepagama koa kai, iʻa aniʻa eani alogaina, ke ifo ega logoai Iesu Kristo faagagai iʻa ekinaniʻa. Ega koa iʻa Isa maagai aloʻa felolofa, ke faagaʻaisai laomai apala agaʻo faekapulaisa eoma.

5 Ega kainai Iesu Kristo faagagai Isa iʻa feafiʻa fepafaʻaiʻa gauga famia eoma. Ega koa ekapaisa auga, Isa ifo anina eani kainai, ke ifo ega logoai ekapaisa.

6 Ke Deo Gauga anina eani alogaina auga faagagai ega gafegafe akaikiʻa ipauma iʻa epeni aageniʻa mo. Ega koa iʻa Isa faau afagaina eoma.

7 Ke Deo ega gafegafe akaikiʻa ipauma kainai, Iesu Kristo ifagai iʻa eʻafaiʻa laomai apalaʻi eeʻiai epapealaiʻa, ega koa Deo iʻa aʻa laomai apalaʻi maʻoai eʻagegeainiʻi.

8 Ke Deo ega ikifa maʻoai ke ega logo maʻoai faagaʻiai ega gafegafe akaikiʻa epeniiʻa aloʻa epapogua.

9 Ke Deo ifo anina eani alogaina kainai, ifo ega ogefake logo kapaʻi maʻoai epalogoniʻa. Ke egaʻina auga, Isa Iesu Kristo faagagai fekapa eoma auga pau emia.

10 Deo ega koa ekapaisa, ega koa Isa kina epaapa auga kina agekaina aisama, kapa maʻoai ufai kekae auʻi, ke aagoai kekae auʻi fou femaiseiniʻi kania agaʻomo, Iesu Kristo papagai fekemia eoma.

11 Ke Deo iʻa isafa Iesu fou agaʻomo famia eoma kainai, ekinaniʻa ega papiau epamiaiʻa. Deo ega koa ekapaisa auga, Isa ifo logogai, ke ala fekapa oma egaʻina kapaʻi koʻaʻi fekemia eoma auga iʻopoga mo kemia.

12 Ega koa lai aufai emai afiaʻama Iesu Kristo eegai aoge aumai, Deo ega eaea akaikiʻa, ke ega isapu akaikiʻa auga faau afagaina eoma.

13 Ke Deo ega iifa koʻa, iifa faunina Iesu Kristo fouga oi kaniami eagamauga auga aʻo ologonia aisama, oi isafa Iesu Kristo opakoʻania. Ega aisama Deo eifa koʻania ega Spiritu agepenimi eoma auga epeniimi, ke oi Isa ega papiau epamiaimi.

14 Ke Deo ega Spiritu oi epeniimi auga, Isa eifa koʻania kapaʻina Isa ega papiau apuʻi eoma auga akeafia paisa auga gouga epakinaiʻa. Ke ega koa mo agemia agelao papiau kapaʻi Deo apuga kemia auʻi maʻoai eʻi laomai apalaʻi afa ageoge. Ega koa ega eaea ke ega isapu akaikiʻa faau afagaina eoma.

Paulo Efesus Taonina Kristiano Papiauʻi Fauʻiai Emegamega Ke Deo Tenkiu Epeniia

15-16 Ega kainai lau isafa oi Iesu Kristo opakoʻania, ke alomi koʻagai Deo ega papiau maʻoai aniʻi oani auga fouga lalogo mo aisama, eʻu megamegai laopolanimi, ke faumiai Deo tenkiu lapenia aefuafua.

17 Ke eʻu megamegai Deo, iʻa aʻa Lopia Iesu Kristo Ama, isapu ke eaea akaikiʻa auga, lagoina ega Spiritu, ikifa ke kapa maʻoai ipafokina gome auga fepenimi, ega koa Isa kaisau auga fologo felo laoma.

18 Ke lau lamegamega ega koa oi alomi isafa feeaea, ega koa Deo oi eifanimi muni kapaʻina agoafia afiaʻamaga opaʻaua auga, ke Isa ega isapu ke ega eaea akaikiʻagai ega papiau kapa feloʻi maʻo akeafiʻi eoma auga fologo laoma.

19-20 Ke lamegamega ega koa Isa ega isapu akaikiʻa ipauma iʻa Isa apakoʻania auʻa aloʻaisai epinauga auga isafa fologo laoma. Egaʻina isapuga auga, Isa ega kapula akaikiʻa ipauma, Iesu Kristo faagagai epapinauga, maeai epamaunimue ke ufai

Isa eague afugai kaina kainai epaagua auga isapuga koa iˈopoga.
21 Ega koa ekapaisa Iesu Kristo aka, isapu keafia papiau ke agelo fou ifoˈi ala fekeˈima omaˈi kagakagaˈi keˈimaˈi auˈi, ke isapu maˈoai ufai ke aagoai kekae auˈi, ke isapu afu maˈoai aloˈiai kepinauga auˈi, ke aka maˈoai pau kekae auˈi, ke muni akeka auˈi isafa maˈoai laaˈiai ipauma epamia.
22 Ke Deo kapa maˈoai isa ife papagai epamiaˈi, ke isapu epeniia ega koa iifi eˈa faugai kapa maˈoai kaniagai femia eoma.
23 Ke iifi eˈa egaˈina auga isa imaauga. Ke iifi eˈa egaˈina alogai Iesu Kristo, kapa maˈoai epagama auga, afu maˈoai aloˈiai kapa maˈoai kekae auˈi aloˈiai eague.

2

Iesu Kristo Faagagai Mauni Mamaga Oafiia

1 Ke oi auga ufainagai Deo ega iifa laaˈiai oaopagai, ke laomai apalaˈi okapaiˈi kainai, Deo maagai auga oi omae koa iˈopoga.
2 Ke ega kinaˈiai oi iˈina agofaˈa laoˈi maiˈi muniˈiai opea, ke tiapolo eˈi lopia ega isapuai ufa gua eˈima auga, ke pau eague papiau Deo aina laagai keaopagai auˈi aloˈiai epinauga auga laoga maina muninai opea.
3 Ke kina isaˈi kelao efua alogai, iˈa maˈoai isafa papiau egaˈina Deo aina laagai keaopagai auˈi koa iˈopoˈi amia, iˈa aˈa papiau aumauni laoga maina apala kapaˈina anina eani auga mo akapaiˈi, ke imaauˈa ke opolaˈa fou kapaˈina kemaaniˈi auˈi mo muniˈiai apea. Ke iˈa papiau aumauni aˈa laomai apalaˈi kainai, iˈa papiau egaˈina koa iˈopoˈi amia, Deo ega guakupu papagai aagu.
4-5 Kai Deo alo koˈagai iˈa aniˈa eani alogaina kainai, ke guani alo epogu kainai, iˈa laomai apalaˈi akapaiˈi lalauˈaisai amae mo ganinagai, Iesu Kristo fou kaiˈalao epamaunimueiˈa. Ke Isa ega gafegafe akaikiˈa kainai, oi kaniami eagamauga.
6 Ke Deo ega gafegafe akaikiˈagai iˈa Isa maagai amae koa iˈopoga auˈa Iesu Kristo fou epamaunimueiˈa. Ke Deo iˈa eafiiˈa Isa Iesu Kristo fou ufai keague auga afugai epaaguiˈa.
7 Deo ega koa ekapaisa, ega koa iˈa Iesu Kristo apakoˈania auˈa eeˈaisai egafegafe auga muni Iesu Kristo agemai aisama, Isa ega gafegafe egaˈina kapa agaˈo fou agaoge opo afaekaina auga papiau maˈoai fepakinaˈi eoma.
8-9 Gome Deo ega gafegafe akaikiˈa kainai, oi Iesu opakoˈania aisama, kaniami eagamauga. Kai Deo oi kaniami eagamauga auga, oi emi pinauga faugai aekapaisa kai, ega pipeni epeniimi, ega koa kai agaˈo faeainaˈau eoma.
10 Lau ega laifa oma, gome Deo iˈa epagamaiˈa. Ke iˈa Iesu Kristo apakoˈania aisama, Deo iˈa papiau mamaˈa epamiaiˈa, ega koa pinauga felo fakapa eoma. Ke egaˈina pinaugaga auga Deo ufainagai epafua eka fakapa eoma.

Iesu Apakoˈania Aisama Papiau Agaˈomo Amia

11 Ega puo iˈina foloˈagege: oi aumi mauniai Iudea papiaumi laaˈi. Ufainagai papiau imaˈiai au maguaeˈi faagaˈi keifalaisa auˈi, ke ifoˈi keifaniˈi faagaˈi iifalaina emia keoma auˈi, oi keifanimi maguaemi faaga iifalaina aemia aumi keoma.
12 Ke ega kinagai oi Iesu Kristo fou laaˈi. Ke oi auga, Israel papiauˈi Deo ega papiau auˈi epoˈiai laaˈi, ke Deo ega iifa koˈa kapula ekapaisa auga eegai au aˈimi omia. Ke iˈina agofaˈagai oagu alogai, emi afiaˈama agaˈo laaˈi, ke Deo isafa emi agu alogai laaˈi.
13 Kai pau auga oi Iesu Kristo opakoˈania kainai, isa ifagai oi ufainagai aakai ipauma oagu aumi emaiseinimi kainagai, Deo eegai oague.
14-15 Iesu emae kainai, isa imaaugai Moses ega iifa alogai iifa kapulaˈi isaˈi, ke Iudea papiauˈi eˈi kagakaga maˈoai kaiˈiai fapea, Deo maagai alo opai auˈa famia auˈi iifaˈi isafa eauokaˈi. Ega koa ekapaisa iˈa Iudea auˈa, ke Iudea auˈi laaˈi auˈi fou Moses ega iifa kainai epoˈaisai pou koa eka, ke aloˈa koˈagai aniˈa alaani auga laoga maina epoˈaisai pou koa iˈopoga eka, eˈeaiˈa auga pouga eauoka. Ke epoˈaisai ou koa amia, pou epoˈaisai eka auga pouga

isafa eauoka, ke maˈoai epoˈaisai gagao ekokoaina, agaˈomo epamiaiˈa. Isa ega koa ekapaisa auga, isa ifo faagagai papiau auniˈi auga femaiseiniˈi papiau agaˈomo mamaga fepamia, ega koa auniˈi epoˈiai gagao fekokoaina eoma.

16 Ke Iesu imaauga egaˈina agaˈomogai kolotiai emae, ega koa papiau auniˈi egaˈina auˈi epoˈiai ou gamuga auga eauoka, Deo fou epoˈiai gagao ekokoaina.

17 Isa emai gagao iifaga Iudea papiauˈi ifoˈi keifaniˈi Deo eegai keagu keoma auˈi maaˈiai einogonia, ke egae kai oi Iudea papiaumi laaˈi aumi, Deo eegai aloagu kai, aakai oagu aumi isafa gagao iifaga egaˈina aˈo ologonia.

18 Gome isa faagagai iˈa Iudea auˈa, ke Iudea auˈa laaˈi auˈa fou kaiˈalao Deo ega Spiritu agaˈomogai Deo eega falao auga keagaga epaagalaisa.

19 Ega puo pau oi auga au aˈimi, ke ago iˈoina aumi koa laaˈi kai, oi isafa Deo ega papiau ipaumami omia efua, ke Deo ega papiau fou Deo ega famili alogai okoko ega eˈai oague.

20 Ke ega koa emia oi apostolo ke profeta auˈi fou uuˈu kefauga auga uuˈuga laagai emi eˈa opaapa, ke Iesu Kristo ifo auga kiuga uuˈuga kapula ipauma auga.

21 Ke isa faagagai eˈa egaˈina fofouga kapa maˈoai kepaˈanifouˈi kekae ke kepaapa elaolao, Lopia Iesu fou akemia, ke egaˈina eˈa Lopia ega eˈa lolofaga ipauma emia.

22 Ke oi isafa Lopia faagagai eˈa koa kepaapa agaˈonimi mo, ega koa oi eˈa koa iˈopoga omia, ke Deo ega Spirituai egaˈina eˈa alogai eagu.

3

Paulo Ega Pinauga Auga Iudea Papiauˈi Laaˈi Auˈi Feinogoniˈi

1 Ega kainai lau Paulo oi Iudea papiaumi laaˈi aumi faumiai Iesu Kristo puogai tipula au lamia.

2 Iifa gome oi faumiai Deo ega gafegafe akaikiˈa lau epeniiau auga ala epinauga oma auga fouga ologo efua.

3 Egaˈina auga lau iˈina malelegai omaˈe fouga afaˈagamo lapapua koa iˈopoga, Deo ega ogefake kapaˈi ifo epafokia epalogoniau.

4 Oi iˈina fouga agokuapina aisama, lau Iesu Kristo fouga ogefake kapa emia auga fouga lalogo auga, oko agologo felo.

5 Ke pau auga Deo ega apostolo, ke ega profeta kelolofa auˈi Deo ega Spirituai Iesu Kristo fouga ogefake kapa emia auga Deo isa epalogoniˈi. Kai ufainagai auga ega koa aemia kainai, Deo papiau aumauni aepalogoniˈi.

6 Ke egaˈina ogefake auga, iifa faunina Iesu Kristo fouga faagagai Iudea papiauˈi laaˈi auˈi isafa Iudea papiauˈi fou Deo kapaˈina isa apuˈi eoma auga fekeafia eoma. Ke isa Deo ega papiau fou agaˈomo fekemia, ke Deo Iesu Kristo faagagai pakoˈa iifaga kapula ekapaisa, kapaˈina isa agepeniˈi eoma auga, fou kaiˈalao fekeafia eoma.

7 Lau auga Deo ega gafegafe akaikiˈa pipenina, Isa ega isapuai epinauga auga lau epeniiau, iifa faunina Iesu Kristo fouga faifafoua pinaugaga au lamia.

8 Ke Deo ega papiau epoˈiai lau auga kapa agaˈo laaˈi mo ganinagai, Deo ega gafegafe akaikiˈa egaˈina lau epeniiau, ega koa Iesu Kristo epaˈamuˈamu alogai, oi pika agoopolaga afaekaina auga fouga, Iudea papiauˈi laaˈi auˈi maaˈiai fainogonia eoma.

9 Kai ufainagai ogefake kapa egaˈina auga, Deo kapa maˈoai epagamaˈi auga eegai ekafake eka. Kai pau auga lau ogefake kapa egaˈina ala agepinauga oma auga papiau maˈoai maaˈiai faifa ofakaea fekelogo eoma.

10 Isa ega koa ekapaisa auga, ufai isapu keafia auˈi, ke isapu keafia kapa maˈoai ufai kekae auˈi keˈimaˈi auˈi, iifi eˈa faagagai, Deo ega ikifa akaikiˈa ipaumaˈi maˈo auga, pau papiau epalogoniˈi auga fekelogo eoma.

11 Ke Deo ega koa ekapaisa auga, Isa kapaˈina fekapa aoniamo eoma auga, iˈa aˈa Lopia Iesu Kristo faagagai ekapaisa efua.

12 Ke iˈa Iesu Kristo apakoˈania kainai isa faagagai iˈa kina maaga kapagai ma ganinagai, afalamaniˈi aloˈa agapakapulania Deo eega agalao aage mo agekaina.

13 Ega puo lagoinimi, lau oi faumiai lakiekie auga kainai alomi folopaapokenia, gome egaˈina kapaˈi lau faagauai kemia auga, lau oi au akaikiˈami koa iˈopomi lapamiaimi faumiai lakiekie auga ainaˈauga fopaˈaua.

Paulo Deo Ega Ikifa Akaikiˈa Auga Megamega Epaˈaua

14-15 Ega kainai lau aagoai, ke ufai keagu auˈi maˈoai akaˈi Amaˈa Deo epeniˈi auga Deoga agogai laanifeˈu lamegamega.

16 Lau lamegamega, ega koa Isa ega isapu ke ega eaea akaikiˈa ipauma auga kainai oi isapu fepenimi, ega koa Isa ega Spirituai oi alomi fekapula laoma.

17 Deo ega koa fekapa, ega koa oi emi pakoˈai Iesu Kristo oi alomiai feagu laoma. Ke lau lamegamega ega koa oi papiau maˈoai aniˈi foani auga laoga maina alomiai gagamuga koa feoge, ke egaˈina laoga maina alomiai feuki akaikiˈa femia laoma.

18 Ega koa Deo ega papiau maˈoai fou kaimialao isapu foafia, Iesu Kristo papiau maˈoai aniˈi eani auga laoga maina, uufa ala koa, ega maefa ala koa, ega paomaefa ala koa, ke ega moai ala koa auga fologo felo laoma.

19 Ke lau lamegamega, ega koa Iesu papiau maˈoai aniˈi eani alogaina auga laoga maina, logo maˈoai ekaˈegainiˈi auga fouga fologo, ega koa Deo ega laomai maˈoai oi alomi fepapogua laoma.

20 Ke Deo ega isapu iˈa aloˈaisai epinauga auga faagagai, iˈa kapa isaˈi aopolaniˈi ke agoina aisama, kapa maˈoai epeniˈa, ke egaˈina kapaˈi isaˈi alagoina ke alaopopolaniˈi auˈi isafa maˈo alogaina agepeniˈa agekaina.

21 Iesu Kristo faagagai iifi eˈa papiauˈi, pau Deo eegai keague auˈi, ke muni akemai auˈi isafa Deo Au Akaikiˈa fekepamia fekeau afagaina aoniamo. Amen.

4

Iesu Kristo Imaaugai Papiau Agaˈomo Amia

1 Ega puo lau Lopia faugai tipulai laague au, oi lagoi peni kapulanimi, ega koa Deo eifanimi ala foagu oma eoma auga, egaˈina mo agugai foagu laoma.

2 Ke egaˈina agugai agoagu alogai, ifomi eˈelemi ipaumami fopamiaimi, ke papiau maˈoai gagafeˈi mo foafia. Ke kapaˈina eemiai fekemia fokiekie alogaina mo ganinagai, gamuga mo foopo foafiapia mo. Ke alomi koˈagai agaˈo agaˈo animi foani, ke egaˈina laoga mainai agaˈo agaˈo emi meau fopua.

3 Ke gagao egaˈina oi gagopefoumi agaˈomo amomia, ke egaˈina laoga mainai founiaimoimo Deo ega Spirituai agaˈomo fomia.

4 Ke Deo oi eifanimi aisama, oi maˈoai emi afiaˈama agaˈomo emia. Ega koa iˈopoga, Lopia kainai oi maˈoai imaaumi agaˈomo emia, ke Deo ega Spiritu isafa agaˈomo oafiia maˈoai alomiai eague.

5 Ke Lopia isafa agaˈomo, ke emi pakoˈa isafa agaˈomo, ke Lopia agaˈomo mo akagai baptismo iˈopoga mo oafiia.

6 Ke Deo isafa agaˈomo, ke Isa auga kapa maˈoai Amaˈi emia, ke Isa kapa maˈoai ekaˈegainiˈi, ke Isa kapa maˈoai epagamaiˈi, ke kapa maˈoai Isa faugai kekae.

7 Kai iˈa maˈoai auga Iesu Kristo pipeni kapa epipeni auga kainai mo, Deo gafegafe akaikiˈa iˈa agaˈo agaˈo epeniiˈa.

8 Ega kainai Deo ega iifa pukagai Deo iina eifa oma einaka:

“Isa eˈagaukae auˈoniai aisama,
papiau maˈo tipula auˈi koa kemia auˈi eafiiˈi fou kelao,
ke pipeni maˈo papiau epeniiˈi.” *Sam 68:18*

Ke Deo ega iifa pukagai ega eifa oma koa iˈopoga, Iesu ega ou auˈi epalutiniˈi, ke papiau eˈi laomai apalaˈi auˈi eeˈiai epapealaiˈi, ke ega pipeni isa epeniiˈi.

9 Kai pau “eˈagaukae auˈoniai,” aoma auga kapaˈina eifania? Egaˈina auga isa eake emai aagoai papagai eagu kaukau kai, eˈagaukae auga eifania.

10 Ke egaˈina papiauga eake emai aagoai auga mo eˈagaukae ufai, ke ufai kapa maˈoai kekae auˈi ekaˈegai afeˈainiˈi, ega koa imaaugai agofaˈa fofouga, ke ufa isafa fekamapua eoma.

11 Ke isa papiau isaˈi apostolo fekemia auga pipenina epeniiˈi apostolo kemia. Ke isaˈi profeta fekemia auga pipenina epeniiˈi. Ke isaˈi isa ega iifa fekeifafoua

auga pipenina epeniiˈi. Ke isaˈi auˈi iifi eˈa papiauˈi fekeˈimaˈi auga pipenina epeniiˈi. Ke isaˈi auˈi papiau fekepamaleleniˈi pipenina epeniiˈi.
12 Ega koa isa Deo ega papiau fekepafuaˈi fekeagu, Deo ega pinauga fekekapa, ega koa iifi eˈa Iesu Kristo imaauga auga feuki feapa kapula eoma.
13 Ke iifi eˈa egaˈina feuki mo felao, iˈa maˈoai aˈa pakoˈai agaˈomo famia, ke maˈoai agaˈomo famia Deo Gauga oko falogo felo, ke aˈa pakoˈai faapao, ke Iesu Kristo alo opaina alakoa auga iˈopoga mo faafia aloˈa opaina ipauma femia eoma.
14 Ke ega koa imoi eˈeleˈa koa falamia, ega koa kaisau papiau aumauni eˈi pifoge ikifaˈiai kepamalele, eˈi niniˈani ikifagai papiau kefogeˈi aloˈi keania auga pamaleleˈiai iˈa afakepakaagainiˈa. Ke iˈa ameku inae epua efai o egae epua emai auga koa afalamia, ke goiso eˈagau eake auga koa afalamia.
15 Kai iˈa Deo ega papiau maˈoai aniˈi aani auga laoga mainai, Deo ega iifa koˈa mo papiau maˈoai maaˈiai faifafoua, ega koa kapa maˈoai faagaˈiai fauki falao kaniaˈaisai auga Iesu Kristo koa iˈopoga famia.
16 Ke iifi eˈa auga Iesu Kristo. Isa imaaugai iifi eˈa kapa maˈoai kepaˈanifouˈi keafiau kekae. Ke imaauga egaˈina alogai, kapa maˈoai kekae, ke isa ifoˈi agaˈo agaˈo kepalagainiˈi ke eˈi pinaugai ifoˈi kepakapulaniˈi. Ke imaaugai kapa maˈoai ifoˈi kepalagainiˈi keuki koa iˈopoga, aloˈi koˈagai agaˈo agaˈo aniˈi keani, ke imaaugai kapa maˈoai agaˈo agaˈo keuki kekapula.

Mauni Mamaga Aguga

17 Ega puo lapainimi, ke Lopia akagai iifa koˈa mo maamiai laifania, ega koa oi papiau Deo akelogonia auˈi isaˈi ifoˈi opolaˈi kapa agaˈo aepagama auga muninai kepea auˈi koa omia auga, laoga maina fopaapakipo.
18 Isa opolaˈi auga uminagai ekaega puo, kapa agaˈo oko akelogo. Ke aloˈiai Deo kapaˈina eifania auga gefa akeauga, ke guaˈi eˈinoka alogaina kainai, Deo mauni epipeni auga maunina eegai kepealai.
19 Ke isa laomai felo o apala auga gamuga akeopo kainai, ifoˈi imaauˈi kelogoaina, amage koa laoˈi maiˈi apalaˈi ipaumaˈi auˈi kekapaˈi. Ke aufa kina egaˈina laoˈi maiˈi maˈoai Deo maagai laomai apalaˈi ofuˈi auˈi mo kegakapaˈi faefuafua keoma.
20 Kai oi aumi, oi Iesu Kristo eegai ega alomalele oma.
21 Iifa gome oi isa fouga aˈo ologonia, ke papiau iifa koˈa isa eegai aˈo kelogo auga oi kepamalelenimi.
22 Oi kepamalelenimi ega koa emi agu alogai laomai ufaina, pifoge kapaˈi oisaˈi omaaniˈi kainai, kepalifuimi auˈi kapaˈi fopuaˈafuniˈi.
23 Ke foponi opomiai laomai mamaˈi fekeka.
24 Ke imaaumi mamaga femia, Deo ifo alo opaina ke alo elolofa auga laoga mainai imaaumiai epagama auga koa iˈopoga femia.
25 Ega puo oi agaˈo agaˈo pifoge iifaˈi auˈi fopuaˈafuniˈi kai, iifa koˈa auga mo aami akimi Kristiano papiauˈi maaˈiai foifania. Gome iˈa agaˈo agaˈo auˈa, iˈa maˈoai imaauga agaˈomogai amai. Ke imaauga egaˈina auga Iesu Kristo.
26 Ke oi guami agekupu aisama, emi guakupu egaˈina faepalifuimi laomai apala agaˈo folokapa. Ke guami faekupu mo faelao kina faeake.
27 Ke keaga agaˈo foloaˈamala, ega koa Satani faemai faekoko faepalifuimi.
28 Ke kaisau epaipainao auga pau faepainao pugu kai, fepinauga ke imagai kapa felo agaˈo fekapa, ega koa eegai kapa agaˈo feka, papiau eeˈiai kapa agaˈo laaˈi auˈi fou fekeˈea.
29 Ke agoniniˈani alogai niniˈani apalaˈi agaˈo akemiai faepealai. Kai niniˈani kapa papiau agepalagainiˈi kapaˈina eegai keafiˈafu auga eegai agepaukiˈi auga mo foifaniˈi, ega koa kaisau ainaˈi kepaaua auˈi fepalagainiˈi.
30 Ke Deo ega Spiritu muni oi afami ageisoge auga gouga koˈa mo ekapaisa auga alo folopamafua.
31 Ke laomai apalaˈi papiau aloˈi kepakimua koa iˈopoga laoˈi maiˈi auˈi maˈoai: eˈefa, guakupu, agaga aage aˈoaˈo

ikapa, ke papiau eeˈiai iifa apala, ke laomai apalaˈi ipaumaˈi maˈoai fou foafiˈi fopuakeˈi.
32 Ke agaˈo agaˈo gagafemi mo foafia, ke guami foania. Ke Iesu Kristo kainai Deo oi emi laomai apalaˈi maˈoai eˈagegeainiˈi koa iˈopoga, oi agaˈo agaˈo isafa emi apala foˈagegeainiˈi.

5

Kapa Maˈoai Agokapaˈi Aisama Deo Ega Papiau Koa Fokapa

1 Ega puo Deo oi animi eani alogaina gauga epamiaimi koa iˈopoga, oi isafa Deo papiau aniˈi eani koa iˈopoga mo fokapa.
2 Ke Iesu Kristo iˈa aniˈa eani alogaina, ke ifo imaauga elogoaina mulamula foga felo ipauma koa epamia, ke aˈo Deo kepaˈa penia auga koa iˈopoga emia Deo epaˈa penia. Ega koa iˈopoga oi isafa emi agu alogai alomi koˈagai agaˈo agaˈo animi foani, ke agugai foagu.
3 Kai oi epomiai aufalao agaˈo fou aloamage auga fou feu auga laoga maina, ke laomai apalaˈi maˈoai, Deo maagai laomai ofuˈi, ke mogemoge laoˈi maiˈi agaˈomo ganinagai foloifa opoˈi. Gome Deo ega papiau aloˈi elolofa auˈi eeˈiai egaˈina laoˈi maiˈi auˈi akekapa afaekaina.
4 Ke laomai apalaˈi papiau aloˈi kepaofua auˈi, ke kafoˈo niniˈaniˈi, ke paˈau apalaˈi auˈi isafa oi eemiai akekapa afaekaina. Egaˈina folokapaˈi kai, Deo tenkiu fopenia auga felo ipauma.
5 Gome oi iˈina auga ologo felo. Papiau agaˈo aufalao agaˈo fou akeamage kai, fou kefeu auˈi ke Deo maagai aloˈi feofu auˈi laoˈi maiˈi kekapaˈi auˈi, ke kemogemoge auˈi, egaˈina laoˈi maiˈi kekapa auˈi maˈoai isa eˈi deo koa kepamiaˈi puo, Iesu Kristo ke Deo fou eˈi agofaˈai kapa agaˈo afakeafia.
6 Ke aufalao agaˈo fololoqoaina niniˈani kapa agaˈo afakepagama auga niniˈaniˈiai faefogeimi. Gome iˈina kapaˈi kaiˈiai Deo ega guakupu papiau kapaˈi Isa aina laagai keaopagai auˈi eeˈi emai.
7 Ega puo papiau kapaˈi egaˈina laoˈi maiˈi apalaˈi kekapaˈi auˈi fou folomia egaˈina laoˈi maiˈi folokapaˈi.
8 Gome ufainagai oi isafa uminagai oagu kai, pau auga Lopia faugai oi eaeai oague. Ega puo oi eaea auga gauga aumi koa foagu.
9 Gome eaea puaga auga, laomai feloˈi, ke alo opai laoˈi maiˈi mo kekapaˈi, ke iifa koˈa mo keifaniˈi.
10 Ke kapaˈina Lopia alo epagama kapaˈi auˈi mo fokapulaiˈi fokapaˈi.
11 Ke oi papiau uminagai keagu auˈi laomai aniˈi laaˈi kekapaˈi auˈi fou folomia egaˈina laoˈi maiˈi folokapaˈi. Kai egaˈina laoˈi maiˈi auˈi apalaˈi auga foifafouˈi fopafokiˈi.
12 Gome kapaˈina mo ogefakeai kemia auˈi iifafouga mo ganinagai, meagaina eˈele laaˈi.
13 Kai kapa maˈoai eaeai keka auˈi kefoki papiau keisaˈi. Kai eaeai laomai feloˈi maˈoai kekapaˈi auˈi maˈoai akefoki afeˈai.
14 Gome eaea kapa maˈoai epafokiˈi papiau keisa. Ega kainai aufalao agaˈo iina epapua oma ekae:

“Oi lofeu aumu, mokauai moˈue, ke emu
maeai momaunimue, ke Iesu Kristo
ega eaeai agepagefaiso.”

15 Ega puo oi emi agu foisa felo, ega koa kafoˈo agugai foloagu kai ikifa agugai foagu.
16 Ke aufa kina ega koa fokapa faefuafua, gome pau auga kina apalaˈiai aague.
17 Ega puo folokafoˈo kai, Lopia kapaˈina anina eani fokapa eoma auga oko fologo felo.
18 Ke oi fino foloinu. Fino papiau elaoainiˈi aˈoaˈo akaikiˈaˈi ke laomai apalaˈi kekapaˈi. Kai Deo ega Spiritu oi alomi fepapogua.
19 Ke oi agaˈo agaˈo maamiai Deo foau afagaina iifaˈi, ke Deo foau afagaina iifiˈi, ke Deo ega Spiritu iifi epalogonimi iifiˈi foifaniˈi. Ke foifi ke guami alogai iifa feloˈi ipaumaˈi Deo foau afagaina iifaˈi ifiai fokapaˈi Lopia eega felao.
20 Ke aufa kina Lopia Iesu Kristo akagai, kapa maˈoai fauˈiai Amaˈa Deo tenkiu fopenia faefuafua.
21 Ke oi Iesu Kristo omaniˈiaina, au akaikiˈa opamia koa iˈopoga, agaˈo agaˈo kapaˈina agoifania auga ainami foafia.

Au Ke Papie Fou E'i Laomai

22 Ke oi papie aumi, Lopia aina oafia
koa i'opoga, ifomi akafami isafa kapa'ina
akeifania auga aina'i kainai mo fopakaisa.
23 Gome Iesu Kristo iifi e'a, isa imaauga
auga, kania eagamauga auga kaniagai koa
i'opoga, oi akafamu auga oi kaniamuai.
24 Ega puo iifi e'a papiau'i Iesu Kristo
aina keafia koa i'opoga, papie au'i kapa
ma'oai akekapa'i alogai ifo'i akafa'i aina'i
fekeafia faefuafua.
25 Ke oi au aumi, Iesu Kristo iifi e'a
papiau'i ani'i eani koa i'opoga, oi akafami
isafa ani'i ega foani oma. Iesu iifi e'a
papiau'i ani'i eani auga, isa iifi e'a faugai
ifo imaauga elogoaina, Deo epa'a penia.
26 Ke isa ega iifa iifi e'a papiau'i epenii'i
ke baptismo epenii'i e'i laomai apala'i
eikui'i, ega koa iifi e'a papiau'i alo'i
felolofa eoma.
27 Ke ega koa iifi e'a ega'ina ofu aga'o
faagagai faeka, ke papiau faaga'i ekafefe
koa i'opoga auga iifi e'a ega'ina faagagai
faeka, ke kua afuga aga'o faagagai faeka
kai, isa ifo agogai iifi e'a ega'ina feka
fekimage, ke felolofa mo feka, ke kapa
apala aga'o iifi e'a ega'ina faagagai faeka-
pulaisa eoma.
28 Ke Iesu Kristo iifi e'a anina eani alo-
gaina, ke faagagai ega koa ekapaisa koa
i'opoga, oi au aumi isafa ifomi imaaumi
anina oani koa i'opoga, alomi ko'agai
akafami isafa ani'i ega foani oma. Kaisau
alo ko'agai akafa anina eani auga, alo
ko'agai ifo isafa anina eani.
29 Gome papiau ma'oai alo'i ko'agai
ifo'i imaau'i anina keani, gome kai aga'o
ifo imaauga anina afaeani afaekaina kai,
imaau'i kepaaniania, ke ke'ima felo. Ega
koa i'opoga, Iesu Kristo isafa iifi e'a epaa-
niania ke e'ima felo alogaina.
30 Iesu ega ekapa oma, gome i'a auga isa
imaauga, ke pitioga, ke uniaga aga'o.
31 Ega puo au alo ko'agai akafa anina
feani. Gome Deo ega iifa pukagai iina
kepapua oma: "Ega'ina kainai au age'ue
ina ama agepua'afuni'i agelao akafa papie
fou akeagu, ke auni'i akemai imaau'iai
aga'omo akemia."✡
32 Ega'ina iifaga auga ogefake akaiki'a.
Kai lau auga Iesu Kristo, ke iifi e'a isafa fou
fou'i laifania.
33 Ega mo ganinagai, oi au aumi, oi
aga'o aga'o ifomi animi oani koa i'opoga,
akafami isafa ani'i ega foani oma. Ke oi
papie aumi isafa oi akafami, au akaiki'a'i
fopamia'i aina'i foafia.

6

Ina Ama Ke Gau'i Fou Fou'i

1 Ke oi imoi aumi Lopia fou omia
kainai, oi inami amami aina'i foafia, gome
ega'ina laomai felo.
2 Ke "Inami amami fopalopiani'i." Ke
iifa ega'ina eufai auga iifa kapula ke kapa
akaiki'a. Ke ega'ina iifaga alogai, Deo ega
pako'a iifaga ekapa kakaua.
3 Ega'ina auga oi inami amami
agopalopiani'i aisama, "Kapa ma'oai felo'i
mo faagamiai akemia, ke inae aagoai
oague alogai, emi agu maunina epo
agemaefa agoalogama,"✡ eoma.
4 Ke oi ina ama aumi, gaumi gua'i
folopakupua. Kai Lopia ega pamaleleai
fopaikifani'i ke keaga felogai fopapea'i.

Kala'afi Ke E'i Lopia Fou Fou'i

5 Ke oi kala'afi aumi, oi Iesu Kristo
aina oafia koa i'opoga, emi aagoa lopia'i
fomani'iaini'i, au akaiki'a'i fopamia'i. Ke
ega'ina laoga mainai isa aina'i foafia.
6 Ke isa oi animi kegaani mo puogai,
ago'iai mo aina'i foloafia folopinauga ka-
pula kai, Iesu Kristo ega kala'afi aumi koa
i'opomi, alomi ko'agai Deo kapa'ina anina
eani auga mo fokapa.
7 Ke emi pinauga agokapa alogai,
ega'ina pinaugaga papiau apu'i folopamia
kai, Lopia ega pinauga koa fopamia alomi
ko'agai fokapa.
8 Gome oi ologo Lopia papiau ma'oai,
kala'afi o kala'afi laa'i au'i mo ganinagai,
ma'oai kapa'ina felo kekapaisa auga fau-
gai afa felo agepeni'i.
9 Ke oi lopia aumi, oi emi kala'afi au'i
oi emi pinauga kekapa auga Lopia koa
ega pinauga kekapa koa i'opoga, oi isafa
emi kala'afi ee'iai i'opoga mo fokapa. Oi

✡ **5:31:** Genesis 2:24 ✡ **6:3:** Deuteronomy 5:16

isa folopamaniˈiniˈi, gome ologo oi ke emi kalaˈafi fou emi Au Akaikiˈa ufai eague, ke Isa kai agaˈo afegai aeaulao.

Deo ega ifani Amuˈi

10 Ke aau akiu Kristiano papiaumi, pau niniˈani fuagai auga, oi Lopia fou omia faagagai ega isapu akaikiˈagai fokapula.
11 Ke Deo ega ifani amuˈi maˈoai faagamiai fooge, ega koa tiapolo ega pifoge apalaˈi eemi akefai mo ganinagai, emi pakoˈai agoapa agekaina.
12 Gome iˈa aˈa pipaini auga, papiau aumauni ifai kegago auˈi fou alapipaini kai, isapu keafia papiau ke agelo fou ifoˈi ala fekeˈima omaˈi kagakagaˈi keˈimaˈi auˈi, ke isapu maˈoai ufai ke aagoai kekae auˈi, ke isapu afu maˈoai aloˈiai kepinauga auˈi, ke isapu keafia iˈina agofaˈa uminaga keˈima auˈi, ke tiapolo apalaˈi eˈi isapuai ufa gua keˈima auˈi fou apipaini.
13 Ega puo Deo ega ifani amuˈi maˈoai faagamiai foogeˈi, ega koa tiapolo ega iˈopo kina apala eemi agemai aisama, oi isa fou agopipaini agekaina. Ke kapa maˈoai agokapaˈi afegai aisama, ifomi ifemiai agoapa.
14 Ega puo foapa kapula, Deo ega iifa koˈa auga peleta koa fopamia uufamiai fopaaga. Ke alo opai laoga maina auga olagami aulina koa fopamia olagamiai fooge fopakaisapuimi.
15 Ke kamata ogafauka ofua oagu ala olao ooma auga olao koa iˈopoga, iifa faunina Deo ega gagao fouga auga, kamata koa iˈopoga fopamia fogafauka, fofua foagu.
16 Ke egaˈina kapaˈi maˈoai laaˈiai auga, emi pakoˈa Iesu Kristo eegai ooge auga keki koa fopamia, ke egaˈina kekinai tiapolo ega gugu mailoˈi egefalaiˈi eemi kefai auˈi maˈoai agopakaisapuˈi agoafialoˈi agekaina.
17 Ke Deo kaniami eagamauga auga ifani auˈi kaniaˈiai auli keoge auga koa fopamia kaniamiai fooge kaniami fopakaisapua. Ke Deo ega iifa, Deo ega Spiritu ega ifani aˈifaga auga isafa foafia fofua foagu.
18 Ke emi megamegai kapa iˈoiˈi iˈoiˈi megamegaˈi fopaˈaua ke fogoi kapulania. Ke agomegamega alogai, Deo ega Spiritu kapaˈina epalogonimi faugai amomegamega eoma auga mo faugai fomegamega faefuafua. Ke egaˈina minomiai ekaega kai, aufa kina fofua foagu, ke Deo ega papiau maˈoai isafa fauˈiai fomegamega faefuafua.
19 Ke lau isafa fauai fomegamega, ega koa akeu alapaagalaisa aisama, Deo lau akeuai niniˈani feogeˈi, ega koa aimaniˈiu mo iifa faunina Iesu fouga ogefake auga papiau fapalogoniˈi laoma.
20 Ke lau auga Iesu Kristo ekinaniau inae aagoai isa faugai lapinauga puogai tipula au lamia. Ke fauai fomegamega, ega koa aimaniˈiu mo, Deo lau egaˈina iifaga ala faifafou oma eoma auga, iˈopoga mo fakapa laoma.

Pamego Fua

21 Ke lai akimaiagai, Kristiano auga Tikikus alo koˈagai Lopia ega pinauga ekapa auga, kapa maˈoai maamiai ageifania, ega koa lau ala laagu oma auga, ke kapaˈina lakapa auga isafa agologo.
22 Ke lau isa egaˈina mo fekapa laoma puogai laulaisa eemi efai, ega koa lai ala aagu oma auga fologo, ke magogo kapula fepenimi laoma.
23 Lau lamegamega ega koa Deo ke Lopia Iesu Kristo fou eˈi gagao, ke pakoˈa Isa eeˈiai emai auga ke Isa papiau aniˈi keani auga laoga maina, oi aau akiu Kristiano papiaumi fekepenimi laoma.
24 Ke lamegamega ega koa kaisau mo aloˈi koˈagai iˈa aˈa Lopia Iesu Kristo anina keani auˈi, Deo ega gafegafe akaikiˈa ipauma isa fepeniˈi fekeagu felo laoma.

Filipi
Paulo Malele Epapua Filipi Taonina Kristiano Papiauʻi Eeʻiai Eulaisa Auga

1 Lau Paulo iʻina malelega lapapua. Ke
lau Timoti aunimai auga Iesu Kristo ega
pinauga ikapa aumai. Isa lau aunimai
akamaisai iʻina malelega laulaisa oi Filipi
taonina papiaumi Iesu Kristo fou omia
kainai Deo ega papiau omia aumi, ke iifi
eʻa oʻima aumi* ke opipalagai aumi† fou
eemi efai.
2 Lau lamegamega ega koa iʻa Amaʻa
Deo, ke aʻa Lopia Iesu Kristo fou eʻi gafe-
gafe ke eʻi gagao fou fekepenimi foagu felo
laoma.

Paulo Filipi Taonina Kristiano Papiauʻi Fauʻiai Emegamega Deo Tenkiu Epeniia

3 Lau aufa kina oi laopolanimi aisama,
Deo tenkiu lapenia aefuafua.
4 Ke lau eʻu megamegai oi maʻoai fau-
miai lamegamega aisama, aufa kina aloga-
mai lamegamega.
5 Gome iifa faunina Iesu fouga
opakoʻania mo kinagai, oi lau opala-
gainiau iifa faunina Iesu Kristo fouga
aifafoua mo emai pau kina.
6 Ke Deo oi eemiai pinauga felo eʻinaisa
auga, eemiai pinauga egaʻina agekapa mo
agelao Iesu Kristo agemai pugu kinagai
aisama, pinauga egaʻina agefua auga lau
alou koʻagai lapakoʻania.
7 Lau alou koʻagai oi animi laani kainai,
oi eemiai ega laopola oma auga ekainia.
Gome lau pau tipulai laague, o iifa faunina
Iesu Kristo fouga iina laogeisa ke fouga
koʻa mo auga laifafoua, ega koa Deo ega
gafegafe oi maʻoai fou kaiʻalao aafiia.
8 Lau ega laifa oma, gome Iesu Kristo oi
guakaemi ala epaʻau oma koa iʻopoga, lau
oi maʻoai guakaemi ega lapaʻau oma auga
koʻa mo Deo eifafoua.
9 Ke lau eʻu megamega auga, oi alomi
koʻagai Deo ke oi agaʻo agaʻo animi oani
auga laoga maina alomiai feuki faefuafua,
ega koa egaʻina laoga maina alomi fepogu
laoma. Ke egaʻina laoga mainai oi Deo
ologo auga logo akaikiʻa femia, ke Deo
maagai kapaʻina felo o apala auga fologo
ikifaga maʻoai isafa feuki akaikiʻa femia,
alomiai ikifa fepogu laoma.
10 Ega koa kapaʻina felo auga foisa fol-
ogo, ke alomi felolofa, ke kapa apala agaʻo
folokapa, puo foloafia mo felao Iesu Kristo
femai pugu kinagai kai laoma.
11 Ke Iesu Kristo ifogamo alo opai laoʻi
maiʻi epipeni. Ega puo oi emi agu alogai
isa fepalagainimi alo opai laoʻi maiʻi alomi
fepapogua, anina alomiai feoge laoma. Ke
ega koa agokapa aisama, papiau Deo au
akaikiʻa akepamia, ke akeau afagaina.

Paulo Tipulai Eagu Aisama Iifa Faunina Iesu Fouga Isafa Epea Efoufaʻa

12 Aau akiu Kristiano aumi, kapaʻina
lau faagauai emia auga epipalagai, iifa
faunina Iesu fouga epapea efoufaʻa pa-
piau maʻo kelogo auga, pau anina laani oi
egaʻina fouga fologo laoma.
13 Ega koa emia puo, lau Iesu Kristo
puogai latipula auga kin ega eʻa keʻima
auʻi, ke papiau maʻoai isafa kelogo afeʻai.
14 Ke lau tipulai laague kainai, aaʻa akiʻa
maʻo Lopia kepakoʻania auʻi aloʻi ekapula
alogaina, ke aimaniʻiʻi mo Deo ega iifa
keifafoua.
15 Iifa koʻa papiau isaʻi auga aloʻi piku-
pagai, ke aloʻi loʻugai Iesu Kristo fouga
keinogonia. Kai isaʻi auga aloʻi felogai
Iesu Kristo fouga keinogonia.
16 Ke aloʻi felogai Iesu fouga keinogonia
auʻi, aloʻi koʻagai lau aniu keani kainai
kekapa. Ke isa lau tipulai laague auga iifa
faunina Iesu fouga iina faoge puo Deo lau
inae tipulai epaaguisau auga kelogo.
17 Kai aloʻi pikupagai, ke aloʻi loʻugai iifa
faunina Iesu fouga keinogonia auʻi, ifoʻi
mo keopolaniʻi keinogo kai, aloʻi koʻagai
akekapa. Isa ega koa kekapa auga, anina
keani kelele maʻo kegakapaʻi lau tipulai
laaguega kai, opopo maʻo maafiʻi keoma.
18 Kai egaʻina kekapa auga kapa akaikiʻa
ma? Laaʻi. Kapa akaikiʻa auga, isa aloʻi

* **1:1:** Pilitani malagai ‘bishops’ † **1:1:** Pilitani malagai ‘deacons’

koʻagai ma, pifogeai ma kekapa ma ganinagai, isa Iesu Kristo mo fouga keinogonia. Ke egaʻina kainai lau alou egama alogaina. Iifa koʻa alou agegama afaefuafua.

19 Gome lau lalogo oi emi megamegai, ke Iesu Kristo ega Spiritu epipeni auga ega pipalagaisai, pau kapaʻina apalaʻi faagauai kemia auʻi eeʻiai alapealai.

20 Ke lau alou koʻagai laʻima ke afiaʻamaga lapaʻaua auga, kapaʻina mo faagauai fekemia mo ganinagai, lau afalameagai. Kai aufa kina lakapa koa iʻopoga, lau afalamaniʻi alou alapaaipania alapinauga paisa, ega koa lau faagu o famae ma ganinagai, Iesu Kristo lau faagauai aka akaikiʻa femia laoma.

21 Gome lau laague auga Iesu Kristo puogai laague. Ke alamae aisama, lau isa fou agaagu aoniamo.

22 Kai lau alaagu mo agelao koa aisama, egaʻina auga lau Kristo faugai fapinauga paisa, ega koa eʻu pinauga anina auga papiau Iesu Kristo eega famaiseiniʻi laoma. Kai lau kapaʻina fakinaga? Lau faagu o famae auga alalogo!

23 Gome iʻina kapaʻi auniʻi epoʻiai lau kapaʻina fakapa auga alalogo. Lau anina laani famae falao Kristo fou faagu laoma. Egaʻina auga felo ipauma.

24 Kai oi kaimiai puo lau afalamae imaauai faagu paisa auga felo ipauma.

25 Ke lau alouai lapakoʻania, ke lalogo lau oi maʻoai fou aague, ke agaagu ega koa oi emi pakoʻa Iesu Kristo eegai ooge auga ageuki, ke egaʻina pakoʻagai alomi agegama.

26 Ke ega koa lau oi eemi alafai fou agaagu pugu, ega koa lau puouai oi emi alogama Iesu Kristo eegai auga, fepagai alogaina laoma.

27 Ke kapaʻina fegama mo ganinagai, emi laomai auga iifa faunina Iesu Kristo fouga kapaʻina eifania auga mo fokapa. Ega aisama lau faafai faisami, o lau egae laaʻi, foumi mo falogo mo ganinagai kai, lau alalogo oi alomi agaʻomogai agoapa kapula, ke papiau agaʻomo koa agomia kaimialao iifa faunina Iesu Kristo fouga puogai agoakekua kapula.

28 Ke kaisau oi kapaʻina oifania auga anina akeani puo fou oakekua auʻi, eemiai kapaʻina akekapa auga maniʻina folopaʻaua. Egaʻina agokapa auga, Deo isa ageauoka afeʻainiʻi auga gouga koa iʻopoga agokapa kai, oi auga kaniami ageagamauga. Ke egaʻina kapaʻi auʻi Deo agekapaʻi.

29 Gome Deo Iesu Kristo faugai oi elogoainimi isa fopakoʻania mo aeoma kai, isa kiekie isafa fopaʻaua eoma.

30 Gome lau kapaʻina apalaʻi faagauai kemia oisaʻi auʻi, ke pau faagauai kemia aʻoʻi ologoniʻi auʻi isafa iʻopoʻi mo oi faagamiai kemia.

2

Iesu Kristo Ifo Eʻele Epamia Auga Laoga Maina Muninai Fopea

1-2 Ke oi Iesu Kristo fou omia auga alomi epakapulania, ke isa oi animi eani auga laoga mainai oi epaameimi, ke Deo ega Spiritu fou agaʻomo omia, ke agaʻo agaʻo eemiai ogafegafe ke guami oania. Ega koa aisama, Iesu Kristo kapaʻina oi faagamiai ekapaisa auga iʻopoga mo fokapa. Ke Iesu oi animi eani koa iʻopoga papiau maʻoai aniʻi ega foani oma, ke alomi agaʻomo femia kapaʻina amoafia ooma auga pinaugaga agaʻomo fokapa. Ega koa agokapa aisama, lau eʻu alogama agopafua.

3 Ke oi ifomi mo foloopolanimi kapa agaʻo folokapa, o ifomi foloau afagai aagenimi mo kai kapa agaʻo folokapa. Kai ifomi eʻelemi fopamiaimi kai, papiau isaʻi oi kekaʻegainimi auga foopolaga.

4 Ke agaʻo agaʻo ifomi mo kapaʻina anina oani auga foloisa folokapa kai, papiau isaʻi isafa kapaʻina anina keani auga foisa kai fokapa.

5 Ke oi emi laomai auga Iesu ega laomai koa iʻopoga femia. Egaʻina laoga maina auga iina koa:

6 Isa auga Ama Deo ala koa auga iʻopoga mo.
Ega mo ganinagai isa ifo fepaʻagaua Deo auniʻi iʻopoʻi mo fekemia auga opolaga aeafia,
ke isa ifo ega isapuai kapa maʻoai feafi afeʻainiʻi auga isafa opolaga aeafia.

7 Kai ifo kapa agaˈo laaˈi koa epamia,
papiau aumauni imaauˈi eafiia,
ke ifo pinauga auˈi agaˈo koa epamia.
8 Ke isa papiau aumauni iisaˈiai egama
eapakina peniˈa.
Isa ifo eˈele epamia, ke Deo aina eafiia
mo elao ega maeai.
Ke kolotiai femae eoma mo ganinagai,
aina eafiia kolotiai emae.
9 Ega kainai Deo isa eafiia afu auˈoni ipau-
magai epaagua.
Ke aka isafa aka maˈoai laaˈiai auga
aka epeniia.
10 Deo ega koa ekapaisa, ega koa Deo ega
pagama kapaˈi maˈoai ufai, aagoai,
aˈisa papagai auˈi maˈoai
Iesu aka aˈo akelogo aisama,
fekeanifeˈu, ke fekeloukipo fekeau
afagaina eoma.
11 Ega koa egaˈina kapaˈi maˈoai Iesu
Kristo Lopia auga fekeifafoua eoma.
Ke ega koa agemia aisama, Ama Deo
au akaikiˈa akepamia, akeau afa-
gaina.

Agofaˈai Eaea Fomia

12 Ega puo ekefaˈauagai, lau egae oi fou aagu alogai kapaˈina lapamalelenimi auga aufa kina ainau oafiia kai, pau lau egae laaˈi ganinagai ainau oafi alogaina aefua koa iˈopoga, oi maimaniˈimi mo, ke maipigugumi mo Deo kaniami ageagamauga auga pinaugaga fokapa faefua.

13 Gome Deo auga oi alomiai epinauga, ega koa Isa ega felo logo faugai kapaˈina aniˈi eani auˈi, ke alo epagama kapaˈi mo okapaˈi.

14 Ke kapa maˈoai agokapaˈi aisama, iifa folopalifua ke foloakekua.

15 Ega koa laomai apala, ke Deo ega iifa kepaefo pagainia iˈoina kepamia auga agofaˈagai oague alogai, oi kapa agaˈo apala okapaisa auga puo foloafia, ke alomi felolofa Deo gauga fomia, ke faagamiai kapa agaˈo apala faeisa. Ega koa miˈimiˈi ufa guagai keeaea koa iˈopoga, oi iˈina agofaˈagai eaea fomia foeaea.

16 Ke Deo ega iifa agu pagai maunina epipeni auga foafi inokania, ega koa Iesu Kristo agemai pugu kinagai aisama, lau alapiau aisoge aage mo, ke alaafipugu aage mo auga ainaˈauga fapaˈaua laoma.

17 Kai sakedote lopiaˈi ifa keafiia papiau fauˈiai Deo kepaˈa penia koa iˈopoga, lau oi emi pakoˈa faugai fekeaupuguisau ifau fefaka mo ganinagai, alou egama, ke oi maˈoai fou aalogama.

18 Ke ega koa iˈopoga, oi isafa alomi koˈagai ifomi imaaumi Deo opaˈa penia auga alogama lau fou faalogama laoma.

Timoti Ke Epafroditus Auniˈi Fouˈi

19 Kai lau eˈu afiaˈama auga Lopia Iesu lau agelogoainiau Timoti alaulaisa agefiakoa oi eemi agefai. Ega koa isa agemue agemai pugu oi foumi lau maauai ageifania aisama, lau isafa alou fekapula laoma.

20 Gome isa auga oi ala oagu oma auga guakaega epaˈau alogaina. Ke inae kai agaˈo isa koa iˈopoga laaˈi.

21 Gome papiau maˈoai auga isa ifoˈi mo kapaˈina anina keani auga mo kainai kepea kai, Iesu Kristo kapaˈina anina eani auga kainai akepea.

22 Kai Timoti auga Iesu Kristo ega pinauga agekapa agekaina auga oi ologo, gome isa auga au agaˈo gauga fou kepinauga koa iˈopoga isa lau aunimai iifa faunina Iesu Kristo fouga pinaugaga akapaisa.

23 Ega puo lau eeuai ala agemia oma alaisa aisama, lau lapakoˈania isa faulaisa fefiakoa oi eemi fefai laoma.

24 Kai lau lapakoˈania Lopia lau agelogoainiau alafiakoa oi eemi alafai.

25 Kai lau akiu Kristiano auga Epafroditus aunimai apinauga auga ke fou Iesu Kristo ega ifani aumai amia apinauga auga, ke isa isafa oi emi iifa isafina imoina auga, ke oulaisa lau kapaˈina aniˈi laani auˈi ekapaiˈi epeniiau auga, faulaimue oi eemi fefai pugu auga laopolaga ekainia.

26 Gome isa alafai gaoma oi maˈoai gaisami pugu eoma, ke isa eopopo alogaina, gome oi isa eisafa auga fouga ologo.

27 Lau egaˈina laifania, gome iifa koˈa auga isa eisafa emia femae. Kai Deo isa gua eaniia epafelo. Ke Deo isa mo gua aeania kai, lau isafa guau eaniia eˈu alomafu akaikiˈa ipauma femia auga laaˈi epamia.

28 Ega puo lau fafiakoa isa faulaisa fefai
paisa, ega koa oi isa foisa pugu alomi
fegama laoma. Ke ega koa lau isafa opopo
maʻo falaafia laoma.
29 Ega puo alomi fegama alogaina, aloga-
mai isa Lopia akagai foifa koko. Ke papiau
isa koa iʻopoʻi auʻi au akaikiʻaʻi fopamiaʻi.
30 Gome isa Iesu Kristo ega pinauga
faugai emia femae, ifo imaauga elogoaina
mae mauni epogai elao emai, oi pipalagai
lau fopeniau kai alopeniau auga isa epeni-
iau.

3

Keaga Koʻaga Kaniaʻa Ageagamauga Auga

1 Aau akiu Kristiano papiaumi, eʻu
niniʻaniai kapa isaʻi fouʻi alaifaniʻi pugu.
Oi Lopia fou omia kainai eegai alomi
fegama. Ke lau kapaʻina laifa kakauʻi auʻi
iʻopoʻi mo fapapuaʻi eemi fefai pugu auga,
lau eeuai opopo agaʻo laaʻi. Ke iʻina iifaʻi
oi emi pakoʻai agepakaisapuimi.
2 Ke maami fogoa kaisau amuʻe koa
kekagakaga, laomai apalaʻi kekapaʻi, au
maguaeʻi faaga iifalaina gamia paisa
keoma auʻi foisa feloʻi.
3 Gome iʻa auga papiau maguaeʻi faaga
iifalaina emia auga gouga koʻa ipauma
auga aafiia. Egaʻina auga iʻa Deo ega
Spirituai Deo aau afagaina, ke Iesu Kristo
fou amia kainai aainaʻau kai, faagaʻaisai
kapaʻina kekapaisa auga alapakoʻania.
4 Kai lau ifou auga maguaeʻi faaga
iifalaina gouga emia auga fapakoʻania,
gome lau faagauai egaʻina kekapaisa.
Ke aufalao agaʻo imaaugai kapaʻina
kekapaisa auga eopolaga ega kapa agaʻo
ekae fepakoʻania eoma koa aisama, lau
auga egaʻina fapakoʻa kapulania.
5 Lau lamauni kina imagea oiso aisama,
egaʻina gouga faagauai kekapaisa. Ke lau
auga Israel papiau agaʻo, ke Israel ikupuʻi
agaʻo aka Benjamin ikupuga au. Ke lau
Hibru au koʻa ipaumau, ke Moses ega iifa
kainai auga, lau Faliseo au agaʻo.
6 Ke lau alou koʻagai Moses ega iifa
muninai lapea, ke anina laani Deo ega iifi
eʻa papiauʻi isafa egaʻina iifaʻi muniʻiai
fekepea laoma puo, laʻuegekae laafi
apalaniʻi. Ke papiau Moses ega iifa maʻoai
kaiʻiai fekepea aloʻi opaina femia keoma
auʻi iifaʻi maʻoai kaiʻiai lapea. Ke egaʻina
iifaga kainai kapa apala agaʻo alakapaisa
kai agaʻo puo aepeniau.
7 Kai lau ufainagai kapaʻina laopolaga
feloʻi laoma kaiʻiai lapea auʻi, pau Iesu
Kristo faugai egaʻina kapaʻi auga kapa
agaʻo laaʻi lapamiaʻi.
8-9 Ke egaʻina kapaʻi mo laaʻi kai, lau eʻu
Lopia Iesu Kristo kapa maʻoai ekaʻegainiʻi
auga lalogo aisama, kapa maʻoai isafa
kapa agaʻo laaʻi lapamiaʻi. Ke egaʻina
kapaʻi amaʻama lapamiaʻi, ega koa lau
Iesu Kristo faafia alouai feagu, ke Iesu
alouai eague auga papiau fekeisa. Ke lau
Moses ega iifa muninai lapea kainai, alou
opaina aemia kai, Iesu Kristo lapakoʻania
kainai, alo opai au lamia. Ke alo opai
egaʻina auga Deo eegai emai, ke pakoʻai
isafa emai.
10 Lau anina laani Kristo falogo, ke
maeai emaunimue auga isapuga isafa fal-
ogo, ke ega kiekie gamuga faopo, ke isa lau
fauai emae koa iʻopoga, lau isafa isa faugai
famae laoma.
11 Ke ega koa fakapa afekaina koa
aisama, Iesu emae emaunimue koa
iʻopoga, lau isafa maeai famaunimue
laoma.

Kapaʻina Amoafia Ooma Auga Faugai Fopinauga Kapula

12 Kai lau egaʻina kapaʻi maʻoai faagauai
akemia koa, o lau alou opaina aemia koa.
Kai lau launiaimoimo lalao paisa, ega koa
Iesu Kristo lau eafiiau kinagai, isa lau
kapaʻina faafia eoma auga faafia laoma.
13 Aau akiu Kristiano papiaumi, lau ifou
Iesu Kristo lau kapaʻina faafia eoma auga
laafiia efua alaoma. Kai kapa agaʻomo
iʻina auga mo lakapa. Kapaʻina kemia
efua auʻi laʻagegeainiʻi efua kai, kapaʻina
agouai ekae auga laai penia eega lalao.
14 Ke Iesu Kristo kainai Deo lau eifaniau,
ke lau opou fofougai Deo kapaʻina ufai
alaafia eoma auga eega lalao, ega koa
egaʻina afa faafia laoma.
15 Ega puo iʻa maʻoai aʻa pakoʻa eapao
auʻa, opoʻa ega fapaapa oma. Kai lau
kapa isaʻi laifaniʻi auʻi eeʻiai opomi iʻoina

afopamia koa aisama, egaʻina kapaʻi isafa Deo oi maamiai agepaofakaea agologo.

16 Ega mo ganinagai kapaʻina mo ega omagai akapaisa emai auga, egaʻina mo agugai amaagu ke opoʻa isafa agaʻomo gamia.

17 Aau akiu Kristiano papiaumi, papiau lau kapaʻina lakapa auga kainai mo kepea auʻi fou fomia, lau kapaʻina lakapaiʻi auʻi kaiʻiai fopea. Ke papiau kapaʻi lai ala aagu oma auga agugai keagu auʻi foisaʻi fomalele.

18 Lau egaʻina laifania, gome lau kina maʻo lapaini kakaumi koa iʻopoga, pau isafa maau maiʻiuʻiuga mo lapainimi pugu. Papiau maʻo auga, eʻi aguai isa Iesu Kristo kolotiai emae fouga iifafouga emia auga iifaga eʻi ou kepamia.

19 Egaʻina papiauʻi eʻi agu fuagai auga, kapa maʻoai kelifu afeʻai afugai akeagu aoniamo. Ke isa guaʻi alogai kapaʻina anina keani auga isa eʻi deo kepamia muninai kepea. Ke isa kapa isaʻi meagaiʻi fekepaʻauʻi auʻi ainaʻauʻi kepaʻauʻi. Ke isa opoʻiai auga aagoa kapaʻi mo keopolaniʻi.

20 Lau ega laifa oma, gome iʻa aʻa agu afuga koʻa ipauma auga ufai. Ke iʻa Kaniaʻa Isagamauga auga, Lopia Iesu Kristo egae ufai agemai auga aloʻa koʻagai aague aʻima.

21 Ke isa ega isapuai kapa maʻoai isa papagai agepamiaʻi auga isapugai, iʻa imaauʻa agemae agelifu auga iʻoina agepamia, ega koa iʻa imaauʻa isa imaauga afaemaemae auga koa iʻopoga agemia.

4

1 Ega puo aau akiu Kristiano papiaumi, alou koʻagai animi laani aumi ke alafai maoma maisami laoma aumi ke ekefaʻauagai, oi auga lau eʻu alogama ke puomiai Deo lau afa felo agepeniau puo, oi Lopia fou oagu alogai, oi emi pakoʻai foapa kapula laoma.

Fuagai Magogo Kapulaʻi Isaʻi

2 Ke oi papie aumi Euodia, ke Sintik aunimi lagoinimi Lopia Iesu fou omia kainai, ainami agaʻomo femia laoma.

3 Ke oi alomu koʻagai lau fou Iesu Kristo ega pinauga akapa aumu* lagoinio, oi egaʻina papieʻi lau fou apinauga kapula iifa faunina Iesu Kristo fouga apapea auʻi fopalagainiʻi. Ke Klement ke lau fou apinauga auʻi isaʻi agu pagai maunina akeafia pukagai akaʻi Deo epapua auʻi isafa fopalagainiʻi laoma.

4 Ke oi auga Lopia fou omia kainai, aufa kina alomi gagama. Ke lapainimi pugu, alomi gagama!

5 Ke oi alomi gagafe auga papiau maʻoai fopakinaʻi fekelogo. Gome Lopia ega mai kina emai kainagai.

6 Ke kapa agaʻo opopo folopaʻaua. Kai aufa kina kapa maʻoai agokapaʻi alogai, emi megamegai ke emi pinoisai Deo tenkiu openipenia kai, emi pinoi Deo maagai foifania felogo.

7 Ega aisama Deo ega gagao papiau aumauni eʻi logo ekaʻegaina auga, oi Iesu Kristo fou omia kainai, oi alomi ke opomi fou ageʻima.

8 Aau akiu Kristiano papiaumi, niniʻani egaʻina laifaniʻi auʻi fuagai, inaʻina mo alaifania. Kapaʻina koʻa, kapaʻina akaikiʻa, kapaʻina opaina, kapaʻina ofu faagagai laaʻi kai felo ipauma auga, kapaʻina papiau keisa anina keani auga, kapaʻina papiau keisa felo ipauma keoma auga, ke kapaʻina papiau keifagaina auga, oi opomi iʻina kapaʻi mo eeʻiai fooge.

9 Ke kapaʻina lau eeuai omaleleaina, o oafiia, o aʻo ologonia, o faagauai oisa auga maʻoai fokapaʻi. Ke Deo gagao inagome auga oi eemiai feagu laoma.

Paulo Filipi Taonina Kristiano Papiauʻi Eʻi Pipeni Faugai Tenkiu Epeniiʻi

10 Ke lau Lopia fou amia kainai alou egama alogaina, ke Deo tenkiu lapenia, gome oi lau oopolaniau auga opakinaisau efua. Ke pau oi lau oopolaniau pugu. Iifa gome oi lau oopolaniau kai, oi kina felo agaʻo aloafia, ega koa oi lau oopolaniau auga alopakinaisau.

11 Lau iʻina laifania auga kapa agaʻo eegai laafiʻafu puo alaifania. Gome lau

* **4:3:** Sisigus

lamalele efua kapaˈina mo eeuai kekaega auˈi alou ekainia.
12 EgaˈinaEga auga lau kapaˈina aka afiˈafu, ke kapaˈina aka maˈo auga isafa lalogo. Ke lau faanipugu, o inaeu fekimu, o kapa maˈo eeuai fekeka, o kapa maˈo eeˈiai faafiˈafu, ega koa kapa maˈoai faagauai fekemia mo ganinagai, lau alou ekainia, gome lau egaˈina ogefakeˈi maˈoai lamaleleainiˈi lalogo efua.
13 Ke lau Iesu Kristo lapakoˈania auga kapula epeniiau puo, kapa maˈoai alakapaˈi agekaina.
14 Ega mo ganinagai oi lau eˈu kiekieai opalagainiau auga, felo ipauma okapaisa.
15 Ke oi Filipi papiaumi, oi ologo mamagai mo lau iifa faunina Iesu Kristo fouga mainogonia laoma, Masedonia ago lapuaˈafuga aisama, iifi eˈa agaˈo lau fou alamia pipeni alapipeni ke alaafia papiau alapalagainiˈi. Kai oi mo ega koa okapaisa.
16 Gome lau Tesalonika taoninai laagu mo ganinagai, kapaˈina eegai laafiˈafu auga nininai nininai oulaisa opalagainiau.
17 Lau pipeni agaˈo lakapunia puo ega koa aemia kai, lau anina laani oi lau opalagainiau anina auga, Deo oi kapa feloˈi maˈo fepenimi laoma puo ega koa emia.
18 Kai lau afa faafia laoma auga fofouga laafiia, ke egaˈina mo alaafia kai, laagai maˈo laafiiˈi efua. Ke oi pipeni Epafroditus openiia eafiia emai auga epeniiau efua. Ke egaˈina pipeniˈi auga mulamula foga felo Deo kepalao penia koa iˈopoga, ke Deo pipeni egaˈina eegai alo egama anina eani eafia auga koa iˈopoga emia.
19 Kai Iesu Kristo oi faumiai kapaˈina ekapaisa auga kainai, Deo auga oi eemiai kapa akaikiˈaˈi ipauma ipenina gome auga emia. Ke lau Deo faugai lapinauga auga oi kapa maˈoai aniˈi oani auˈi Iesu Kristo faagagai agepeni afeˈainimi.
20 Ega puo iˈa AmaˈaAma Deo au akaikiˈa amapamia amaau afagaina aoniamo. Amen.

Pamego Fua

21-22 Lai emai pamego Deo ega papiau maˈoai Iesu kepakoˈania auˈi fopeniˈi. Ke aami akimi Kristiano papiauˈi inae fou aague auˈi isafa, ke Deo ega papiau iˈoiˈi maˈoai isafa eˈi pamego oi eemiai keulaisa. Kai Kristiano papiauˈi Sisa ega eˈai kepinauga auˈi auga aloˈi koˈagai eˈi pamego oi eemiai keulaisa.
23 Lau lamegamega ega koa Lopia Iesu Kristo ega gafegafe akaikiˈa oi alomiai feka laoma.

Kolose
Paulo Malele Epapua Kolose Taonina Kristiano Papiauʻi Eeʻiai Eulaisa Auga

1-2 Lau Paulo. Lau auga Deo ifo ega logoai ekinaniau Iesu Kristo ega apostolo epamiaisau. Lau iʻina malelega lapapua, ke iʻa akiʻa Kristiano auga Timoti aunimai akamaisai laulaisa oi aamai akimai Kristiano papiaumi, Kolose taoninai alomi koʻagai Iesu Kristo fou omia kainai Deo ega papiau omia, ke Deo maagai alo lolofa aumi omia aumi eemi efai.

Lau lamegamega ega koa iʻa Amaʻa Deo ega gafegafe akaikiʻa, ke ega gagao fou fepenimi foagu felo laoma.

Paulo Kolose Papiauʻi Fauʻiai Emegamega Ke Deo Tenkiu Epeniia

3 Lai oi faumiai amegamega aisama, aufa kina iʻa aʻa Lopia Iesu Kristo Ama Deo tenkiu apenia aefuafua.

4 Gome lai oi alomi koʻagai Iesu Kristo opakoʻania, ke alomi koʻagai Deo ega papiau maʻoai aniʻi oani auga isafa fouga alogo.

5-6 Oi ega okapa oma, gome oi muni ufai Deo kapaʻina oi apumi eoma auga afiaʻamaga opaʻaua. Egaʻina afiaʻamaga auga ufainagai iifa faunina Iesu Kristo fouga oi eemi efai aʻo ologonia aisama, egaʻina fouga ologo. Oi iifa faunina Iesu Kristo fouga aʻo ologonia mo kinagai, ke Deo ega gafegafe akaikiʻa Deo ega iifa koʻa alogai ekae auga oko ologo aisama, oi emi laomai felo emia. Ke pau egaʻina iifaga oi epomiai euki anina eoge elaoaina. Ke oi epomiai emia koa iʻopoga, agofaʻa fofouga alogai isafa, papiau eʻi laomai felo emia kainai, egaʻina iifaga isafa euki anina eoge elaoaina.

7 Ke oi egaʻina laoga maina Epafras lai fou Deo ega pinauga akapa auga eegai omaleleaina. Isa iʻa fauʻaisai alo koʻagai Iesu Kristo ega pinauga ekapa, ke lai alomai koʻagai isa anina aani auga.

8 Isa emai oi Deo ega Spiritu ega isapuai alomi koʻagai papiau aniʻi oani auga isafa fouga maamaisai eifania.

9 Ega kainai lai isafa oi foumi alogo mo kinagai oi faumiai amegamega aefua. Ke emai megamega alogai Deo agoina ega koa ega Spirituai Isa kapaʻina anina eani auga logo maʻoai, ke ikifaga maʻoai fou oi alomi fepapogua aoma.

10 Ke lai amegamega ega koa oi Lopia agu kapagai foagu eoma auga mo agugai foagu, ke Lopia alo agopagama mo laoʻi maiʻi fokapaʻi Lopia alo fopagama aoma. Ke lai amegamega ega koa oi pinauga felo okapa auga anina feoge, ke Deo fologo auga logo feuki akaikiʻa femia aoma.

11 Ke lai amegamega, ega koa Deo ega isapu akaikiʻa ipaumagai oi kapula maʻoai fepenimi, ega koa kapaʻina eemiai fekemia fokiekie alogaina mo ganinagai, egaʻina kiekie gamuga mo foopo foafiapia mo, ke Deo muni kapa felo agaʻo agepenimi auga foʻima.

12 Ke lai amegamega ega koa iʻa Amaʻa ega eaea agofaʻa ega papiau agepeniʻi eoma auga afuga oi isafa agoafia agekaina auga laoga maina faagamiai ekapaisa Auga, eegai alogamai Isa tenkiu fopenia aoma.

13 Oi Isa tenkiu fopenia aoma, gome Isa iʻa Satani umina auga papagai aagu auʻa epapealaiʻa, ke emaiseniʻa Gauga anina eani alogaina auga ega agofaʻai epakokoiʻa.

14 Ke iʻa Deo Gauga egaʻina apakoʻania kainai, Deo isa faagagai iʻa aʻa laomai apalaʻi afaʻi eogeiʻi. Egaʻina auga Isa iʻa aʻa laomai apalaʻi eʻagegeainiʻi.

Iesu Aka Kapa Maʻoai Ekaʻegainiʻi

15 Deo Gauga egaʻina auga Deo koa iʻopoga. Iʻina agofaʻa alogai kai agaʻo Deo aeisaisa, ke Deo agaisa afaekaina. Kai iʻa Isa Gauga agaisa aisama, Deo ala koa auga isa faagagai agaisa. Ke Isa Gauga auga pagama kapaʻi maʻoai ekaʻegai afeʻainiʻi.

16 Gome Deo kapa maʻoai ufai, ke aagoai aisaʻi, ke alaisaʻi auʻi fou epagamaʻi auʻi Iesu faagagai epagamaʻi. Egaʻina kapaʻi maʻoai epoʻiai lopia kaniagai auʻi. Ke isapu keafia lopia papaʻiai kepinauga

auʻi. Ke papiau ke agelo fou ifoʻi ala fekeʻima omaʻi kagakagaʻi keʻimaʻi auʻi. Egaʻina isapuʻi maʻoai isafa isa faagagai kegama. Ega kainai aagoai kapa maʻoai aisaʻi ke alaisaʻi auʻi fou maʻoai Deo Gauga epagamaʻi, ke isa faugai egaʻina kapaʻi maʻoai kegama.

17 Isa kapa maʻoai akegama koa kai eagu. Ke isa kapa maʻoai eafi kaiguguʻi agaʻomo kemia.

18 Ke iifi eʻa auga isa imaauga, ke isa auga iifi eʻa egaʻina kaniagai. Ke kapa maʻoai auga isa faagagai keʻina, ke eufai maeai emaunimue, ega koa isa kapa maʻoai fekaʻegainiʻi ufaimaaga femia eoma.

19 Gome Deo kapa maʻoai eegai kekae, ke kapa agaʻo eegai aeafiʻafu auga, Isa Gauga faagagai fepafokia eoma. Egaʻina auga Isa alo epagama alogaina.

20 Ke Deo Gauga faugai kapa maʻoai ufai o aagoai ma ganinagai, maʻoai femueainiʻi femaiseiniʻi Isa ifo eegai eoma. Ega kainai Isa Gauga elogoaina kolotiai emae ifa efaka, ke ifagai Deo, papiau ke kapa maʻoai fou epoʻiai gagao ekokoaina.

21 Ke oi Deo alologonia aisama, aakai ipauma oagu, ke emi laomai apala ipauma kainai, minomiai Deo ega ou omia.

22 Kai pau auga Isa Gauga imaaugai emae faagagai, Deo oi fou ogagao. Ega koa oi Isa agogai alomi felolofa, ke alomiai apala agaʻo faeka, ke kai agaʻo oi puo faepenimi eoma.

23 Ke iifa gome oi emi pakoʻa Isa Gauga eegai ooge auga pakoʻagai agoagu mo agelao koa aisama, emi pakoʻa egaʻina ageuki ageapa inoka, ke emi afiaʻama iifa faunina Iesu fouga aʻo ologonia auga eegai ooge auga afolopuaʻafuga koa aisama, egaʻina kapaʻi faagamiai akemia. Oi iifa faunina iʻina aʻo ologonia, ke iifa faunina egaʻina auga mo papiau maʻoai ufa papagai keagu auʻi maaʻiai keifafoua. Ke lau Paulo auga iifa faunina egaʻina auga mo pinauga au lamia.

Paulo Kolose Iifi Eʻa Papiauʻi Fauʻiai Epinauga

24 Ke lau Deo Gauga puogai lakiekie kai, pau oi faumiai lakiekie auga alogama lapaʻaua. Ke lau kiekie egaʻina laafiʻi kai, lau isa imaauga, iifi eʻa faugai lakiekie auga, isa ifo kiekie epaʻaua kai kiekie egaʻina aefua koa auga, lau ifou faagauai egaʻina kiekieʻi lapaʻauʻi.

25 Ke Deo lau iifi eʻa pinaugaga fakapa eoma kainai, egaʻina pinauga epeniiau, ke lau iifi eʻa pinaugaga au lamia, ega koa Isa ega iifa fofouga oi fapalogonimi eoma.

26 Deo ega iifa egaʻina auga ufainagai, ke ufu apa keagu miaʻiai ega ogefake kapa epamia, egaʻina papiauʻi maʻoai eeʻiai eogefake kai, pau auga papiau Isa ega papiau kemia auʻi maaʻiai epafokia.

27 Ke Iudea papiauʻi laaʻi auʻi epoʻiai, papiau kapaʻi Deo ega papiau kemia auʻi maaʻiai ogefake kapaʻi akaikiʻaʻi ipaumaʻi, kapa agaʻo eegai aeafiafiʻafu auga, iʻina papiauʻi fepalogoniʻi eoma. Egaʻina auga Iesu Kristo oi alomiai eague auga, ke oi Deo maaga eaea ke ega isapu fou agoisaʻi auga afiaʻamaga opaʻaua auga.

28 Ke lai Iesu Kristo fouga papiau maʻoai maaʻiai ainogonia. Ke egaʻina akapa alogai papiau ainaʻi apalogo kapaʻina fekekapa, ke fakekapa auga fouga maaʻiai aifania. Ke ikifa fofougai papiau maʻoai apamaleleniʻi, ega koa isa maʻoai Iesu Kristo fekepakoʻania felao aloʻi opaina femia Deo agogai fapaapalaiʻi aoma.

29 Ke egaʻina pinaugaga puogai launiaimoimo laafipugu alogaina. Ke ega koa lakapa alogai, isa ega kapula akaikiʻa ipauma lau epeniiau alouai ekae auga lapapinauga egaʻina pinauga lakapa.

2

1 Gome lau anina laani oi, Laodisia iifi eʻa papiauʻi, ke papiau maʻo lau akeisau akelogoniau auʻi isafa fou kaimialao faumiai launiaimoimo, ifou lapaafi puguisau auga fologo laoma.

2 Lau egaʻina lakapa auga, lau anina laani isa mapaameʻi, ke aloʻi agaʻomo femia, aloʻi koʻagai agaʻo agaʻo aniʻi fekeani laoma. Ke isa ega koa fekekapa, Deo ega ogefake kapa akaikiʻa Iesu Kristo auga fekelogo felo laoma. Ke ega koa fekekapa,

ega koa aloʻi kapulaga ipaumagai kapa maʻoai okoʻi fekelogo laoma.
3 Ke Iesu Kristo faagagai ikifa, ke logo kapaʻi akaikiʻaʻi auʻi maʻoai kekafake kekae.
4 Lau egaʻina oi maamiai laifania, ega koa kai agaʻo aloani niniʻaniʻiai faefogeimi laoma.
5 Gome lau ifou imaau auga egae oi fou laaʻi mo ganinagai, lau opouai auga oi fou egae aague. Ke oi kapa maʻoai okoʻiai mo okapaʻi auga fouga lalogo, ke emi pakoʻa Iesu Kristo eegai ooge kapulania auga isafa fouga lalogo kainai, alou egama alogaina.

Iesu Opakoʻania Auga Agugai Foagu

6 Ega puo oi Iesu Kristo oafiia emi Lopia opamia koa iʻopoga, oi isa ega aguai foagu faefuafua.
7 Ke au gagamuga aʻisa alogai ekaaga euki koa iʻopoga, oi isafa gagamumi Iesu faagagai fokaaga, faagagai fouki. Ke lai apamalelenimi koa iʻopoga, emi pakoʻai fokapula alogaina, ke aufa kina Deo tenkiu fopenia auga laoga maina alomi fepogu.
8 Ke foisa felo ega koa kai agaʻo iʻina agofaʻa ikifaga auʻi eʻi pamaleleai, ke pifoge niniʻaniʻi kapa agaʻo afakepagama auʻi niniʻaniʻiai oi fakepaoaimi fakeafimi. Egaʻina pamaleleʻi ke niniʻaniʻi auʻi papiau aumauni eʻi kagakagai, ke agofaʻai pamalele eʻeleʻi, papiau aumauni fekepalagainiʻi iʻina agofaʻagai fekeagu fekaina auga mo pamaleleʻi kai, Iesu Kristo fouga akepamalelenia.
9 Ke oi foisa felo laoma, gome Deo Ama ega akaikiʻa, ke ega isapu ala koa auga Iesu Kristo imaaugai ekae.
10 Ke Iesu Kristo auga ufa, ke agofaʻa maʻoai eʻi isapu, ke isapu keafia papiau keʻimaʻi lopiaʻi maʻoai isafa kaniaʻiai auga. Ke oi auga Iesu Kristo fou omia kainai, isa ega akaikiʻa ke ega isapu ala koa auga isafa epalogonimi alomi epogu efua.
11 Ke oi ologo koa iʻopoga, kaisau maguaeʻi faaga iifalaina emia auʻi Deo ega papiau kemia. Ke oi Iesu opakoʻania kainai, maguaemi iifalaina laoga maina faagamiai emia efua. Kai oi auga papiau imaʻiai au agaʻo maguaega faaga iifalaina emia auga koa iʻopoga faagamiai aemia kai, oi Iesu opakoʻania aisama, egaʻina laoga maina koʻa ipauma auga faagamiai ekapaisa. Ega koa ekapaisa, oi papiau aumauni laoga maina apala ega kagakaga kaiʻiai fopea auga kagakagaʻi eeʻiai epapealaimi.
12 Ke oi baptismoai emi laomai apalaʻi maʻoai fou Iesu Kristo fou omae koa iʻopoga. Kai Deo ega isapuai Iesu maeai epamaunimue auga opakoʻania aisama, egaʻina pakoʻagai Deo oi isafa Iesu fou epamauni mueimi koa iʻopoga, mauni mamaga oafiia.
13 Ke oi Iudea aumi laaʻi kainai, maguaemi faaga iifalaina aemia, ke laomai apalaʻi okapaiʻi. Ke oi ega koa okapaiʻi auga, oi Deo maagai omae efua koa iʻopoga. Kai oi Iesu Kristo opakoʻania aisama, Deo oi isafa Iesu fou kaimialao epamauni mueimi koa iʻopoga. Ke Isa iʻa aʻa laomai apalaʻi maʻoai eʻagegeainiʻi.
14 Ke Deo ega koa ekapaisa, iʻa aʻa laomai apalaʻi akapaiʻi fouʻi kepapuaʻi, keifa apuiʻa auʻi laaʻi epamiaʻi, ke eafiiʻi Iesu Kristo fou kolotiai eauʻuʻuiniʻi, ega koa iʻa aʻa laomai apalaʻi egaʻina maʻoai eaʻiniʻi.
15 Ke Deo Iesu Kristo maeai epamaunimue aisama, ufai ke agofaʻai kai mo isapu keafia auʻi, ke isapu keafia kepapinauga lopiaʻi maʻoai isafa eʻi isapu eafaniʻi. Ke Deo ega koa ekapaisa, kolotiai isa maʻoai epalutiniʻi auga laʻafouai iʻa maʻoai epakinaiʻa.
16 Iesu ega koa ekapaisa puo oi titi oania, o kapaʻina oinu, o Deo fekeau afagaina miamiaga muninai fopea o afolopea, o gafa mamaga miamia* keoma auga kinagai miamia fokapa o afolokapa, o aufa iifiai Deo isau afagaina kina keoma auga kinagai Deo foau afagaina o foloau afagaina ganinagai, aufalao agaʻo oi egaʻina okapa auga laomai felo, o apala faeoma.
17 Egaʻina kapaʻi auga oi Deo maagai alo opai aumi afakepamiaimi kai, muni kapaʻina koʻaʻi akemai auʻi ogoʻi. Kai kapa

* **2:16:** Iudea papiauʻi eʻi kagakaga kainai aufa kina gafa mamaga eogelai aisama, kemiamia kealogama.

koʻa ipauma auga oi Iesu mo muninai fopea.†

18 Ke aufalao agaʻo pifogeai ifo eʻele koa epamia, ke agelo eau afagainiʻi auga alogama epaʻaua auga fololɔgoaina oi faefogeimi, ega koa Deo oi emi laomai felo afa kapaʻina foafia eoma auga foafia paisa. Papiau ega koa auga, kapaʻina eisa auga fouga eifania epamaefania. Ke kapa felo agaʻo aekapaisa mo ganinagai, papiau aumauni laoga maina apala auga isa eʻima puo, niniʻani koʻa ekae kai ifo apuga laagai eogeaua eifania.

19 Ke isa ega koa ekapa puo, isa iifi eʻa kaniagai auga Iesu Kristo faagagai laaʻi. Ke papiau aumauni imaaugai gumi pitio unia fou eafiapiʻi, imaauga fofouga keafiapia euki koa iʻopoga, Iesu Kristo iifi eʻa ega eafiapi oma, ke Deo iifi eʻa egaʻina papiau aumauni imaauga koa auga epaukia.

20 Ega puo oi Iesu Kristo fou iʻina agofaʻa laoʻi maiʻi eeʻiai omae koa aisama, kapa puo oi iʻina agofaʻa apuga paisa koa iʻopoga omia, ke iʻina agofaʻa iifaʻi kaiʻiai opea?

21 Oi iʻina agofaʻa iifaʻi iina keifa omaʻi auʻi kaiʻiai opea: ‘Egaʻina kapa folokapa,’ keoma ke ‘Egaʻina kapa foloani opogaina,’ keoma, ke ‘Egaʻina kapa foloafi opogaina,’ keoma.

22 Kai egaʻina iifaʻi auʻi maʻoai agopapinauganiʻi akelao laaʻi akemia, gome egaʻina auga papiau aumauni eʻi pamalele, ke eʻi iifa kapula.

23 Ke iifa gome egaʻina iifaʻi auʻi, ikifa iifaʻi koa iʻopoʻi, isa ifoʻi au afagai ala fekekapa oma auga mo iifaʻi, ke pifogeai ifoʻi eʻeleʻi fekepamiaʻi, ke ifoʻi imaauʻi fekepakiekie auga mo iifaʻi. Kai egaʻina iifaʻi kaiʻiai fekepea, fepalagainiʻi papiau aumauni laoga maina apala kapaʻina emaaga auga eegai fekaisapuʻi auga afaekaina.

3

Imaaumi Mamaga Fooge

1 Ufainagai oi Iesu Kristo alopakoʻania alogai, Deo agogai auga oi omae koa iʻopoga. Kai pau oi Iesu Kristo opakoʻania aisama, oi isa fou kaimialao maeai omaunimue koa iʻopoga. Ke ega koa oi faagamiai emia koa aisama, oi ufai Iesu Kristo Amaʻa Deo kaina kainai epaagua afugai amu kapaʻi mo kekae auʻi fokapuniʻi.

2 Ke oi alomi fofouga ufai kapaʻina kekae auʻi eeʻiai amooge kai aagoa kapaʻi eeʻiai folooge.

3 Gome oi auga iʻina agofaʻa laoʻi maiʻi eeʻiai omae efua. Ke pau oi agu mamagai oague mo ganinagai, pau auga Deo oi emi agu maunina koʻa ipauma auga Iesu Kristo eegai eogefake ekae.

4 Ke Iesu Kristo iʻa aʻa agu maunina koʻa ipauma auga, ega eaea ke isapu akaikiʻagai agemai pugu aisama, oi isafa isa fou egaʻina eaea, ke isapuga alogai agoapafoki.

5 Ega puo oi alomiai iʻina agofaʻa laoʻi maiʻi apalaʻi kekae auʻi fopamaeʻi. Egaʻina laoʻi maiʻi auʻi inamoʻeʻi: aufalao agaʻo fou aloamage kai fou ofeu aage mo auga laoga maina. Ke amage koa laoʻi maiʻi apalaʻi ipaumaʻi auʻi. Ke papiau iʻoina agaʻo fou fofeu aage mo auga mo laoga maina anina oani. Ke laomai apalaʻi mo oisaʻi omaaniʻi. Ke omogemoge alogaina, ke oi omogemoge alogaina kapa maʻo eemiai keka aisama, egaʻina kapaʻi oi emi deo koa kemia maami kelaʻa meʻe.

6 Ke iʻina laoʻi maiʻi kaiʻiai Deo ega guakupu, papiau kapaʻi isa aina laagai keaopagai auʻi eeʻi emai.

7 Ufainagai oi emi agu alogai iʻina laoʻi maiʻi okapaiʻi olao omai.

8 Kai pau auga oi ifomi emi laomai iina koaʻi auʻi maʻoai fopuakeʻi: guakupu, eʻefa, alomi koʻagai papiau aniʻi agaʻo aloani auga laoga maina, papiau maʻoai eeʻiai oifa apala, papiau okafaʻi.

9-10 Ke oi agaʻo agaʻo ifomi mo folofogeimi, gome oi emi agu ufaina, ke laomai apalaʻi okapaiʻi auʻi laoʻi maiʻi fou oafiiʻi opuakeʻi, ke pau agu mamaga oafiia efua. Ke agu mamaga egaʻina auga, mamaga emia elaoaina aefua koa agelao Deo agologo felo, ke Deo oi epagamaimi auga iisa mo agoʻopo muninai agopea.

† **2:17:** Grik malagai auga, ‘Kai kapa koʻa auga Iesu Kristo eegai.’

11 Egaʻina aguga alogai, oi Grik, o Iudea
aumu ma, o oi maguaemu faaga iifalaina
emia, o aemia ma, o oi ago iʻoina aumu
ma, o oi ago alo auʻi apalaʻi ipaumaʻi koa
lokagakaga* ma, o oi kalaʻafi, o loagu aage
mo ifomu emu pinauga lokapa ma gan-
inagai, kapa akaikiʻa auga oi Iesu Kristo
apuga, ke isa oi maʻoai alomiai eague, ke
ufai ke agofaʻa fofouga isafa alogai eague.
12 Ega puo oi auga Deo oi animi eani alo-
gaina, ke ekinanimi ega papiau epamiaimi
aumi, ke Isa maagai alo lolofa aumi omia
koa iʻopoga, oi guani ke gafegafe laoga
maina, ke ifomi eʻelemi fopamiaimi auga
laoga maina, ke papiau gagafeʻi mo foafia
auga laoga maina, ke kapaʻina eemiai
fekemia fokiekie alogaina mo ganinagai,
gamuga mo foopo, foafiapia mo auga
laoʻi maiʻi maʻoai tiapu koa fopamiaʻi
foiʻiukaʻi.
13 Ke agaʻo agaʻo eemiai laomai
apala agaʻo okapaisa koa aisama, agaʻo
agaʻo eemiai kapaʻina okapaisa auga
foʻagegeaina. Lopia Iesu oi emi laomai
apala eʻagegeainiʻi koa iʻopoga, oi agaʻo
agaʻo emi apala foʻagegeainiʻi.
14 Ke oi alomi koʻagai papiau maʻoai
aniʻi foani auga laoga maina, egaʻina laoʻi
maiʻi maʻoai laaʻiai foogeaua. Egaʻina
auga oi alomi koʻagai papiau maʻoai aniʻi
agoani auga laoga maina papiau maʻoai
eafi kougainiʻi, ke emaiseiniʻi agaʻomo
epamiaʻi.
15 Ke Iesu Kristo ega gagao oi alomiai
feka feʻimaimi, gome oi maʻoai famili
agaʻomogai omai koa iʻopoga, Deo oi eifa-
nimi gagaoai foagu eoma. Ke Deo tenkiu
fopenia faefuafua.
16 Oi ikifa maʻoai agopapinauga agaʻo
agaʻo agopamalelenimi, ke magogomi
agoauga alogai, guami alogai tenkiu iifiʻi
foifiniʻi Deo eega felao. Egaʻina agokapa
alogai, Deo ega iifa iifiʻi foifiniʻi, ke Deo
isau afagaina iifiʻi foifiniʻi, ke Deo ega
Spiritu iifi kapa epalogonimi auga foifiniʻi.
Ega koa fokapa, Iesu Kristo ega iifa oi
alomi fepapogua.
17 Ke kapaʻina agoifania o agokapa
alogai, egaʻina kapaʻi maʻoai Lopia Iesu
Kristo akagai fokapaʻi. Ke egaʻina
agokapa alogai, Iesu Kristo akagai Amaʻa
Deo tenkiu fopenia.

Kristiano Familina Ala Fekeagu Oma Auga Fouga

18 Ke oi papie aumi, oi akafami kapaʻina
akeifania auga ainaʻi fologo, gome Lopia
eegai egaʻina laoga maina auga felo.
19 Ke oi au aumi alomi koʻagai akafami
aniʻi foani, ke eeʻiai folofaʻiʻi.
20 Ke imoi aumi, kapa maʻoai agokapaʻi
alogai, inami amami ainaʻi foafia. Gome
egaʻina laoga maina Lopia alo epagama.
21 Ke oi ina ama aumi, gaumi eeʻiai kapa
agaʻo agokapa guaʻi agopakupua auga
laoga maina folokapa guaʻi folopakupua,
o laaʻi koa aisama, aloʻi agopaapokenia.
22 Ke kalaʻafi aumi, oi kapa maʻoai
agokapaʻi alogai, oi emi lopia agofaʻai
keagu auʻi ainaʻi foafia. Ke isa oi
animi kegaani mo puogai, agoʻiai mo
folopinauga kapula kai, maaʻi oapugai
isafa fopinauga kapula. Ke ega koa
agokapa alogai, Lopia fomaniʻiaina, ke
alomi koʻagai emi pinauga fokapa.
23 Ke kapaʻina agokapa alogai, papiau
aumauni eʻi pinauga folopamia folokapa
kai, egaʻina pinaugaga Lopia ega pin-
auga koa fopamia, alomi koʻagai guami
fofougai fokapa.
24 Gome oi ologo oi emi pinauga afa
Lopia eegai kapaʻina oi apumi eoma auga
agoafia. Ke kapaʻina okapa auga papiau
aumauni eʻi pinauga alokapa kai, Lopia
Iesu Kristo ega pinauga okapa.
25 Lau ega laifa oma, gome kaisau lao-
mai apala ekapa auga, kapaʻina apala
ekapa auga afa ageafia. Gome Deo kai
agaʻo afegai aeaulao.

4

1 Ke oi lopia aumi, oi emi kalaʻafi
kapaʻina fekeafia auga fopeniʻi, ke maʻoai
iʻopoga mo fopeniʻi. Gome oi ologo oi
isafa emi Lopia agaʻo ufai eague.

Fua Pamaleleʻi Isaʻi

* **3:11:** Grik malagai auga, ‘Scythian ago aumu.’

2 Ke oi maʻoai fomegamega faefuafua,
ke emi megamega alogai maami fekiakae
foagu, ke Deo tenkiu fopenia faefuafua.
3 Ke lai isafa faumaisai fomegamega, ega
koa lai emai iifa faifafoua auga keagaga
agaʻo Deo fepaagalaisa, ega koa lau Iesu
Kristo ega ogefake iifaga fouga faifafoua.
Lau egaʻina iifaga laifafoua puogai tipula
au lamia.
4 Ke fomegamega ega koa lau egaʻina
iifaga papiau maaʻiai faifa maeinia, gome
lau egaʻina fakapa paisa puo alakapa.
5 Ke oi papiau iifi eʻa alogai laaʻi auʻi
eeʻiai auga, oi ikifai fokagakaga, emi lao-
mai foisa felo. Ke egaʻina agokapa alogai,
kina maaga folopafua aagenia mo.
6 Ke papiau fou agoniniʻani alogai, aufa
kina gafegafeai foniniʻani. Ke kapaʻina
agoifania auga, foʻamai kikimalu aoge
foʻama gamuga felo epamia koa iʻopoga,
oi emi niniʻaniai isafa ega foniniʻani oma,
ega koa papiau maʻoai eʻi paʻani afa ala
fooge oma auga agologo.

Pamego Fua

7 Tikikus, lau fou oi maamiai ageifania.
Isa auga lau akiu, Kristiano auga anina
laani alogaina, ke isa alo koʻagai Iesu
Kristo fouga eifafoua, ke isa isafa lau fou
Lopia ega pinauga akapa.
8 Lau isa egaʻina mo fekapa laoma puo-
gai laulaisa, ega koa oi lai ala aagu oma
auga fouga maamiai feifania, ega koa
alomi fekakipo laoma.
9 Ke isa lai akimaiagai Kristiano auga
Onesimus auniʻi aulaiʻi oi eemi kefai.
Onesimus auga oi emi papiau agaʻo, ke isa
alo koʻagai Iesu Kristo ega pinauga ekapa.
Ke isa auniʻi kapaʻina mo inae kemia auʻi
maʻoai oi maamiai akeifaniʻi.
10 Ke Aristakus lau fou atipula auga, ega
pamego iifaʻi eemiai eulaisa, ke Mako Ba-
nabas akina auga isafa ega pamego iifaʻi
eemiai eulaisa. Ke oi isa faagagai kapaʻina
fokapa auga fouga ologo efua. Ega puo
agefai aisama foifa koko.
11 Ke au agaʻo aka Iesu, keifaga Justus
keoma auga isafa ega pamego iifaʻi eemiai
eulaisa. Iudea auʻi iʻina auʻi mo lau fou
Deo ega agofaʻa pinaugaga akapa. Ke isa
lau eʻu alomafuai kepaameisau.
12 Ke Epafras, oi emi papiau agaʻo, ke
Iesu Kristo ega pinauga ekapa auga, ega
pamego iifaʻi oi eemiai eulaisa. Isa aufa
kina mo oi faumiai megamegai eafipugu,
ega koa oi foapa kapula, alomi fekapula,
Deo kapaʻina anina eani fokapa eoma
auga fologo felo eoma.
13 Gome isa oi faumiai, Laodisia taonina
papiauʻi, ke Hierapolis taonina papiauʻi
isafa fauʻiai epinauga kapula alogaina
auga lau ifou isa fouga koʻa auga laifafoua.
14 Ke iʻa ekefaʻaʻa anina aani alogaina
auga aka Luka toketa auga, ke Demas isafa
oi eemiai eʻi pamego iifaʻi keulaiʻi.
15 Lau eʻu pamego iifaʻi iʻa aaʻa akiʻa
Kristiano papiauʻi Laodisia taoninai
keague auʻi, ke Kristiano papiega aka
Nimfa, ke iifi eʻa papiauʻi isa ega eʻai
kelaʻafou auʻi isafa fopeniʻi.
16 Ke iʻina malelega oi agomiai ikuapina
agemia afegai aisama, foisa Laodisia iifi
eʻa papiauʻi isafa agoʻiai feikuapi. Ke oi
isafa Laodisia iifi eʻa papiauʻi eʻi malele
fokuapina.
17 Ke Akripus fopaina foinaka, “Lopia
faugai pinauga loafia auga fokapa fopa-
fua,” fooma.
18 Lau Paulo ifou imauai iʻina pamegoʻi
lapapuaʻi. Ke lau latipula auga foopolaga
faefuafua. Lau lamegamega ega koa Deo
ega gafegafe fepenimi laoma. Amen.

1 Tesalonika
Paulo Malele Epapua Kakaua Tesalonika Taonina Kristiano Papiauʻi Eeʻiai Eulaisa Auga

1 Lau Paulo, iʻina malelega lapapua, Silas, ke Timoti aumai oiso akamaisai laulaisa oi Deo ega iifi eʻa papiaumi Tesalonika taoninai oague aumi eemi efai. Oi auga Iesu Kristo opakoʻania kainai, Deo Ama auga, ke Lopia Iesu Kristo fou eʻi papiau omia.

Lai iʻa Amaʻa Deo amegamega penia, ega koa Lopia Iesu Kristo fou eʻi gafegafe akaikiʻa, ke eʻi gagao fou fekepenimi foagu felo aoma.

Tesalonika Taonina Papiauʻi Eʻi Pakoʻa Faugai Paulo Deo Tenkiu Epeniia

2 Lai amegamega aisama, oi aopolanimi faumiai Deo tenkiu apenia aefuafua.

3 Ke oi Iesu Kristo opakoʻania, ke emi pakoʻai pinauga okapaiʻi auga fouga alogo. Ke oi alomi koʻagai Deo papiau fou aniʻi oani alogaina kainai, ala opinauga oma auga isafa fouga alogo. Ke oi emi afiaʻama Lopia Iesu Kristo eegai oogeisa kainai, kina apalaʻi oafiiʻi ganinagai, gamuʻi mo ooponia oafiapia mo, emi pinauga okapaisa paisa. Egaʻina kapaʻi maʻoai okapaiʻi auʻi, aufa kina emai megamegai, Amaʻa Deo agogai aopolanimi aefuafua.

4 Aau akiu Kristiano papiaumi, lai Deo tenkiu apenia, gome alogo Isa alo koʻagai oi animi eani alogaina kainai ekinanimi ega papiau omia.

5 Gome lai iifa faunina Iesu fouga auga, niniʻanina mo oi eemi alafaiseina kai, Deo ega isapuai isafa mirakulo kemia oisaʻi, ke Deo ega Spiritu oi guami eafi opogaina kainai, iifa faunina Iesu fouga auga iifa koʻa ipauma paisa auga ologo. Ke lai oi epomiai aagu aisama, oi kaimiai emai agu ala akapa oma auga isafa oisa ologo.

6 Ke oi lai oisamai iisamai mo oʻopoisa, ke ega koa okapaisa Lopia Iesu Kristo isafa iisa mo oʻopoisa. Kai egaʻina okapaisa alogai, papiau oi keafi apalanimi okiekie alogaina mo ganinagai, Deo ega Spiritu alogama epipeni auga alogamagai, iifa faunina Iesu fouga oafiia opakoʻania.

7 Ke ega koa okapaisa kainai, oi auga Masedonia ke Akaia agoʻiai pakoʻa papiauʻi maʻoai kapaʻina fekekapa auga opakinaʻi kekapaisa.

8 Ke iifa faunina Iesu fouga oi faagamiai epealai auga, Masedonia ke Akaia agoʻi mo aelao kai, oi Deo opakoʻania auga fouga afu maʻoai elao kelogo. Ega kainai lai egaʻina faagagai niniʻani agaʻo afalaifania.

9 Gome lai oi eemi afai aisama, egaʻina papiauʻi ifoʻi oi lai ala oifa koko omaimai auga, fouga maamaisai keifania. Ke egaʻina mo laaʻi kai, oi deo pifogeʻi omuniiʻi kai Deo koʻa eaguega, afaemaemae auga oaipenia, ega pinauga okapa auga isafa, fouga maamaisai keifania.

10 Ke Deo eoge Iesu Kristo maeai epamaunimue auga, isa Deo ega guakupu agemai auga eegai kaniaʻa eagamauga. Oi Deo Gauga egaʻina auga ega mai pugu oʻima auga isafa fouga maamaisai keifania.

2

Paulo Ega Pinauga Tesalonika Taoninai Auga Fouga

1 Aau akiu Kristiano papiaumi, oi ologo lai oi eemi afai auga, alafai aage mo kai anina eogeisa.

2 Oi lai Filipi taoninai keafi apalanimai akiekie, ke keifa apala penimai auga isafa fouga ologo. Egaʻina alogai papiau maʻo lai kapaʻina akapa auga anina akeani puo, kegapaapa kipoimai keoma mo ganinagai, iʻa aʻa Deo ega pipalagaisai, lai aaipa, akapula, Isa ega iifa faunina Iesu fouga oi maamiai aifafoua.

3 Gome lai magogo kapula oi apeniimi auga, lai pifoge iifaʻi amaifaniʻi maami amalaʻa meʻe aoma puo alaifaniʻi, o lai opolamaisai apala aopolaga puo alaifaniʻi, o oi afogeimi aoma puo alaifaniʻi.

4 Kai lai Deo elogoainimai iifa faunina Iesu fouga faifafoua eoma aumai koa aniniʻani. Ke lai papiau aloʻi apagama

aoma puo alapinauga kai, Deo iˈa aloˈaisai kapaˈina aopolaniˈi eˈopoˈi auga, alo apagama aoma puo apinauga.
5 Oi ologo lai emai inogoai, emai niniˈani felogai papiau fafogeˈi alaoma, o lai pifogeai niniˈani maˈo alaifaniˈi ega koa emai mogemoge alaogefake. Deo elogo lai kapaˈina aifania auga koˈaˈi moaˈina.
6 Ke lai papiau eeˈiai au afagai amaafia auga keagaga alakapunia. Ke oi o kai agaˈo isafa eegai ega koa alakapaisa.
7 Ke lai Kristo ega apostolo kainai oi epomiai aagu aisama, meau fapenimi koa kai, lai papie agaˈo gauga eˈeleˈi eˈima feloˈi koa iˈopoga amia, gagafemi mo aafiia.
8 Ke lai alomai koˈagai oi animi aani kainai, alomai gamagai mo iifa faunina Iesu Kristo fouga maamiai aifafoua. Ke egaˈina mo alakapaisa kai, ifomai imaaumai isafa alogoaina oi apalagainimi, gome oi lai gaumai ipaumami koa omia.
9 Aau akiu Kristiano papiaumi, iifa koˈa lai ainogo alogaina, ke meau aafiiˈi, ke aafipugu auga oi oopolaniˈi. Egaˈina alogai lai ifomai faumaisai gapi gani apinauga, ega koa lai Deo ega iifa faunina oi maamiai aifafoua alogai, kai agaˈo meau falapenia aoma.
10 Ke lai oi Iesu Kristo opakoˈania aumi fou aagu aisama, oi ifomi lai kapaˈina akapaisa auga oisa, ke Deo isafa eisa. Egaˈina alogai lai Deo agogai alo opai aumai amia, ke oi maˈoai eemiai laomai feloˈi mo akapaiˈi, ke kapa apala agaˈo alakapaisa kainai, papiau lai puo agaˈo akepenimai.
11 Gome oi ologo, lai au agaˈo ifo gauga ala eˈima omaˈi koa iˈopoga mo, oi agaˈo agaˈo ega aˈima omaimi.
12 Ke egaˈina akapaisa alogai, magogo kapula apeniimi emi pakoˈai foapa inoka aoma, ke alomafu oafiiˈi aisama apaameimi. Ke aˈaugainimi alafua, ega koa Deo oi eifanimi ega agofaˈai fokoko, ke ega eaea isapu akaikiˈa fou alogai foagu eoma auga, oi ala foagu oma eoma auga mo agugai foagu aoma.
13 Ke lai aufa kina isafa Deo tenkiu apenia aefuafua, gome oi Deo ega iifa lai eemaisai aˈo ologonia auga oafiia aisama, oi egaˈina iifaga papiau aumauni eˈi iifa alopamia aloafia kai, Deo ega iifa koˈa ipauma opamia oafiia. Ke pau egaˈina iifaga oi Iesu opakoˈania aumi emi agu alogai ekae epinauga.
14 Gome aau akiu Kristiano papiaumi, oi auga Iudea agogai Deo ega iifi eˈa papiauˈi Iesu kepakoˈania auˈi kapaˈina kekapa auga iisaˈi mo oˈopoisa. Gome Deo ega iifi eˈa papiauˈi Iudea agogai auˈi, Iudea papiauˈi isa keafi apalaniˈi kekiekie koa iˈopoga, oi ifomi emi ago papiauˈi isafa keafi apalanimi okiekie.
15-16 Ke Iudea papiauˈi egaˈina auˈi mo Lopia Iesu keaupugua, ke profeta auˈi isafa keaupuguiˈi. Ke egaˈina mo papiauˈi keoge lai keulaimai egae apealai. Ke isa keuniaimoimo ega koa kekapaisa, lai kegapaapa kipoimai Iudea papiauˈi laaˈi auˈi maaˈiai falaniniˈani ega koa kaniaˈi faeagamau keoma. Ega kekapa oma puo, Deo alo kepamafua, ke papiau maˈoai isafa eˈi ou kemia. Ega koa emia isa ifoˈi eˈi laomai apalaˈi laagai kegoaisa kemaimaiseina pau ealogai alogaina. Ega kainai pau Deo ega guakupu isa eeˈi emai efua.

Paulo Alafai Gaoma Tesalonika Papiauˈi Gaisaˈi Pugu Eoma

17 Kai aau akiu Kristiano papiaumi, lai oi eemiai kepapealaimai auga epo aemaefa. Kai egaˈina kekapaisa aisama, lai imaaumaisai auga kepapealaimai kai, opomaisai auga oi eemiai akepapealaimai. Egaˈina alogai lai auniaimoimo alafai amaoma amafai amaisami pugu aoma.
18 Gome lai anina aani oi eemi afai aoma. Koˈa lau Paulo auga mafai paisa laoma laˈopoisa, ke laˈopoˈopo pugu kai, Satani lai epaapa kipoimai puo aekainimai.
19 Gome lai emai afiaˈama kapaˈina, ke emai alogama kapaˈina, ke kapaˈina felo akapaisa, ega koa muni Deo eegai afa felo agaafia, ke iˈa aˈa Lopia Iesu Kristo agemai aisama againaˈau? Egaˈina auga oi laaˈi ma? E, egaˈina auga oi paisa.
20 Iifa gome oi auga lai emai ainaˈau, ke emai alogama.

3

1 Ke lai oi eemi alafai alaisami epo
emaefa mo ganinagai, ifomai mo
aopolaga, lai Atens taoninai agaagu auga
felo aoma puo, egae mo aagu.
2 Kai lai akimai Timoti Kristiano auga, lai
koa iˈopomai Deo ega pinauga ekapa
auga, ke iifa faunina Iesu Kristo fouga
ipapea auga mo aulaisa efai, oi
fepakapulanimi, ke emi pakoˈai kapula
fepenimi aoma.
3 Isa ega fekapa oma, ega koa papiau oi
keafi apalanimi ganinagai, oi epomiai kai
agaˈo faeˈualai, maˈoai fokapula Iesu
Kristo fopakoˈania paisa aoma. Gome oi
ologo iˈa auga fekeafi apalaniˈa paisa
keafi apalaniˈa.
4 Ke iifa koˈa lai oi fou aagu aisama,
apaini kakaumi iˈa akeafi apalaniˈa
aoma. Ke oi ologo felo, lai aifania koa
iˈopoga mo pau faagaˈaisai emia.
5 Ega kainai lau oi ala oagu oma auga
fouga alalogo epo emaefa aisama, faagu
auga aekainia. Ega puo Timoti laulaisa
efai ega koa oi Iesu opakoˈania paisa ma
auga malogo laoma. Lau ega koa
lakapaisa auga, iˈopo papiauga afefai
keaga agaˈogai afeˈopoimi, ke lai egae
emai pinauga akapaisa auga, kapa agaˈo
laaˈi afemia auga maniˈina lapaˈaua puo
ega lakapa oma.

Timoti Oi Foumi Felo Emai Eifania

6 Kai Timoti pau mo oi eemiai emai lai
eemaisai, ke oi foumi felo Iesu opakoˈania
paisa, ke alomi koˈagai Deo, ke papiau
maˈoai aniˈi oani auga fouga eifania. Isa
lai epainimai eifa oi lai kapaˈina felo
akapaisa auga oopolaniˈi aefuafua eoma.
Ke lai alafai amaoma amaisami aoma
koa iˈopoga, oi isafa alafai amooma lai
amoisamai ooma auga isafa fouga maa-
maisai eifania.
7 Ega puo aau akiu Kristiano papiaumi,
lai akiekie ke papiau lai keafi apalanimai
mo ganinagai, lai oi foumi ega koa alogo,
ke emi pakoˈa alopuaˈafuga auga isafa
fouga alogo aisama, emai kiekieai faapoke
koa auga, kapula epeniimai.
8 Gome oi pau Lopia Iesu opakoˈa kapu-
lania, ke emi pakoˈai oapa kapula puo lai
pau alogamai aague.
9 Ke oi Iesu Kristo opakoˈania paisa, ke
emi pakoˈai oapa inoka kainai, lai Deo
agogai alomai egama alogaina. Ke emai
alogamai oi faumiai Deo tenkiu agapeni
afeˈaina afaekaina.
10 Ke lai gapi gani alomai koˈagai
amegamega, ega koa lai oi eemi fafai
faisami pugu, ke emi pakoˈai kapaˈina
eegai oafiˈafu auga fapenimi aoma.
11 Ke pau auga lai amegamega, ega koa
iˈa Amaˈa Deo ifo, ke aˈa Lopia Iesu Kristo
lai emai keaga oko fekepakaisa oi eemi
fafai aoma.
12 Ke lai amegamega ega koa Lopia oi
alomi koˈagai papiau aniˈi foani alogaina
auga laoga maina alomiai fepaukia, fepa-
pogua felao fepafakaua, ega koa agaˈo
agaˈo animi foani, ke lai oi animi aani koa
iˈopoga, papiau aageˈi ganinagai aniˈi ega
foani oma aoma.
13 Ke Isa alomi kapulaga gapenimi, ega
koa muni iˈa aˈa Lopia Iesu, ke papiau
aloˈi opaina auˈi fou akemai aisama, oi
iˈa Amaˈa Deo maagai laomai apala agaˈo
okapaisa auga puo faepenimi, ke alo opai
aumi mo fomia aoma.

4

Ala Faagu Oma Deo Alo Fapagama

1 Aau akiu Kristiano papiaumi, emai
niniˈani fuagai auga, lai oi ala foagu oma,
ega koa Deo alo fopagama auga maamiai
aifania, ke iifa koˈa oi egaˈina agugai
oague. Ke pau auga, lai Lopia Iesu akagai
agoi penimi, ke apaini kapulanimi Deo
alo fopagama kapaˈi auˈi maˈo maˈo mo
fokapaˈi aoma.
2 Gome lai Lopia Iesu ega isapuai oi
kapaˈina fokapa auga niniˈaniˈi kapulaˈi
maamiai aifaniˈi ologo efua.
3 Ke Deo anina eani auga, oi Isa maagai
alo lolofa aumi fomia, ke papiau agaˈo fou
aloamage auga fou folofeu aage mo eoma.
4 Ke oi agaˈo agaˈo fomalele ifomi
imaaumi foˈima felo, ega koa Deo maagai
alo opai laoˈi maiˈi fokapaˈi, ke papiau
isafa agoˈiai kagakaga feloˈi mo fokapaˈi.

5 Ke oi papiau Deo akelogonia auʻi, papiau iʻoina agaʻo fou fekefeu aage mo auga mo laoga maina anina keani auʻi koa folomia.
6 Ke egaʻina agokapa alogai, kai agaʻo ifo aaga akina Kristiano auga eegai laomai apala agaʻo faekapa, ke papiau egaʻina faepapinauga ega amu faeafiʻi. Gome lai oi maamiai aifa kakaua, ke ainami apalogo koa iʻopoga, Lopia papiau kapaʻi laomai apalaʻi ega koaʻi kekapaʻi auʻi afa apala agepeniʻi aoma.
7 Gome Deo iʻa eifaniʻa auga, iʻa laomai apalaʻi fakapaʻi aloʻa feofu eoma puo aeifaniʻa kai, iʻa Isa maagai alo lolofa agugai faagu eoma kainai eifaniʻa.
8 Ega kainai kaisau niniʻani kapulaʻi iʻina eumakalainiʻi auga, papiau aumauni aeumakalaina kai, Deo ega Spiritu oi epenimi auga Deoga eumakalaina.

9 Ke pau alomi koʻagai aami akimi agaʻo agaʻo aniʻi foani auga fouga afalapapua eemi afaefai, gome Deo ifo ega Spirituai oi epamalelenimi agaʻo agaʻo animi foani eoma.
10 Ke iifa koʻa, oi Masedonia agogai aami akimi Kristiano auʻi maʻoai alomi koʻagai aniʻi oani. Ega mo ganinagai lai oi apaini kapulanimi, ega koa alomi koʻagai aami akimi aniʻi foani pagainia aoma.

11 Ke oi gagao aguga auga anina foani alogaina, ke ifomi emi pinauga mo fokapa kai, aufalao agaʻo kapaʻina ekapa auga foloʻaugaina. Ke lai apainimi koa iʻopoga, ifomi imamiai kapaʻina anina oani auga fokapa foafia.
12 Ega agokapa oma aisama, kina maʻo emi agu alogai kapaʻina anina oani auga aufalao agaʻo gakapa gapenimi afolooma kai, ifomi imamiai agokapa agoafia. Ke ega koa agokapa aisama, afe papiauʻi pakoʻa papiauʻi laaʻi auʻi oi au akaikiʻami akepamiaimi.

Lopia Ega Mai Pugu Kina

13 Aamai akimai Kristiano aumi, lai anina aani oi papiau kemae auʻi fouʻi fologo aoma. Ke papiau isaʻi muni kapaʻina agemia afiaʻamaga akepaʻaua puo, aloʻi emafu auʻi koa iʻopoʻi folomia aoma.
14 Lai apakoʻania Iesu emae ke emaunimue pugu aoma. Ega puo lai apakoʻania kaisau Iesu kepakoʻania kai kemae auʻi, Deo Iesu agemaiseina pugu aisama, egaʻina papiauʻi isafa isa fou agemaiseiniʻi.
15 Ke iʻina auga Lopia ifo ega iifa oi maamiai aifania. Iʻa pau aague auʻa, aaguega kai Lopia Iesu agemai pugu koa aisama, papiau kemae auʻi afalakaʻegainiʻi afalaufai afalalao.
16 Gome Lopia ifo ufai ageake agemai ageifa kapula, ke Deo ega lopia agelo ainagai, ke Deo ega fiʻi iipina agemia aisama, papiau kapaʻi Iesu kepakoʻania kai, kemae auʻi akeuʻe kaukau.
17 Ke egaʻina afegai, iʻa maaʻa maunina kepuaʻafuniʻa aaguega auʻa, mae auʻi keuʻe auʻi fou agaapafou agalao auʻoniai apuapuai Lopia fou agapiaogai. Ke ega koa agemia, iʻa Lopia fou agaagu aoniamo.
18 Ega puo iʻina iifaʻiai agaʻo agaʻo magogomi foauga kapula fopenimi.

5

Fofua Foagu Lopia Ega Mai Pugu Foʻima

1 Aau akiu Kristiano papiaumi, Lopia kina maaga kapagai agemai o gaika agemai auga fouga afalapapua eemi afaefai.
2 Gome oi ologo felo, Lopia agemai pugu aisama, gapiai painao auga koa agemai.
3 Ke egaʻina alogai papiau akeifa akeinaka, “Lai aagu felo alogaina, ke gagaoai aague,” akeoma. Kai isa egaʻina keifaifania kai, fiakoa mo auokaoka agemia, papie gamauni eoma ekiekie koa iʻopoga kiekiegai akekiekie, ke akepiaukoko afaekaina.
4 Kai aau akiu Kristiano papiaumi, oi auga uminagai aloagu puo, iʻina kina agemai aisama, painao auga papiau eʻi eʻai ekoko epakauainiʻi koa iʻopoga afaepakauainimi.
5 Oi auga eaea ke kina gauga aumi. Ke iʻa maʻoai auga gapi, ke umina gauga auʻa laaʻi.
6 Papiau isaʻi kefeu. Kai iʻa auga ega koa falakapa kai, opoʻa ke aloʻa fofougai maaʻa fekiakae ifoʻa faisa feloiʻa.
7 Gome kaisau kefeu auʻi gapiai kefeu ke kaisau keinuinu auʻi gapiai keinuinu.

8 Kai iˈa auga kina gauga auˈa kainai
ifoˈa faˈimaiˈa. Ke egaˈina agakapa alogai,
ifani auˈi olagaˈiai auli keogeˈi ifoˈi faagaˈi
kepakaisapua koa iˈopoga, aˈa pakoˈa Iesu
eegai aoge auga, ke papiau Deo fou aniˈi
aani auga laoga maina ifani auˈi eˈi auli
koa fapamia, olagaˈaisai faoge fapakaisa-
puiˈa. Ke ifani auˈi ifani kelao alogai
kaniaˈi ipakaisapua aulina kaniaˈiai keoge
koa iˈopoga, Iesu Kristo iˈa kaniaˈa eaga-
mauga auga afiaˈamaga, kaniaˈa ipakaisa-
pua aulina fapamia kaniaˈaisai faoge.
9 Gome Deo iˈa ekinaniˈa auga, Isa ega
guakupu kiekie fapaˈaua aeoma kai, iˈa
aˈa Lopia Iesu Kristo fapakoˈania, ke ka-
niaˈa feagamauga eoma puo ekinaniˈa.
10 Ke Lopia Iesu Kristo iˈa fauˈaisai
emae, ega koa iˈa famae ma, faagu ma
ganinagai, isa agemai pugu aisama, iˈa isa
fou agaˈomo famia faagu eoma.
11 Ega puo oi okapa aefua koa iˈopoga,
agaˈo agaˈo magogo kapula fopenimi,
ifomi emi pakoˈai fopaukimi.

Fua Niniˈanina

12 Ke pau aamai akimai Kristiano aumi,
lai oi agoinimi kaisau oi epomiai kepin-
auga kapula auˈi, ke au akaikiˈaˈi Lopia
faugai oi keˈimaimi magogo kapula kepen-
imi auˈi au akaikiˈaˈi fopamiaˈi.
13 Ke papiau maˈoai au akaikiˈaˈi
opamiaˈi koa iˈopoga kai, isa auga eˈi
pinauga kainai alomi koˈagai isa aniˈi
foani, ke au akaikiˈaˈi ipaumaˈi fopamiaˈi.
Ke maˈoai agaˈo agaˈo gagaoai foagu.
14 Ke aamai akimai Kristiano aumi, lai
oi agoinimi papiau kapaˈi keˈapolo kapa
agaˈo akekapa kai, kelao kemai aage mo
auˈi ainaˈi fopalogo ega koa fakekapa. Ke
papiau kapaˈi aloˈi emaniˈi auˈi magogoˈi
foauga kapula fopeniˈi. Ke papiau kapaˈi
eˈi pakoˈai keapoke auˈi fopalagainiˈi eˈi
pakoˈai fekeapa inoka. Ke papiau maˈoai
eeˈiai emi alomafu emi guakupu foafiapia
mo.
15 Ke foisa felo, ega koa aufalao agaˈo
apala ekapaisa puo, isa ima afa folooge.
Kai oi agaˈo agaˈo eemiai fogafegafe, ke
papiau maˈoai isafa eeˈiai fogafegafe.
16 Ke oi aufa kina alomi gamagai mo
folao fomai.
17 Ke fomegamega faefuafua.
18 Ke kina felo ma apala ma foafia gan-
inagai Deo tenkiu fopenia paisa. Gome
oi Iesu Kristo opakoˈania kainai, Deo
kapaˈina anina eani auga ega fokapa oma
eoma.
19 Ke Deo ega Spiritu oi alomiai lo koa
eaga auga, foloafialo.
20 Ke papiau isaˈi profeta koa akemia
Deo ega iifa maamiai afekeifania koa
aisama, oi egaˈina iifaga amaˈama iifaga
folopamia.
21 Ke kapa maˈoai foˈopoˈi, ke feloˈi auˈi
mo foafiapiˈi.
22 Ke laomai apalaˈi maˈoai fomuniˈi.
23 Lai amegamega ega koa Deo ifo gagao
inagome auga, oi kapa maˈoai okapaˈi
auˈi faagaˈiai alo lolofa aumi fepamiaimi
aoma. Ke iˈa aˈa Lopia Iesu Kristo age-
mai pugu aisama, lalaumiai, alomiai, ke
imaaumiai laomai apala agaˈo okapaisa
faeoma puo faepenimi aoma.
24 Iifa gome Deo oi eifanimi auga
kapaˈina epakoˈania eifania auga
agekapa. Ega puo lai apakoˈania kapaˈina
amegamega penia auga agekapa paisa.
25 Aamai akimai Kristiano papiaumi, lai
faumaisai fomegamega aoma.
26 Ke oi alomi koˈagai aami akimi Kris-
tiano papiauˈi agaˈo agaˈo fopamegonimi.
27 Ke lau Lopia akagai oi laifa kapula
penimi ega koa iˈina malelega Kristiano
papiauˈi maˈoai agoˈiai ikuapina femia
laoma.
28 Ke lau lamegamega ega koa iˈa aˈa
Lopia Iesu Kristo ega gafegafe akaikiˈa oi
eemiai feka laoma.

2 Tesalonika
Paulo Malele Muniai Epapua Tesalonika Taonina Kristiano Papiauʻi Eeʻiai Eulaisa Auga

1 Lau Paulo iʻina malelega lapapua, ke Silas, Timoti aumai oiso, akamaisai laulaisa oi Tesalonika taoninai Deo ega iifi eʻa papiaumi oague aumi eemi efai. Oi auga Iesu Kristo opakoʻania kainai, Deo Ama auga, ke Lopia Iesu Kristo fou eʻi papiau omia.

2 Lai iʻa Amaʻa Deo amegamega penia, ega koa Gauga Iesu Kristo fou eʻi gafegafe akaikiʻa, ke gagao fou fekepenimi foagu felo aoma.

Paulo Emegamega Deo Tenkiu Epeniia

3 Aamai akimai Kristiano aumi, lai oi faumiai aufa kina mo Deo tenkiu fapenia auga ekainia. Gome oi emi pakoʻa euki akaikiʻa emia elaoaina, ke oi maʻoai agaʻo agaʻo alomi koʻagai animi oani auga laoga maina isafa alomiai euki akaikiʻa emia elaoaina.

4 Oi ega okapa oma kainai, emi pakoʻai papiau oi keafi apalanimi, ke iʻopo maʻo eemi kefai mo ganinagai, gamuʻi mo oponiʻi Iesu opakoʻania paisa. Ega puo lai Deo ega iifi eʻa papiauʻi maʻoai epoʻiai, oi emi laomai ega okapa oma auga ainaʻauga apaʻaua.

5 Ke pau oi faagamiai kapaʻina kemia auga, Deo papiau laomai felo kekapa aisama, afa felo epeniʻi, ke apala kekapa aisama afa apala epeniʻi auga, iʻa epakinaiʻa. Deo ega ekapa oma kainai, oi Deo ega agofaʻai agokoko agekaina. Gome oi Deo ega agofaʻa egaʻina puogai okiekie.

6 Deo auga afa felo mo epipeni. Kaisau oi eemiai kelele kekapaʻi auʻi Deo isafa isa afa agepenimueʻi, kelele eeʻiai agekapa.

7 Deo ega koa agekapa aisama, isa kelele oi eemiai kekapa auga meauga eemiai ageafilaisa ilikae agepenimi, ke lai isafa ilikae agepenimai. Ke Lopia Iesu ega agelo isapu akaikiʻa keafia auʻi fou ufai lo eufa emoge auga alogai akeapakina aisama, egaʻina kapaʻi maʻoai akemia.

8 Ke egaʻina kinagai Deo akelogonia, ke iifa faunina iʻa aʻa Lopia Iesu Kristo fouga kainai akepea auʻi, afa apala ipauma agepeniʻi.

9 Ke isa egaʻina papiauʻi afa apala agepeniʻi aoniamo, ke Deo agogai agepapealaiʻi, ega koa Deo kua maaga afakeisaisa. Ke ega isapu, ega eaea akaikiʻa isafa afakeisaisa.

10 Kai egaʻina kinagai agemai aisama, papiau isa kepakoʻania ega papiau kemia auʻi maʻoai, isa fekeau afagaina, ke au akaikiʻa fekepamia eoma. Ke akeisa akeopofua akekauai alogaina. Ke oi lai iifa faunina Iesu fouga aifafoua auga opakoʻania kainai, oi isafa egaʻina papiauʻi epoʻiai agoapauka.

11 Lai egaʻina opomaisai ekaega kai, aufa kina oi faumiai amegamega, ega koa iʻa aʻa Deo oi eifanimi auga felo mo feoma aoma. Ke ega isapuai kapaʻina felo anina oani auga emi agu alogai fekapa, ke emi pakoʻai opinauga auga pinaugaga isafa fopafua aoma.

12 Ke lai ega amegamega oma, ega koa Amaʻa Deo ke aʻa Lopia Iesu Kristo fou eʻi gafegafeai Lopia Iesu Kristo aka oi eemiai akaikiʻa femia aoma. Ke oi Iesu fou oagu kainai, Iesu ega akaikiʻa oi fou kaimialao foafia aoma.

2

Lopia Ega Mai Pugu Kina Ke Apala Ikapa Auga

1-2 Aamai akimai Kristiano aumi, pau iʻa aʻa Lopia Iesu agemai pugu, ke Deo iʻa Iesu apakoʻania auʻa agepakai guguainiʻa auga fouga maamiai agaifania. Lai oi agoinimi aufalao agaʻo profeta koa agemia Deo kapaʻina agekapa auga fouga maamiai afeifania, o iifa agaʻo, o malele agaʻo aufalao agaʻo afepapua kai, pifogeai lai akamaisai afeulaisa afefai afeifa, Lopia ega mai pugu kina emai efua afeoma aisama, oi folokauai, ke alomi isafa folopamaʻo.

3 Ke oi aufalao agaʻo kapaʻina feifania, o ala feniniʻani oma mo ganinagai faefogeimi. Gome egaʻina kina auga afaemai

agelao papiau maˈo Deo anina afakeani akeumakalaina, ke laomai apala gome auga, Deo ega logoai isa ageauoka agepalifu afeˈaina auga, ifo ageapafoki afegai kai, egaˈina kina agemai.
4 Egaˈina kina aemai koa kai, laomai apala gome auga, Deo agekaisapua ageifa papiau kapa maˈoai Deo keoma, ke keau afagainiˈi auˈi maˈoai ekaˈegainiˈi ageoma. Ega koa agekapa agelao papiau Deo keau afagaina eˈagai agekoko, Deo afugai ageagu kai, papiau maaˈiai ifo deo auga ageifafoua.
5 Lau oi eemiai laagu aisama, iˈina kapaˈi maamiai laifaniˈi auˈi aloopolaniˈi ma?
6 Ke pau kapaˈina isa epaapakipo aemai auga ologo, ega koa isa Deo kina eifania auga kina agekaina kai agemai.
7 Ke laomai apala gome auga pau eague ogefakeai isapuai epinauga. Kai kaisau egaˈina kina eafiapia auga, ageafiapia mo agelao Deo isa ageafiˈaua kinagai kai.
8 Ke egaˈina agemia afegai aisama, Deo laomai apala gome auga agepafokia. Ke Lopia Iesu ake mapugai isa ageaupugua, ke ega isapuai, ke ega eaea akaikiˈagai isa ageauoka agepalifu afeˈaina.
9 Kai egaˈina aemia koa kai, laomai apala gome auga agemai aisama, Satani ega isapu koa iˈopogai agemai, ke mirakulo iˈoiˈi iˈoiˈi agekapaˈi, ke pifogeai isapu gouˈi maˈo agekapaˈi.
10 Ke pifogeai laomai apalaˈi iˈoiˈi iˈoiˈi agekapaˈi papiau lalauˈiai kemae kelaoaina auˈi agefogeˈi. Ke egaˈina papiauˈi kemae umamo, gome iifa koˈa isa kaniaˈi feagamauga auga iifaga aloˈi koˈagai anina fekeani auga keumakalaina.
11 Ega kainai Deo pifoge isapuga akaikiˈa isa eeˈiai ageulaisa, ega koa isa pifoge iifaˈi akepakoˈaniˈi.
12 Ke Deo ega agekapa oma, ega koa egaˈina papiauˈi Deo ega iifa koˈa akepakoˈania kai, laomai apala eegai aloˈi egama auˈi maˈoai afa apala ipauma agepeniˈi.

Emi Pakoˈai Foapa Inoka

13 Kai lai auga, oi aamai akimai Lopia animi eani alogaina aumi faumiai Deo tenkiu fapenia faefua. Gome Deo agofaˈa aepagama koa kai, Isa oi ekinanimi, ega koa ega iifa koˈa auga fopakoˈania, ke ega Spiritu ega pinaugai oi alo lolofa aumi fomia, ke kaniami feagamauga eoma.
14 Ke lai iifa faunina Iesu fouga aifafoua aisama, Isa oi eifanimi, ega koa iˈa aˈa Lopia Iesu Kristo ega agu afugai fou kaimialao foagu ega isapu, ke ega eaea fou foisaˈi eoma.
15 Ega puo aamai akimai Kristiano aumi, emi pakoˈai foapa inoka, ke pamalele apeniimi auˈi akemaisai, o maleleai ma aifaniˈi auˈi isafa maˈoai foafi inokaniˈi.
16-17 Iifa koˈa iˈa aˈa Lopia Iesu Kristo ifo, ke Amaˈa Deo alo koˈagai aniˈa eani, ke eeˈaisai egafegafe kainai aloˈa fekapula aoniamo auga laoga maina aloˈaisai eogeisa. Ega koa ekapaisa iˈa muni afa felo agaafia auga, afiaˈamaga apaˈaua. Lai amegamega ega koa oi pinauga feloˈi agokapaˈi, ke iifa feloˈi agoifafoua alogai, isa oi magogo kapula fepenimi, ke fepakapulanimi aoma.

3

Paulo Tesalonika Papiauˈi Egoiniˈi Isa Fauˈiai Fekemegamega Eoma

1 Aamai akimai Kristiano papiaumi, lai oi agoinimi faumaisai fomegamega, ega koa Lopia fouga fepea feafiakoa, ke oi faagamiai emia koa iˈopoga, papiau maˈoai egaˈina iifaga fekepalopiania aoma.
2 Ke faumaisai fomegamega, ega koa Deo lai papiau apalaˈi, laomai apalaˈi kekapaˈi auˈi eeˈiai fepapealaimai, gome papiau maˈoai mo pakoˈa papiauˈi laaˈi.
3 Kai Lopia auga kapaˈina eifania agekapa eoma auga agekapa paisa. Ke isa oi kapula agepenimi, ke laomai apala ikapa auga eegai agepakaisapuimi.
4 Ke lai Lopia eegai kapula aafia kainai alogo, oi maamiai kapaˈina aifaniˈi auˈi okapaˈi, ke agokapaˈi afaefuafua.
5 Lai Lopia amegamega penia, ega koa isa Deo oi animi eani alogaina auga fepaopolanimi, ke Kristo ekiekie ganinagai ega kiekie maˈoai eafiapiˈi mo auga isafa fepaopolanimi aoma.

Papiau Keˈapolo Auˈi Fouˈi

6 Aamai akimai Kristiano aumi, lai Lopia
Iesu Kristo akagai aifa kapula penimi. Oi
epomiai papiau kapaˈi keˈapolo, ke pa-
malele lai apeniimi auga kainai akeagu
koa aisama, oi egaˈina papiauˈi maˈoai
fomuniˈi.
7 Gome lai afai oi eemiai aagu aisama,
alaˈapolo, ke oi ifomi lai munimaisai ala
fopea oma auga ologo.
8 Ke lai aufalao agaˈo ega foˈama aaniia
aisama, alaani aagenia mo kai, afa aogeisa
kai aaniia. Ke lai gapi gani apinauga,
meau aafiiˈi aafipugu alogaina, ke egaˈina
mo akapaisa aefuafua, ega koa lai oi meau
falapenimi aoma.
9 Lai egaˈina akapaisa auga, oi eemiai
pipalagai falaafia alaoma puo alakapaisa
kai, oi lai ifomai kapaˈina akapa auga foisa
fokapa aoma puo, ega akapa oma.
10 Gome lai oi eemiai aagu aisama, iˈina
iifaga isafa apeniimi: “Au kapa afaepin-
auga koa aisama, afaeaniani,” aoma.
11 Lai ega aifa oma, gome papiau isaˈi
oi epomiai keˈapolo auga fouˈi alogo. Isa
pinauga agaˈo akekapa kai, papiau isaˈi eˈi
laomai auga kelao kekaisapua.
12 Lai Lopia Iesu Kristo akagai egaˈina
papiauˈi aifa kapula peniˈi, ke ainaˈi apal-
ogo, ega koa isa fakelao fakemai aage
mo kai, fekeagukipo fekepinauga, ega koa
kapaˈina anina keani auga eˈi pinaugai
fekeafia aoma.
13 Ke aamai akimai Kristiano papiaumi,
oi auga kapaˈina felo okapa auga eegai
foloafipugu foloapakipo kai, fokapa fae-
fua.
14 Ke oi epomiai aufalao agaˈo kapaˈina
iˈina malelegai apapua efai auga kaiˈiai
afaepea koa aisama, oi isa foagouka felo
alogaina. Ke fou fololao folomai ega koa
femeagai.
15 Kai oi isa emi ou auga folopamia kai,
aami akimi koa iˈopoga kapaˈina apala
ekapa auga eegai aina fopalogo.

Pamego Fua

16 Ke pau auga, lau lamegamega ega
koa Lopia gagao inagome auga, ifo aufa
kina mo gagao fepenimi laoma. Ke
kapaˈina agokapa alogai ganinagai, ega
gagao fepenimi foagu felo laoma. Ke
lamegamega Lopia oi maˈomiai mo eemiai
gaagu laoma.
17 Lau Paulo iˈina pamegoga ifou imauai
lapapua. Ke lau eˈu malele maˈoai ega
lapapua omaˈi, ke eˈu malele ipapua ega
koa.
18 Lau lamegamega ega koa iˈa aˈa Lopia
Iesu Kristo ega gafegafe akaikiˈa eemiai
feka laoma.

1 Timoti
Paulo Malele Epapua Kakaua Timoti Eegai Eulaisa Auga

1-2 Lau Paulo. Deo iˈa kaniaˈa eagamauga auga, ke Iesu Kristo ega mai pugu aˈima auga fou kepaini kapulaniau Iesu Kristo ega apostolo kepamiaisau. Pau iˈina malelega lapapua laulaisa Timoti oi eemu efai. Iifa faunina Iesu fouga maamuai laifania efua auga lopakoˈania kainai, oi lau gau koˈa ipaumamu koa iˈopoga lomia. Lau alou koˈagai ke guau fofougai oi faumuai iˈa Amaˈa Deo ke aˈa Lopia Iesu Kristo fou lamegamega peniˈi, ega koa guamu fekeania eˈi gafegafe akaikiˈa ke eˈi gagao fou fekepenio foagu felo laoma.

Pifoge Pamalelega Auˈi Fopaini Kapulaniˈi Fakepamalele

3-4 Papiau isaˈi lau oi maamuai Deo ega iifa lapamalele koa akepamalele kai, pamalele iˈoinagai kepamalele auga fouga lalogo. Isa eˈi pamaleleai aufa kina ufuˈi apaˈi eˈi mauni ninina aeapakipo auga fouˈi opoˈi fofougai keopolaniˈi keifaniˈi, ke isonioni pifogeˈi isafa keifaniˈi aefuafua. Egaˈina papiauˈi ega koa kekapa puo, isa Deo kapaˈina anina eani fekekapa eoma auga aloˈi koˈagai akekapa. Ke isa kapaˈina kekapa auga kapa agaˈo aepagama kai akekua aageˈi mo kepaˈuegeniˈi. Ke eˈi pamaleleai papiau Deo akepakoˈania kai aloˈi mo kepamaˈo. Lau anina laani oi egaˈina papiauˈi eeˈi folao fopaini kapulaniˈi egaˈina kapaˈi fakepamaleleniˈi pugu laoma. Ega puo Masedonia ago malao laoma alogai, oi lapaini kapulanio Efesus taoninai foagu egaˈina papiauˈi fokaisapuˈi fakepamalele laoma.

5 Kai papiau aloˈi koˈagai Deo ega iifa fekepakoˈania ke pifogeai fakekapa. Isa ifoˈi fekepaˈani peniˈi, ke Deo maagai kapaˈina apala auga fakekapa kai felo mo fekekapa. Iˈina iifaˈi Deo eifa kapulaniˈi iˈa Iesu apakoˈania papiauˈa kaiˈiai fapakaiˈi eoma. Ke aloˈa koˈagai papiau aniˈi agaani aisama, egaˈina kapaˈi faagaˈaisai akemia.

6 Kai papiau isaˈi keˈualai iˈina iifaˈi kaiˈiai akekai, keaga iˈoinagai kepea. Isa eˈi pamaleleai kapa agaˈo aegama kai keniniˈani aage mo.

7 Iˈina papiauˈi Moses ega iifa oko akelogo felo kai anina keani papiau kegapamaleleniˈi keoma. Ke kapaˈina isa keifania auga isafa akelogo felo kai, papiau maaˈiai keifa faiˈi aage mo.

Kapa Puo Deo Ega Iifa Epeniiˈa

8 Iˈa alogo felo, papiau kapa agaˈo kegakapa keoma kai Moses ega iifa muninai akepea koa aisama, kapaˈina felo ke apala auga akelogo ke felo mo akekapa.

9 Ke papiau Deo aina kainai akepea auˈi kapaˈina apalaˈi kekapaˈi auˈi fekelogo eoma puo, ega iifa ekapaiˈi Moses epeniia auga isafa alogo felo. Kai Moses ega iifa auga Deo maagai alo opai auˈi apuˈi aeoma kai, Deo kemunia ega iifa laagai keaopagai auˈi apuˈi eoma. Egaˈina papiauˈi auga, Deo keumakalaina kai ifoˈi kapaˈina anina keani auˈi mo kekapaˈi auˈi. Deo akeau afagaina auˈi. Aloˈiai laomai apala epogu auˈi. Deo ke papiau fou keifa apala peniˈi auˈi. Inaˈi amaˈi keaupuguˈi auˈi. Papiau keaupuguˈi auˈi:

10-11 Papiau agaˈo fou akeamage kai fou kefeu aage mo auˈi. Maguae maguae mo fou, ke papie papie mo fou amage koa laoga maina kekapa auˈi. Papiau keafiˈi keˈafaˈafalainiˈi auˈi. Pifoge auˈi. Papiau maaˈiai niniˈani kapula kekapaisa kai muninai akepea auˈi. Ke kaisau iifa faunina Iesu fouga lau lapamalele auga kepamafua auˈi fauˈiai, Deo ega iifa Moses epeniia kainai fekepea eoma. Deo papiau kapa feloˈi epeniˈi auga lau epakoˈaniau kainai, iifa faunina Iesu fouga egaˈina papiau maaˈiai faifafoua auga pinaugaga epeniiau. Ke iifa faunina Iesu fouga egaˈina alogai, Deo ega isapu ke ega kapula epakinaiˈa.

Paulo Iesu Ega Gafegafe Akaikiˈa Epeniia Auga Fouga Eifania

12 Lau iˈa aˈa Lopia Iesu Kristo tenkiu
akaikiˈa ipauma lapenia. Isa lau ka-
pula epeniiau ke epakoˈaniau ega pinauga
alakapa agekaina eoma. Ega puo ekina-
niau ega pinauga fakapa eoma.
13-14 Ufainagai lau Iesu eegai laifa
apala, ke Iesu kepakoˈania papiauˈi laafi
apalaniˈi, ke lapalifu alogainiˈi kai felo mo
lapamia. Egaˈina lakapaiˈi mo ganinagai
isa ega guani lau epakinaisau, gome
egaˈina alogai lau iifa faunina Iesu fouga
alalogo ke Iesu Kristo alapakoˈania.
15-16 Laomai apalaˈi kekapaˈi papiauˈi
epoˈiai lau auga apalau ipaumau. Kai
Iesu Kristo guau eaniia eˈu apala maˈoai
eafiapiˈi mo kai, ega gafegafeai kaniau
eagamauga. Ega puo Iesu Kristo laomai
apalaˈi kekapaˈi auˈi kaniaˈi gaagamauga
eoma kainai emai agofaˈai auga iifaga
koˈa ipauma. Papiau maˈoai iˈina
iifaga fekepakoˈania auga ekainia. Iesu
Kristo papiau muni isa akepakoˈania
aisama, Deo isa agu pagai maunina afuga
agepeniˈi auga elogo. Ega aisama papiau
eˈi laomai apalaˈi ageafiapiˈi mo, lau
faagauai ekapaisa koa iˈopoga isa isafa
faagaˈiai agekapa auga gapakinaˈi eoma.
17 Deo Iesu eulaisa iina koa ekapaisa
puo, iifa gome Isa Kin ipauma. Ke Isa
mauni gome auga kainai afaemaemae. Isa
papiau aumauni maaˈaisai afalaisa kai Isa
ifogamo Deo ipauma. Lau alou koˈagai
ke guau fofougai lamegamega ega koa iˈa
Deo akaikiˈa fapamia ke faau afagaina
faefuafua laoma. Amen.

Paulo Timoti Kapaˈina Fekapa Auga Epainimue Pugu

18 Timoti gau koˈa koa lapamiaiso aumu,
lapaini kapulanio pugu. Papiau fouˈi
maamuai laifa kakaua auˈi oi imamuai
laogeukaˈi. Egaˈina papiauˈi fopaini ka-
pulaniˈi pamalele pifogeˈi fakepamalele
pugu. Kai omaˈe pagu papiau isaˈi Deo
ega Spirituai profeta koa oi foumu keifa
kakaua keifa oi Deo ega pinauga alokapa
afoloapakipo keoma. Pau egaˈina iifaga
lapaopolanio foloˈagege. Ega koa oi pifoge
pamaleleˈi auˈi fokaisapuˈi fakepamalele
pugu laoma.
19 Iˈina alokapa aisama, Deo ega iifa
alomu koˈagai fopakoˈania, ke Deo maa-
gai kapaˈina apala auga folokapa kai felo
mo fokapa. Kai papiau isaˈi Deo maa-
gai kapaˈina felo mo fekekapa auga keu-
makalaina, Deo akepakoˈania kai pifoge
pamaleleˈi mo kepakoˈaniˈi. Ega koa
kekapa puo, kapa agaˈo eeˈiai laaˈi kai
pifoge pamaleleˈi mo eeˈiai kekae. Egaˈina
auga aˈuai lonti fopai eˈanimuˈa, amu
maˈoai kekogo afeˈai kapa agaˈo aeka koa
iˈopoga, isa eˈi pakoˈa auga ekani okaoka.
20 Ke papiau isaˈi ke au aka Hemonius,
ke agaˈo aka Aleksanda auniˈi fou kea-
pafou ega koa kekapa, Deo keifa apala
peni aagenia mo. Lau iˈina auˈi auniˈi
Satani imagai lapuaˈafuniˈi kapaˈina
akekapa koa fekekapa. Iina koa lakapaisa
auga isa kapaˈina kekapa auga, Deo
maagai apala ipauma auga fekelogo, ke
muni Deo fakeifa apala peni aagenia mo
pugu laoma.

2

Paulo Deo Ala Fekeau Afagai Oma Auga Fouga Epamalele

1-2 Lau anina laani pakoˈa papiauˈa
agofaˈai aague alogai, maˈoai aloˈa koˈagai
Deo faau afagaina. Ke Deo ega iifa
koˈaˈi mo kaiˈiai fapea. Ega koa iˈa aˈa
laomai felo mo agakapa, ke papiau iˈa
aˈa laomai felo mo akeisa aisama, isa
isafa eˈi laomai felo agemia. Ke agofaˈai
aague alogai isafa gagaoai faagu. Ke
Deo ega pinauga akapa alogai, kaisau
kelele agekapa pinauga agepalifua auga
anina falaani laoma. Ega puo iˈa aˈa
pinauga akaikiˈa ipauma auga, kin fauˈiai
ke ago agaˈo agaˈo papiauˈi keˈimaˈi lopiaˈi
maˈoai fauˈiai famegamega. Ke papiau
maˈoai isafa fauˈiai famegamega. Iˈa
aˈa megamegai Deo fagoina feˈimaiˈa, ke
famegamega kapula kapa maˈoai aniˈi
aani auˈi fepeniˈa. Ke papiau agaˈo agaˈo
isafa fauˈiai Deo famegamega penia, eˈi
opopo akaikiˈa emeau auga eegai fepala-
gainiˈi fepaˈilikaea. Ke Deo papiau fauˈiai,
kapa maˈoai isafa ekapaiˈi kainai tenkiu
akaikiˈa fapenia.

3 Papiau fauˈiai iina agamegamega oma
aisama, felo ipauma, ke Deo iˈa kaniaˈa
eagamauga auga isafa alo agapagama.
4 Ke Isa anina eani papiau maˈoai ka-
niaˈi feisagamau eoma, ke iifa faunina
Iesu fouga koˈa auga fofougai fekelogo
fekeaguaina eoma.
5 Gome kai agaˈo laaˈi Deo ifogamo
iˈa kaniaˈa eagamauga. Deo agaˈomo
koa iˈopoga au agaˈomo Deo ke papiau
aumauni fou epoˈaisai gagao ekokoaina.
Egaˈina auga, papiau aumauni ipauma
emia, aka Iesu Kristo.
6 Deo kina eifania auga ekainia aisama,
Iesu eulaisa. Ke isa ifo imaauga, Deo
epaˈa penia kolotiai emae, iˈa aˈa lao-
mai apalaˈi afaˈi eogeiˈi. Ega kainai
Iesu fauˈaisai kolotiai emae auga afala-
pakoˈania koa aisama, Deo iˈa aˈa laomai
apala afa agepaˈaniaina. Ke iˈina iifaga
agapakoˈania koa aisama, Deo iˈa aˈa lao-
mai apala ageˈagegeaina. Ega puo Deo
papiau kaniaˈi eagamauga iifaga auga, pa-
piau maaˈiai koˈa ipauma emia.
7 Ke Deo anina eani alogaina auga, iˈina
iifaga Iudea papiauˈi laaˈi auˈi isafa aˈo
fekelogo eoma. Ega puo Isa lau ekinaniau
apostolo, ke inogo au epamiaisau, ega koa
iˈina iifaga faifafoua eoma. Lau alapifoge,
koˈa ipauma mo laifania. Ke pau iˈina
iifaga egaˈina papiauˈi lapamaleleniˈi, ega
koa isa Deo fekepakoˈania, ke iifa faunina
Iesu fouga koˈa auga fekelogo laoma.
8 Kai pau lau pakoˈa auˈi eˈi laomai
ala fekekapa oma auga fouga alaifa-
nia. Pakoˈa auˈi kapai kapai kemegamega
aisama, Deo maagai aloˈi felo fekepamia
keoma puo, imaˈi keafiakae kemegamega.
Kai lau anina laani alogaina auga, isa
akemegamega koa kai, papiau eeˈiai guaˈi
faekupu, ke kai agaˈo eegai fakeakekua kai
aloˈi felogai Deo fekemegamega penia.
9 Pakoˈa auˈi lapainiˈi koa iˈopoga,
pakoˈa papieˈi isafa eˈi laomai ala
fekekapa oma auga fouga alaifania. Lau
anina laani alogaina auga, pakoˈa papieˈi
fakepaakai alogaina. Isa fufu ipaino iˈoiˈi
iˈoiˈi fakekapaˈi. Ke tepole kimageˈi, ouˈou
kimageˈi, ke kaikai afaˈi akaikiˈaˈiai,* fakepaakai alogaina. Ke tiapu afaˈi akaikiˈaˈiai isafa fakepaakai alogaina.
10 Kai papie laoga mainai koa fekepaakai. Ke kapaˈina akekapa auga, papiau iˈoiˈi isa eeˈiai ala akeopola oma auga fekelogo kai, Deo maagai felo mo fekekapa. Ke papiau isafa fekepalagainiˈi laoma. Ega koa akekapa Deo akepakoˈania, ke akeau afagaina aisama, pakoˈa papieˈi koˈaˈi ipaumaˈi akemia.
11-12 Lau pakoˈa papiaumi epomiai, pakoˈa papieˈi aˈoaˈo maˈo kekapa auga fouga lalogo. Ega puo lau papie ifo ega isapuai pakoˈa auga feˈima ke fepamalelenia auga lapamafua. Kai isa alo koˈagai kaisau akaikiˈa auga aina feafia. Pakoˈa papieˈi maˈoai iina koa fekekapa, ega koa aˈoaˈo fakekapa kai fekemalele laoma.
13 Gome Deo Adamo epagama kakaua, kai Efa muniai epagama.
14 Ke Satani Efa efogeisa Deo maagai laomai apala ekapaisa. Ke Adamo auga muniai kai ekapaisa.
15 Efa laomai apala ekapaisa ganinagai, papie ega pinauga agaˈo auga kaniaˈa isagamauga auga fepamauga eoma.† Ega puo papie agofaˈai keague alogai, Deo fekepakoˈania faefuafua ke papiau aniˈi fekeani alogaina, ke Deo maagai alo lolofa laoga maina fekekapa, ke kapaˈina papie fekekapa eoma auga mo fekekapa. Ega akekapa oma koa aisama, Deo isa eˈi laomai apala ageˈagegeaina.

3

Deo Ega Pinauga Kekapa Kaniagai Auˈi

1 Kaisau alo koˈagai pakoˈa papiauˈi
iˈimaˈi lopiaga* gamia eoma aisama,
egaˈina pinauga felo puo, opogai laomai
felo mo feopolaga fekapa. Iˈina iifaga auga
koˈa ipauma.
2 Ega kainai iifi eˈa eˈima auga ega
laomai fepafelo alogaina, ega koa papiau
isa fakepakefe. Ke eamage koa aisama,
akafa agaˈomo femia. Isa alo ke opo fou
fepaˈopaina. Ke aufa kina kapaˈina ekapa
auga feisa, ke feopola felo kai fekapa ke

* **2:9:** Pilitani malagai ‘gold and pearls’ † **2:15:** Grik malagai, ‘papie imoi agepamauga alogai, kania ageisagamau.’ * **3:1:** Pilitani malagai ‘bishop’

papiau maaˈiai au akaikiˈa femia. Isa pinauga okogai fepapea. Ke papiau fegafeˈi feifa kokoˈi ke pamalele felogai fepamalele.
3 Ke isa inuinu auga faemia, papiau eeˈiai faeakekua aage mo, ke moni anina faeani alogaina. Ke papiau faeau aageniˈi mo, eeˈiai gua faekupu kai gagafeˈi mo feafia.
4-5 Kaisau ifo ega famili afaeˈima felo aisama pakoˈa papiauˈi ageˈimaˈi agekaina ma? Laaˈi ipauma! Ega puo isa ifo ega famili feˈima felo kakaua. Ke kapaˈina ageifania auga, gauga aloˈi koˈagai isa aina fekeafia ega iifa kainai fekepea ke fekekapa. Egae kai isa Deo ega pinauga agekapa, pakoˈa papiauˈi ageˈimaˈi agekaina.
6 Kai pau mo alo eponi auga Deo ega pinauga agekapa, ke pakoˈa papiauˈi ageˈimaˈi koa aisama, isa ifo afeau afagai alogaina. Ega koa agemia koa aisama, Deo, Satani ega ainaˈau afa epeniia epapealaisa koa iˈopoga, isa isafa afa ega agepeni oma. Ega puo pau mo alo eponi auga iˈina pinauga faekapa.
7 Ke papiau isa ega laomai keisa auga felo mo fekeoma. Laaˈi koa aisama, pakoˈa laaˈi auˈi isa ninina akeˈanina. Ke papiau egaˈina akekapa aisama, ageapoke Deo ega pinauga agepuaˈafuga, Satani muninai agepea.

Iifi Eˈagai Kepipalagai Auˈi Fouˈi

8 Iifi eˈa papiauˈi eˈimaˈi lopiaga koa iˈopoga, iifi eˈagai epipalagai auga† isafa, ega laomai fepafelo alogaina, ega koa papiau isa fakepakefe. Ke isa kapaˈina ageifania auga papiau aina fekeafia, ke kainai fekepea, ke au akaikiˈa fekepamia. Ke isa mala aniani auga faemia, ke inuinu isafa auga faemia. Ke isa moni faugai Deo ega pinauga faekapa.
9 Ke isa Deo maagai kapaˈina apala auga faeopolaga kai, felo mo feopolaga. Ke isa iifa faunina Iesu fouga Deo epalogoniˈa auga fepakoˈania kainai fepea.
10 Ega puo pakoˈa papiauˈi au kegakinaga iifi eˈagai pipalagai auga gamia akeoma koa aisama, egaˈina auga ega laomai fekeisa felo kakaua. Pakoˈa papiauˈi isa egaˈina pinauga agekapa agekaina, o afaekaina auga isafa fekeisa. Ke isa ega laomaisai papiau isa afakepakefe, afakeifa apala penia aisama, isa fekekinaga pinauga egaˈina fekapa.

11 Ega koa iˈopoga, isa akafa isafa kapaˈina ageifania auga, papiau isa aina fekeafia kainai fekepea. Isa papiau eeˈiai faeifa apala ke alo, opo fou fepaˈopaina. Ke kapaˈina eifania auga kainai fepea.
12 Iifi eˈagai epipalagai auga fouga alaifamue pugu. Isa akafa agaˈomo femia, ke ifo ega famili feˈima felo.
13 Gome isa ega pinauga agekapa felo aisama, papiau isa aina akeafia, au akaikiˈa akepamia. Egaˈina auga isa ifo eegai felo. Ke Iesu Kristo epakoˈania ke ega pinauga ekapa auga, papiau maaˈiai ageifa faiˈi agepainiˈi agekaina.

14-15 Lau anina laani oi loagu afuga, Efesus taonina mafai mafiakoa laoma. Kai kapa agaˈo afegama afepaapa kipoisau koa aisama, afalafai afalafiakoa. Egaˈina kainai alou koˈagai anina laani oi kapaˈina fologo laoma auga alaifania. Eˈa agaˈo uuˈu ke ipalao fou, eˈa keafiapi kapulania. Deo kepakoˈania ega famili ikupugai kekoko auˈi isafa eˈa agaˈo koa iˈopoga. Egaˈina eˈagai Deo agu pagai auga ega famili fou keague. Ke eˈa agaˈogai uuˈu, ke ipalao fou eˈa keafiapi kapulania koa iˈopoga, pakoˈa papiauˈi isafa, uuˈu ke ipalao koa fekemia Deo ega iifa fekeafiapi kapulania. Egaˈina kainai pakoˈa papiauˈi, kapaˈina fekekapa auga oi fologo felo laoma puo, iˈina malelega lapapua eemu efai.
16 Ke iˈina iifaga kapula ipauma:
Deo papiau aumauni ipauma emia, aagoai eake papiau epoˈiai elao emai,
Isa Deo ipauma auga epakinaiˈi.
Egaˈina auga Iesu Kristo.
Isa isafa Deo Gauga auga agelo papiau epakinaˈi.
Isa Deo maagai alo opai auga, Deo ega Spiritu papiau epakinaˈi.

† **3:8:** Pilitani malagai ‘deacon’

Pau Deo isa ufai eˈagauaina, Deo ega
isapu akaikiˈa afugai ekoko, kaina
kainai fou keague.
Papiau iˈina iifaga Iesu fouga keifafoua.
Ke agofaˈai papiau isa kepakoˈania.
Ufainagai iˈina iifaga papiau akelogo felo kai, pau Deo papiau epakinaˈi. Ke Deo maagai iˈa ala faau afagai oma, ke ala faagu oma aˈa laomai felo femia auga epakinaiˈa. Papiau maˈoai iˈina iifaga kapula ipauma puo, aloˈi koˈagai fekepakoˈania, ke kai agaˈo agepuniai afaekaina.

4

Pifoge Pamalelega Auˈi Fouˈi

1-2 Iˈina iifaga koˈa ipauma. Ke Deo ega Spiritu kapaˈina agemia auga maaˈaisai iina eifa oma: Muni papiau isaˈi Satani papagai keagu kepinauga auˈi akemai. Isa Deo maagai felo o apala auga akelogo. Kai akemai aisama, papiau akefogeˈi maaˈiai kapaˈina fekekapa auga akeifania kai isa ifoˈi auga afakekapa. Ega mo ganinagai, papiau isaˈi tiapolo pifogeˈi papaˈiai kepinauga auˈi, tiapolo pifogeˈi ainaˈi akeafia, ke eˈi pamalele kaiˈiai akepea. Ega puo iˈa Deo ega iifa koˈa apakoˈania auga akepuaˈafuga.

3 Pifoge pamalelega auˈi egaˈina isaˈi pau papiau kepainiˈi fakeamage ke foˈama isaˈi fakeaniˈi keoma. Kai Deo kapa maˈoai epagamaˈi auˈi fauˈiai iˈa iˈina iifaga koˈa alogo ke apakoˈania auˈa, Isa famegamega penia ke tenkiu fapenia kai faaniˈi eoma.

4 Gome Deo kapa maˈoai epagamaˈi auˈi feloˈi, ke Deo tenkiu apenia kai aaniˈi koa aisama, kapa agaˈo agaumakalaina apala agapamia afaekaina.

5 Gome egaˈina foˈamaga Deo ega iifai ke megamegai elololofa efua.

Deo Ega Iifa Koˈa Fopamalelenia Ke Ifomu Isafa Fomalele

6 Deo ega iifa iˈa apakoˈania ke kainai apea auga, oi ifomu aloafiˈinia koa aisama, egaˈina iifaga agepakapulanio. Ega koa iˈopoga, oi pakoˈa papiauˈi maaˈiai egaˈina iifaˈi laifa kakauˈi auˈi fopamaleleniˈi ke fopalogo feloˈi. Ega aisama oi Iesu Kristo ega pinauga ikapa aumu felomu alomia.

7 Pinauga felo papiauga, pamalele pifogeˈi feumakalainiˈi. Ega koa iˈopoga, oi papie apaoˈi kenaniˈani aage mo, pifoge isonioniˈi keifaniˈi auˈi foumakalainiˈi. Ke oi imaaumu fekapula kapa lokapa aisama, imaaumu ekapula. Ega koa iˈopoga, oi alomu fekapula kapa fokapa Deo foau afagaina, ke ega iifa kainai fopea, fomalele faefuafua.

8 Au agaˈo ifo imaauga gapakapulania eoma puo kapa agaˈo ekapa aisama, egaˈina kapa isa imaauga mo epalagaina. Kai isa Deo ageau afagaina ke ega iifa kainai agepea koa aisama, Deo eifania epakoˈania auga kainai agepalagai felo alogaina. Ke pau aagoai eague alogai agepalagaina ageagu felo. Ke muni agemae aisama, agu pagai maunina afugai afa felo agepenia.

9 Iˈina iifaga koˈa ipauma. Papiau maˈoai iˈina iifaga fekepakoˈania auga ekainia.

10 Ke egaˈina kainai iˈa auniaimoimo apinauga aafipugu. Gome iˈa aˈa afiaˈama Deo eague aoniamo auga eegai aoge. Isa auga papiau maˈoai kaniaˈi isagamauga auga, ke kaisau aloˈi koˈagai Isa kepakoˈania auˈi kaniaˈi eagamauga paisa.

Laomai Felo Pakoˈa Papiauˈi Fopakinaˈi Ke Deo Ega Iifa Koˈa Mo Fopamaleleniˈi

11 Lau kapaˈina laifa kakaua auga, pakoˈa papiauˈi fopaini kapulaniˈi fopamaleleniˈi.

12 Ke oi aguˈamu puo egaˈina alokapa alogai, papiau eˈelemu mo fakeoma fakepaakeiso. Kai oi niniˈani faunina mo foifania. Laomai felo mo fokapa. Alomu koˈagai papiau aniˈi foani. Alomu koˈagai Iesu fopakoˈania. Ke alomu fefelo, laomai apalaˈi foumakalainiˈi. Ega koa fokapa, pakoˈa papiauˈi oi fou oague auˈi laomai felo mo fopakinaˈi.

13 Lau oi eemu alafai koa kai, pakoˈa papiauˈi maaˈiai laˈafouai Deo ega iifa puka fokuapina faefuafua. Ke Deo ega iifa kainai fekeagu auga magogoga kapula papiau fopeniˈi ke fopamaleleniˈi.

14 Oi Deo ega pinauga iˈina mokapa alooma alogai, pakoˈa papiauˈi keˈimaˈi au akaikiˈaˈi auˈi imaˈi oi kaniamuai

keogeaua, emu pinauga faugai kemegamega. Egaʻina alogai papiau isaʻi profeta koa iʻopoʻi kemia Deo ega Spirituai muni oi kapaʻina alokapa auga keifania. Ega koa kekapaisa oi pinauga fokapa felo auga ipenina Deo epeniio. Oi egaʻina ipenina Deo epeniio auga foloʻagege fopapinauga faefuafua.

15 Oi Deo ega pinauga lokapa felo puo, pinauga efelo elaoaina auga papiau fekeisa. Lau egaʻina auga alou koʻagai anina laani. Ega puo alomu opomu fofougai lau kapaʻina laifania fokapa laoma auga fokapa faefuafua.

16 Ke oi emu laomai foʻima felo, ke emu pamalele isafa foisa felo kai fopamalele. Oi ega alokapa oma aisama, afoloapoke afoloʻualai. Ke Deo kaniamu eagamauga lopakoʻania auga pakoʻaga eemuai feka aoniamo. Ega koa oi kaniamu ageagamauga ke emu pamalele aʻo kelogo papiauʻi isafa kaniaʻi ageagamauga.

5

Pakoʻa Papiauʻi Magogo Kapula Fopeniʻi

1-2 Pakoʻa papiauʻi laomai apala kekapa. Ke oi isa eʻi laomai apala mopaʻopaina alooma aisama, folofinaʻi ke folopaumaniʻi. Kai magogoʻi foau kapulania eʻi laomai apala fekepaʻopaina. Au apaoʻi auʻi, oi amamu eegai ala lokapa oma koa iʻopoga mo, isa eeʻiai ega fokapa oma. Ega koa iʻopoga, papie apaoʻi auʻi oi inamu eegai ala lokapa oma koa iʻopoga mo, isa isafa eeʻiai ega fokapa oma. Au aguʻaʻi isafa, oi aamu akimu eeʻiai ala lokapa oma koa iʻopoga mo, isa eeʻiai ega fokapa oma. Ke papie aguʻaʻi, ifiao fou isafa, oi afakuamu eeʻiai ala lokapa oma koa iʻopoga mo, isa eeʻiai ega fokapa oma. Kai papie ifiao fou eeʻiai alomu faemaʻo, alomu felogai emu pinauga fokapa.

Afuafu Isaʻi Pipalagai Fekeafia

3 Iifa gome afuafu kai agaʻo aepalagainiʻi auʻi fopalagainiʻi fopalopianiʻi.

4 Kai afuafu kapa gauga o ufuga agaʻo keague koa aisama, isa ifoʻi eʻi famili alogai afuafu fekepalagai kakaua. Isa iina koa fekekapa fekemalele, Deo keau afagaina, ke ega iifa kainai kepea auga afuafu faagagai fekekapa. Ke fekemalele isa inaʻi amaʻi ke ufuʻi fou eʻeleʻiai keʻimaiʻi auga, afa fekeoge isa fekeʻimaʻi. Isa iina akekapa oma aisama, Deo maagai felo ke alo agegama. Ega puo isa ega koa fekekapa laoma.

5 Kai afuafu kapaʻi gauʻi o ufuʻi agaʻo laaʻi afakepalagainiʻi auʻi, Deo isa agepalagainiʻi auga fekepakoʻania fekeʻima. Ke aufa kina fekemegamega kapula fakeapakipo, ke Deo fekegoina kapa maʻoai aniʻi keani auʻi fepeniʻi.

6 Kai afuafu kapa elapau elao emai aage mo auga, imaauga eague kai lalauga auga emae efua koa iʻopoga.

7-8 Kai pakoʻa papiauʻi epoʻiai kaisau ifo aaga akina, ke ifo ega famili ipauma afaeʻima feloʻi koa aisama, pakoʻa papiauʻi kapaʻina kepakoʻania auga eumakalaina. Egaʻina papiauga ega apala auga Iesu akepakoʻania auʻi eʻi apala ekaʻegaina. Lau alou koʻagai anina laani afuafu gauʻi ke ufuʻi isa fekepalagainiʻi laoma. Isa ega akekapa oma koa aisama, papiau isa afuafu keʻimaʻi pinauga kekapa kainai, puo afakepeniʻi. Ega puo pakoʻa papiauʻi maaʻiai foifa kapula afuafu fekepalagainiʻi.

9-10 Papie laomai felo mo kainai epea gauga eʻima feloʻi. Ke papiau isa ega eʻa peagege kemai auʻi eeʻiai egafegafe, ke pakoʻa papiauʻi eeʻiai ifo eʻele epamia epipalagai. Isa papiau kina apala kekaifaina auʻi egafegafe peniʻi. Ke papie laoga maina kekapa koa iʻopoga akafa eegai ekapa. Ke papiau maʻoai isa papie felo ke laomai feloʻi mo ekapaiʻi auga keisa keifafoua. Iʻina papiega akafa agemae kai afaeamage ageagu agelao inipoga ouʻaga imagea agepagai koa aisama, pakoʻa papiauʻi egaʻina afuafuga pipalagai keafia auʻi epoʻiai aka fekeoge fekeifafoua, ke fekepalagaina.

11-12 Kai afuafu aguʻaʻi auʻi pipalagai keafia auʻi epoʻiai akaʻi fakeoge fakepalagainiʻi. Gome pakoʻa papiauʻi afuafu aguʻaʻi pipalagai keafia auʻi epoʻiai akaʻi akeoge aisama, isa afakeamage pugu kai

Iesu Kristo ega pinauga mo aloʼi koʼagai akekapa auga akepakoʼania akeifa kapulania. Kai isa anina akeani kegaamage pugu akeoma koa aisama, iifa kepakoʼania keifa kakaua auga laagai akeaopagai akeamage akefiakoa. Iina koa akekapa aisama, papiau isa akepakefeʼi. Ke Deo maagai isa ifoʼi eʼi laomai apala afa akeafia.

13 Kapa puo afuafu aguʼaʼi akaʼi fakeoge laoma auga alaifania pugu. Pakoʼa papiauʼi isa akepalagainiʼi aisama, afakepinauga puo akeʼapolo eʼa akepao apuʼi. Egaʼina mo laaʼi kai, nini akeʼanina, eʼa agaʼo niniʼanina auga akelao, eʼa agaʼogai fakeifania koa kai akeifania.

14-15 Ke iifa agaʼo auga, afuafu aguʼaʼi isaʼi keʼualai Deo ega iifa kaiʼiai akekai, keaga iʼoina keafiia Satani muninai kepea. Afuafu aguʼaʼi isaʼi ega koa akekapa pugu koa aisama, Satani kina felo akepenia agefogeʼi muninai akepea, ke papiau isa akeifa apala peniʼi. Ega puo lau alou koʼagai anina laani alogaina auga, afuafu aguʼaʼi auʼi pipalagai keafia papiauʼi epoʼiai akaʼi fakeoge laoma. Kai isa auga fekeamage, ifoʼi gauʼi fekepafaʼaʼi, ke ifoʼi eʼi eʼa fekeʼima felo laoma.

16 Ke egae pakoʼa papiauʼi eeʼiai afuafu agaʼo keaguega koa aisama, isa afuafu egaʼina fekeʼima feloʼi. Ke pakoʼa papiauʼi fofouga meau fakepeniʼi. Isa ega koa akekapa aisama, pakoʼa papiauʼi auga afuafu kapaʼi kai agaʼo aepalagainiʼi auʼi mo akepalagainiʼi.

Au Akaikiʼaʼi Pakoʼa Papiauʼi Keʼimaʼi Auʼi Foʼimaʼi

17-18 Pakoʼa papiauʼi Deo ega pinauga auʼi keopolaniʼi aisama, Deo ega iifa iina eifa oma auga fekeopolaniʼi: “Polomakau epinauga efua aisama, epinauga afa feafia eoma. Ega puo ifegai laiti ogogoga faaga egafa ikia alogai ake akegope.”* Ke Deo ega iifa iina eifa oma pugu: “Pinauga auʼi eʼi pinauga afa fekeafia,”† eoma. Deo ega iifa iina eifa oma koa iʼopoga, au akaikiʼaʼi pakoʼa papiauʼi keʼimaʼi auʼi kepinauga felo koa aisama, pakoʼa papiauʼi aloʼi koʼagai isa au akaikiʼaʼi fekepamiaʼi. Ke pinauga auʼi eʼi moni akaikiʼa keafia koa iʼopoga, isa isafa afa ega koa fekeafia. Kai iifa gome au akaikiʼaʼi pakoʼa papiauʼi keʼimaʼi auʼi kapaʼi keinogo, ke kepamalele auʼi auga au akaikiʼaʼi ipaumaʼi fekepamiaʼi.

19 Ke pakoʼa papiauga agaʼo afemai au akaikiʼa pakoʼa papiauʼi eʼimaʼi auga agaʼo Deo maagai laomai apala ekapaisa auga eisa oi maamuai ageifania aisama, oi isa ega iifa folopakoʼa kakaua, ke au egaʼina folopaagu fofou aagenia mo. Kai papiau gua oiso, o maʼo akemai iʼina iifaga maamuai akeifania koa aisama fopakoʼania, ke foʼopo fopaʼopaina.

20 Ke papiau eʼi iifa egaʼina koʼa koa aisama, lau anina laani isa ega laomai apala pakoʼa papiauʼi maʼoai maaʼiai laʼafouai foifania. Ega koa isa ke pakoʼa papiauʼi isafa fekemaniʼi, laomai apalaʼi fakekapaʼi pugu laoma. Ke Timoti, oi pakoʼa papiauʼi fofouga agoʼiai laomai apala ekapa auga fopaini kapulania, ke magogoga foauga, ega koa ega laomai fepaʼopaina.

21 Lau Deo, Iesu Kristo ke Deo ega agelo ekinaniʼi auʼi agoʼiai oi laifa kapula penio. Oi lau kapaʼina maamuai laifa kakauʼi auʼi kaiʼiai fopea. Ke kapa maʼoai alokapaʼi alogai, ifomu minomuai kapaʼina emai auga mo folokapa. Kai aufalao agaʼo kapaʼina eifania auga, koʼa o pifoge auga fologo felo kakaua kai kapaʼina alokapa auga fokapa. Ke papiau agaʼo lologonia mo looma afegai foloaulao.

22 Ke kaisau Deo ega pinauga gakapa ageoma eemu agefai aisama, fiakoa mo imamu isa kania laagai folooge Deo ega pinauga ikapa auga folopamia. Kai isa ega laomai foisa felo kakaua kai, imamu kania laagai foogeaua Deo ega pinauga ikapa auga fopamia. Iina koa alokapa aisama, Deo maagai oi alo opai aumu alomia.

23 Ke lau lalogo oi alomu feʼopai mo felao looma puo, fei maini mo loinu. Ega kainai kina maʼo oi gua kiekie isafaga loafia. Kai lau anina laani egaʼina isafaga feapakipo laoma puo, fei maini mo

* **5:17-18:** Testamento ufaina alogai iʼina iifaga aeka kai Luka 10:7 alogai iina koa iʼopoga ekae. † **5:17-18:** Iʼina iifaga Deuteronomy 25:4 alogai ekae.

foloinu. Kai fino afaˈagamo mulamula koa fopamia fei fou foinu. Ega koa guamu felo mo agemia.

24 Ke papiau isaˈi laomai apalaˈi laˈafouai kekapaˈi puo, papiau maˈoai kelogo felo. Ega kainai papiau isa eˈi laomai apala afa kepeniˈi kefiakoa. Kai papiau isaˈi auga ogefakeai laomai apala kekapa.

25 Ega koa iˈopoga, papiau isaˈi laˈafouai pinauga felo kekapa puo, papiau maˈoai kelogo felo. Kai papiau isaˈi auga ogefakeai eˈi pinauga kekapa. Ega puo kai agaˈo aelogo muniai kai, isa eˈi pinauga efoki efoufaˈa.

6

Kalaˈafi Papiauˈi Fekepinauga Felo

1 Pakoˈa papiauˈi kapaˈi kekalaˈafi auˈi, isa keˈimaˈi lopiaˈi ainaˈi afakeafia koa aisama, papiau isaˈi akeopolaga Deo kepakoˈania, iifa faunina Iesu fouga, lai apamalelenia auga muninai kepea auˈi papiau apalaˈi ipaumaˈi akeoma. Iina koa akekapa aisama, papiau Deo aka ke iifa faunina Iesu fouga eegai akeifa apala. Lau egaˈina auga anina alaani. Ega puo papiau kapaˈi kalaˈafi pinauga kekapa auˈi, aloˈi koˈagai eˈi lopia fauˈiai fekepinauga felo ke au akaikiˈaˈi fekepamiaˈi mo opolaga fekeafia.

2 Kai kalaˈafi kapaˈi eˈi lopia pakoˈa auga aisama, akeopolaga isa eˈi lopia pakoˈa auga puo, afakepinauga kapula auga kapa agaˈo laaˈi fakeoma. Isa ega koa fakekapa kai, kalaˈafi koa pinaugagai mo fekepinauga. Gome isa eˈi lopia faugai kepinauga felo auga, afa felo kai agaˈo aage afaeafia kai isa eˈi lopia ageafia. Egaˈina mo laaˈi kai, isa pakoˈa papiauˈi ke eˈi lopia isafa pakoˈa auga. Ke isa maˈoai Kristiano auˈi kainai, aaˈi akiˈi koa iˈopoga. Ega kainai Deo isa maˈoai aniˈi eani alogaina auga fekelogo. Pakoˈa papiauˈi maaˈiai iˈina iifaˈi fopamaleleniˈi, ke magogoˈi foau kapulania ega koa eˈi pinauga fekekapa feloˈi.

Pifoge Pamalelega Auˈi Fouˈi

3 Kaisau Deo ega iifa koˈa ipauma, Iesu Kristo fouga kaiˈiai aepea, ke iˈa Deo ala aau afagai oma, ke ega iifa kainai apea, ke apamalele auga kaiˈiai aepea kai epamalele auga pifoge pamalelegai epamalele.

4 Iˈina auga kapa agaˈo aelogo kai ifo eau afagaina elogo eoma. Isa ega paˈani auga koˈa laaˈi kai, aufa kina mo epaˈani aefuafua. Isa iifa koˈa auga aelogo kai papiau epaakekua aageniˈi mo. Ega kainai papiau isa aina kelogo aisama, ifoˈi mo epoˈiai kepikupa, ifoˈi keifa apala peniˈi, ke opola apalaˈi keafiˈi, ke kapa agaˈo akepakoˈania.

5 Ke aufa kina keakekua aage mo aefuafua. Pifoge pamalelega iˈina auˈi, agofaˈai deo pifogeˈi isa aloˈi, ke opolaˈi fofouga kepalifua, kepifoge Deo ega iifa koˈaˈi auˈi kekaisapuˈi. Ke isa eˈi opola auga, Deo keau afagaina, ke ega iifa kainai kepea auga, moni ikapa pinauga agaˈo kepamia.

6 Kai pau aague alogai, iˈa Deo aau afagaina auˈa kapaˈina eeˈaisai kekae auˈi aloˈa agekaina auˈa, muni afa felo mo Deo eegai agaafia.

7 Gome iˈa agofaˈai amauni aisama, imaˈaamo amauni. Ke agamae aisama, imaˈaamo agofaˈa agapuaˈafuga.

8 Ega puo iˈa foˈama ekae aania, ke tiapu kekae aiˈiukaˈi koa aisama, aloˈa fegama ke falogo egaˈina mo ekainia. Ke opola egaˈina mo faafia Deo faau afagaina, ke ega iifa kainai fapea.

9-10 Kai agofaˈai papiau isaˈi moni maˈo eeˈiai feka auga anina keani alogaina. Egaˈina papiauˈi moni mo keguakaeaina aisama, tiapolo isa efogeˈi laomai apalaˈi kekapaˈi kefiakoa. Ke isa kemogemoge alogaina kegapaˈamuˈamu keoma puo, papiau kepakafoˈoniˈi eˈi agu kepalifua. Ke fuagai isa ifoˈi isafa eˈi agu agelifu, lalauˈi aoniamo agemae ke afaemaunimue pugu. Ega koa iˈopoga, moni maˈo anina keani auˈi eeˈiai moni auga kapa apalaˈi maˈo gome auga emia. Iifa gome papiau isaˈi moni maˈo anina keani alogaina puo, Iesu kepakoˈania kai keapakipo Deo kemunia. Ke kapa maˈo apalaˈi keafiˈi aloˈi ke opolaˈi kepalifua ke alo kiekieai keagu.

Paulo Niniˈani Fua Timoti Epaini Kapulania Auga

11 Papiau isaˈi ega koa kekapa kai,
Timoti, oi Deo ekinanio, ega pinauga
auga lomia. Ega puo iˈina kapaˈi fo-
muniˈi. Kai Deo maagai kapaˈina opaina,
ke felo auga mo fokapa, ke alomu koˈagai
Deo fopakoˈania, foau afagaina, ke pa-
piau maˈoai aniˈi foani alogaina. Ke
kina apalaˈi ageafio aisama, alomuai mo
fepiau, gamuga mo foopo ke guamu
faekupu.
12 Deo oi ekinanio ke Iesu lopakoˈania
kinagai, agu pagai maunina afuga
epeniio. Ega kainai oi iifa faunina Iesu
fouga lopakoˈania auga papiau maaˈiai
loifafoua. Oi Deo agu pagai maunina
afuga epeniio kainai foloˈagege, ke fou-
niaimoimo ega pinauga fokapa faefuafua.
13-14 Deo amu maˈoai epagamaˈi maaˈi
mauniˈi fekemia eoma. Ke Iesu Kristo
Pontio Pilato agogai eapa iifa epakaisa
aisama, kapaˈina epakoˈania auga eifa
ofakae felo alogaina. Pau lau Deo ke Iesu
Kristo egaˈina auniˈi agoˈiai lapaini ka-
pulanio, kapaˈina maamuai laifa kakauˈi
auˈi minomuai fekeka ke kaiˈiai fopea. Ke
egaˈina alokapa alogai kai agaˈo faepake-
feiso. Ke alopinauga aisama, fopinauga
mo felao iˈa aˈa Lopia Iesu Kristo ega mai
pugu kinagai.
15 Deo ega logoai kina epaapa kinagai,
Iesu Kristo iˈa ageapakina peniˈa. Deo
ifogamo kapa feloˈi ipeniˈi gome auga. Isa
ifogamo isapu akaikiˈa ipauma auga. Iifa
gome isa ifogamo Kin ke Lopia akaikiˈa
ipauma, aagoa ke ufa fou ega isapuai
eˈimaˈi auga.
16 Deo ifogamo mauni gome auga puo
afaemaemae. Ke eaea gome auga puo,
eaea akaikiˈa ipauma alogai eague. Ke iˈa
papiau aumauni auˈa umina auˈa puo, kai
agaˈo Isa eega agalao afaekaina. Ke kai
agaˈo maagai Deo aeisa ke pau isafa iˈa
Isa agaisa afaekaina. Iifa gome lau alou
koˈagai lamegamega ega koa papiau Isa
Lopia Akaikiˈa fekepamia, ke ega isapu
akaikiˈa agofaˈai feka aoniamo laoma. E,
iˈina iifaga koˈa ipauma!

Paˈamuˈamu Auˈi Fouˈi

17 Deo amu maˈoai inagome auga anina
eani iˈa aloˈa fegama eoma puo, amu maˈo
mo epeniˈa. Ega kainai paˈamuˈamu auˈi
ifoˈi fakeau afagainiˈi ke fakeainaˈau alo-
gaina. Ke isa amu egaˈina gaika akefua
auga akelogo puo, fakegua kaeainiˈi kai
Deo mo fekegua kaeaina.
18-19 Ke agu pagai maunina afuga aoni-
amo ekaega auga fekelogo. Paˈamuˈamu
auˈi egaˈina afugai kegakoko keoma koa
aisama, isa papiau fekepalagainiˈi ke lao-
mai feloˈi maˈo mo fekekapaˈi. Iina
akekapa oma koa aisama, isa muni ufai
akepaˈamuˈamu, ke ifoˈi eˈi laomai felo
afa akeafia. Ke iifa gome isa muni agu
pagai maunina afugai akekoko isafa auga
fekepakinaiˈa. Oi pau paˈamuˈamu auˈi
keague auˈi fopaini kapulaniˈi ega koa
fekekapa.
20-21 Papiau isaˈi keifa isa kapa maˈoai
kelogo afeˈai keoma. Kai eˈi niniˈani
auga kapa agaˈo aepagama kai, pifoge
mo kepaalogaina, keniniˈani ke keakekua
aage mo. Ke papiau isaˈi isa eˈi pamalele
aˈo kelogo auˈi, iifa faunina Iesu fouga
keumakalaina keˈualai keaga iˈoinagai ke-
pea. Timoti, oi egaˈina pamaleleˈi fo-
muniˈi aniˈi foloani. Kai iifa faunina
Iesu fouga mo kainai fopea. Ke Deo
ega pinauga lapainio fokapa laoma auga,
foloˈagege alomu koˈagai fokapa felo. Lau
alou koˈagai ke guau fofougai oi ke pakoˈa
papiauˈi fou faumiai lamegamega, ega koa
Deo ega gafegafe akaikiˈa fepenimi laoma.

2 Timoti
Paulo Malele Muniai Epapua Timoti Eegai Eulaisa Auga

1 Lau Paulo. Ufainagai Deo epakoʻania
eifa kaisau Iesu Kristo agepakoʻania auga
agu pagai maunina agepenia eoma. Ega
kainai Deo ifo ega logoai lau ekinaniau
apostolo, ke Iesu Kristo fouga iifafouga au
epamiaisau.
2 Pau iʻina malelega lapapua laulaisa
Timoti oi eemu efai pugu. Iifa faunina
Iesu fouga maamuai laifania efua auga
lopakoʻania kainai, oi auga lau gau koʻa
koa iʻopomu lomia. Lau alou koʻagai ke
guau fofougai oi faumuai iʻa Amaʻa Deo
ke aʻa Lopia Iesu Kristo fou lamegamega
peniʻi. Ega koa Isa oi guamu fekeania, eʻi
gafegafe akaikiʻa ke eʻi gagao fou fekepe-
nio foagu felo laoma.

Paulo Timoti Magogo Kapula Epeniia

3 Lau aufa kina gapi gani papiau
fauʻiai Deo lagoi kapula penia aisama,
oi laopolanio faumuai lamegamega ae-
fuafua. Ke oi alomu koʻagai Iesu Kristo
lopakoʻania kainai Deo tenkiu lapenia. Ke
Deo lau ufu apau keau afagaina auga, lau
isafa alou koʻagai Isa maagai laomai felo
mo laopolaga ke laau afagaina.
4 Egaʻina alogai lau oi lapuaʻafunio
aisama, alomu ekiekie maamu iuga eake
auga laopolaga. Ega puo anina laani oi
faisao pugu, ega koa Deo alou fepagama
alogaina laoma.
5 Lau lalogo oi ufumu Lois ke inamu
Eunise fou aloʻi koʻagai Iesu kepakoʻa
kakaua. Isa Iesu kepakoʻania koa iʻopoga
mo, lau lapakoʻania oi isafa egaʻina
pakoʻaga eemuai ekae, alomu koʻagai Iesu
Kristo lopakoʻania. Lau oi laopolanio
aisama, egaʻina pakoʻaga laopolaga.
6 Ega kainai lau imau oi kaniamuai lao-
geaua ke lamegamega aisama, Deo ega
pipeni loafiia eemuai ekaega auga la-
paopolanio fopapinauga felo laoma. Ke
pau ameku lo epuaufa koa iʻopoga, lo koa
lapuaufaiso fopinauga felo.
7 Gome Deo ega pipeni Spirituga
epeniiʻa auga, pinauga eʻinoka puogai
pinauga famaniʻiaina aeoma. Kai Deo ega
Spiritu isapugai aloʻa koʻagai papiau aniʻi
faani, ifoʻa faʻima feloiʻa, ke Isa maagai
kapa feloʻi mo fakapaʻi eoma.
8 Ega puo iʻa aʻa Lopia Iesu fouga koʻa
ipauma papiau maaʻiai loifafoua auga
meagaina folopaʻaua. Ke lau kelele agaʻo
alakapaisa kai Lopia Iesu puogai latipula
auga isafa meagaina folopaʻaua. Kai lau
iifa faunina Iesu fouga kainai lakiekie koa
iʻopoga, oi isafa Iesu puogai fou fakiekie
agaʻomo. Ke Deo ega Spiritu isapugai Iesu
fouga iifafouga foloapakipo.
9 Deo iʻa kaniaʻa eagamauga ke eifaniʻa
ega koa aague alogai, Isa maagai alo opai
agugai faagu eoma. Deo iʻa fauʻaisai iina
ekapa oma auga, iʻa kapa feloʻi akapaiʻi
puogai laaʻi. Kai Isa agofaʻa aepagama koa
kai ifo ega logoai ke ega gafegafeai muni
kaisau Iesu Kristo agepakoʻania auga ka-
nia ageagamauga eoma kainai, fauʻaisai
ega koa ekapaisa.
10 Ke pau Deo, Iesu Kristo iʻa ka-
niaʻa isagamauga auga eulaisa emai iʻina
agofaʻagai aisama, iifa faunina Iesu fouga
alogai, egaʻina gafegafe epakinaiʻa, umina
alogai aagu auʻa aloʻa epaeaea. Ke Iesu
Kristo emae emaunimue puogai, iʻa fal-
ogo agamae aisama, amu maʻoai egae
afakefua. Kai iifa faunina Iesu fouga
apakoʻania auʻa isa koa iʻopoga agamau-
nimue, agu pagai maunina agepeniʻa fou
isa afugai agaagu aoniamo.
11 Deo lau falao iifa faunina Iesu fouga,
faifafoua eoma kainai ekinaniau inogo au,
apostolo, ke pamalele au epamiaisau.
12 Lau iifa faunina Iesu fouga lainogonia
kai, papiau anina akeani. Ega kainai lau
lakiekie ke tipula au lamia. Kai lau Deo
lalogo felo alogaina auga lapakoʻania. Ke
Isa iifa faunina Iesu fouga lau imauai
eogeaua fakapa eoma auga afaegea agelao
muni Deo papiau agaʻo agaʻo eʻi laomai
felo o apala auga afa agepeniʻi auga alou
koʻagai lapakoʻania. Ega puo lau Isa fau-
gai lakiekie auga meagaina alapaʻaua.
13 Oi maamuai Deo ega iifa koʻaʻi
laifaniʻi fokapaʻi laoma auʻi kaiʻiai fopea.

Ke papiau alopamaleleni'i alogai, alomu ko'agai Iesu Kristo fopako'ania, anina foani, ke papiau isafa ani'i foani.

14 Ke Deo ega Spiritu i'a alo'aisai eague auga ega isapuai lau Deo ega iifa ko'a ipauma oi imamuai laogeaua auga fo'ima felo ke fopinauga felo.

Meagai Auga Ke Aemeagai Auga

15 Pako'a papiau'i ma'o Asia agogai keumakalainiau, kepua'afuniau auga fouga lologo. Ega'ina papiau'i epo'iai Fikelus ke Hemokenes auni'i isafa lau kepua'afuniau.

16 Lau Onesiforus faugai Lopia Deo lamegamega penia ega koa Deo isa ke ega famili fou gua'i feania laoma. Gome isa kina isa'iai emai eeuai eagu magogo kapula epeniiau epakapulaniau. Ke lau tipula au lamia tieniai kepaagaisau mo ganinagai eisau aemeagai.

17 Kai isa emai Roma taoninai aisama, ekapuniau elaolao ekapulaisau kai ea-pakipo.

18 Lau lamegamega ega koa muni kina fua'iai Lopia papiau e'i laomai felo o apala afa agepeni'i aisama, isa Lopia ega guani feafia laoma, ke ega laomai felo kainai afa isafa felo fepenia laoma. Ke Efesus taoninai isa lau keaga i'oi'i i'oi'iai ala epalagai omaisau auga isafa lologo.

2

Ifani Au'i Koa Fomia Fokapula Iesu Faugai Fopinauga

1 Ega puo Timoti gauagai, oi aufa kina Iesu Kristo fou oagu aisama, ega gafegafe epakinaiso epalagainio. Ke isa ega gafe-gafeai, aufa kina alogai fokapula faefua-fua.

2 Ke lau papiau ma'o ago'iai laapa iifa faunina Iesu fouga laifafoua aisama, oi isafa ega'ina iifa'i a'o'i lologonia. Ega kainai oi papiau kapa'i alo'i ko'agai Iesu kepako'ania au'i, ega'ina iifa'i isa ima'iai foogeaua. Ke ega'ina au'i isafa, papiau i'oi'i fekepamaleleni'i fekaina.

3 Ke oi auga Iesu Kristo ega ifani auga felo fomia, lau fou isa faugai fapinauga. Ke agapinauga alogai isa puogai agakiekie mo ganinagai, kiekie gamuga mo faopo faafiapia mo.

4 Ifani au'i isa e'ima'i lopiaga alo kegapagama keoma puo, eifani'i aisama kekaigugu kepipaini. Ke kai aga'o afe pinauga'iai aeofa isa ifo ega pinauga ke e'ima lopiaga ega pinauga isafa aepalifua. Ega koa i'opoga, oi isafa Iesu Kristo eifa kapula penio kapa'ina fokapa eoma auga mo fokapa.

5 Ke ifani auga koa i'opoga, oi pi-palau opuaga alogai piau auga aga'o koa i'opomu. Ega puo piau auga kapa felo aga'o gaafia eoma puo, opua laoga maina kai'iai mo epakai'i koa i'opoga, oi Iesu Kristo kapa'ina maamuai eifania auga mo, alokapa aisama, muni afa felo aloafia.

6 Ke oi auga fo'ama ifauga auga aga'o koa i'opomu. Ke fo'ama ifauga auga kapa epinauga kapula auga, ega fo'ama ageani kakaua. Kai isa'i akepinauga kapula au'i, muniai kai e'i fo'ama akeania. Ega koa i'opoga, oi Iesu Kristo faugai alopinauga kapula alogaina aisama, muni afa felo aloafia.

7 Ke iifa gome Lopia Deo oi kapa ma'oai mologo looma auga agepalagainio alologo. Ega puo kapa'ina maamuai laifa kakau'i au'i foopola felo alogaini'i.

8 Oi aufa kina alomuai Iesu Kristo foopo-laga. Deo epako'ania eifa koa i'opoga mo, isa papiau aumauni ipauma emia, Davide okogai eake emai i'ina agofa'agai. Ke emae kai maeai emaunimue. Lau iifa faunina Iesu fouga i'ina auga mo papiau maa'iai laifafoua.

9 Kai papiau isa'i iifa faunina Iesu fouga keumakalaina. Ega kainai isa lau kelele akaiki'a'i kekapa'i au'i koa i'opou kepami-aisau, tieiniai kepaagaisau ke tipula au lamia lakiekie alogaina. Kai lau tipulai kepaaguisau mo ganinagai, papiau i'oi'i isa'i Deo ega iifa papiau maa'iai keifania aefuafua. Ega puo lau tieiniai kepaa-gaisau mo ganinagai, Deo ega iifa auga tieiniai akepaaga afaekaina.

10 Kai Deo anina eani Isa ega iifa auga feka felao, fuagai Isa ifo ega logoai papiau ekinani'i au'i Iesu Kristo fekepako'ania, ega koa kania'i feagamauga eoma. Egae kai isa lau fou Lopia Deo ifo ega agofa'ai

faagu aoniamo eoma. Ega kainai Deo ekinaniˈi auˈi fauˈiai tieiniai kepaagaisau mo ganinagai, gamuga mo laoponia laafiapia mo.
11 Lau iˈina iifaga koˈa ipauma auga alaifania:
Iesu Kristo iˈa aˈa laomai apalaˈi fauˈiai emae.
Ke isa iˈa fauˈaisai emae auga agapakoˈania koa aisama,
iˈa ufainagai laomai apalaˈi akapaiˈi puogai kepamaeiˈa koa iˈopoga auˈi agapuaˈafuniˈi afalakapaˈi pugu.
12 Ke iˈa Iesu puogai agakiekie ganinagai, gamuga mo agaopo agaafiapiˈi mo koa aisama,
muni iˈa isa fou agofaˈa fofouga aoniamo agaˈima.
Ke iˈa papiau maaˈiai isa agapuniaiaina koa aisama,
muni isa isafa iˈa agepuniaiainiˈa.
13 Ke Isa ega iifa auga koˈaˈi mo, ifo agepuniaiainiˈi afaekaina.
Ega kainai iˈa Iesu Kristo afalapakoˈania mo ganinagai
Isa kapaˈina agepeniˈa eoma auga agepeniˈa paisa.

Deo Maagai Pinauga Felo Ikapa Auga

14 Oi pamalele auˈi kapaˈi mo lopamaleleniˈi auˈi, kapaˈina maamuai laifa kakauˈi auˈi isa maaˈiai foifania, fopaopolaniˈi. Ke pamalele auˈi, papiau isaˈi fou akeakekua aisama, kapa felo agaˈo afaemia. Kai isa eˈi akekuai papiau Iesu Kristo kepakoˈania auˈi eˈi pakoˈa akepalifu afeˈaina. Ega kainai oi isa foifa kapula peniˈi, Deo agogai niniˈani mo puogai papiau fou fakeakekua aage mo.
15 Ke oi Deo ega pinauga lokapa alogai, imaaumu fofouga Deo fopalao penia, ega koa Deo ke papiau maˈoai agoˈiai iifa gome oi Deo ega pinauga ikapa aumu fekeoma. Egaˈina auga oi Deo ega iifa koˈaˈi mo fopapinauganiˈi papiau kaiˈiai fekepea. Ke laomai feloˈi mo fokapaˈi, ega koa kapa agaˈo meagaina folopaˈaua.
16 Oi papiau kapaˈi Deo ega iifa eegai keifa apala, ke keakekua aage mo auˈi foˈegeˈi, ke eeˈi isafa fololao. Gome pifoge pamalelega auˈi Deo ega iifa akeumakalaina, eegai akeifa apala aage mo afakefuafua agelao Deo ega iifa akeumakalai ipaumania mo.
17 Isa eˈi pamalele auga, kua akaikiˈa ifeˈaisai eaguau faagaˈa epalifua koa iˈopoga. Isa epoˈiai Hemenius ke Filetus auniˈi isafa Deo ega iifa koˈaˈi auˈi kepuaˈafuniˈi iina koa kekapa.
18 Isa auniˈi iifa pifogeˈi keifaniˈi keifa, Deo mae auˈi epamaunimueˈi efua keoma. Ega keifa oma kainai, pakoˈa papiauˈi isaˈi kepalifuˈi, kapaˈina kepakoˈa kakaua auga kainai akepea. Ke iifa faunina Iesu fouga keumakalaina, ke keˈualai keaga iˈoinagai kepea.
19 Kai pifoge pamalelega auˈi ega koa kekapa mo ganinagai, Deo iina eifa oma, ‘Lopia papiau kapaˈi, Isa ega papiau koˈaˈi auˈi elogo.’ Ke Deo iina eifa oma pugu, ‘Kaisau Lopia Iesu Kristo epakoˈania, ega laomai apalaˈi ageumakalainiˈi eoma, papiau maaˈiai eifafoua auga, laomai apalaˈi maˈoai feumakalai afeˈainiˈi.’ Deo ega iifa iˈina auga, uuˈu kapula ipauma eapa aelao aemai auga koa iˈopoga. Ega puo Deo ega iifa auga iifa gome koˈa ipauma paisa.
20 Lau kapa agaˈo maamuai alaafiˈopo. Lopia ega eˈa akaikiˈa alogai gakugaku amuˈi maˈo kekae. Gakugaku amuˈi egaˈina auˈi isaˈi gold ke silifai kekapaiˈi. Ke isaˈi auga auai ke kakiˈaai fou kekapaiˈi. Papiau gakugaku amuˈi gold, ke silifai fou kekapaiˈi auˈi, miamia kinaˈiai mo kepapinauganiˈi. Kai gakugaku amuˈi, auai ke kakiˈaai fou kekapaiˈi auˈi kina aageˈiai kepapinauganiˈi.
21 Ega koa iˈopoga, kaisau pifoge pamaleleˈi auˈi eˈi laomai apalaˈi ipaumaˈi maˈoai ageumakalainiˈi, ke ifo laomai feloˈi mo agekapaˈi aisama, isa auga amu gold ke silifai kekapaiˈi auga koa agemia. Ke isa miamia akaikiˈaˈi kinaˈiai mo akepapinauga. Ke isa ega pinauga felo ipauma kainai, Deo isa agepafua ageagu, Isa koa iˈopoga alo opai auga agepamia. Ke Deo isa agepalagaina pinauga kapa felo Isa faugai gakapa eoma auga mo agekapa.
22 Ke Timoti, oi papiau aguˈaˈi laomai apalaˈi kemaaga aniˈi keani auˈi laoˈi maiˈi eeˈiai fopiaukoko. Kai oi papiau isaˈi aloˈi lolofagai Iesu Lopia kepakoˈania, ke

keifaga auʻi fou Deo maagai laomai feloʻi mo fokapulaiʻi fokapaʻi. Ke egaʻina auʻi fou Iesu fopakoʻania, ke alomu koʻagai isa aniʻi foani fou gagaoai foagu.

23 Ke oi fologo papiau isaʻi kenoniʻani aage mo, kafoʻo niniʻaniʻi keifaniʻi. Isa kapaʻina keifania auga isafa oko akelogo felo kai papiau maaʻiai keifa faʻiʻi aage mo. Ega koa kekapa akekua aageʻi mo kepaʻuegeniʻi. Ega kainai oi egaʻina laoʻi maiʻi apalaʻi foumakalainiʻi aniʻi foloani.

24 Lopia ega pinauga auga akekua faepaʻuegenia. Kai isa papiau maʻoai fegafeʻi, ke fepamalele fekaina. Ke papiau isa akeifa apala penia mo ganinagai, gamuga mo feopo feafiapia mo.

25 Isa papiau kapaʻi Deo ega iifa kekaisapua auʻi, Deo ega gafegafe agepeniʻi auga afiaʻamaga fekeafiaʻama fouga gafegafeai fepamaleleniʻi. Egaʻina alogai Deo ega iifa koʻa ipauma auga minoʻi fepaeaea fepalogoniʻi, eʻi laomai apalaʻi fekeumakalainiʻi, muni fakekapa pugu auga feifafoua laoma.

26 Ke fuagai Satani isa eafiiʻi papagai keagu, ke isa anina eani auga mo kekapaisa kai, Deo ega iifa akelogo felo aisama opoʻi ageʻopai. Ke Satani ega pifoge nio koa fepakopaʻi auga akelogo felo puo akeʻege.

3

Kapaʻina Mo Kina Fuaʻiai Akemia Auga Fouʻi

1 Timoti oi iʻina iifaʻi fologo felo: Kina fuaʻiai papiau kapa apalaʻi ipaumaʻi maʻo akekapaʻi puo, kina apalaʻi ipaumaʻi akemia.

2 Egaʻina kinaʻiai papiau aloʻi koʻagai ifoʻi mo aniʻi akeani. Isa aloʻi koʻagai moni mo anina akeani, ke kapaʻina akekapaʻi auʻi ainaʻauʻi akepaʻauʻi. Isa akeopolaga papiau isaʻi isa fou iʻopo laaʻi kai, isa ifoʻi mo auga kelogo alogai akeoma. Isa Deo ke papiau fou eeʻiai akeifa apala aage mo. Isa inaʻi amaʻi ainaʻi afakeafia. Ke Deo papiau fou tenkiu afakepeniʻi. Ke minoʻiai kapa apalaʻi mo akeopolaniʻi puo, aloʻi ageofu alogaina.

3 Isa aloʻi koʻagai kai agaʻo anina afakeani, ke guaʻi afakeania eʻi apala afakeʻagegeaina. Ke papiau pifogeai akepaagu fofouʻi. Isa ifoʻi kegapaapakipoʻi akeoma afaekainiʻi. Ke isa aʻo aʻiʻi koa iʻopoʻi, papiau eeʻiai akeʻeʻefa alogaina, ke kapa feloʻi auʻi aniʻi afakeani.

4 Isa papiau akeafiʻi akeʻafaʻafalainiʻi, ke kapaʻina akekapa auga, laafuai akekapa. Isa papiau agoʻiai ifoʻi au akaikiʻaʻi akepamiaʻi. Ke Deo anina afakeani kai kapaʻina aloʻi kepagama auʻi mo kapaʻi aniʻi akeani akekapaʻi.

5 Isa Deo keau afagaina akeoma kai Deo agepalagainiʻi, eʻi laomai felo agemia auga afakepakoʻania. Kai pau ganinagai iina koa kekapaʻi papiauʻi isafa epomiai keague. Ega puo oi egaʻina papiauʻi aniʻi foloani, ke fomuniʻi foumakalainiʻi.

6 Egaʻina papiauʻi epoʻiai isaʻi auʻi imaʻima koa iʻopoʻi aifafaʻi mo papiau eʻi eʻai kekoko. Ke papie aloʻi apokega, laomai apalaʻi aloʻiai epogu, ke kapa apalaʻi maʻoai kemaaniʻi kainai, pifogeai aloʻi keania, isa mo ainaʻi keafia.

7 Egaʻina papieʻi auga aufa kina kemalele aefuafua mo ganinagai, Deo ega iifa oko koʻa ipauma auga akelogo felo paisa.

8 Pifoge pamaleleʻi egaʻina auʻi ufainagai au auniʻi akaʻi, Ianes ke Iambres fou Moses keumakalaina koa iʻopoga, pau isa Deo ega iifa kekaisapua. Isa tiapolo aloʻi ke opoʻi fou epalifu afeʻaina. Ke isa Deo ega iifa akepakoʻania kainai, Deo isa eumakalainiʻi epuaʻafuniʻi.

9 Kai papiau Ianes ke Iambres auniʻi kafoʻo laoʻi maiʻi kekapaiʻi auʻi fiakoa mo keisaʻi kelogo. Ega koa iʻopoga mo, pifoge pamalelega auʻi kafoʻo laoʻi maiʻi kekapaʻi auʻi afaʻagamo agelao koa kai, papiau maʻoai isa eʻi laomai egaʻina akeisa felo akelogo.

Kapaʻina Lomaleleaina Auga Fopakoʻania Faefuafua

10 Kai Timoti, oi lau eʻu laomai maʻoai ala lakapa omaʻi auʻi lologo afeʻai: Lau kapaʻina mo lapamalele auʻi maʻoai lologo. Ke kapa puo iʻina agofaʻagai laagu, ke kapaʻina mo lakapaiʻi ke ala laagu oma

auga isafa lologo. Ke Deo ala lapakoʻa oma auga ke pinauga laafiʻinia mo elao auga lologo. Ke papiau aniʻi ala laani oma ke kina apala eafiiau lakiekie mo ganinagai, eʻu kiekie gamuga mo laoponia laafiapia mo auga isafa fouga lologo.

11 Ke Antiok, Ikonium, ke Listra taoniʻiai kapaʻina mo faagauai kemia, ke papiau keafi apalaniau mo ganinagai, gamuʻi mo laoponia laafiapia mo auga isafa fouga lologo. Egaʻina kapaʻi maʻoai faagauai kemia mo ganinagai, aufa kina Lopia epalagainiau eeʻiai epapealaisau.

12 Iifa gome maamuai laifania. Papiau maʻoai anina keani Iesu Kristo kegapakoʻania ke aloʻi koʻagai Deo kegaau afagaina keoma auʻi, papiau isa ega koa fekekapa auga anina afakeani puo akeafi apalaniʻi.

13 Egaʻina alogai papiau apalaʻi kepifoge auʻi papiau isaʻi akefogeʻi, ke eʻi pifogeai papiau akefogeʻi akepalifu alogainiʻi akelao apalaʻi ipaumaʻi akemia. Ke tiapolo apala ipauma auga isa agefogeʻi puo, ifoʻi mo eʻi iifa akepakoʻania akekapa, ke ifoʻi mo isafa akefogeʻi.

14-15 Kai Timoti, oi kaisau mo kepamalelenio auga lologo feloʻi. Ke oi eʻelemuai Deo ega iifa pukagai ega iifa kekae auʻi lokuapiniʻi lologo felo. Egaʻina iifaʻi oi Iesu Kristo alopakoʻania aisama, kaniamu isagamauga ikifaga agepalogonio keagagai agepapeaiso. Ega puo oi Deo ega iifa egaʻina koʻa ipauma lomaleleaina, ke lopakoʻania auga kaiʻiai mo fopea faefuafua.

16-17 Deo ega iifa puka maʻoai papiau kepapuaʻi aisama, Deo ega Spiritu isa epeniiʻi, ke Spiritu egaʻina isa epalagainiʻi eʻimaiʻi puka egaʻina kepapuaʻi. Ke Deo anina eani papiau kapaʻi Isa ega papiau epamiaʻi auʻi, ega iifa puka akepapinauga aisama, isa eʻi laomai feloʻi, Deo epainiʻi fekekapa eoma auga mo akekapa. Ke Deo ega iifa pukagai egaʻina pamaleleʻi papiau fauʻiai agepinauga felo. Ke papiau puka egaʻina akekuapina aisama, laomai apalaʻi akekapaʻi aisama agefinaʻi, ke agepalagainiʻi ifoʻi eʻi laomai apalaʻi akeumakalainiʻi. Ke egaʻina puka iʻa isafa epamaleleniʻa, epafuaiʻa aagu, ega koa Deo maagai laomai feloʻi mo akapaʻi.

4

Founiaimoimo Deo Ega Pinauga Fokapa

1 Deo ke Iesu Kristo muni agemai pugu, mauni auʻi ke mae auʻi fou eʻi laomai felo o apala auga afa agepeniʻi. Iʻa isa ega mai pugu aʻima, ke ega agofaʻa apakoʻania faafia aoma. Ega puo Deo ke Iesu Kristo agoʻiai laifa kapula penio:

2 Oi Deo ega iifa foinogonia. Ke egaʻina alogai, papiau ainaʻi fekepaaua o fakepaaua mo ganinagai, fofua foagu Deo ega iifa foifafoua faefuafua. Ke papiau laomai apalaʻi kekapa aisama, maʻoai mo gamuʻi mo foopo foafiapiʻi mo, ke pamalele felogai magogo kapula fopeniʻi ke fofinaʻi eʻi laomai apalaʻi fekeumakalainiʻi, ke keaga felogai fopapeaʻi.

3 Kina agaʻo agemai. Egaʻina kinagai papiau pamalele koʻaʻi ipaumaʻi auʻi fiakoa mo aʻoʻi ilogo akeumaka. Kai isa kapaʻina aniʻi keani kemaaniʻi kegakapaʻi keoma auʻi mo kaiʻiai akepea. Ke ainaʻi eagaga kapaʻina aʻo galogo eoma auga mo anina akeani. Ega kainai isa pifoge pamaleleʻi auʻi maʻo akelaʻafouainiʻi, ke kapaʻina anina keani auga mo akeifaniʻi aʻoʻi akelogo.

4 Isa ega koa akekapa Deo ega iifa koʻaʻi auʻi aʻoʻi akelogo aisama, akeai meʻe kai, pifoge isonioniʻi mo aʻoʻi akelogoniʻi.

5 Kai oi kapaʻina mo faagamuai akemia mo ganinagai, alomu fopakapulania ke foʻima feloiso. Ke kapaʻina eemuai akeʻinoka ganinagai, gamuʻi mo foopo foafiapiʻi mo. Ke iifa faunina Iesu fouga iifafouga auga emu pinauga fopamia. Ega alokapa oma koa aisama, Lopia Iesu Kristo ega pinauga oi apumu lopamia auga alopafua afeʻaina agekaina.

6 Kai lau eʻu pinauga auga lapafua efua. Iifa gome lau auga aʻo keaupuguʻi Deo kepaʻa penia koa lamia puo, akeaupuguisau alamae. Kai lau gaika alamae auga alalogo kai, lau lalogo auga, eʻu mae kina emai efua.

7 Lau lakapula, launiaimoimo, Deo ega
pinauga lakapaisa, papiau maaˈiai iifa
faunina Iesu Fouga faifafoua pinauga
auga lapafua. Ega koa lakapaisa, pi-
palau auga epiau kapula piau epafua koa
iˈopoga, lau isafa lapinauga kapula eˈu
pinauga lapafua. Ke Deo ega iifa iˈa
apakoˈania auga lau alou koˈagai kainai
lapea.
8 Ke lau eˈu pinauga lakapa felo auga
afa felo Deo lau apu eoma auga agepeniau.
Ke Lopia Iesu Kristo papiau eˈi laomai
afa epeni feloˈi auga agemai papiau eˈi
laomai felo o apala afa agepeniˈi aisama,
isa lau eˈu pinauga afa, egaˈina kinagai
agepeniau. EgaˈinaÌ kinagai isa lau mo
afa felo afaepeniau kai, papiau kapaˈi aloˈi
koˈagai isa ega mai pugu keˈima auˈi isafa
afa felo agepeniˈi.

Paulo Niniˈani Fuagai Timoti Epaini Kapulania

9 Oi fokapula fofiakoa keaga agaˈo foisa
eeu fomai.
10 Gome lau fou apea auga agaˈo aka
Demas alo koˈagai agofaˈa amuˈi mo
aniˈi eani kainai, epuaˈafuniau Tesalonika
taonina elao. Ke au aka Kresens auga
epuaˈafuniau Kalatia ago elao, ke Tai-
tus isafa epuaˈafuniau Dalmatia ago elao
efua. Papiau maˈoai lau kepalagainiau
auˈi kepuaˈafu afeˈainiau.
11 Kai Luka mo lau fou inae aague. Oi
alomai aisama Mako isafa foafia fou fo-
mai, gome isa lau eˈu pinauga ikapagai
agepalagai feloisau.
12 Lau Tikikus fou inae apinauga auga
laulaisa Efesus taonina elao.
13 Ke oi agomai aisama au aka Karpus,
Troas taoninai eagu auga ega eˈai lau eˈu
ama tiapuga ekae foafia fomaiseina. Ke
eˈu puka afeˈi aˈo faagaˈiai kekapaiˈi auˈi
isafa foafiˈi fomaiseiniˈi.
14 Au agaˈo aka Aleksanda kopa eafia
amu ekapaˈi auga kapa apalaˈi ipaumaˈi
lau eeuai ekapaiˈi. Kai Lopia Iesu Kristo
isa kapaˈina ekapaiˈi auga afa agepen-
imue.
15 Ke oi ifomu foˈima feloiso, au egaˈina
eemuai kapa apala agaˈo faekapa, gome
isa alo koˈagai iˈa Deo ega iifa koˈaˈi apa-
maleleniˈi auga aniˈi aeani puo ekaisapuˈi.
16 Lau laˈina mo iifa lapakaisa aisama,
papiau maˈoai kepuaˈafuniau, ke kai agaˈo
aepalagainiau iiu aeogeisa. Kai isa ega koa
kekapaisa mo ganinagai, lau anina laani
Deo isa eˈi apala feˈagegeaina laoma.
17 Kai ega kinaˈiai lau iifa ipakainai
laapa alogai Lopia epapinauganiau Iudea
papiauˈi laaˈi auˈi maaˈiai iifa faunina
isa ifo fouga faifafoua aˈo fekelogo eoma.
Ega puo Lopia lau fou amia epalagainiau
epakapulaniau. Ke lau iifa ipakaina afu-
gai lakoko aisama, papiau laion koa iˈopoˈi
fekeagaisau famae koa iˈopoga kai Lopia
epalagainiau kaniau eagamauga.
18 Ega koa iˈopoga, papiau laomai
apalaˈi ipaumaˈi maˈoai kekapaˈi auˈi, lau
akeafi apalaniau mo ganinagai, Lopia lau
isa eeˈiai kaniau ageagamauga. Ke fuagai
ageˈima feloisau, agelaoainiau ufai ega
agofaˈai agepaaguisau. Ega kainai iˈa
aˈa Lopia faau afagaina, ke au akaikiˈa
fapamia aoniamo. Amen.

Pamego Niniˈaniˈi Fua Auˈi

19 Lau eˈu pamego niniˈaniˈi papie aka
Prisila akafa Akuila auniˈi, ke Onesiforus
ega famili fofougai fou fopeniˈi laoma.
20 Ke Erastus auga Korinto taoninai
eague. Kai Tropimus auga eisafa puo
Miletus taoninai lapuaˈafuga eague.
21 Oi fokapula fopaafiafi imu ega au kina
aemai koa kai keaga agaˈo foisa eeu fomai.
Lau inae fou aague auˈi Eubulus, Pudens,
Linus, Klaudia, ke pakoˈa papiauˈi maˈoai
fou eˈi pamego niniˈaniˈi eemuai keulaisa.
22 Lau alou koˈagai Lopia Iesu
lamegamega penia, ega koa isa oi eemuai
feagu laoma. Ke ega gafegafe akaikiˈa, oi,
ke fou egae oague aumi maˈoai fepenimi
laoma.

Taitus
Paulo Malele Epapua Taitus Eegai Eulaisa Auga

1-2 Lau Paulo. Deo anina eani lau Isa ekinaniˡi papiauˡi fapapeaˡi Isa fekepakoˡania, ke ega papiau fekemia eoma. Ke ega papiau fapapeaˡi Isa ega iifa koˡaˡi mo fekelogo, fekeau afagaina ke ega iifa isafa kaiˡiai fekepea eoma. Ke lau eˡu pinaugai egaˡina papiauˡi agu pagai maunina akeafia auga fekepakoˡania, ke afiaˡamaga fekepaˡaua fekeagu fekeˡima eoma. Agu pagai maunina egaˡina auga Deo aepipifoge auga agofaˡa aepagama koa kai ifo ega logoai eifa koˡania, muni ega papiau fekeagu pagainia eoma. Deo lau egaˡina kapaˡi maˡoai fakapaˡi eoma puo ekinaniau ega pinauga ikapa auga lamia, ke Iesu Kristo ega apostolo epamiaisau.

3 Ke Deo ega logoai kina ekinaga auga emai ekainia aisama, ega iifa epakoˡania auga epafokia ke ega pinauga auˡi papiau maaˡiai fekeifafoua eoma. Ke Isa lau papiau maaˡiai ega iifa egaˡina isafa faifafoua eoma. Ega kainai Deo, kaniaˡa eagamauga auga epakoˡaniau, egaˡina pinauga lau imauai eogeaua.

4 Taitus, iˡina malelega lapapua oi eemu efai. Lau iifa faunina Iesu fouga lapakoˡania koa iˡopoga oi isafa lopakoˡania kainai, oi auga lau gau koˡa koa iˡopomu lomia. Lau alou koˡagai ke guau fofougai oi faumuai Amaˡa Deo, ke Iesu Kristo kaniaˡa eagamauga auga fou lamegamega peniˡi, ega koa eˡi gafegafe akaikiˡa ke eˡi gagao fou fekepenio foagu felo laoma.

Oi Emu Pinauga Krete Keleipuagai Auga

5 Lau Krete keleipuagai pinauga kapa alapafua auga, oi egaˡina pinauga fopafua oko fopakaisa fopaˡopaina laoma. Ke ala fokapa oma laoma koa iˡopoga mo, taoni agaˡo agaˡo aloˡiai fokoko pakoˡa auˡi akaikiˡaˡi fokinaniˡi laoma. Ega kainai oi Krete keleipuagai lapuaˡafunio.

6 Kai oi pakoˡa auga akaikiˡa alokinaga aisama, iˡina kapaˡi fologo felo: Isa auga ega pinaugai papiau isa kapa agaˡo ekapa lilifua auga puo fakepenia. Ke akafa agaˡomo femia. Isa gauga feˡima feloˡi pakoˡa imoiˡi fekemia. Ke imoi aloˡi koˡagai isa amaˡi aina fekeafia. Ega koa papiau isa gauga kapaˡina kemaaga auˡi mo kekapuniˡi ke inaˡi amaˡi ainaˡi akeafia fakeoma eeˡiai fakeifa apala.

7 Gome pakoˡa papiauˡi eˡimaˡi lopiaga* ega pinauga auga Deo ega pinauga kainai, feagu felo ega laomai feloˡi mo fekapaˡi, ega koa ega pinaugai papiau isa kapa agaˡo ekapa lilifua fakeoma puo fakepenia. Isa ifo faeau afagai alogaina, ke ifo logogai faepea. Isa gua faekupu faefiakoa, inuinu auga faemia, papiau faeau aageniˡi mo ke pifogeai moni faeafia.

8 Kai isa papiau eeˡiai fegafegafe alogaina, feifa kokoˡi, ke Deo maagai laomai feloˡi mo alo koˡagai aniˡi feani fekapaˡi. Ke isa kapaˡina agekapa auga, feisa felo ke feopola felo kai fekapa. Ke isa Deo maagai alo opai auga femia, ke alo felololofa. Ke isa ifo fepaapakipo fekaina.

9 Isa Deo ega iifa koˡaˡi ipaumaˡi kemaleleainiˡi auˡi koa iˡopoˡi mo, alo koˡagai feafi inokaniˡi. Ega koa Deo ega iifa koˡaˡiai papiau magogo kapula fepeniˡi. Ke kaisau Deo ega iifa kekaisapua, laomai apalaˡi kekapaˡi auˡi fepalogoniˡi fekeapakipo.

10 Gome papiau maˡo Deo ega iifa koˡaˡi keumakalainiˡi, ke Deo isafa kemunia. Isa keniniˡani aage mo, ke papiau kefogeˡi. Egaˡina papiauˡi ipaumaˡi auˡi, Iudea pakoˡa papiauˡi maguaeˡi faaga iifalaina gouga keafia auˡi maˡo ega koa kekapa.

11 Oi isa akeˡi foafuga fakeniniˡani. Gome isa pifogeai moni kegaafia keoma kainai, pamalele pifogeˡi papiau fakepamaleleniˡi koa kai kepamalele. Ega koa kekapa, eˡa fofouga pakoˡa papiauˡi kepalifuˡi, ke Deo ega iifa koˡaˡi kemunia.

12 Krete keleipuaga papiauˡi ifoˡi eˡi profeta agaˡo ganinagai iina eifa oma, “Krete papiauˡi aufa kina kepifoge alogaina aefuafua. Isa amuˡe aˡi koa iˡopoˡi papiau

* **1:7:** ‘bishop’

ee'iai ke'e'efa alogaina. Isa ke'apolo mo efua, ke kemogemoge aefuafua," eoma.

13 Krete profetaga ega'ina eifania auga ko'a. Ega kainai Krete papiau'i fofina kapulani'i, ega koa Deo ega iifa ko'a'i au'i alo'i ko'agai fekepako'ani'i.

14 Ke aina'i fakepaaua Iudea papiau'i e'i isonioni pifoge'i keifani'i au'i a'o'i fakelogoni'i. Ke aina'i fakepaaua Deo ega iifa keumakalaini'i kai, ifo'i e'i kagakagai laomai kekapa'i au'i kapa'ina keifa kapulani'i au'i isafa a'o'i fakelogoni'i.

15 Deo, i'a pako'a papiau'a a'a laomai apala'i e'agegeaini'i auga apako'ania. Ega kainai Deo maagai kapa ma'oai apala'i laa'i kai felo'i maini. Kai Iesu akepako'ania ke alo'i eofu au'i ee'iai kapa aga'o felo laa'i kai apala'i maini. Iifa gome maamuai laifania. Isa auga alo'i ke opo'i fou elifu afe'ai puo, Deo maagai kapa'ina apala o felo auga akelogo kai kekapa aagenia mo.

16 Isa keifa Deo kelogonia keoma kai e'i laomaisai auga Deo kepuniaiaina. Ega koa kekapa puo, e'i laomaisai Deo gua kepakupua, ke Deo aina akeafia. Ega kainai isa Deo maagai kapa felo aga'o akekapa afaekaina.

2

Deo Ega Iifa Ko'a'i Papiau I'oi'i I'oi'i Fopamaleleni'i

1 Kai Taitus, oi Deo ega iifa ko'a'i lomaleleaini'i au'i papiau maa'iai foifafoua.

2 Oi au apao'i fopamaleleni'i e'i laomai, ke opola'i fou fekepa'opaini'i. Ega koa isa kapa'ina akeifania auga, papiau isa au akaiki'a'i fekepamia'i, ke aina'i fekeafia. Ke isa kapa'ina akekapa auga fekeisa, ke fekeopola felo kai fekekapa. Isa Deo ega iifa ko'a'i mo fekepako'ani'i. Ke isa alo'i ko'agai Deo, ke papiau isafa ani'i fekeani. Ke kina apala akeafia mo ganinagai, e'i kiekie fekeafiapia gamuga mo fekeopo.

3 Ega koa i'opoga, pako'a papie'i apao'i isafa fopamaleleni'i alo opai lao'i mai'i fekekapa'i fekeagu felo. Ke isa papiau ee'iai fakeifa apala. Ke inuinu papie'i isafa fakemia kai kapa'ina felo auga mo fekepamalelenia.

4 Egae kai isa pako'a papie'i agu'a'i fekepamaleleni'i alo'i ko'agai akafa'i ke gau'i fou ani'i fekeani.

5 Ke kapa'ina akekapa auga fekeisa, ke fekeopola felo kai fekekapa. Ke Deo maagai alo opai papie'i fekemia. Ke e'i e'ai pinauga ma'o fekekapa'i pinauga felo papie'i fekemia. Ke papiau ee'iai fekegafegafe, ke akafa'i isafa aina'i fekeafia. Ega koa e'i laomaisai kai aga'o Deo ega iifa eegai fakeifa apala.

6 Papie apao'i lopamaleleni'i koa i'opoga, au agu'a'i magogo kapula fopeni'i ega koa isa kapa'ina akekapa auga fekeisa, ke fekeopola felo kai fekekapa.

7 Ke kapa ma'oai alokapa'i alogai, oi isa kapa'ina felo fekekapa auga fopakina'i fekekapa. Ke alopamalele alogai, alomu ke opomu fofougai fopamalele.

8 Ke alopamalele alogai, nini'ani ko'a'i ke felo'i ee'iai afakeifa apala au'i mo foifani'i. Ega koa oi fou oaipagai au'i fekemeagai, gome isa i'a fou'a apala aga'o fekeifania auga laa'i.

9 Ke pako'a kala'afi'i fopamaleleni'i ega koa kapa ma'oai akekapa'i alogai, alo'i ko'agai e'i lopia aina'i fekeafia. Ke e'i lopia kapa'ina akeifania auga fakeumaka fekekapa, ke e'i iifa afa fakepamue, ega koa e'i lopia fau'iai kepinauga auga alo'i fekepagama.

10 Ke isa e'i lopia ee'iai kapa aga'o fakepainaoga. Ke isa fakepifoge alo'i ko'agai mo kapa ma'oai fekekapa'i. Ega koa e'i lopia isa fekepako'ani'i, ke lopia fekelogo i'a a'a pamalele Deo papiau kania'i eagamauga, ke alo'i epaponia auga felo ipauma fekeoma anina fekeani. Ke papiau pamalele ega'ina eegai fekeifa felo.

11 Gome Deo anina eani papiau kania'i feagamauga eoma. Ega kainai Gauga Iesu i'a ee'aisai eulaisa. Ega'ina auga Isa ega gafegafe i'a epakinai'a.

12-13 Ke i'a a'a Deo Akaiki'a Auga, ke Iesu Kristo kania'a eagamauga auga, isapu akaiki'agai akemai pugu akeapafoki aisama, kapa felo'i akepeni'a. I'a ega'ina afia'amaga apa'aua a'ima au'a, Isa ega gafegafe akaiki'a aafia. Ega koa akapa alogai, Deo epamaleleni'a, papiau Isa

afakeau afagaina, ega iifa kainai afakepea auga laoga maina faumakalaina. Ke papiau ifoˈi, ke papiau iˈoiˈi kapaˈina anina keani auga felo, o apala afalalogo felo kai muniˈiai agapea agakapa aage mo auga isafa laoga maina faumakalaina. Kai Deo maagai alo opai auˈa famia, faau afagaina ke Isa maagai kapaˈina felo auga faisa felo kai ega iifa kainai fapea eoma.

14 Ke Iesu Kristo, iˈa aˈima auga anina eani iˈa aloˈa ofuga feikuˈi, iˈa isa ifo ega papiau ipaumaˈa famia, ke aloˈa koˈagai laomai feloˈi mo Deo maagai fakapaˈi eoma. Ega kainai isa ifo imaauga elogoaina fauˈaisai emae, aˈa laomai apalaˈi maˈoai afaˈi eogeiˈi.

15 Lau pau kapaˈina laifaniˈi auˈi papiau fopamaleleniˈi. Isa magogo kapula fopeniˈi Deo ega iifa kainai fekepea. Ke papiau laomai apala akekapa aisama, fofinaˈi eˈi laomai apalaˈi fekeumakalainiˈi kai laomai feloˈi mo fekekapaˈi. Egaˈina alokapa alogai, Deo ega isapu epeniio ega pinauga fokapa eoma auga fopapinauga. Ke kai agaˈo fololog oaina faeisa papaiso.

3

Pakoˈa Papiauˈi Laomai Felo Fekekapa

1 Lau Krete papiauˈi kapaˈina lapamaleleniˈi auˈi fopaopolaniˈi. Egaˈina auga papiau keˈimaˈi lopiaˈi, ke au akaikiˈaˈi isapu keafia auˈi isa kapaˈina fekekapa akeoma auga ainaˈi fekeafia fekekapa. Ke aufa kina fekefua fekeagu, kapaˈina feloˈi auˈi mo fekekapaˈi.

2 Isa kai agaˈo fakeifa apala penia kai, papiau fou gagaoai fekeagu. Ke kapaˈina akeifaniˈi auˈi fakepaafiafi kaiˈiai mo fekepakaiˈi. Ke isa aloˈi koˈagai ifoˈi eˈeleˈi fekepamiaˈi, papiau maˈoai gagafeˈi mo fekeafia.

3 Gome ufainagai iˈa isafa Iesu alapakoˈania alogai, kafoˈo laoˈi maiˈi akapaiˈi. Iˈa kai agaˈo aina alaafia. Ke kapa iˈoiˈi iˈoiˈi amaaniˈi ke aloˈa fekepagama kapaˈi muniˈiai apea auˈi iˈa kefogeiˈa eˈi kalaˈafi amia. Ke kina maˈoai aagu alogai papiau eeˈiai laomai apalaˈi ipaumaˈi akapaiˈi, ke apikupa alogaina. Ke aˈa laomaisai papiau iˈa aniˈa akeani, ke iˈa isafa agaˈo agaˈo aloˈa koˈagai isa aniˈi alaani.

4-5 Kai iˈa aˈa Deo kaniaˈa eagamauga auga ega gafegafe, ke alo koˈagai aniˈa eani auga epafokia aisama, iˈa kaniaˈa eagamauga. Deo ega koa ekapaisa auga, iˈa alo opai kapaˈi akapaiˈi puogai laaˈi kai, Isa ega guani kainai ekapaisa. Ke Isa iˈa aˈa apala eikuisa mauni mamaga aafiia ke ega Spiritu iˈa aloˈa mamaga epamia.

6 Ke ega Spiritu egaˈina auga Iesu Kristo iˈa kaniaˈa eagamauga auga faagagai epafakaopu aagenia mo eake aafiia.

7 Ega koa Deo ega gafegafeai iˈa Isa maagai alo opai auˈa famia, ke ega agofaˈa iˈa apuˈa femia eoma. Ke agofaˈai aague alogai, agu pagai maunina agaafia auga isafa afiaˈamaga fapaˈaua faˈima eoma.

8 Iˈina iifaga koˈa ipauma. Lau anina laani oi iˈina kapaˈi papiau maaˈiai foifa kapulania laoma. Ega koa kaisau Deo kepakoˈania auˈi, Deo maagai kapaˈina felo auga fekeisa felo, ke aloˈi imaauˈi fofougai laomai feloˈi mo fekekapaˈi laoma. Iˈina auga isa fauˈiai felo ipauma, ke papiau maˈoai isafa fauˈiai akepapinauga felo.

9 Kai papiau isaˈi kafoˈo pifoge isonioniˈi, ke ufuˈi apaˈi eˈi mauni ninina kai agaˈo aelogo auga keopolaniˈi fouˈi keifaniˈi papiau fou keakekua. Ke isa Iudea papiauˈi eˈi kagakagai akepea auga isafa akekua kepaˈaua. Iˈina kapaˈi kapa agaˈo afakepagama, ke kai agaˈo eegai felo laaˈi. Ega puo oi iˈina kapaˈi maˈoai foˈegeˈi.

10 Papiau kapa papiau eˈeaˈi auga aina fopalogo faekapa pugu. Kai ainamu afaeafia koa aisama, aina fopalogo pugu. Ke aina ipalogo auniˈi alopamia kai ainamu afaeafia paisa koa aisama, fopuaˈafuga gefa foloauga.

11 Oi fologo egaˈina papiauga auga ifo Deo ega iifa koˈa auga emunia, ke Deo maagai laomai apalaˈi ipaumaˈi mo ekapaˈi. Isa ega koa ekapa puo, Deo isa ega laomai apala afa fepenia auga isa ifo afa epenia.

Paulo Niniˈani Fuagai Taitus Epaini Kapulania

12 Lau alouai lapakoʻania Nikopolis
taonina falao, imu kina alogai egae faagu
laoma. Ega puo iʻina auʻi agaʻo Artemas,
o Tikikus alaulaisa eemu agefai aisama,
fokapula fopaafiafi Nikopolis taonina fo-
lao.
13 Roma kamanina iifa ipakaina auga
aka Senas ke au agaʻo aka Apolos auniʻi
akefua Krete keleipuaga akepuaʻafuga
alogai, lau anina laani oi kapa maʻoai
fokapaʻi isa fopalagainiʻi laoma. Ke foisa
kapaʻina mo aniʻi akeani auʻi fopeniʻi.
14 Ke lau anina laani aʻa papiau fakeagu
aage mo laoma. Ega puo aloʻi, imaauʻi
fofougai isafa fekemalele, Deo maagai
kapaʻina feloʻi auʻi fekekapaʻi, ega koa
aufa kina kapaʻina mo aniʻi keani auʻi, eʻi
pinaugai fekekapaʻi fekeafiʻi laoma.
15 Papiau lau fou inae aague auʻi maʻoai
oi kepamegonio. Ke papiau kapaʻi lai fou
Deo ega iifa koʻaʻi apakoʻania, ke animai
keani auʻi fopamegoniʻi. Lau alou koʻagai
lamegamega, ega koa iʻa Amaʻa Deo, ke
Iesu Kristo kaniaʻa eagamauga auga fou
eʻi gafegafe akaikiʻa oi ke fou egae oague
aumi maʻoai fekepenimi laoma.

Filemon

Paulo Malele Epapua Filemon Eegai Eulaisa Auga

1 Lau Paulo. Lau Iesu Kristo faugai
latipula au malele lapapua, ke akiˈa Kris-
tiano auga aka Timoti aunimai akamaisai,
oi ekefaˈamaiagai fou pinauga agaˈomo
akapa aumu Filemon eemuai aulaisa.
2 Ke iˈina malelega oi mo eemu aefai
kai iˈa afakuaˈa Kristiano papiega Afia, ke
lai fou iˈa aˈa pakoˈa faugai ifani auga
emia epipaini auga Akipus, ke Kristiano
papiauˈi oi emu eˈai kelaˈafou auˈi isafa
eeˈiai aulaisa.
3 Lai amegamega ega koa Amaˈa Deo,
ke aˈa Lopia Iesu Kristo fou eˈi gafegafe
akaikiˈa ke gagao fou fekepenimi foagu
felo aoma.

Filemon Alo Koˈagai Iesu Epakoˈania Ke Papiau Maˈoai Isafa Aniˈi Eani

4 Lau aufa kina lamegamega aisama,
oi laopolanio ke aufa kina Deo tenkiu
lapenia aefuafua.
5 Gome oi alomu koˈagai Lopia Iesu
Kristo anina loani ke lopakoˈania, ke
alomu koˈagai Deo ega papiau isafa aniˈi
loani auga fouga lalogo.
6 Lau lamegamega ega koa oi emu
pakoˈa Iesu Kristo eegai looge auga
pakoˈaga papiau isaˈi isafa maaˈiai foifa-
nia laoma. Ega koa egaˈina pinaugaga oi
agepapeaiso alolao Iesu Kristo faugai iˈa
aloˈaisai laomai feloˈi maˈoai kekae auˈi
okoˈi alologo felo.
7 Gome oi alomu koˈagai Deo papiau fou
aniˈi loani auga laoga maina epaameisau
ke alou epagama. Akiuagai, lau ega laifa
oma gome oi ega koa lokapaisa Deo ega
papiau maˈoai aloˈi lopakakipo.

Paulo Onesimus Faugai Filemon Egoinia

8-9 Ega puo pau oi alomu koˈagai papiau
maˈoai aniˈi loani kainai, lau oi lagoinio.
Lau Paulo, pau lameisani ke Iesu Kristo
faugai tipula au lamia puo, kapaˈina anina
laani auga alou aipagai oi fapainio fokapa.
Ega mo ganinagai lau oi alapaini kapu-
lanio mokapa alaoma kai, lau oi lagoinio
fokapa laoma.
10 Ke pau auga Onesimus* oi emu
kalaˈafi, lau gau emia auga faugai lagoinio
pugu. Isa auga lau tipula afugai laaguega
kai, lau faagauai Iesu epakoˈania kainai,
isa lau gau koˈa ipauma koa iˈopoga emia.
11 Ufainagai isa oi eemuai kapa felo
agaˈo aekapaisa. Kai pau kapaˈina ekapa
auga oi eemuai felo, ke lau isafa eeuai felo.
Ega puo lau isa faugai oi lagoinio.
12 Ke lau isa laulaisa emue oi eemu efai
pugu. Lau alou koˈagai isa anina laani
alogaina puo, isa lau guau fou akefai koa
iˈopoga.
13 Lau anina laani lau iifa faunina Iesu
Kristo fouga puogai inae tipulai laague
alogai, isa lau eeuai mo feagu, ega koa oi
afumu feafia fepalagainiau laoma.
14 Kai lau oi alologo koa kai, kapa agaˈo
fakapa auga anina alaani. Ega koa oi
kapaˈina fokapa looma auga falapaafio
folokapa kai ifomu logomuai mo fokapa
laoma.
15 Gome lau laopolaga Onesimus oi
epuaˈafunio epo afa emaefa auga, isa age-
mue eemu agefai pugu aisama, oi isa foafi
umania mo puo ega emia oma.
16 Ke isa agefai eemuai aisama, isa oi
emu kalaˈafi afaemia pugu kai, kalaˈafi
agekaˈegainiˈi, aamu akimu Kristiano
auga anina loani alogaina auga agaˈo
koa iˈopoga agefai. Ke lau alou koˈagai
isa anina laani alogaina kai, oi auga isa
anina aloani pagainia. Egaˈina auga, isa
oi emu kalaˈafi mo puogai anina afoloani
kai, Lopia Iesu lopakoˈania kainai, aamu
akimu Kristiano auga agaˈo koa anina
aloani alogaina.
17 Ega puo oi loopolaga lau oi fou pin-
auga agaˈomo akapa looma koa aisama,
lau ala foifa koko omaisau looma koa
iˈopoga, isa ega foifa koko oma.
18 Ke isa oi eemuai kapa apala agaˈo
ekapaisa o kapa agaˈo eemuai eafiia kai,
afa aeogeisa koa aisama, egaˈina afaˈi lau
akauai fooge lau afaˈi alaoge.

* **1:10:** Grik malagai aka egaˈina auga, ‘pipalagai felo auga’ fouga eifania.

19 Lau Paulo iˈina iifaga ifou imauai
lapapua. Lau afa alaoge laoma auga afa
alaoge paisa. Kai lau kapaˈina oi faaga-
muai lakapaisa auga afa fooge auga eegai
iifa agaˈo afalaifania.
20 Akiuagai, Lopia faugai kapaˈina
lagoinio auga fokapa, ega koa faagamuai
kapa felo agaˈo faafia laoma. Iesu Kristo
faagagai iˈa fou aaˈa akiˈa amia kainai, ega
koa alokapa aisama alou agekakipo.
21 Ke oi lau ainau aloafia auga alouai
lapakoˈa kapulania. Ke lau kapaˈina
laifaniˈi auˈi mo afolokapaˈi kai, laagai
kapa maˈo akaikiˈaˈi isafa alokapaˈi auga
lalogo. Ega puo iˈina malelega lapapua
eemuai laulaisa.
22 Ke kapa agaˈo fokapa pugu laoma
auga, lau eˈu feufeu afuga agaˈo fokapa,
gome Deo oi emu megamega aˈo agelogo,
lau oi eemu alafai pugu auga afiaˈamaga
laafiaˈama.
23 Epafras lau aunimai Iesu Kristo faugai
tipulai aague auga ega pamego iifaˈi oi
eemuai eulaisa.
24 Ke lau fou apinauga auˈi Mako, Aris-
takus, Demas, ke Luka isafa eˈi pamego
iifaˈi eemuai keulaisa.
25 Lau lamegamega ega koa Lopia Iesu
Kristo ega gafegafe akaikiˈa oi fepenio
alomuai feka laoma.

Hibru
Hibru Pakoˈa Papiauˈi Eˈi Malele

Deo Gauga Agelo Ekaˈegainiˈi

1 Ufainagai kina iˈoiˈi iˈoiˈiai ke keaga
iˈoiˈi iˈoiˈiai Deo ega iifa profeta akeˈiai iˈa
ufuˈa apaˈa maaˈiai eifafoua.
2 Kai iˈina kinaˈi fuaˈi alogai, Deo Gauga
kapaˈina eifaniˈi, ke faagagai kapaˈina
kemia auga Deo iˈa epainiˈa. Deo, isa
Gauga faagagai agofaˈa epagama. Kai Deo
agofaˈa aepagama koa kai, Isa Gauga ek-
inaga, eifa koˈania kapa maˈoai agepenia
eoma auga isafa isa apuga epamia efua.
3 Deo Gauga auga Deo iisa iˈopoga mo,
ke Deo ega Akaikiˈa ala koa auga Gauga
faagagai aisa. Ke Deo eifa mo aagoa ufa
fou kegama. Iesu pau egaˈina isapugai
kapa maˈoai eafiapiˈi eˈimaˈi. Isa emai
fauˈaisai emae, aˈa laomai apalaˈi eikuiˈi
kai ufai eˈagaukae, auˈoniai Au Akaikiˈa
eagu afuga kaina kainai eague.
4 Iesu ega koa ekapaisa, agelo kekapa
auga ekaˈegaina. Ega kainai isa aka
Deo maagai akaikiˈa ipauma, agelo akaˈi
ekaˈegaina.
5 Gome Deo ega iifa pukagai agelo agaˈo
iina aepaini omaˈi:
“Lau oi Amamu alamia; Pau oi Lau Gau
alomia,”
aeoma. *2 Samuel 7:14; 1 Kronikel 17:13*
O iina isafa aeoma:
“Lau isa Ama alamia; ke isa Lau Gau
agemia,”
aeoma. *Sam 2:7*
6 Kai Deo Gauga faˈaniauga gamaiseina
agofaˈai eoma aisama, isa faagagai
kapaˈina agemia auga fouga ega iifa
pukagai iina eifa oma:
“Lau Deo eˈu agelo maˈoai isa kegaau
afagaina,”
eoma. *Deuteronomy 32:43*
7 Ke Deo ega iifa pukagai agelo auga
fouˈi iina eifa oma:
“Lau eˈu agelo auga eˈu pinauga papiauˈi,
ameku ke lo mala lapamiaˈi,”
eoma. *Sam 104:4*
Ega koa iˈopoga, Deo agelo eulaiˈi aisama,
ameku epua mo aelaolao koa iˈopoga, ke-
mai eˈi pinauga kepafua ke kelao. Ke lo
mala isafa eufa mo aelaolao koa iˈopoga,
kemai eˈi pinauga kepafua afegai kelao
pugu.
8 Kai Deo Isa Gauga auga fouga ega iifa
pukagai iina eifa oma:
“Deo, Oi emu isapuai afu loˈimaˈi auˈi
maˈoai afakefuafua akeka aoniamo,
Oi Alomu opaina ipaumagai emu
agofaˈa loˈima.
9 Oi laomai apalaˈi aniˈi aloani kai alo opai
laoˈi maiˈi mo
alomu koˈagai aniˈi loani alogaina.
Ega kainai Lau Oi emu Deo, oi kin fomia
laoma, oiliai kaniamu laˈefaisa puo,
alomu egama alogaina,
ke agelo auˈi epoˈiai oi auga au
akaikiˈa ipaumamu lapamiaiso,”
eoma. *Sam 45:6-7*
10 Ke Deo ega iifa pukagai Gauga fouga
isafa iina eifa oma:
“Lopia, kapa agaˈo aegama koa kai
Oi aagoa lopagama ke ufa isafa oi
imamu kapa.
11 Kai egaˈina kapaˈi maˈoai papiau afeˈi
tiapuˈi keufai keˈiˈi laaˈi kemia koa
iˈopoga,
isa akefua laaˈi akemia.
Kai Oi auga aloagu aoniamo.
12 Ke papiau tiapu keiˈiulaiˈi keofeˈi keoge
meˈeˈi afegai mamaˈi keiˈiukaˈi koa
iˈopoga,
egaˈina kapaˈi maˈoai keufai kelifu
auˈi mamaˈi alomaiseiniˈi afuˈi
alokaina.
Kai Oi auga afolomaemae, iˈopomu mo
aloagu aoniamo,”
eoma. *Sam 102:25-27*
13-14 Agelo maˈoai auga auni, Deo ega
pinauga ikapa auˈi. Isa Deo papiau kaniaˈi
isagamauga akeafia auˈi fauˈiai fekepin-
auga eoma puo, eulaiˈi kemai ega pinauga
kekapa. Kai Deo Gauga auga fouga ega iifa
pukagai iina eifa oma:
“Kaiuai foagu felaolao
Lau oi emu ou auˈi ifemu guagai
alaogeˈi alogafapiˈi,” eoma. *Sam
110:1*

Kai agelo fouˈi ega aeifa oma. Ega kainai Deo ega iifa pukagai eifania koa iˈopoga, Deo Gauga auga agelo ekaˈegainiˈi paisa.

2

Deo Gauga Kapaˈina Epalogoniˈa Auga Aˈo Falogo Felo

1 Deo ega iifa pukagai Gauga fouga ega eifa oma puo, Deo ega iifa aˈoˈi alogoniˈi efua auˈi aloˈa koˈagai faisa feloˈi kaiˈiai fapakaiˈi. Ega koa epoˈaisai kai agaˈo Deo Gauga faemunia ke faepeagea.
2 Gome ufainagai Deo ega iifa agelo akeˈiai eifafoua, ke Moses eafiia papiau maaˈiai eifafoua. Egaˈina iifaˈi koˈaˈi ipaumaˈi kekapula kekae akelao akemai. Ega kainai kaisau egaˈina iifaˈi laaˈiai eaopagai ke kaiˈiai aepea auga, ega laomai apala afa feafia auga mo eafiia efua.
3-4 Ke egaˈina afegai, Lopia Iesu papiau kaniaˈi ageagamauga auga fouga eifania. Ke aˈo kelogo papiauˈi egaˈina iifaga koˈa ipauma auga kepakoˈania iˈa maaˈaisai keifafoua. Egaˈina mo laaˈi kai, Deo ifo isafa kaniaˈa ageagamauga auga gouˈi ekapaiˈi, ke isapu akaikiˈagai mirakulo iˈoiˈi iˈoiˈi ekapaiˈi ke ifo logogai ega ipeni Spirituga efakeopua epeniiˈa. Deo ega koa ekapaisa puo, kaniaˈa isagamauga auga kapa akaikiˈa ipauma epamia. Kai iˈa egaˈina iifaga kapula auga kainai afalapea koa aisama, Iesu amunia auga afa apala faafia auga eegai ala agapiau koko oma? Afaekaina. Ega kainai Deo ega iifa aˈoˈi alogoniˈi efua auˈi faisa feloˈi kaiˈiai mo fapakaiˈi.

Iesu Au Akaikiˈa Paisa

5 Deo ega iifa pukagai ega agofaˈa agemai fouga pau aifania auga agelo aepaˈimaˈi.
6 Kai Deo au iˈoina agaˈo fepaˈima eoma. Egaˈina iifaga koˈa ipauma auga Deo ega iifa puka alogai, afu agaˈogai aufalao agaˈo iina eifa oma:

“Kapa puo Oi papiau aumauni auga kapa
akaikiˈa lopamia loopolaga,
ke gauga isafa loˈima felo.
7 Ufainagai Oi papiau aumauni gauga,
afaˈagamo lopaake agelo papaˈiai
lopamia epo aemaefa.
Ega mo ganinagai, isa auga Oi iisamu
iˈopoga mo lopagama puo
Oi koa iˈopomu au akaikiˈa lopamia
lopalopiania, emu isapu akaikiˈa
lopeniia.
8 Ke kapa maˈoai isa lopaˈima ife papagai
lopamiaˈi.” *Sam 8:4-6*

Deo ega eifa oma koa iˈopoga, kapa maˈoai papiau aumauni ife papagai eogeiˈi, ke kapa agaˈo aepuaˈafuga isa aina faeafia aeoma. Ega mo ganinagai, pau Deo kapa maˈoai papiau aumauni papagai fepamiaˈi feˈimaiˈi auga emia alaisa koa.
9 Kai Deo ega gafegafe akaikiˈagai Iesu iˈa maˈoai fauˈaisai fekiekie femae, ega koa mae gamuga ala koa auga feopo eoma. Ega puo epaake agelo papaˈiai epamia kai isa egae mo aeagu epo aemaefa. Iesu iˈa fauˈaisai emae afegai, eˈagaukae Deo kaina kainai eague Isa koa iˈopoga epalopiania, ke ega isapu akaikiˈa epeniia auga aisa.
10 Deo kapa maˈoai epagamaˈi, ke faugai kapa maˈoai kegama auga iˈa maˈoai Isa maagai au akaikiˈa famia eoma. Ega puo Iesu epakiekie. Egaˈina kiekiegai, Deo iˈa kaniaˈa feagamauga auga eifania koa iˈopoga mo ekapaisa, Iesu papiau kaniaˈi Isagamauga Lopiaga epamia. Deo iˈa fauˈaisai ega ekapa oma Iesu epakiekie auga Deo eegai ekai felo alogaina.
11 Gome Iesu papiau Deo maagai aloˈi epalolofania auˈi, ke Deo maagai kaisau aloˈi lolofaga emia auˈi, Amaˈi Deo fou famili agaˈomogai kemai. Ega kainai Iesu aemeagai egaˈina papiauˈi eifaniˈi aaga akina eomaˈi.
12 Iesu egaˈina papiauˈi aaga akina eomaˈi auga fouga, Deo ega iifa pukagai iina kepapua oma ekae:

“Amau, lau Oi Akamu aau akiu maaˈiai
alaifafoua.
Ke Oi keau afagainio auˈi eˈi laˈafou
alogai au afagai iifiˈiai alaau afa-
gainio.” *Sam 22:22*

13 Ke Deo ega iifa pukagai Iesu Deo epainia kapa eoma auga fouga iina kepapua oma:

“Lau eˈu pakoˈa akaikiˈa Oi eemuai
alaoge,”

eoma. *Aisaea 8:17*
Ke Iesu eifa pugu einaka,
“Amoisa, lau Deo ega papiau epeniiau auᶦi
fou inamoᶦe,”
eoma. *Aisaea 8:18*
Deo ega iifa pukagai Iesu iina eifa oma kainai, iᶦa maᶦoai Iesu aaga akina.

14-15 Iᶦa papiau aumauni ifai agago puo agamae. Agamae aisama, apakoᶦania kapa maᶦoai egae akefua aoma. Ega kainai aagoai aague alogai papiau mae kemaniᶦiai alogaina. Satani papiau mae kemaniᶦiaina auga isapuga epapinauga papiau epamaeᶦi. Ega koa papiau maᶦoai kalaᶦafi koa iᶦopoga, Satani papagai keagu. Kai Iesu Satani ega pinauga gaauoka, ke Satani papagai kekalaᶦafi auᶦi gapapealaiᶦi eoma. Ega puo isa ifo isafa papiau aumauni emia ifai egago, ke papiau fauᶦiai emae ke emaunimue. Ega kainai mae papiau eᶦi agu ageᶦima afaekaina auga Iesu iᶦa epakinaiᶦa.

16 Isa ega koa ekapaisa auga, iifa gome agelo fepalagainiᶦi kainai aekapaisa. Kai isa Abraham ufuga apa koᶦaᶦi isa kepakoᶦania auᶦi fepalagainiᶦi eoma.

17 Ega kainai Iesu papiau aumauni emia aagoai eagu alogai, papiau aumauni kapaᶦina kekapa auga iᶦopoga mo ekapaiᶦi. Ega koa Deo faugai alo koᶦagai sakedote lopia faᶦa pinaugaga fekapa, papiau laomai apalaᶦi kekapaᶦi auᶦi guaᶦi feania, eᶦi laomai apalaᶦi feaᶦiniᶦi ke Deo fou epoᶦiai gagao femia eoma.

18 Ke tiapolo Iesu eᶦopoisa aisama ekiekie alogaina. Ega puo papiau kapaᶦi tiapolo eᶦopoᶦi auᶦi, Iesu isa agepalagainiᶦi agekaina.

3

Iesu Moses Ekaᶦegaina

1 Ega kainai aau akiu pakoᶦa papiaumi, Deo ega famili agaᶦomogai omai, ke Deo eifanimi, lau fou Isa ega agofaᶦa fou agaagu aumi, Iesu Apostolo ke Sakedote Lopia Faᶦa, iᶦa apakoᶦania ke fouga aifafoua auga eegai opomi fofouga amooge.

2 Ufainagai Deo ega papiau maᶦoai fauᶦiai Moses Deo isa kapaᶦina fekapa eoma auga mo ekapaisa. Ega koa iᶦopoga, Iesu isafa Deo isa ekinaga auga kapaᶦina fekapa eoma auga mo ekapaisa.

3-4 Kai iᶦa alogo, eᶦa agaᶦo felo kepaapa aisa aisama, eᶦa felo ipauma aoma aifagaina. Kai koᶦa ipauma eᶦa agaᶦo agaᶦo auga aufalao agaᶦo eᶦa egaᶦina epaapaᶦi. Ega kainai iᶦa eᶦa egaᶦina alaau afagai alogainiᶦi kai, eᶦa epaapa auga aau afagai alogaina aka akaikiᶦa apamia. Ega koa iᶦopoga, Moses Deo ega papiau fauᶦiai ega pinauga ekapaisa puo, Moses aka akaikiᶦa apamia. Kai Deo auga Iesu faugai kapa maᶦoai epagamaᶦi puo, Deo maagai Iesu aka auga akaikiᶦa emia Moses aka ekaᶦegaina.

5 Koᶦa ipauma Deo ega pinauga auga Moses, Deo ega papiau, eᶦa agaᶦomogai keagu papiauᶦi koa iᶦopoᶦi auᶦi fauᶦiai Deo kapaᶦina fekapa eoma auga mo ekapaisa. Egaᶦina ekapaisa alogai, muni Deo kapaᶦina maaᶦaisai agepafokia auga, Deo ega papiau maaᶦiai eifafoua.

6 Moses auga Deo ega pinauga ikapa mo auga. Kai Iesu auga Deo Gauga kainai, ifo ega eᶦai ega papiau keagu auᶦi eᶦimaiᶦi, ke fauᶦiai Deo Isa kapaᶦina fekapa eoma auga mo ekapaisa. Ke iᶦa Iesu epalagainiᶦa auga apakoᶦania kainai, falamaniᶦi aloᶦa fapakapulania, ke aᶦa afiaᶦama Deo ega agofaᶦai agaafia auga ainaᶦauga fapaᶦaua. Ega aisama iᶦa Deo ega papiau, eᶦa agaᶦomogai keagu auᶦi fou famili agaᶦomo agamia.

Foisa Felo Iesu Folomunia

7-9 Kai iᶦa auga pau Deo ega famili amia puo, ainaᶦa fapaau felo Deo ega iifa pukagai ega Spiritu iina eifa oma auga aᶦo falogo:

“Ufainagai ago maininai inipo ouᶦaga pani alogai
ufumi apami eeᶦiai kapa maᶦo lakapaiᶦi keisaᶦi mo ganinagai,
keᶦopoisau kapa agaᶦo makapa kegaisa paisa keoma.
Ega koa kekapaisa, guaᶦi eᶦinoka alogaina ainau akeafia puo
guau kepakupua. Oi isa foisaᶦi fomalele.

Ega koa pau kina Deo aina agologo aisama,
guami folopaʼinokania ainau foafia.
10 Oi ufumi apami ega koa kekapaisa puo,
Lau isa eeʼiai guau ekupu alogaina.
Ke laifa lainaka, ‘Iʼina papiauʼi aufa kina pifoge kapaʼi maaʼi elaʼa meʼe, keaga iʼoinagai kepea.
Ega kainai Lau eʼu keaga opainai fekepea auga akelogo.’
11 Ega puo guau kupugai lapakoʼania laifa lainaka,
Isa Lau eʼu laagai afuga Kanaan agogai afalapakokoʼi,’
laoma.” *Sam 95:7-11*
12 Aau akiu pakoʼa papiaumi, epomiai papiau isaʼi laomai apala ipauma, Deo fakepakoʼania auga opolaga keafia. Egaʼina opolaga apala papiau epapeaʼi Deo agu pagai auga kemunia. Ega kainai foisa felo oi epomiai kai agaʼo ega koa faekapa.
13 Kai kina apafala ‘Pau Kina’ aoma auga kina felo kapa agaʼo agakapa agekaina paisa. Egaʼina kina alogai aufa kina oi agaʼo agaʼo magogomi foauga ifomi fopakapulanimi. Ega koa epomiai papiau agaʼo kapa agaʼo elogo kai pifogeai faepuniai laomai apala isa gua faepaʼinokania laoma.
14 Iifa gome, iʼa Iesu apakoʼania mo aisama, pakoʼa egaʼina koʼa ipauma auga aafia, Iesu fou kaiʼalao aagu. Iʼa egaʼina pakoʼaga agaafiapi kapulania mo agelao fuagai aisama, Deo ega agofaʼaiafugai, Iesu fou kaiʼalao agaagu.
15 Ega kainai Deo ega iifa pukagai ega iifa pau mo laifa kakaua koa iʼopoga,
“Pau kina Deo aina agologo aisama, ufumi apami Deo keʼopoisa kinaʼiai guaʼi eʼinoka Deo aina akeafia auʼi koa folomia,”
laoma. *Sam 95:7-8*
16 Ufainagai kaisau Deo aina kelogonia kai kainai akepea? Egaʼina papiauʼi auga Moses Isiptoai epapealaiʼi auʼi laaʼi ma? Laaʼi, egaʼina papiauʼi!
17 Ke inipo ouʼaga pani 40 alogai Deo kaisau eeʼiai gua ekupu alogaina? Isa auga laomai apalaʼi kekapaiʼi puo Deo gua ekupu afa epeniiʼi kainai ago maininai kemae auʼi laaʼi ma? Laaʼi, egaʼina papiauʼi!
18 Ke Deo ega guakupuai kaisau eeʼiai eifa kapula Kanaan ago, Isa ega laagai afugai afakekoko eoma? Isa auʼi Deo aina akeafia aina kainai akepea auʼi laaʼi ma? Laaʼi, egaʼina papiauʼi!
19 Ke iʼa alogo isa Deo akepakoʼania kainai, ega laagai afugai fekekoko auga aekainia.

4

Deo Ega Laagai Afuga Aoniamo Ekae Auga Alogai Amakoko

1 Ega puo iʼa egaʼina iifaga aʼo alogonia efua pau eeʼaisai ekae mo ganinagai, epoʼaisai papiau agaʼo egaʼina iifaga alo koʼagai afaepakoʼania auga maniʼina fapaʼaua. Ega koa iʼa maʼoai egaʼina laagaina afugai fakoko laoma.
2 Gome ufainagai Deo ega iifa egaʼina papiauʼi maaʼiai eifania koa iʼopoga, pau iʼa isafa maaʼaisai, iifa faunina Iesu fouga alogai, iʼa Isa ega laagai afugai agakoko auga fouga eifania. Kai Deo ega iifai isa Kanaan ago, Isa ega laagai gouga afugai fekekoko eoma auga iifaga aʼo kelogonia kai, eeʼiai pipalagai agaʼo aemia, Kanaan agogai akekoko. Gome isa egaʼina iifaga akepakoʼania.
3 Pau iʼa egaʼina iifaga apakoʼania auʼa, iʼa egaʼina laagaina afugai akoko efua. Kai kaisau isa ega iifa egaʼina akepakoʼania auʼi fouʼi iina eifa oma:
“Lau eʼu guakupuai pakoʼa iifaga lakapaisa, ‘Isa lau eʼu laagai afugai afakekokoko,’
laoma.” *Sam 95:11*
Deo egaʼina eifania mo ganinagai, agofaʼa epagama mo kinagai Isa ega pinauga maʼoai egae epafuaʼi.
4 Gome Isa kina imagea gua aisama, kapaʼina ekapaisa auga fouga ega iifa pukagai afu agaʼogai iina eifa oma: “Deo ega pinauga epafua, kina imagea gua aisama elaagai.”✡
5 Kai kaisau Isa ega iifa keumakalaina auʼi fouʼi ega iifa pukagai iina eifa oma pugu: “Isa Lau eʼu laagai afugai afakekokoko,”

✡ **4:4:** Genesis 2:2

eoma. Deo agofaʻa epagama aisama, ega laagai afuga ega koa ekapaisa mo ganinagai, Israel papiauʻi Isa keumakalaina puo, ega gua kupuai ega iifa pukagai iina eifa oma: Lau guau kupugai lapakoʻania laifa lainaka, “Isa Lau eʻu laagai afugai afalapakokoʻi laoma.” Ufainagai Deo ega eifa oma mo ganinagai, pau iʻa Isa apakoʻania auʻa, egaʻina laagaina afugai agakoko.

6 Ega koa iʻopoga, iʻa isaʻa laagai afuga egaʻina ekae paisa alogai agakoko agekaina. Kai ufainagai Kanaan ago, egaʻina laagaina afuga gouga, Deo Israel papiauʻi agepeniʻi eoma iifaga aʻo kelogo kakaua kai aina kepamafua. Ega kainai isa laagai afuga egaʻinagai akekoko.

7 Ega puo egaʻina afegai inipo maʻo kelao kai, Deo kina agaʻo epaapa pugu, Davide akegai egaʻina kina eifaga ‘Pau kina’ eoma. Egaʻina iifaga Deo ega iifa pukagai ekae auga laifa kakaua koa iʻopoga:

“Pau kina Deo aina agologo koa aisama,
guami folopaʻinokania,”
eoma. *Sam 95:7-8*

8 Egaʻina laagaina afuga fouga laifania auga, ufainagai Josua Israel papiauʻi epapeaʻi Kanaan agogai epapealaiʻi auga afuga aeifania. Josua isa Kanaan agogai laagai egaʻina gapeniʻi koa aisama, Deo muniai laagai kina agaʻo fouga faeifania pugu.

9 Ega koa aisama, Deo ega laagai kina auga, ega papiau epamiaʻi auʻi fauʻiai epagome ekapaisa ekae.

10 Ega kainai papiau kapa Deo ega laagai afugai agekoko auga, Deo ega pinauga epafua elaagai koa iʻopoga, isa isafa ifo ega pinauga agepafua agelaagai.

11 Ega puo iʻa maʻoai imaauʻa fofougai fauniaimoimo egaʻina laagaina afugai fakoko. Ega koa iʻa epoʻaisai kai agaʻo ufuʻa apaʻa Deo ega iifa aʻo kelogonia kai, aina akeafia keʻualai auʻi koa fakemia fakeʻualai laoma.

12 Gome Deo ega iifa auga papiau aumauni eʻi iifa koa laaʻi. Deo ega iifa auga maaga maunina ekae epinauga. Egaʻina iifaga auga ifani aʻifaga maaga apie apie eako auga ekaʻegaina. Ega puo isa papiau aumauni imaauʻi, uniaʻi, ke guaʻi alo fofouga, ke lalauʻi isafa aloʻiai ekoko. Egae eʻi laomai ala koa, ke guaʻi alogai kapaʻina keopolaga auga felo, o apala auga epafokia.

13 Ke Deo epagama kapaʻi maʻoai papiau faaga maini koa iʻopoga, Isa maagai afakekaifake akefoki afeʻai. Ke iʻa kapaʻina akapaiʻi auʻi maʻoai Deo maagai kapa puo akapaiʻi auʻi agaifafou afeʻainiʻi.

Iesu Sakedote Lopia Faʻa Akaikiʻa Auga

14 Ega puo iʻa aʻa Sakedote Lopia Faʻa akaikiʻa eʻagaukae elao ufai auga, Iesu Kristo Deo Gauga auga fauʻaisai eague epinauga kainai, iʻa aʻa pakoʻa aifafoua auga faafi inokania.

15 Gome Iesu aagoai eagu alogai, isa iʻa koa iʻopoʻa papiau aumauni emia. Ke iʻopo maʻoai iʻa aafiʻi auʻi iʻopoʻi mo eafiiʻi. Ega mo ganinagai, isa laomai apala agaʻo aekapaisa.

16 Ega kainai iʻa falamaniʻi, aloʻa fapakapulania, megamegai Deo eagu ega gafegafe akaikiʻa epeniʻa auga afuga falao. Ega koa agamegamega penia aisama, guaʻa ageania ke ega gafegafe akaikiʻagai, kapaʻina anina aani auga kinagai mo agepeniʻa.

5

1 Papiau sakedote lopia faʻaʻi kegamia keoma aisama, Deo faugai egaʻina pinaugaga fekapa keoma puo, Deo papiau epapinauganiʻi, isa kekinaniʻi. Ega koa Deo anina eani isa eʻi pinaugai papiau laomai apalaʻi kekapaiʻi auʻi fauʻiai pipeni amuʻi ke aʻo fekeaupuguʻi Isa fekepaʻa penia eoma.

2 Egaʻina sakedoteʻi papiau aumauni puo, apoke eailofeʻi ke apoke laoga maina kelogo felo. Ega kainai papiau laomai felo o apala akelogo kai pifoge kapaʻi maaʻi elaʻa meʻe muniʻiai kepea laomai apalaʻi kekapaʻi auʻi gagafeʻi mo akeafia agekaina.

3 Ke isa eʻi apoke kainai papiau eʻi laomai apalaʻi fauʻiai aʻo Deo akepaʻa penia alogai, isa ifoʻi isafa eʻi laomai apalaʻi fauʻiai, akekapa agaʻoniamo.

4 Egaʻina pinauga auga Deo maagai kapa akaikiʻa ipauma. Ke aufalao agaʻo ifo anina eani puo egaʻina pinauga gakapa

ageoma afaekaina. Kai ufainagai Deo Aaron eifaga, sakedote lopia faʼa pinaugaga ekapaisa koa iʼopoga, Deo isa isafa feifaga egaʼina pinaugaga fekapa.

5 Ega koa iʼopoga, Lopia Iesu isafa sakedote lopia faʼa emia auga ifo anina eani puogai egaʼina pinaugaga aekapaisa aka akaikiʼa aepamia. Kai Deo isa ekinaga egaʼina pinaugaga ekapaisa, aka akaikiʼa epamia. Deo ega iifa pukagai isa fouga iina eifa oma:

“Oi Lau Gau, pau kina Lau oi Amamu
lamia,”
eoma. *Sam 2:7*

6 Ke Deo Iesu ekinaga sakedote lopia faʼa pinaugaga fekapa eoma auga isafa fouga ega iifa puka alogai afu agaʼogai iina eifa oma:

“Oi auga Melkisedek koa iʼopoga puo,
Sakedote Lopia Faʼa alomia aoni-
amo,”
eoma. *Sam 110:4*

7 Deo Iesu fouga iina eifa oma mo ganinagai, Iesu aagoai eagu alogai papiau aumauni puogai, ega mae kina emai kainagai aisama, ekiekie alogaina. Ega kainai maaga maiʼiuʼiuga mo Deo maeai kania ageagamauga auga egoi penia eagaga ke emegamega. Ke Iesu Deo Au Akaikiʼa epamia emaniʼiaina, ke alo koʼagai aina eaia kainai, Deo Iesu ega megamega aʼo elogonia, mae maniʼina faagagai eafilaisa.

8 Isa Deo Gauga mo ganinagai, papiau aumauni puo femalele Deo aina feafia. Ke femae mo ganinagai ega kiekieai emalele Deo aina eafiia paisa.

9-10 Ega koa ekapaisa, isa Deo maagai alo opaina ipauma emia. Deo Iesu eifaga, Melkisedek koa iʼopoga eoma auga, Sakedote Lopia Faʼa epamia, papiau fauʼiai ega pinauga ekapaisa. Ega kainai isa iʼa kaniaʼa isagamauga inagome auga emia. Ke kaisau isa aina keafia auʼi kaniaʼi ageagamauga, agu pagai maunina agepeniʼi.

Fakapula Deo Ega Keaga Falogo Felo

11 Lau ke inae fou aagu aumai, Iesu Melkisedek koa iʼopoga, Sakedote Lopia Faʼaga auga fouga maʼo kekae faifania kai, oi alomi aeagalai fologo fofiakoa auga aekaina puo, agaifania auga ageʼinoka alogaina.

12 Iifa gome oi ufainagai Deo ega iifa aʼo ologonia Iesu opakoʼania efua puo, pau auga pamalele aumi fomia fefua. Kai anina oani aufalao agaʼo oi maamiai Deo ega iifa gome ipauma, pakoʼa papiaumi fomia auga fouga gapamalele mueimi pugu ooma! Egaʼina auga, oi imoi eʼelemi koa iʼopomi, uʼu mo anina oani kai foʼama ipauma auga anina aloani.

13 Kai kaisau uʼu mo eania auga, imoi eʼele koa iʼopoga kapaʼina fekapa auga aelogo. Ega koa iʼopoga, isa Deo maagai alo opai laoga maina fouga aelogo ke aekapa.

14 Kai kaisau aufa kina ifoʼi minoʼi kepapinauga Deo maagai kapaʼina felo o apala auga kelogo, ke felo mo kekapa auʼi, papiau apaoʼi mo eʼi foʼama keania koa iʼopoga.

6

1-2 Ega puo iʼa imoi eʼeleʼi koa iʼopoʼi falamia kai, papiau apaoʼi eʼi foʼama keania auʼi koa famia. Imoi eʼeleʼi eʼi pamalele auga iina koaʼi: isa Deo eegai eʼi pakoʼa keoge. Laomai apalaʼi mae kepagama auʼi keumakalainiʼi. Baptismo okoʼi iʼoiʼi iʼoiʼi Deo maagai aloʼa opaina emia auga pamalelega kekapaʼi. Papiau Deo ega gafegafe akaikiʼa fekeafia keoma kainai kaniaʼiai imaʼi keogeaua. Maeai kemaunimue auʼi pamalelega, ke kina fuagai laomai felo, o apala afa agaafia auga pamalelega. Iʼina pamaleleʼi Iesu Kristo fouga pamaleleʼi eʼeleʼi auʼi. Iʼa egaʼina pamaleleʼi falapamueʼi pugu kai, pamalele akaikiʼaʼi auʼi isafa famaleleainiʼi fouʼi falogo felo ega koa fauki.

3 Ke Deo ega iifa pamalele akaikiʼa auga iʼa ifoʼa agalogo afaekaina kai Deo iʼa agelogoainiʼa koa aisama, egaʼina kapaʼi akaikiʼaʼi agakapaʼi agekaina.

4 Kai Deo papiau isaʼi aelogoainiʼi. Egaʼina papiauʼi auga iina koaʼi: Papiau kapaʼi Deo aloʼi epaeaea aloʼi eponi, ke eʼi aguagu alogai Deo ufai eaguagu auga ega pipeniai Isa kaisau auga gamuga keoponia. Ke Deo ega ipeni Spirituga keafiia.

5 Ke Deo ega iifa felo auga gamuga keoponia efua. Ke muni agu pagai maunina

afuga isapuga ala koa auga gamuga keoponia efua auˈi.

6 Kai egaˈina papiauˈi eˈi pakoˈa akemunia akeˈualai koa aisama, isa Deo Gauga keumakalaina kolotiai emae auga kapa agaˈo laaˈi koa kepamia. Ega koa kekapa puo, Iesu kolotiai keauˈuˈumue pugu koa iˈopoga. Ke isa Iesu laˈafouai kepaˈaua keaˈalaina ke kepameagaina. Ega kainai egaˈina papiauˈi eˈi laomai apalaˈi fekeumakalainiˈi papiau mamaˈi fekemia auga afaekaina.

7 Gome egaˈina papiauˈi auga ago koa iˈopoˈi. Deo imu epaake aagoa epafeisa, ago inagome eegai foˈama feloˈi keuki aisama, Deo ega gafegafe akaikiˈa aagoai eafiia.

8 Kai ago ini mogogo kapa agaˈo aepagama auga epaukia aisama, Deo egaˈina ago afa apala fepenia auga kina emai kainagai. Ke fuagai Deo loai egaˈina ago ageuma ageaga afeˈai.

9-10 Ekefaˈau pakoˈa papiaumi, iina laifa oma mo ganinagai, oi pakoˈa papiauˈi opalagainiˈi alogai, Deo aka kainai emi pinauga okapaisa, ke alomi koˈagai papiau aniˈi oani auga Deo opakina. Oi ega koa okapaiˈi, ke pau isafa okapa aefua auˈi Deo alo opai ipauma auga puo afaeˈagegeainiˈi. Ega kainai Deo oi afa apala afaepenimi kai kaniami ageagamauga.

11 Ega puo oi pau agaˈo agaˈo alomi koˈagai okapakapa koa iˈopoga mo fokapa felao kina fuagai, ega koa Deo oi kaniami ageagamauga afiaˈamaga auga koˈa ipauma mo femia laoma.

12 Ufainagai papiau isaˈi Deo kepakoˈania, ke kina apala eafiiˈi mo ganinagai aloˈiai keafiapia, gamuga mo keoponia. Ke eˈi pakoˈa keafiˈinia mo emai fuagai kapaˈina Deo eifa koˈania auga isa apuˈi kepamia. Lai anina aani foloˈapolo kai egaˈina papiauˈi isaˈi ala kekapa oma auˈi iisaˈi mo foˈopo aoma.

13 Ufainagai Deo Abraham maagai pakoˈa niniˈanina ekapaisa aisama, kai agaˈo Deo aekaˈegaina puo Isa ifo mo akagai pakoˈa niniˈanina egaˈina ekapaisa.

14 Ke egaˈina alogai Deo Abraham iina epaini oma einaka, “Iifa gome Lau eˈu gafegafeai kapa feloˈi maˈo alapenio, ke okomuai akemai papiauˈi akemaˈo, akealogai alogaina,”✡ eoma.

15 Egaˈina afegai Abraham Deo ega iifa kaiˈi ekai, eafiapia eˈimaisa mo emai, kapaˈina maagai eifania agepenia eoma auga eafiia.

16 Kai papiau pakoˈa iifaga kekapa aisama, papiau iˈoina agaˈo, isa ekaˈegainiˈi auga aka kepapinauga. Isa au akaikiˈa agaˈo aka kepapinauga kainai, papiau maˈoai kelogo egaˈina iifaga koˈa ipauma puo, akekua maˈoai laaˈi kemia.

17 Kai Deo Abraham maagai pakoˈa niniˈanina ega koa ekapaisa aisama, ega logoai kapaˈina fekapa eoma auga ekapaisa, iˈoina agaˈo aepamia. Egaˈina auga Isa ega pakoˈa iifaga kaisau apuˈi agemia papiauˈi fekelogo felo eoma puo epaofakaea.

18 Deo ega pakoˈa niniˈanina, ke ifo akagai ega pakoˈa iifaga ekapaisa. Iˈina iifaˈi auniˈi iˈoiˈi afaepamiaˈi, ke Deo aepipifoge puo ega iifa laaˈiai afaeaopagai. Iˈa alogo Deo iˈa agoˈaisai afiaˈama eogeisa fepalagainiˈa eoma. Ega kainai iˈa kiekie aafia aisama, Isa fepalagainiˈa afiaˈamaga aafiaˈama puo, Isa eega alao magogo kapula fepeniˈa aoma.

19 Iˈina afiaˈamaga auga, lalauˈa ankaga koa iˈopoga eafiapiˈa, afaelao afaemaiseiniˈa agepakapulaniˈa. Ufainagai sakedote lopia faˈaˈi mo Deo ega eˈa alo ipaumagai, tiapu keˈeˈeapua, Deo mo eaguagu afugai kekoko.

20 Kai Iesu aoniamo Sakedote Lopia Faˈa emia, Melkisedek koa iˈopoga emai iˈa fauˈaisai eufai Deo ega aguagu afugai ekoko efua. Ega kainai pau iˈina afiaˈamagai aufa kina iˈa isafa egaˈina afugai akoko.

7

Iesu Auga Sakedote Lopia Faˈa Melkisedek Koa Iˈopoga

1-2 Iˈa Melkisedek aoma auga Salem kinina, ke Deo auˈoniai au akaikiˈa auga ega

✡ **6:14:** Genesis 22:17

sakedote. Isa aka Melkisedek auga iˈa malaˈaisai, ‘Alo opai kinina’ eifania. Ke aka agaˈo ‘Salem kinina’ keoma auga, iˈa malaˈaisai ‘Gagao kinina’ eifania. Ufainagai Abraham ifaniai kin eaupuguˈi emai isa fou kepiaogai aisama, isa ega gafegafe akaikiˈa Abraham epeniia. Ke Abraham kapa maˈoai eegai keka auˈi, auˈi ouˈaga aisama, epoˈiai agaˈomo agaˈomo eafilaiˈi Melkisedek epeniia.

3 Melkisedek ina ama laaˈi ke ufuga apa isafa laaˈi. Ke isa ega mauni ke ega mae kina kai agaˈo aelogo. Isa auga Deo Gauga koa iˈopoga sakedote agemia aoniamo.

4 Oi isa ala eakaikiˈa oma auga amoopolaga: Iˈa ufuˈa apaˈa Abraham au akaikiˈa ipauma auga ifaniai amu eafiiˈi auˈi, auˈi ouˈaga epoˈiai agaˈomo agaˈomo eafilaiˈi isa epeniia.

5 Kai iˈina kagakaga auga inipo maˈo kelao afegai, Moses ega iifa kainai Lefi ikupugai sakedote kemia auˈi ega koa kekapaisa. Isa Israel papiauˈi maˈoai eeˈiai kapa maˈoai kekae auˈi, auˈi ouˈaga epoˈiai agaˈomo agaˈomo keafiiˈi. Israel papiauˈi isa aaˈi akiˈi Abraham okogai kemai auˈi mo ganinagai, eeˈiai ega koa kekapaisa.

6 Kai Melkisedek auga Lefi ikupugai aemai. Ke isa auga Moses ega iifa aeapa koa kai emai. Ega mo ganinagai, isa Abraham eegai amu ouˈaga epoˈiai agaˈomo agaˈomo eafiiˈi. Ke isa Abraham Deo eegai pakoˈa niniˈanina eafiia auga, Deo ega gafegafeai kapa felo agepenia auga eifa felo penia.

7 Iifa gome oi ologo felo, au akaikiˈa auga eoge isa papagai auga eifa felo penia.

8 Iˈa aˈa sakedote papiau aumauni puo akemae mo ganinagai, papiau eˈi amu maˈoai auˈi ouˈaga epoˈiai, agaˈomo agaˈomo keafiiˈi. Kai sakedote Melkisedek auga, Deo ega iifa kainai eague aoniamo kai, Abraham ega amu maˈoai auˈi ouˈaga epoˈiai agaˈomo agaˈomo eafiiˈi.

9-10 Ufainagai Lefi ikupuga papiauˈi Abraham okogai akemai koa kai, Melkisedek Abraham auniˈi kepiaogai. Ega aisama Abraham amu eafiiˈi Melkisedek epeniia. Abraham ega koa ekapaisa kainai, pau iˈa agaifa Lefi ikupuga isafa Melkisedek amu kepeniia agaoma. Ega kainai Melkisedek auga au akaikiˈa ipauma paisa.

11 Lau laifa kakaua koa iˈopoga, ufainagai Deo Aaron okogai akemai auˈi sakedote eˈi pinauga fekekapa eoma. Egaˈina pinauga kainai Moses Israel papiauˈi egaˈina iifaga muninai fekepea auga epagama. Sakedote pinauga egaˈina papiau Deo maagai aloˈi opaina gapamia koa aisama, Deo sakedote agaˈo Aaron okogai laaˈi kai, Melkisedek koa iˈopoga auga faekinaga faemai.

12 Kai Deo ega koa ekapaisa gome Lefi ikupuga sakedoteˈi eˈi pinauga akekapa felo puo, ikupu iˈoina auga agaˈo ekinaga sakedote epamia. Ega koa aisama, Moses ega iifai kagakaga kekapaˈi auˈi isafa fekeau pagainiˈi iˈoiˈi fekemia.

13 Ke Juda ikupuga papiauˈi epoˈiai kai agaˈo sakedote pinauga aekapaisa Deo amu kepaˈa penia afugai isafa aeapa aepinauga. Ega kainai Iesu sakedote emia aoniamo auga, ikupu iˈoinai emai.

14 Gome iˈa alogo iˈa aˈa Lopia Iesu Melkisedek koa iˈopoga auga Juda ikupugai emai. Kai Moses egaˈina ikupuga papiauˈi sakedote fekemia auga fouga agaˈo aeifania.

15 Ke lai kapaˈina aifania auga sakedote agaˈo Melkisedek koa agemai aisama, egaˈina kapaˈi maˈoai agepafoki felo alogainiˈi.

16 Isa auga papiau aumauni eˈi iifa kainai sakedote aemia kai Melkisedek koa iˈopoga, afaemaemae ageagu aoniamo auga isapuga kainai sakedote emia.

17 Gome Deo ega iifa pukagai Iesu fouga iina kepapua oma:

“Oi Melkisedek koa iˈopoga aumu, aoniamo sakedote lomia,”

eoma. *Sam 110:4*

18 Deo Lefi ikupuga sakedoteˈi eˈi pinauga eoge meˈe. Gome Moses ega iifa aekapula ke kapa agaˈo aepagama.

19 Lau ega laifa oma gome Lefi ikupuga sakedoteˈi eˈi pinaugai papiau fekepalagainiˈi, Deo maagai alo opai auˈi fekemia auga aekainia. Kai pau auga Deo Iesu

faagagai afiaʻama felo agaʻo emaiseina epeniiʻa.
20 Deo ifo akegai eifa koʻania Iesu sakedote emia. Kai Lefi ikupugai sakedote kemia auʻi Deo ifo akegai aeifa koʻania sakedote akemia.
21 Deo ifo akegai eifa koʻania Iesu sakedote emia auga fouga ega iifa pukagai iina eifa oma:
“Lau Lopia laifa koʻania ke opou iʻoina
afalapamia:
‘Oi sakedote lomia aoniamo,’ ”
eoma. *Sam 110:4*
22 Deo ega pakoʻa iifaga egaʻina kainai, Iesu iʻa fauʻaisai sakedote pinaugaga aoniamo agekapa. Ega kainai ufainagai Deo ega niniʻani papiau fou kekapaisa, Isa papiau fou gagao fekekapa auga iifaga epafelo alogaina. Ke Iesu akagai egaʻina niniʻanina auga koʻa ipauma mo agemia.
23 Ke Lefi ikupuga sakedoteʻi keagu eʻi pinauga kekapaiʻi. Kai isa papiau aumauni puo kemae, fekepinauga mo felao auga aekainia. Ega puo papiau maʻo isa afuʻi keafiia kepinauga.
24 Kai Iesu auga aoniamo eague puo, ega sakedote pinaugaga agekapa afaefuafua, papiau agaʻo isa afuga afaeafia.
25 Ke Iesu aoniamo eague papiau fauʻiai Deo egoina. Ega kainai papiau kapaʻi isa akagai Deo eega kelao auʻi, Iesu aoniamo isa kaniaʻi ageagamau koʻania agekaina.
26 Iifa gome Iesu sakedote lopia faʻa egaʻina auga, iʻa fauʻaisai sakedote emia auga ekai felo alogaina. Isa auga alo opaina ipauma. Isa papiau eeʻiai ega apala agaʻo laaʻi. Isa alo elolofa ke laomai apalaʻi kekapaʻi auʻi epoʻiai eagu kai laomai apala agaʻo aekapaisa. Isa ufai eague auga, ke aka aagoa ufa fou Deo epagamaʻi auʻi amuʻi maʻoai ekaʻegainiʻi.
27-28 Kai aagoai Moses ega iifa kainai, papiau aumauni epoʻiai papiau kekinaniʻi sakedote lopia faʻaʻi kemia, eʻi pinauga kekapaisa. Kai isa papiau aumauni puo keapoke. Ega kainai isa ifoʻi eʻi laomai apalaʻi fauʻiai aʻo Deo kepaʻa penia, ke muniai kai papiau isafa eʻi laomai apalaʻi fauʻiai aʻo Deo kepaʻa penia aefuafua. Agofaʻai sakedote lopia faʻaʻi Moses ega iifa kainai ega koa kekapaisa. Kai egaʻina afegai Deo Isa Gauga Iesu, aoniamo alo opaina ipauma auga ekinaga. Ke Deo ifo ega pakoʻa iifagai, isa sakedote lopia faʻa epamia. Iesu sakedote lopia faʻa pinaugagai iʻa fauʻaisai ifo imaauga Deo epaʻa penia kolotiai emae. Ega ekapa oma kainai papiau maʻoai eʻi laomai apalaʻi eaʻi agaʻoniʻi mo. Ega puo isa auga papiau aumauni sakedote lopia faʻaʻi aʻo Deo kepaʻa penia akefuafua auʻi koa iʻopoʻi laaʻi.

8

Iesu Auga Sakedote Lopia Faʻaga Mamaga

1 Lai kapaʻina amaifania aoma auga iʻina: Iʻa eeʻaisai sakedote lopia faʻa agaʻo ega koa eague. Isa auga ufai Au Akaikiʻa auʻoniai eaguagu afuga kaina kainai eague.
2 Ke ufai Deo ega eʻa ekae. Egaʻina eʻa auga koʻa ipauma ke aagoai ekae auga iʻoina. Egaʻina auga papiau aumauni akepaapa kai Lopia Deo ifo epaapa. Iesu egaʻina eʻa alogai eague sakedote lopia faʻa pinaugaga ekapa.
3 Iʻa alogo aagoa sakedote lopia faʻaʻi maʻoai Deo eegai pipeni amuʻi ke aʻo fekepaʻa penia keoma puo kekinaniʻi kepinauga. Ega koa iʻopoga, Lopia Iesu auga iʻa aʻa sakedote lopia faʻa puo, ega pinaugai kapa agaʻo Deo fepaʻa penia auga ekainia.
4 Moses ega iifa kainai Lefi ikupuga aagoa sakedote lopia faʻaʻi Deo ega eʻa aagoai ekaega auga alogai kekoko egaʻina pinauga kekapa, pipeni amuʻi Deo kepaʻa penia. Ega kainai Iesu aagoai mo gaagu koa aisama, sakedote lopia faʻa pinaugaga faekapa.
5 Aagoai Deo ega eʻa ekaega alogai kepinauga auga, ufai Deo ega eʻa koʻa ipauma auga ogo ke iisa iʻopoga mo. Ega kainai ufainagai Moses Deo ega eʻa kepua aisoge auga gapaapa eoma alogai, Deo Moses aina epalogo iina eifa oma: “Foisa felo, ikuai Lau eʻu eʻa ufai ekaega auga iisa ala koa lapakinaiso auga iʻopoga mo fokapa,” eoma.

6 Kai Iesu ufai sakedote lopia faʼa pinauga eafia auga aagoai sakedote lopia faʼaʼi eʼi pinauga ekaʼegaina. Ke isa auga Deo papiau fou epoʼiai gagao ekokoaina. Egaʼina auga Deo ega niniʼani kapula ekapaisa, ke ega pakoʼa iifaga felo ipauma epamia puo, Deo ega niniʼani kapula ufainagai ekapa kakaua auga niniʼanina ekaʼegaina.

7 Papiau Deo ega niniʼani kapula ekapa kakaua auga kainai mo kegapea, ke Deo maagai aloʼi opaina gamia koa aisama, Deo keaga iʼoina faekapuga ega niniʼani kapula mamaga faekapa pugu.

8 Kai papiau kapula niniʼanina eufai auga kainai akepea puo, Deo isa eʼi apala ekapulaisa aisama, ega iifa pukagai iina kepapua oma:

“ ‘Lopia eifa, “Amoisa, kina agaʼo agemai,
egaʼina kina alogai Lau Israel papiauʼi
ke Juda papiauʼi fou,* eeʼiai
eʼu niniʼani kapula mamaga fua auga
alakapa.
9 Ufainagai Lau isa ufuʼi apaʼi imaʼiai laafi
Isiptoai lapapealaiʼi,
ke egaʼina afegai isa Lau fou niniʼani
kapula akapaisa.
Kai isa aufa kina egaʼina niniʼanina kainai
fekepea auga aloʼi koʼagai anina
akeani puo,
Lau isa lamuniiʼi gefaʼi alaaunia.
Ega kainai niniʼani kapula mamaga
alakapa auga,
ufainagai isa ufuʼi apaʼi fou akapaisa
koa iʼopoga afalakapa,’ ”
eoma.
10 “ ‘Ke Lopia eifa pugu einaka, “Niniʼani
akapa kakaua auga afegai,
Israel ke Juda papiauʼi fofouga
fou niniʼani kapula mamaga iina
agakapa oma.
Lau eʼu iifa isa minoʼiai alaogeʼi ke guaʼiai
alapapuaʼi.
Lau isa eʼi Deo alamia, ke isa Lau eʼu
papiau akemia.
11 Ke papiau maʼoai, aguʼaʼi, apaoʼi, eʼeleʼi,
ke akaikiʼaʼi fofougai Lau akelogo
afeʼainiau.
Ega puo kai agaʼo ega eʼa ipafe auga
afaepamalelenia,
o aaga akina afaepaina, ‘Lopia mol-
ogo’ afaeoma.
12 Ke Lau isa guaʼi alaania, eʼi laomai
apalaʼi maʼoai alaʼagegeainiʼi,
ke eʼi apala afalaopolaniʼi pugu,’ ”
eoma. *Jeremaia 31:31-34*
13 Deo niniʼani kapula iʼina auga ‘mamaga’ eoma kainai, ufainagai niniʼani kapula ekapa kakaua auga ufaina emia elaolao kai agaʼo afaepapinauga puo agegea.

9

Deo Ega Eʼa Aagoai Kepua Aisoge Auga

1 Deo ega niniʼani kapula ekapa kakaua alogai, Deo ega eʼa kepua aisoge auga aagoai kepaapa eka, ke papiau Deo ala fekeau afagai oma auga iifaʼi isafa egae keka.

2 Ke egaʼina eʼa agakoko mo alogai, lanepa ekaaka afuga, amu keogeogeʼi afuga, ke palafa Deo kepaʼa penia auga egae keka. Iʼina afuga kepafala, Deo maagai aeofuofu, afu felo ipauma keoma.

3 Egaʼina afuga muninai tiapu keʼeʼe pagainia. Egaʼina tiapuga afegai afuga kepafala, Deo ifogamo eaguagu afuga keoma.

4 Egaʼina afugai amu fogaʼi feloʼi keumaʼi Deo kepaʼa penia auga afuga goldai kekapaisa eka. Ke sikuna Deo ega niniʼani kapula auga gouga isafa egae eka. Sikuna egaʼina afe fofouga goldai kekapaisa. Ke sikuna egaʼina alogai oga goldai kekapaisa auga keogeisa eka. Ke oga egaʼina alogai manna keukaiʼi keka. Ke Aaron ega iʼini eikina auga, ke Deo ega niniʼani kapula kepoai Deo ifo epapuaʼi auʼi isafa egae keka.

5 Sikuna egaʼina laagai, agelo auniʼi keifaniʼi ‘Cherubim’ keoma auga egae keagu. Egaʼina auga Deo eague auga gouga kepakinaiʼa. Egaʼina agoʼiai sakedote lopia faʼa, papiau fauʼiai aʼo ifaʼi keʼefaisa aisama, Deo papiau guaʼi eaniia, eʼi laomai apalaʼi eʼagegeainiʼi. Kai kapaʼina maamiai amaifania aoma auga,

* **8:8:** Ufainagai Iudea eʼi ago efafa auniʼi emia. Iʼina iifaga alogai Israel papiauʼi ke Juda papiauʼi auga Israel papiauʼi fofouga eifaniʼi.

iˈina faagagai laaˈi puo, pau amu maˈoai agaˈo agaˈo okoˈiai afalapakai feloˈi.

6 Deo ega eˈa egaˈina alogai amu maˈoai ega keoge omaˈi keka, ke sakedote kekoko mo afugai, aufa kina kekokoko eˈi pinauga kekapaisa.

7 Kai inipo agaˈomo alogai kina agaˈomogai, sakedote lopia faˈa mo, tiapu keˈeˈe pagainia, Deo ifogamo eaguagu auga afugai ekoko. Isa ima maini egaˈina afugai aekoko kai, ifo faugai ke papiau laomai apalaˈi kekapaˈi kai akelogo auˈi fauˈiai aˈo keaupuguˈi auˈi ifaˈi eafiia Deo epaˈa penia.

8 Sakedote lopia faˈa ifogamo Deo ega eˈa egaˈina alogai kekoko mo afugai ekokoko ega koa ekapaisa alogai, Deo ega Spiritu iˈa kapaˈina falogo auga iina epafoki oma: Papiau ifoˈi Deo ifogamo eaguagu afugai fekekoko auga keagaga aepaagalaisa.

9 Deo ega eˈa egaˈina auga pau kina alogai malele koa iˈopoga epalogoniˈa. Egaˈina pipenina ke aˈo Deo ipaˈa penia auga papiau Deo keau afagaina auˈi Deo maagai aloˈi opaina, ke opoˈi feloˈi mo femia auga aekainia.

10 Egaˈina kinaˈi aloˈiai, Deo papiau laomai isaˈi fakekapaˈi eoma auga, laoˈi maiˈi iˈoiˈi iˈoiˈi ekapaiˈi fekeafiapiˈi eoma. Egaˈina auga kapaˈina mo fekeania ke kapaˈina mo fekeinu, ke papiau aloˈi ala fekeiku oma auga laoˈi maiˈi iˈoiˈi iˈoiˈi iifaˈi ekapaiˈi epeniiˈi. Kai iˈina laoˈi maiˈi maˈoai fekeka fekelao mo Deo ega laomai mamaga femaiseina kinagai kai eoma.

11-12 Iesu emai agofaˈai sakedote lopia faˈa emia ega pinauga ekapaisa. Ega aisama laomai mamaga egaˈina Deo eifa koˈania iˈa kapa feloˈi agepeniˈa eoma auˈi emaiseiniˈi. Ke isa sakedote lopia faˈa pinaugaga ekapa aefuafua. Kai Iesu nani ke polomakau gauˈi ifaˈiai iˈa aˈa laomai apalaˈi afaˈi aeogeˈi. Kai isa ifo ifagai afaˈa eogeisa, aoniamo laomai apalaˈi eeˈiai epapealaiˈa. Ega koa ekapaisa, iˈa fauˈaisai Deo ega eˈa koˈa ipauma ufai ekaega auga alogai ekoko agaˈoniamo. Deo ega eˈa egaˈina auga, papiau aumauni imaˈiai akekapaisa, ke aagoa ipagama kapaˈi isafa epoˈiai laaˈi. Ke egaˈina auga kapa akaikiˈa ipauma ke Deo maagai felo ipauma puo, aagoai Deo ega eˈa kepua aisoge auga ekaˈegaina.

13 Aagoai Deo ega papiau laomai apala agaˈo kekapaisa aisama, sakedote lopia faˈa nani ke polomakau ifaˈi, ke polomakau papiega aguˈa keuma auga agafaga fou eafiiˈi laomai apalaˈi kekapaˈi auˈi laaˈiai eˈafaisa. Ega koa ekapaisa, papiau eˈi kagakaga kainai Deo laomai apalaˈi eaˈiniˈi, faagaˈi afegai auga epalolofania kai aloˈiai ofu auga aeaˈinia.

14 Sakedote lopia faˈa ega ekapa oma koa aisama, Iesu Kristo auga ala koa iˈopoga? Iesu alogai laomai apala agaˈo laaˈi auga iˈa Deo eague auga ega pinauga fakapa eoma. Ega puo Deo ega Spiritu eagu pagainia auga Iesu epakapulania, ifo imaauga Deo epaˈa penia. Iesu ega ekapa oma koa aisama, iifa gome isa ifagai iˈa aˈa laomai apalaˈi eikulai afeˈainiˈi!

15 Iesu ifagai ega ekapa oma auga, Deo papiau eifaniˈi auˈi ega pakoˈa iifaga ega agofaˈai ekae aoniamo isa apuˈi eoma auga fekeafia eoma. Ke pau Iesu papiau pakoˈa niniˈanina kapula eufai auga papagai laomai apalaˈi kekapaˈi auˈi isafa afaˈi feoge ke fepapealaiˈi eoma. Ega kainai Iesu iˈa fauˈaisai emae, Deo ke papiau epoˈiai gagao ekokoaina. Ega koa ekapaisa pakoˈa niniˈanina mamaga ekapaisa.

16-17 Iˈa alogo felo amu inagome kaisau amu agepenia eoma auga pakoˈa niniˈaninai ekapa. Ke isa agemae aisama, aufalao agaˈo isa emae auga koˈa ma auga feisa feifafoua. Egae kai kaisau amu gaafia eoma auga egaˈina amuga ageafia. Kai amu inagome auga maaga maunina eaguega kai pakoˈa niniˈanina egaˈina ekapaisa auga afaepinauga.

18 Deo papiau eeˈiai pakoˈa niniˈanina ekapa kakaua auga papiau agaˈo femae koa iˈopoga auga afugai aˈo keaupugua. Egaˈina aˈo ifagai pakoˈa niniˈanina egaˈina epinauga. Kai ifa laaˈi koa aisama faepinauga felo.

19 Ega kainai Moses Deo ega iifa maˈoai papiau maˈoai maaˈiai eifafoua, ifa amu maˈoai laaˈiai fekeˈafo eoma. Ega puo isa ifo polomakau gauˈi ifaˈi fei fou eoge

lapuinia. Ke sipi faaga puina pitoga kepamia auga, ke au maifoga aka ‘hisop’ auga aga fou eafiiˡi ifai eka fufuinia. Egae kai Deo ega iifa puka isa ifo epapua auga laagai eˡafoisa, ke papiau isafa eˡi laomai apalaˡi fauˡiai laaˡiai eˡafoisa.

20 Egaˡina ekapaisa alogai eifa einaka, “Iˡina ifa auga Deo papiau eeˡiai pakoˡa niniˡanina kapula ekapaisa auga gouga. Oi Deo ega niniˡani kapula egaˡina epeniimi auga kaiˡiai mo fopea eoma.”✡

21 Moses puka ke papiau mo fou laaˡiai ega koa aekapaisa kai, Deo ega eˡa kepua aisoge auga afe pouga aˡo faagaˡiai kekapa auga isafa laagai ifa aupu gagaugai eˡiupia eafiia eˡafoisa. Ke ifa eafiia egaˡina eˡa alogai amu kepapinauganiˡi Deo keau afagaina amuˡi maˡoai isafa laaˡiai eˡafoisa.

22 Ega koa iˡopoga, Deo ega iifa Moses epenia auga kainai aˡo ifaˡiai ega koa ekapaisa Deo maagai amu maˡoai eikuiˡi. Kai papiau eˡi laomai apalaˡi fauˡiai ifai ega faekapa oma koa aisama, Deo papiau eˡi laomai apalaˡi faeˡagegeainiˡi. Iifa gome ifa laaˡi koa aisama, Deo papiau eˡi laomai apalaˡi afaeˡagegeainiˡi.

23 Deo ega eˡa aagoai kepua aisoge auga alogai sakedote lopia faˡa Deo aˡo epaˡa penia aisama, kapa maˡoai ofuˡi auˡi eikulaiˡi. Deo ega eˡa egaˡina auga, ufai Deo ega eˡa koˡa ipauma auga iisa mo keˡopoisa. Kai ufai Deo ega eˡa ekae auga alogai amu maˡoai ofuˡi kekae auˡi isafa feikulaiˡi eoma. Ega koa aisama, amu feloˡi ipaumaˡi Deo fekepaˡa penia ofu egaˡina fekeikulaiˡi. Kai egaˡina amuˡi auga aagoai aˡo Deo kepaˡa penia auga fekekaˡegainiˡi.

24 Aagoai Deo ega eˡa ekaega auga ufainagai Moses Deo ega eˡa ufai koˡa ipauma ekaega auga iisa mo keˡopoisa kepaapa. Iesu auga papiau aumauni Deo ega eˡa kepaapa auga alogai sakedote lopia faˡa eˡi pinauga kainai egae aekoko. Kai isa ufai eˡagaukae, Deo agogai eapafoki, iˡa fauˡaisai Deo fegoina fepalagainiˡa eoma. Ega kainai isa ufai Deo ega eˡa ekae auga alogai ekoko.

25 Egaˡina mo laaˡi kai, Iesu auga aagoa sakedote lopia faˡaga koa iˡopoga laaˡi. Aagoa sakedote lopia faˡaga auga aufa inipoai Deo ega eˡa aagoai ekaega auga alogai Deo ifogamo eaguagu afugai ekoko. Ke egae isa ifo ifa aeafia kai, aˡo ifaˡi eafiiˡi Deo epaˡa penia. Kai Iesu auga ifo imaauga Deo fepaˡa peni agaˡoniamo eoma puo, epaˡa peni agaˡoniamo ke ufai ekoko.

26 Kai Iesu ifo imaauga Deo gapaˡa penia faefuafua koa aisama, Deo agofaˡa epagama mo alogai, isa papiau fauˡiai ifo imaauga Deo fepaˡa penia faefuafua. Ke aufa inipoai ega koa fekapa felao femai faefuafua puo, kiekie maˡo fepamia. Kai pau kina fuaˡiai Iesu iˡa aˡa laomai apalaˡi feaˡiniˡi eoma puo, emai fauˡaisai ifo imaauga Deo epaˡa peni agaˡoniamo.

27 Iesu emae agaˡoniamo koa iˡopoga, iˡa papiau aumauni isafa Deo ega logoai mae agaˡomo agapamia. Ke egaˡina afegai laomai felo o apala afa Deo agepeniˡa auga agaisa.

28 Ega koa iˡopoga, Iesu isafa papiau maˡo eˡi laomai apalaˡi feaˡiniˡi eoma puo, ifo imaauga Deo epaˡa penia, emae agaˡoniamo. Ke isa muni agemai pugu aisama, iˡa aˡa laomai apalaˡi fauˡiai afaemai. Kai kaisau isa keˡima auˡi fuagai kaniaˡi feagamauga ageoma puo agemai.

10

Iˡa Fauˡaisai Iesu Imaauga Deo Epaˡa Peni Agaˡonia Mo

1-2 Ufainagai Moses ega iifa kainai, papiau aufa inipoai Deo aˡo kepaˡa penia alogai Deo keau afagaina isafa. Ega koa kekapaisa mo ganinagai aloˡi opaina aemia. Isa aloˡi opaina gamia gafua koa aisama, eˡi laomai apalaˡi maˡoai feaˡi agaˡonia mo. Ke isa laomai apalaˡi kekapaiˡi auˡi gamuga apala aloˡiai fakeoponiˡi pugu. Ke fuagai Deo aˡo fakepaˡa penia pugu. Kai aufa inipoai papiau Deo eega kelao aˡo kepaˡa penia, iˡopoga mo kekapaisa aefuafua. Ega koa Deo aˡo kepaˡa penia auga papiau Deo maagai aloˡi opaina ipauma aepamia. Ega kainai Moses ega iifai ega

✡ **9:20:** Exodus 24:8

fekekapa oma eoma auga muni Iesu agemai iˡa fauˡaisai kapa feloˡi agekapaˡi auˡi lalauga mo koa iˡopoga epakinaiˡa. Kai koˡaˡi ipaumaˡi laaˡi.

3-4 Kai papiau eˡi laomai apalaˡi fekeaˡiniˡi keoma puo, polomakau papieˡi ke nani fou ifaˡi keafiiˡi Deo kepaˡa penia. Kai egaˡina ifa laomai apalaˡi laaˡi fekepamiaˡi auga aekainia. Ega puo aufa inipoai aˡo Deo kepaˡa penia alogai eˡi laomai apalaˡi kekapaˡi auˡi epaopolaniˡi.

5-6 Aˡo ifaˡiai laomai apalaˡi fekeaˡi auga aekainia puo Iesu emai. Isa emai agofaˡai aisama, Deo ega iifa pukagai ekaega koa iˡopoga, Iesu Deo epainia iina eifa oma:

“Papiau eˡi laomai apalaˡi afaˡi fekeoge aˡo, ke amu fou fekepaˡa penio keoma puo,
aˡo keumaiˡi ke amu fou kepaˡa penio.

Kai egaˡina auˡi Oi eemuai aekainia puo eeˡiai alomu aegama.
Papiau aˡo keumaiˡi, ke amu fou kepaˡa penio auˡi aloˡi koˡagai akekapaisa puo aniˡi aloani.

Kai Oi auga papiau fauˡiai lau loifalaisau imaau Oi fapaˡa penio looma.

7 Oi ega lokapa oma kainai lau laifa, ‘O, Deo! Oi emu iifa puka alogai lau fou loifania koa iˡopoga, kapaˡina fakapa looma auga fakapa laoma puo lamai inamoˡe,’ ”
eoma. *Sam 40:6-8*

8 Papiau Moses ega iifa kainai aˡo ke amu fou Deo kepaˡa penia. Kai Iesu eifa kakaua iina eifa oma. ‘Papiau eˡi laomai apalaˡi fauˡiai aˡo keaupuguˡi keumaiˡi, ke amu maˡoai fou Deo Oi kepaˡa penio. Kai papiau ega kekapa oma mo ganinagai aloˡi koˡagai akekapaisa puo, kapaˡina kekapaisa auˡi aniˡi aloani ke eeˡiai alomu aegama,’ eoma.

9 Ke Iesu iina eifa oma pugu, ‘Kapaˡina fakapa looma auga fakapa laoma puo lamai inamoˡeu,’ eoma. Iesu ega eifa oma gua epamia auga, Deo amu kepaˡa penia auga laoga maina mamaga gakapa eoma. Ega puo Moses ega iifa kainai kepea Deo aˡo ke amu fou kepaˡa penia laoga maina ufaina auga eoge meˡe.

10 Ke Deo Iesu kapaˡina fekapa eoma auga ekapaisa, ifo imaauga Isa epaˡa peni agaˡoniamo puo, iˡa Deo maagai aloˡa epalolofania.

11 Moses ega iifa kainai sakedote maˡoai Deo ega eˡa alogai keapa eˡi pinauga kekapaisa aefuafua. Egaˡina alogai papiau eˡi laomai apalaˡi fauˡiai aufa kina iˡopoga mo kekapaisa, aˡo Deo kepaˡa penia. Kai egaˡina auga papiau eˡi laomai apalaˡi aeaˡiniˡi.

12 Kai sakedote Iesu auga, papiau eˡi laomai apalaˡi fauˡiai ifo imaauga Deo epaˡa peni agaˡoniamo. Iesu egaˡina ekapaisa efua afegai, ufai eˡagaukae Deo kaina kainai eagukipo.

13 Isa egae ageagu mo agelao Deo isa ega ou auˡi maˡoai ife guagai ageogeˡi agegafapiˡi auga kina ageˡima.

14 Gome isa ifo imaauga Deo epaˡa peni agaˡoniamo alogai kaisau kepakoˡania auˡi, alo lolofa ipauma auˡi epamiaˡi aoniamo.

15 Deo ega iifa pukagai iˡina iifaga koˡa ipauma auga ega Spiritu isafa iˡa maaˡaisai eifa kakaua iina eifa oma:

16 “Lopia eifa, ‘Lau muni egaˡina kinaˡiai papiau eeˡiai niniˡani kapula ipauma alakapa.
Egae Lau eˡu iifa isa guaˡiai alaoge, ke minoˡiai isafa alapapuaˡi,’ ”
eoma. *Jeremaia 31:33*

17 Ke Deo ega Spiritu eifa pugu einaka,
“Isa Lau eˡu iifa kaiˡiai akepea, laomai apalaˡi maˡoai kekapaˡi auˡi alaˡagegeainiˡi,
ke eˡi apala afalaopolaniˡi pugu,’ ”
eoma. *Jeremaia 31:34*

18 Deo ega Spiritu eifania koa iˡopoga, Deo papiau eˡi laomai apalaˡi eˡagegeainiˡi kainai, iˡa aˡa laomai apalaˡi fauˡiai Deo aˡo fapaˡa penia pugu auga laoga maina efua.

Iesu Falamunia

19 Ega puo aau akiu pakoˡa papiaumi, Iesu ifa iˡa fauˡaisai Deo epaˡa penia auga kainai, iˡa aloˡa apakapulania Deo ifogamo eaguagu afugai akoko.

20 Ke egaˡina auga Iesu ifo imaauga Deo epaˡa penia kolotiai emae faagagai, tiapu egaˡina keˡeˡe auga eafiaua. Ega aisama

Iesu iˈa Deo eega falao auga keagaga mamaga ageka aoniamo auga epaagalaisa.
21 Ke iˈa Deo ega papiau auˈa fauˈaisai,
Iesu Sakedote Lopia Faˈa akaikiˈa eague
epinauga.
22 Ega puo iˈa opoˈa gua falapamia kai,
aloˈa koˈa ipaumagai iˈina kapaˈi maˈoai
amapakoˈaniˈi Deo eega amalao. Ke iˈa
auga sakedote aˈo ifaˈi eafiiˈi papiau eˈi
laomai apalaˈi laaˈiai eˈafoisa koa iˈopoga,
Iesu isafa iˈa aˈa laomai apalaˈi fauˈiai ifa
efaka. Ke iˈa Iesu apakoˈania kainai feisai
baptismo aafiia koa iˈopoga, isa fei koˈa
ipaumagai imaauˈa fofouga eikuisa. Ke
aloˈaisai laomai apalaˈi kekae auˈi isafa
eikulaiˈi.
23 Ke Deo kapaˈina maaˈaisai eifa
koˈania auga, koˈa ipauma agekapa paisa.
Ega puo iˈa kina apalaˈi agaafiˈi alogai, isa
iˈa agepalagainiˈa afiaˈamaga apakoˈania
aifafoua auga faafiapi kapulania.
24 Ke iˈa maˈoai fapakapulaniˈa, ega koa
agaˈo agaˈo aloˈa koˈagai aniˈa faani, ke
pinauga feloˈi mo fakapaˈi laoma.
25 Ke oi epomiai papiau isaˈi pakoˈa papiauˈi eˈi laˈafou anina akeani eeˈi akelao
auˈi koa iˈopoˈi folomia. Kai oi ifomi agaˈo
agaˈo magogomi amoau kapulania. Ke
Iesu ega mai kina emai oisa kainai, ega mo
foagu oma felaolao egaˈina kinagai kai.
26 Kapa puo ega laifa oma auga alaifania. Iˈa Deo ega iifa koˈa auga alogo
efua. Kai agapagome Iesu agamunia laomai apalaˈi agakapaˈi afaefua koa aisama,
kapa agaˈo Deo fapaˈa penia ega koa aˈa
laomai apalaˈi feˈagegeainiˈi agaoma auga
afaekaina.
27 Papiau kapaˈi ega kekapa oma auˈi
Deo ega ou auˈi kemia. Ega kainai Deo
isa lo akaikiˈa emoge auga alogai ageˈafo
kokoˈi akeaga. Ega puo Deo iˈa aˈa laomai apalaˈi afaˈi agepeniˈa auga maniˈina
fapaˈaua Iesu falamunia.
28 Oi ologo felo, ufainagai kaisau Moses
ega iifa eumakalaina kainai aepea auga,
papiau gua o oiso mo egaˈina papiauga keifafoua aisama, gua akeania kai
keaupugua.
29 Ega koa aisama, aufalao agaˈo iina
agekapa oma auga foopolaga: Isa Deo
Gauga aka epalifua ke epameagaina.
Ke Deo pakoˈa niniˈanina Iesu ifagai
epakoˈania isa alo epalolofania auga iifa
aage, amaˈama epamia. Ke Deo ega
gafegafeai ega Spiritu epenia auga eifa
apala penia. Iˈina auga ega laomai ega
ekapa oma kainai, Deo isa afa ala agepeni
oma ooma? Iifa gome, Deo isa afa apala
ipauma agepenia.
30 Gome Deo ega iifa pukagai iina eifa
oma auga alogo felo: “Pakoˈa papiauˈi
laaˈi auˈi Lau eˈu papiau eeˈiai kapaˈina
kekapaisa auga imaˈi afa alaoge. Lau isa
eˈi laomai afa alapeniˈi,”✡ eoma. Ke iina
eifa oma pugu: “Lau Lopia eˈu papiau eˈi
laomai felo, o apala auga afa alapeniˈi,”✡
eoma.
31 Deo ega eifa oma kainai, iˈa aˈa laomai
apalaˈi agakapaˈi, agaˈualai Deo imagai
agakaauau auga famaniˈiai alogaina.

32 Mamagai mo Deo ega iifa oi alomi
epaeaea pakoˈa papiaumi omia. Ega
kainai papiau isaˈi oi keafi apalanimi
kiekie akaikiˈa oafiia mo ganinagai, ouniaimoimo aloapo, ke Iesu alomunia auga
foloˈagege.
33 Egaˈina auˈi kina isaˈi oi laˈafouai
keaˈalainimi, kepaˈaumi, keifa apala penimi, ke keafi apalanimi. Ke papiau isaˈi
ega keomaiˈi aisama, oi eeˈiai oapa fou
kaimialao okiekie.
34 Gome oi epomiai papiau isaˈi Iesu
puogai kepatipulaniˈi aisama, oi isa guaˈi
oaniia olao tipula afugai oisaˈi opalagainiˈi. Ega okapa oma puo, egaˈina
papiauˈi fou kaimialao okiekie. Ke papiau isaˈi pamaniˈiai emi amu kegaafiˈi
keoma eemi kefai aisama, egaˈina amuˈi
kiekieˈi alopaˈaua alogamai ologoainiˈi
mo keafiiˈi. Gome oi emi amu feloˈi
ipaumaˈi, aoniamo ufai kekaega auga ologo.
35 Ega puo oi alomi opakapulania auga
laoga maina folopuaˈafuga. Egaˈina auga
afa akaikiˈa felo ipauma agoafia.
36 Ke kapaˈina mo faagamiai fekemia
mo ganinagai, gamuˈi mo foopo foafiapia
mo, ega koa Deo kapaˈina anina eani auga

✡ **10:30:** Deuteronomy 32:35 ✡ **10:30:** Deuteronomy 32:36; Sam 135:14

agokapa afegai aisama, kapaˈina Isa eifa koˈania foafia eoma auga foafia laoma.
37 Gome Deo ega iifa pukagai iina eifa oma:
“Lau alamai eoma auga, epo afaemaefa
alamai paisa. Ke kina afaeogu.
38 Ke Lau kepakoˈaniau papiauˈi, maauai
aloˈi opaina auˈi, eˈi pakoˈai akeagu
aoniamo.
Kai kaisau Lau agemuniau auga eegai alou
afaegama,”
eoma. *Habakuk 2:3-4*
39 Deo ega iifa egaˈina auga koˈa ipauma. Kai iˈa auga papiau Deo kemunia kainai eauokaˈi auˈi koa iˈopoˈi laaˈi. Iˈa Iesu apakoˈania auga, aˈa pakoˈa kainai Deo kaniaˈa eagamauga auˈa.

11

Pakoˈa Epakapulaniˈi Auˈi Fouˈi

1 Iifa gome Deo kapaˈina eifa koˈania auga apakoˈania afiaˈamai aˈima auga agaafia paisa. Ke Deo kapaˈina eifa koˈania auga, pau alaisa mo ganinagai agaisa paisa.
2-3 Ufainagai Deo agofaˈa fofouga gapagama eoma aisama, kapa agaˈo aeafia agofaˈa aepagama. Kai Isa eifa mo agofaˈa fofouga egama auga apakoˈania. Egaˈina pakoˈagai iˈa alogo pau amu maˈoai aisaˈi auˈi, alaisaˈi auˈi eeˈiai kemai. Ke iˈa ufuˈa apaˈa Deo kapaˈina eifania auga kepakoˈania puogai, isa eˈi laomai felo mo auga ega iifa pukagai eifafoua.
4 Apele Deo kapaˈina eifania auga epakoˈania puogai, Kaino Deo amu epaˈa penia koa iˈopoga aekapaisa. Kai Apele Deo amu epaˈa penia auga, alo koˈagai ekapaisa. Egaˈina pakoˈagai, Deo Abel amu isa epaˈa penia auˈi eeˈiai eifa felo, ke maagai alo opaina epamia, ega laomai felo auga ega iifa pukagai eifafoua. Ke Apele emae efua mo ganinagai, ega laomaisai pau iˈa epamaleleniˈa paisa.
5 Enok Deo kapaˈina eifania auga epakoˈania puogai, egaˈina pakoˈagai aemae kai Deo isa eafiia ufa elaoaina. Ega kainai isa mae gamuga ala koa auga aeoponia, ke kai agaˈo isa imaauga aekapulaisa. Isa inae aagoai eagu alogai aufa kina Deo alo epagama. Ega puo Deo isa ega laomai felo auga fouga ega iifa pukagai eifafoua.
6 Iifa gome isa ega ekapa oma kainai, kaisau Deo kapaˈina eifania auga afaepakoˈania aisama, Deo alo agepagama afaekaina. Ega puo kaisau Deo eega gamai eoma auga, Deo eague auga fepakoˈania. Ke alo koˈagai Deo ekapuga auga, ega laomai felo afa Deo agepenia auga isafa fepakoˈania.
7 Ufainagai Deo Noa aina epalogo, imu akaikiˈa agepaˈaua papiau laomai apalaˈi kekapaˈi auˈi eˈi apala afaˈi ageoge eoma. Noa Deo kapaˈina eifania auga epakoˈania puogai, imu kina aemai aeisa koa kai, Deo Au Akaikiˈa epamia aina eafiia. Ke ega famili kaniaˈi gaagamauga eoma puo sikuna ekapaisa. Ke ega pakoˈai sikuna ekapaisa kainai, agofaˈa papiauˈi Deo akepakoˈania auˈi eˈi laomai apala afa Deo epeniiˈi auga epakinaiˈa. Ke Deo eifa kaisau Isa agepakoˈania auga Isa maagai alo opaina agemia eoma. Noa egaˈina pakoˈagai Deo maagai alo opaina emia.
8 Ke Deo Abraham epainia afu agaˈo muniai isa apuga agemia auga afuga galao eoma. Ega aisama Abraham Deo kapaˈina eifania auga epakoˈania puogai, afu aelogo aelaolao mo ganinagai, Deo aina eafiia Kanaan ago elao.
9-10 Ke Abraham ufa taonina, Deo ifo epaapa, ekae aoniamo auga, muni alogai fekoko eoma puo eagu eˈimaisa. Ega kainai Abraham Kanaan ago, Deo isa agepenia eoma auga afugai eagu alogai, au aˈina koa iˈopoga palai eˈa ekapaisa egae eagu. Ke isa gauga Aisak, ke ufuga Iakobo, isa muninai kemai auˈi isafa Deo Abraham ago agepenia eoma auga, isa isafa apuˈi agemia auga kepakoˈania. Egaˈina pakoˈagai isa isafa Abraham koa iˈopoga, egaˈina afugai au aˈiˈi koa iˈopoˈi, palai eˈaˈiai keagu.
11 Ke Abraham akafa Sara eogeoge ke eapao alogaina puo, Deo eifa koˈania gauga maˈo agemia auga iisa aekainia koa iˈopoga. Kai isa Deo kapaˈina eifania auga epakoˈania puogai, Deo ega isapuai isa einae gauga emauni.

12 Ke Abraham isafa eapao alogaina femae koa iˈopoga kai, ufuga apa isa okogai kemai auˈi, ufai miˈimiˈi kealogai alogaina, ke foeai figu agapaauga afaekaina auga koa iˈopoˈi kemia.

13 Abraham gauga Aisak ke ufuga Iakobo fou maˈoai Deo eifa koˈania, Kanaan ago agepeniˈi akeafia eoma auga epo emaefa alogaina. Ega mo ganinagai, opoˈiai maaˈi elao ago egaˈina akeafia auga keisa puo, alogamai mo keagu keˈimaisa elao kemae. Kai isa au aˈiˈi ke peagege auˈi koa iˈopoˈi aagoai akeagu epo afaemaefa auga keifafoua.

14 Papiau ega keifa oma auˈi, ufai Deo ega aguagu afuga keˈimaisa mo ganinagai, opoˈiai eˈi ago koˈa ipauma ufai ekaega auga kekapuga auga kepakinaiˈa.

15 Ke isa ifoˈi eˈi ago kepuaˈafuga auga kegaopolaga koa aisama, keaga agaˈo fekekapuga fekemue pugu.

16 Kai isa ega koa akekapaisa kai, ufai ago felo koˈa ipauma ekae auga maega kepaˈaua kegaafia keoma. Ke Deo isa fauˈiai ufa taonina epafua ekaega puo, keifaga eˈi Deo keoma auga meagaina aepaˈaua auga iˈa alogo.

17-18 Abraham ega pakoˈa kainai Deo isa eˈopoisa aisama, isa gauga Aisak elogoaina aˈo koa iˈopoga gapamia Deo gapaˈa penia eoma. Ke Abraham pakoˈa iifaˈi Deo eegai eafiiˈi alogai, Deo isa epainia einaka, “Oi gaumu Aisak faagagai ufumu apamu maˈo akemauni,” eoma. Ega mo ganinagai, isa gauga ega mo agaˈomo auga emia Deo fepaˈa penia.

19 Gome Abraham epakoˈania Deo Aisak maeai agepamaunimue eoma puo ega koa ekapaisa. Ega aisama Deo Abraham alo koˈagai Isa epakoˈania auga elogo kainai, Abraham epaapakipo Aisak aeaupugua. Egaˈina iisa auga, Abraham Aisak emae koa iˈopoga kai, maeai eafimue koa iˈopoga.

20 Aisak Deo kapaˈina eifania auga epakoˈania. Ega puo gauga Iakobo ke Esau auniˈi muni ala fekeagu oma auga faagaˈiai Deo ega gafegafe fekeafia eoma, eifa felo peniˈi.

21 Ke Iakobo Deo kapaˈina eifania auga epakoˈania. Ega puo eapao alogaina ega mae kuagai mo ganinagai, Deo au akaikiˈa epamia, eˈue iˈini eafiia eˈaniaoga ke Deo eau afagaina. Ke Iosepa gauga auniˈi agaˈo agaˈo Deo ega gafegafe fekeafia eoma puo, eifa felo peniˈi.

22 Ke Iakobo gauga Iosepa isafa Deo kapaˈina eifania auga epakoˈania. Ega puo eapao alogaina ega mae kuagai, Israel papiauˈi Isiptoai akepealai auga fouga maaˈiai eifania. Ke agemae afegai, isa Isipto akepuaˈafuga aisama, uniaga fekeafia fekelaoaina eoma.

23 Egaˈina afegai Moses emauni aisama, ina ama isa imoi aage laaˈi, ke Deo isa faagagai kapa agaˈo agekapa auga gamuga keoponia, ke Deo kepakoˈania. Ega kainai Isipto kinina imoi feaupuguˈi auga iifaga akemaniˈiaina. Ke gafa oiso alogai imoi kepaiˈofake.

24 Egaˈina afegai Faro gauga ifiaoga Moses eafiia ega eˈai epafaˈa. Kai Deo Israel papiauˈi Isipto agogai fepapealaiˈi eoma auga Moses epakoˈania. Ega kainai Moses fekeifaga Faro gauga ifiaoga gauga fekeoma auga epamafua.

25-26 Kai isa faepamafua Isiptoai mo gaagu koa aisama, au akaikiˈa femia. Ke egae kapa maˈoai kekae auˈi isafa isa apuga fekemia. Kai Moses eagu alogai, aagoa laoˈi maiˈi apalaˈi, alogama kapaˈi, akeka epoˈi afaemaefa auˈi eumakalainiˈi. Ke ifo anina eani Deo ega papiau fou fekemia eoma puo, Isipto papiauˈi fofouga isa keafi apalania. Ke isa muni Deo eegai afa felo ageafia auga eafiaˈamalaina puo, Mesaia faugai ekiekie auga kapa akaikiˈa epamia. Kai Isiptoai kapa maˈoai feloˈi kekae auˈi kapa eˈeleˈi epamiaˈi.

27 Ke Moses ega ekapa oma aisama, kin Faro gua ekupu. Kai Moses isa aemaniˈiaina, Deo epakoˈania paisa. Ega kainai Isipto epuaˈafuga. Isa ega ekapa oma auga, Deo kapaˈina eifania auga aeisa koa kai opogai mo eisa epakoˈania.

28 Egaˈina afegai Moses emue Isipto elao pugu. Egae kai Deo agelo eulaisa, Isipto papiauˈi gauˈi maguaeˈi faˈaniauˈi feaupuguˈi eoma. Ega aisama Moses Deo

epakoˈania kainai miamia aka ‘Pasover’ epagama. Ke Deo ega iifa kainai, Moses Israel papiauˈi epainiˈi aˈo ifaˈi paˈafiai kelakaisa, ega koa Deo ega agelo imoi faˈaniauˈi Isiptoai eaupuguˈi aisama, Israel papiauˈi gauˈi faagaˈi aeafi opogaina.

29 Egaˈina afegai Israel papiauˈi Isiptoai kepealai kelao Aˈu Pitoga keoma afugai kepealai. Kai egae Moses Deo ega iifa epapinauga, aˈu efolapea aisama, isa Deo kepakoˈania kainai, aagoa fugagai koa iˈopogai kepea pagai. Kai Isipto papiauˈi keˈopoisa kegapea pagai keoma aisama, keaˈakogo afeˈai.

30-31 Egaˈina afegai Israel papiauˈi kelao Kanaan agogai kekoko. Egae peage lapau papiega aka Rahab, Deo kapaˈina agekapa auga fouga elogo epakoˈania. Ega kainai isa Israel auˈi auniˈi Jeriko taonina kegaisa painaoga keoma kelao auˈi eega kemai aisama, gagaoai eifa kokoˈi epaiˈofakeˈi. Egae kai Israel papiauˈi Deo kapaˈina eifania auga kepakoˈania kainai, Jeriko taonina kelao kina imagea agaˈomo alogai kepea lofe. Ke egani kina imagea gua auga kinagai kelao kepea lofe aisama, Jeriko pouga elulu afeˈai. Egae kai Israel papiauˈi Jeriko taoninai kekoko, Deo akepakoˈania papiauˈi keaupuguˈi aisama, Rahab Deo epakoˈania kainai aemae.

32 Ke pau kapaˈina mo alaifania pugu! Lau Kidion, Barak, Samson, Jefta, Davide, Samuel, ke profeta maˈoai fouˈi alaifa afeˈaina koa aisama, epo agemaefa alogaina puo, fouˈi maˈo afalaifania kai pau afaˈagamo mo alaifania.

33 Egaˈina papiauˈi Deo kepakoˈania kainai, epoˈiai isaˈi kin keaupuguˈi eˈi amu keafiiˈi. Isaˈi Deo maagai laomai feloˈi mo kekapaiˈi. Isaˈi Deo eifa koˈania kapaˈina agepeniˈi eoma auga keafiia. Isaˈi laion akeˈi keafunia.

34 Ke eˈi pakoˈa kainai isaˈi fekeumapuguˈi keoma puo, lo eufa emoge alogai kepiu kokoˈi kai, lo isapugai isa aeumapuguˈi. Isaˈi ifani aˈifaˈiai fekemae koa iˈopoga kai keˈegeiˈi. Isaˈi keapoke kai Deo epakapulaniˈi. Isaˈi ifaniai isapu akaikiˈagai kekapula alogaina, eˈi ou fou kepipaini auˈi maˈoai keauokaˈi.

35 Ke papie isaˈi isafa gauˈi kemae kai, Deo kepakoˈania kainai, gauˈi kemaunimue kemue eeˈi kemai pugu. Papiau isaˈi ega koa faagaˈiai kemia. Kai papiau, pakoˈa papiauˈi isaˈi Deo fekepuniaiaina fakepakoˈania keoma kai, isa fou fekepea fekeagu aage mo auga keumakalaina. Ega puo faagaˈi kepakiekie alogaina fekemae koa iˈopoga. Kai isa muni fekemaunimue agu felo fekeafia keoma puo, kepamafua Deo akemunia.

36 Ke papiau isaˈi auga Deo kepakoˈania kainai, kepaˈauˈi keaˈalainiˈi, ke kegapukiˈi. Ke isaˈi auˈi tieiniai kepaagaˈi kai tipulai kepaaguˈi.

37 Ke papiau isaˈi auga kepoai kefouniˈi, ke isaˈi iiliai ipuainagai keilipeaˈi gua kepamiaˈi. Ke isaˈi ifani aˈifagai keaupuguˈi. Ke isaˈi Deo kepakoˈania kainai, papiau isa kepakiekieˈi, ke keafi apalaniˈi puo keulalu alogaina. Ega puo sipi ke nani fou faagaˈi kepaopukiˈi auˈi keiˈiukaˈi kelao kemai.

38 Egaˈina papiauˈi kiekieai kepiaukoko kelao ago maininai ikuai kealao keamai. Ke kelao iku ineˈiai ke kakiˈa isafa ineˈiai keagu. Ega kainai agofaˈa fofouga papiauˈi laomai apalaˈi kekapaˈi auˈi, egaˈina papiauˈi eˈi pakoˈai laomai feloˈi mo kekapaˈi auˈi fou fekeagu auga aekainia.

39 Egaˈina papiauˈi maˈoai fouˈi laifania auˈi eˈi pakoˈa kainai Deo maagai akaˈi felo emia, ke Deo isa eeˈiai egafegafe alogaina. Kai ufainagai isa agofaˈai keagu alogai, Deo eifa koˈania Mesaia ageulaisa papiau kaniaˈi ageagamauga eoma auga akeisa.

40 Kai iˈa auga ufainagai Deo kapa felo ipauma eifa koˈania auga pau Mesaia emai aisa. Kapa puo Deo ega ekapa oma? Deo anina eani, isa iˈa fou kaiˈalao falao kaniaˈa feagamauga, ke maagai alo opai auˈa famia eoma puo ega ekapa oma.

12

Deo Kapaˈina Fakapa Eoma Auga Mo Fakapa Faefuafua

1 Ega puo iˈa ifoˈa mo alaagu kai, egaˈina papiauˈi kemae mo ganinagai, apuapu akaikiˈa koa iˈopoga kemia

keailofeiˈa keisaˈa. Ke pau egaˈina papiauˈi fouˈi Deo ega iifa pukagai akuapina aisama, kapaˈina akapa auga kepafokiˈa keifafouiˈa. Ega kainai laomai apalaˈi faagaˈaisai kekae auˈi meauˈi maˈoai apaelaiˈi. Ke laomai apalaˈi fiakoa mo maaˈa kelaˈa meˈe auˈi isafa apuaˈafuniˈi. Ke kapaˈina akemia mo ganinagai, aˈa pakoˈa Iesu eegai faafiapia mo, Deo iˈa fauˈaisai pipalauai kapaˈina faafia eoma auga faula.

2 Iesu auga iˈa aˈa pakoˈa inagome, ke Deo maagai aloˈa opaina ipauma fepamiaiˈa auga. Kai Deo ega logoai muni alogama feafia eoma puogai, kolotiai emae kiekiega auga eafiapia mo, ke meagaina aepaˈaua. Ke isa Deo eaguagu afuga kaina kainai eague. Ega kainai iˈa aˈa pakoˈa Iesu mo eegai faoge.

3 Ke laomai apalaˈi kekapa auˈi isa keumakalaina kainai, ega ekiekie oma kai eafiapia auga foopolaga. Ega koa oi Iesu muninai opea auga foloafipuguaina, foloapoke foloapakipo.

4 Kai papiau laomai apalaˈi kekapa auˈi oi Iesu fomunia, isa fou laomai apalaˈi fokapaˈi keoma. Kai oi isa ainaˈi aloafia kainai keafi apalanimi. Kai oi founiaimoimo laomai apalaˈi egaˈina foumakalainiˈi felao faagamiai ifa agaˈo feake fomae auga aekainia.

5-6 Ke Deo ega iifa pukagai oi eifanimi gauga epamiaimi, magogo kapula epeniimi auga oˈagege efua. Deo iina eifa oma:

“Lau Lopia kaisau aniˈi laani alogaina auˈi, lapaikifaniˈi keaga felogai lapapeaˈi.
Ke Lau kaisau gau lapamiaˈi auˈi eˈi laomai apala afa lapeniˈi.
Ega puo gauagai, Lau lapaikifanio keaga felogai lapapeaiso auga, kapa eˈele folopamia.
Ke Lau oi alafinaiso aisama, Lau muniuai pea auga foloapokeaina foloapakipo,”

eoma. *Proverbs 3:11-12*

7 Au kapa auga gauga aepaikifania keaga felogai aepapea? Au maˈoai mo gauˈi kepaikifaniˈi. Ega koa iˈopoga, Deo oi auga Isa gauga epamiaimi. Ega kainai Deo epaikifanimi keaga felogai epapeaimi auga alomafuga folopaˈaua foafiapia mo.

8 Iˈa alogo papiau maˈoai ega kepaikifa omaˈi, keaga felogai kepapeaˈi. Ega kainai oi afakepaikifanimi keaga felogai afakepapeaimi koa aisama, oi inami amami agaˈo akegome, piakele kalufa imoimi koa iˈopomi.

9-10 Ke iˈa alogo, inaˈa amaˈa kepamauniˈa auˈi, kepaikifaniˈa keaga felogai kepapeaiˈa. Egaˈina kekapaisa alogai, kapaˈina keopolaga felo keoma auga mo, iˈa faagaˈaisai kekapaisa kai epo aemaefa. Ega mo ganinagai, iˈa isa apalopianiˈi ainaˈi aafiia. Kai Deo auga iˈa Isa koa iˈopoga, aloˈa opaina femia eoma puo, iˈa epaikifaniˈa keaga felogai epapeaiˈa. Ke Amaˈa Deo auga, papiau maˈoai lalauˈi iˈima inagome, iˈa amaˈa kepamauniˈa auˈi ekaˈegainiˈi. Ega kainai iˈa auga Amaˈa Deo aina faafi kapulania, ega koa agaagu aoniamo.

11 Kai papiau maˈoai kepaikifaniˈi keaga felogai kepapeaˈi alogai, papiau aloˈi aegama kai kiekie mo kepaˈaua. Kai muni kemaleleaina efua aisama, egaˈina ikifagai isa aloˈiai Deo ega gagao euki, ke anina eoge auga Deo maagai alo opaina emia.

12 Kai papiau isaˈi keafi apalaniˈi alogai, faagaˈi keapoke alogaina, imaˈi kemua, ke kiuˈi keaˈafu koa iˈopoga puo, keapakipo Iesu muninai akepea. Kai oi auga egaˈina papiauˈi fopakapulaniˈi Iesu muninai fekepea.

13 Ke oi emi laomaisai, Iesu muninai opea auga fopaˈopaina foloapakipo. Ega koa keapoke melo auˈi koa kemia auˈi, keaga iˈoˈinagai fakepea kai, fekekapula pugu keaga felogai mo fekepea.

14 Ke oi Deo maagai alomi afaelolofa koa aisama, Lopia Deo agoisa afaekaina. Ega kainai Deo maagai alo lolofa agugai foagu, ke alomi koˈagai papiau maˈoai isafa fou gagaoai foagu.

15 Egaˈina alogai foisa felo kai agaˈo ega laomaisai, Deo ega gafegafe eegai faeafiˈafu. Ke au euki anina eoge kai epiˈigu aisama, papiau eeˈiai apala emia. Ega koa iˈopoga, papiau agaˈo alogai apala ageka aisama, laomai egaˈina ageuki pa-

piau ageˈaugainiˈi agepalifuˈi. Ega puo foisa felo oi epomiai kai agaˈo ega koa faekapa.

16-17 Ufainagai Aisak gauga faˈaniauga Esau, ama au faˈaniau kapaˈina agepenia eoma auga feafia koa iˈopoga kai, inaega ekimu aniani mo puogai Deo gefa aeaunia aina aeafia, Deo isa kapaˈina fepenia eoma auga akina imagai eˈafaˈafalaina. Kai Esau muniai eopopagai, Deo kapaˈina au faˈaniauˈi apuˈi eoma auga feafimue pugu eoma. Ega puo maisapepega mo keaga agaˈo ekapunia, ama opo gaafimue, kapaˈina isa apuga eoma auga gapenimue eoma. Kai ama eumaka. Egaˈina auga fouga ologo felo. Ega kainai foisa felo, aagoai kapa agaˈo anina oani puo Deo kapaˈina agepenimi eoma auga, Esau koa iˈopoga folomia foloˈafaˈafalaina. Ke Deo folomunia, aagoa kapaˈi apalaˈi ipaumaˈi auˈi muniˈiai folopea.

18-21 Ufainagai Deo eake Sinai ikugai eagu. Egaˈina alogai oi ufumi apami Israel papiauˈi kelao iku eegai keagu. Egae lo eaga, umina akaikiˈa ipauma iku egaˈina eumiapua, ke lanina akaikiˈa isafa epua auga keisa. Ega aisama kemaniˈi alogaina, ke isa Deo eagu ikuga eega ipauma akelao, ke akeafi opogaina. Ke fiˈi keipinia aˈo akaikiˈa ipauma, ke iifa aˈoˈi isafa kemai aˈoˈi kelogonia. Ega aisama Deo isa eifa kapula penia einaka, “Papiau agaˈo, ke aˈo mo ganinagai, iku Lau laagu afuga ageafi opogaina auga kepoai fofoupugua,”✡ eoma. Ega puo Deo ega iifa aˈoˈi kelogonia auˈi maˈoai, Deo kegoinia faeniniˈani pugu keoma. Gome isa Deo kapaˈina eifania auga fekeafia fekeaguaina auga aekainiˈi. Ke papiau ega koa emia auga keisa kemaniˈi alogaina puo, Moses eifa einaka, “Lau lamaniˈi lapigugu alogaina,”✡ eoma. Kai pau oi auga, Deo eega agolao aisama, ega koa faagamiai afaemia.

22 Oi auga Iesu opakoˈania puogai, Sion ikuga eega olao. Sion ikugai Ierusaleme taonina ufai ekaega auga eapae, ke Deo egae eague aoniamo. Ke agelo isafa ealogai alogaina egaˈina taoninai kekaigugu kealogama.

23 Ke Deo kepakoˈa kakaua auˈi, Deo gauga faˈaniauˈi kemia, ke akaˈi ufai kepapua ekaega. Isa egaˈina taoninai kekaigugu keague. Ke Deo papiau maˈoai eˈi laomai felo o apala afa agepeniˈi auga, ufai Isa kepakoˈania auˈi aloˈi opaina epamia. Ke pau oi isa eeˈi olao.

24 Ke ufainagai Kaino Apele eaupugua ifa elolo auga Deo afa eogemue. Kai Iesu auga, Deo papiau eˈi laomai apalaˈi feˈagegeainiˈi eoma puogai emae. Ega kainai Iesu auga, Deo iˈa fou epoˈaisai gagao ekokoaina, pakoˈa niniˈanina mamaga ekapaisa. Ega puo isa ifa elolo auga kapa akaikiˈa ipauma, Apele ifa ekaˈegaina. Oi auga Iesu egaˈina eega olao.

25 Ufainagai Moses aagoai eagu aisama, Deo ega iifa papiau maaˈiai eifania. Ke papiau isa aina keumakalaina auˈi, Deo isa eˈi laomai apala afa agepeniˈi auga eegai akepiau koko, maˈoai keafi afeˈaina. Ke pau Deo ufai eague auga, Iesu eulaisa ainaˈa epalogo. Kai iˈa Deo agaumakalaina agamunia aisama, Deo iˈa aˈa laomai apala afa agepeniˈa auga eegai fapiau koko koa auga keagaga agaˈo laaˈi. Ega puo foisa felo, Deo oi epainimi auga aina folopamafua.

26 Ufainagai Deo eake Sinai ikugai aisama, eniniˈani ainagai aagoa epigugu. Kai pau ega iifa pukagai eifa koˈania iina eoma: “Lau alapamue pugu, aagoa mo afalapapigugunia kai ufa isafa alapapigugunia,”✡ eoma.

27 Egaˈina iifaga alogai, ‘Alapamue pugu’ iifaga auga, kapaˈina akepigugu auˈi maˈoai ageafiˈauˈi auga fouga eifania. Egaˈina amuˈi auga, Deo aagoai ke ufai epagama amuˈi maˈoai eifaniˈi. Kai Deo ega agofaˈai kapaˈina afakepigugu auˈi akeka aoniamo.

28-29 Iˈa auga, Deo ega agofaˈa egaˈina, afaepigugu auga agaafia kainai Deo tenkiu akaikiˈa amapenia. Ke iˈa aˈa Deo auga, lo akaikiˈa kapa maˈoai euma afeˈainiˈi auga koa iˈopoga. Isa papiau eˈi laomai apalaˈi kainai afa apala epeniˈi eumaˈi. Ega puo

✡ **12:18-21:** Exodus 19:12-13 ✡ **12:18-21:** Deuteronomy 9:19 ✡ **12:26:** Hakai 2:6

iˈa Deo famaniˈiaina, Au Akaikiˈa fapamia, aloˈa koˈagai faau afagaina, ke anina eani auga mo fakapa.

13

Magogo Fua

1 Aufa kina pakoˈa papiauˈi, aami akimi koa aniˈi foani faefuafua.
2 Ke ufainagai papiau isaˈi agelo peagege auˈi koa iˈopoˈi kemai auga akelogo kai gafegafeai keifa kokoˈi. Ega kainai oi isafa foloˈagege peagege auˈi gafegafeai foifa kokoˈi.
3 Ke pakoˈa papiauˈi tipulai keague auˈi, oi isafa egae isa fou oaguega okiekie koa iˈopoga auga foopolaga. Ke pakoˈa papiauˈi keafi apalaniˈi auˈi, oi ifomi isafa isa fou keafi apalanimi koa iˈopoga auga foopolaga.
4 Deo amage papiauˈi kai aufalao agaˈo iˈoina fou kefeu aage mo auˈi, ke amagelofe laaˈi kai papiau agaˈo fou kefeu aage mo auˈi maˈoai fou eˈi laomai apalaˈi afa agepeniˈi paisa. Ega puo papiau maˈoai amage auga kapa akaikiˈa fekepamia, ke au papie fou akafaˈi mo fou fekefeu kai, papiau iˈoina agaˈo fou fakefeu aage mo.
5 Deo ega iifa pukagai iina eifa eoma:

“Lau oi afalapuapuaˈafunimi ke afalaumaumaka lainimi,”

eoma. *Deuteronomy 31:6*

Deo ega eifa oma kainai, moni anina foloani alogaina kai, alomi koˈagai Isa mo anina foani. Ke pau kapaˈina eemiai kekae auˈi eeˈiai alomi fekaina.
6 Deo afaepuapuaˈafuniˈa eoma kainai aloˈa apakapulania iina aifa oma:

“Lopia iˈa aˈa pipalagai auga puo,
papiau iˈa eeˈaisai kapaˈina akekapa aˈa pakoˈa akepalifu agekaina?
Isa iˈa eeˈaisai kapa agaˈo fekekapa auga afaekaina puo afalamaniˈi.” *Sam 118:6-7*

7 Ufainagai au akaikiˈaˈi oi keˈimaimi Deo ega iifa maamiai keifafoua auˈi foopolaniˈi. Ke isa ala keagu oma elao kemae auga fopaagouka fologo felo. Ke isa Iesu kepakoˈania mo elao kemae auga iisaˈi mo foˈopo.
8 Iifa gome Iesu egaˈina isa kepakoˈania auga iˈopoga mo, faai pau, ke aoniamo eague.
9 Ega kainai Iesu mo fopakoˈania, ke pifoge pamaleleˈi iˈoiˈi iˈoiˈi maami fakelaˈa meˈe. Gome papiau foˈamai aloˈi ofuga fekeikulaisa keoma auga iifaˈi muniˈiai kepea auˈi eeˈiai kapa agaˈo aegama aepalagainiˈi. Ega puo egaˈina iifaˈi muniˈiai folopea kai Deo ega gafegafe oafiia Iesu opakoˈania kainai, alomi fopakapulania, Isa mo ega iifa kaiˈiai fopea auga Deo maagai felo ipauma.
10 Ufainagai Deo ega eˈa aagoai kepua aisoge auga alogai sakedote kepinauga. EgaˈIna alogai papiau maˈoai eˈi laomai apalaˈi fauˈiai aˈo ke foˈama fou Deo kepaˈa penia aisama, egaˈina amuˈi keifaˈapuˈi akeaniˈi. Kai Iesu auga iˈa aˈa laomai apalaˈi fauˈiai ifo imaauga Deo epaˈa penia. Iˈa Iesu apakoˈania kainai, isa Deo amu kepaˈa penia afuga, iˈa apuˈa ekapaisa aloˈaisai ekae.
11 Kapa puo iina laifa oma auga alaifania. Sakedote lopia faˈa papiau aˈo keaupuguˈi auˈi ifaˈi eafiia elao Deo ifogamo eaguagu afugai ekoko papiau eˈi laomai apalaˈi fauˈiai, Deo epaˈa penia. Kai aˈo imaauˈi auga, Israel papiauˈi keagu afuga afegai keumaiˈi.
12 Ega koa iˈopoga, Iesu isafa ifo ifagai papiau feˈafaˈi Deo maagai aloˈi felolofa eoma puo, Israel papiauˈi keagu afuga, Ierusaleme taonina afegai ekiekie emae.
13 Kai Iesu kolotiai eˈafa alogai, papiau isa kepaˈaua keaˈalaina. Ega koa iˈopoga, iˈa Iesu apakoˈania kainai, papiau iˈa kepaˈauia keaˈalainiˈa. Kai iˈa papiau kepaˈauia keaˈalainia auˈi amamuniˈi kai, Iesu amapakoˈania faefuafua.
14 Gome iˈa alogo iˈa aagu taonina auga afaeka aoniamo kai, taoni agaˈo ufai ekae, ageka aoniamo auga aˈima.
15 Ke Iesu kainai iˈa aˈo Deo fapaˈa penia auga mo pau efua. Ke iˈa Iesu apakoˈania kainai, iˈa aˈa au afagai Deo fapenia faefuafua. EgaˈIna auga, iˈa akeˈaisai Iesu kapaˈina ekapaisa auga papiau maaˈiai faifafoua faefuafua.

16 Ke emi pinaugai papiau eeˈiai fogafe-
gafe, ke emi amu foˈea ulalu auˈi fopeniˈi.
Egaˈina agokapa auga, Deo koa agopaˈa
penia puo, alo agegama alogaina. Ega
kainai foloˈagege fokapa paisa.

17 Oi eemiai au akaikiˈaˈi keˈimaimi
papiauˈi keague. Isa auˈi oi lalaumi
keˈima koa iˈopoga, kapaˈina oi okapa
auga Deo maagai fekeifafoua keoma. Ega
puo pau keague oi kapaˈina okapa auga
kepaagouka felo alogainimi. Ega kainai
oi isapu keafia oi keˈimaimi lopiaˈi ainaˈi
foafia, ke kapaˈina fokapa keoma auga mo
fokapa. Ega koa eˈi pinauga fopaˈilikaea,
aloˈi fopagama. Ega afolokapa oma koa
aisama, meau agopeniˈi, ke oi isafa eemiai
kapa felo agaˈo afaemia.

18 Lau ke fou apinauga auˈi fou alomai
koˈagai apakoˈania, Deo maagai kapaˈina
felo o apala auga alogo puo, anina aani
laomai maˈoai feloˈi mo fakapaˈi aoma.
Ega kainai faumaisai fomegamega faefua-
fua.

19 Ke lau oi eemi fafai auga aekaina puo,
lagoi kapulanimi fauai fomegamega, ega
koa Deo fepalagainiau eemi fafai fafiakoa
laoma.

20 Iˈa aˈa Lopia Iesu emai agofaˈai, sipi
keˈimaˈi auˈi kaniagai koa iˈopoga emia,
Deo ega papiau eˈimaˈi. Ke isa papiau
fauˈiai emae, ifagai Deo papiau fou epoˈiai
gagao emia, pakoˈa niniˈanina kapula
ageka aoniamo auga ekapaisa. Egae kai
Deo gagao inagome auga, iˈa aˈa Lopia Iesu
maeai epamaunimue.

21 Deo Iesu faagagai ega ekapa oma
auga, fepalagainimi fofua foagu, kapa
feloˈi maˈoai ega logoai fokapa laoma. Ke
Iesu Deo alo fepagama mo pinauga eka-
paisa koa iˈopoga, Iesu ega pipalagaisai,
iˈa Deo alo fapagama mo pinauga fakapa.
Ke Iesu egaˈina auga aoniamo, Au Akaikiˈa
amapamia, ke amaau afagaina faefuafua.
Amen.

22 Aau akiu pakoˈa papiaumi, kapa
maˈoai maifaniˈi laoma auˈi, alaifa
afeˈainiˈi puo malele ofolaˈo mo lapapua
efai. Ega kainai lagoinimi, iˈina malelegai
eˈu magogo lapenimi auˈi foafiˈi, kaiˈiai
mo fopea faefuafua.

23 Ke iˈa akiˈa Timoti tipulai kepa-
pealaisa auga fouga oi lapalogonimi. Isa
lau eeu agemai agefiakoa aisama, lau isa
fou agafai agaisami.

24 Oi pakoˈa papiaumi keˈimaimi lopiaˈi,
ke Deo ega papiau maˈoai lapamegonimi
foagu felo laoma. Ke Itali ago pakoˈa
papiauˈi isafa eemiai kepamego foagu felo
keoma.

25 Lau lamegamega ega koa Deo ega
gafegafe akaikiˈa oi maˈoai fepenimi
laoma.

James
James Malele Epapua Auga

1 Lau James. Deo ke Lopia Iesu Kristo eʻi
pinauga au. Lau Israel pakoʻa papiaumi*
okani okaoka, agofaʻai afu iʻoiʻi iʻoiʻiai
oague aumi eemiai iʻina malelega lapapua
laulaisa. Oi maʻoai oagu felo ma paʻanina
lapaʻani.

Iʻopo Ikifa Ke Paʻamuʻamu Auga

2 Aau akiu pakoʻa papiaumi, iʻopo iʻoiʻi
iʻoiʻi eemi akefai aisama, emi pakoʻa
ageuki pugu auga foopolaga, alomi
fegama alogaina.
3 Gome ologo oi emi pakoʻai iʻopo iʻoiʻi
iʻoiʻi eemi akefai aisama, oi emi pakoʻa
foafiapia, gamuga mo foopo auga laoga
maina epaʻuegenia.
4 Ke Deo anina eani emi pakoʻa fekapula
mo felao maeai, ke emi aguagu alogai
laomai feloʻi mo fokapaʻi ega koa Isa maa-
gai alo opai aumi fomia eoma. Egaʻina
mo laaʻi kai, emi aguagu alogai alomi
koʻagai mo Isa fopakoʻania. Ke Isa aina
kainai kapa maʻoai fokapa afeʻainiʻi, ke
muninai isafa fopea eoma. Ke fuagai
aisama, emi keaga ageʻopai, kapa agaʻo
kainai afolokai. Ega puo iʻopo iʻoiʻi iʻoiʻi
eemi akefai aisama, gamuʻi mo foopo emi
pakoʻa foafiapia, alomiai mo fekeka fe-
lao egaʻina iʻopoʻi maʻoai fekepagai afeʻai
laaʻi fekemia. Egae kai Deo maagai alo
opai aumi agomia.
5 Kai oi epomiai kaisau egaʻina iʻopoʻi
aloʻiai fepeauka auga ikifaga, eegai laaʻi
koa aisama, Deo fegoina fepalagaina. Deo
gafegafe akaikiʻa auga agogoina aisama,
afaepapuua, kapaʻina ogoina auga, kapa
eʻele ipauma pinoina agopinoi mo ganina-
gai, emi apala afaeisa kai agepenimi mo.
Ega puo kaisau eegai egaʻina ikifaga laaʻi
koa aisama, Deo fegoina egaʻina ikifaga
fepenia.
6 Kai isa Deo agegoina aisama, Deo
eegai kapaʻina egoina agepenia auga alo
koʻagai fepakoʻa kapulania. Ke isa opo gua
faemia kapaʻina Deo eegai egoina aisama,
agepenia ma, afaepenia ma auga opopo
faepaʻaua. Kai kaisau egaʻina opopo
agepaʻaua opo gua agemia aisama, isa
auga ameku emai aʻuai goiso epua elao
emai auga koa iʻopoga mo.
7-8 Iifa gome maamiai laifania. Kaisau
Deo ke agofaʻa fou epoʻiai opo gua epamia
auga, kapa maʻoai ekapaʻi kai mino elao
emai puo, kapa agaʻo gakapa felo auga
afaekaina. Ega ekapa oma puo, Lopia
eegai kapa maʻoai egoina mo ganinagai,
eegai kapa agaʻo ageafia auga opolaga
faeafia.
9 Ke oi pakoʻa papiaumi epomiai, au
aage ulalu auga agaʻo eaguega koa aisama,
Deo isa ekinaga, ega papiau epamia auga
felogo. Ke isa au aage ulalu auga mo gan-
inagai, Deo maagai auga isa au akaikiʻa
ipauma. Ega puo isa ulalu auga mo
faeoma ifo faepaake kai, Deo isa faagagai
kapaʻina ekapaisa auga alogama akaikiʻa
fepaʻaua.
10-11 Ega koa iʻopoga, oi epomiai
paʻamuʻamu auga agaʻo eaguega koa
aisama, Deo isa isafa ekinaga ega papiau
epamia auga felogo. Ke egaʻina auga
kapa akaikiʻa puo afaegea. Kai ega amu
auga au kaikaina koa iʻopoga agegea puo
faeainaʻau. Maami galao au kaikaina
amoisa. Kina eʻagau aisama, egefaopu
au egaga. Ke kina isapuga egaga aisama,
fiakoa mo eogogo kaikaina kemae kelulu.
Ega koa emia, au iisa felo auga fiakoa
mo egea laaʻi emia. Ega koa iʻopoga,
paʻamuʻamu auga ega moni mo pinauga
epapea alogai, ega mae kina agemai
aisama, ega amu maʻoai akegea afeʻai.
Ega puo paʻamuʻamu auga ega amu
ainaʻauga faepaʻaua kai, Deo isa ekinaga
ega papiau emia auga alogama fepaʻaua.

Iʻopo Deo Eegai Aemai

12 Ke oi epomiai au agaʻo iʻopo agaʻo
eega agemai. Kai isa ifo gamuga
mo ageopo ageafiapia mo, ega pakoʻa
afaepuaʻafuga koa aisama, Deo isa ega
laomai felo afa agepenia. Egaʻina auga,
papiau aloʻi koʻagai Deo anina keani auʻi
eeʻiai eifa epakoʻania koa iʻopoga, mauni

* **1:1:** Israel ikupuʻi 12 papiaumi

umamo afugai fou akeagu. Ega puo iˈopo agemai kai kaisau agekapula afaeˈualai auga, Deo eegai kapa feloˈi ageafiˈi.
13 Ke Deo kai agaˈo aeˈopoˈopo, ke kai agaˈo Deo ageˈopo apala gakapa ageoma isafa afaekaina. Ega puo au agaˈo iˈopo agaˈo eega afemai aisama faeinaka, ‘Deo eˈopoisau’ faeoma.
14 Kai au egaˈina ifo laomai apalaˈi emaaniˈi kainai iˈopo isa eega kemai. Ega aisama kapaˈina emaaga auga, isa agepaafia agelao agepaoa, ke fuagai kapa apala agaˈo agekapa paisa.
15 Ega koa kapa apala agekapa aisama, isa ega agu alogai kapa apala agekapa afaefuafua. Ke egaˈina mo agekapa afaefuafua aisama, gamue laomai felogai gapea pugu ageoma afaekaina. Ke fuagai Deo isa ega laomai apalaˈi afa agepenia. Kapaˈina amaaga auga papie inaegai koa iˈopoga. Papie imoi gua alogai euki elao epamauga. Ega koa iˈopoga, aloˈaisai kapaˈina amaaga auga euki akaikiˈa emia elaolao laomai apala epagama, ke fuagai epalifu ipaumaniˈa mo, eauoka afeˈainiˈa.
16 Ega puo aau akiu pakoˈa papiaumi, epomiai kai agaˈo fololOgoaina faefogeimi faeifa iˈopo Deo eegai emai faeoma.
17 Kai fologo felo, Deo Amaˈa eaea maˈoai, kina, gafa ke miˈimiˈi ufa guagai aisaˈi auˈi epagamaˈi. Ke kina, gafa, ke miˈimiˈi eaeaˈi iˈoiˈi akemia kai, Deo auga eaea maˈoai gome auga puo, egama mo egama, iˈoina agemia afaekaina. Ke kapa feloˈi, ke pipeni feloˈi ipaumaˈi auˈi maˈoai Deo auˈoniai eague auga eegai kemai.
18 Ke ufainagai Deo kapa maˈoai gapagamaˈi eoma aisama, egaˈina kapaˈi maˈoai epoˈiai papiau aumauni auga kapa akaikiˈa ipauma fepamia eoma. Ega kainai ega logoai eifa mo ifo iisagai iˈa papiau aumauni epagamaiˈa. Ke pau auga, iifa faunina Iesu fouga kainai, iˈa Deo iisa ipaumagai alao. Ega puo Deo ega pagama amuˈi maˈoai Isa apuga kai, epoˈiai iˈa auga aufai iˈa mo Isa apuga ipaumaˈa agamia agekaina.

Ainami Fopaaua Ke Fopinauga Felo

19 Aau akiu, pakoˈa papiaumi, iˈina iifaga fologo felo: Oi maˈoai fofiakoa ainami fopaaua kai laafuai folonoiniˈani. Ke papiau eeˈiai guami faekupu faefiakoa.
20 Gome Deo anina eani alo opai agugai faagu eoma. Kai guakupuai Deo maagai alo opai agugai agaagu afaekaina.
21 Ke agofaˈa fofouga alogai, papiau meagai laoˈi maiˈi ofuˈi, ke laomai apalaˈi ipaumaˈi kekapaˈi auˈi fopuaˈafuniˈi. Kai Deo ega iifa alomiai ekoko, au oga koa iˈopoga, alomiai ekae euki auga guami fepamameˈania, alomi fepaagalaisa kainai fopea. Ega agokapa oma koa aisama, oi laomai apalaˈi fokapaˈi koa iˈopoga kai, Deo ega iifa agekaisapuimi, ke fuagai kaniami ageagamauga.

22 Ke Deo ega iifa aˈo agologo aisama, kapaˈina aˈo ologo auga fokapa. Oi ifomi folofogeimi foloopolaga, Deo ega iifa aˈo mo ologo auga kaniami ageagamauga folooma.
23-24 Gome aufalao agaˈo Deo ega iifa aˈo mo elogo kai aekapa auga, au agaˈo oleoleai iisa eisa kai ekailai elao aisama, fiakoa mo iisa ala koa oleoleai eisa auga eˈagegeaina auga koa iˈopoga.
25 Kai Deo ega iifa Iesu fouga felo ipauma, laomai apalaˈiai agepapealaiˈa auga fiakoa mo faˈagege auga afaekaina. Ega kainai kaisau ageopolaga alo koˈagai egaˈina iifaga agepakoˈania auga, Deo ega iifa aˈo agelogo aisama, afaeˈagege kai kapaˈina aˈo elogonia auga agekapa. Ega koa agekapa aisama, ega pinaugai Deo eegai kapa feloˈi ageafiˈi.

26 Kai epomiai aufalao agaˈo eopolaga, isa Deo epakoˈania muninai epea eoma kai, ifo ega niniˈani aeˈima felo auga ifo efoge. Ke Deo epakoˈania muninai epea eoma auga, Deo eegai kapa agaˈo laaˈi.
27 Iifa gome kaisau alo koˈagai Deo muninai gapea eoma koa aisama, iina fekapa oma: Isa isagepa, ke afuafu keulalu kina apalaˈiai keague auˈi feˈimaˈi. Ke isa agofaˈa fofouga alogai laomai apalaˈi epogu, ke Deo keumakalaina auˈi maˈoai keague kai egaˈina papiauˈi epoˈiai faekoko. Kaisau ega koa ekapa auga Amaˈa Deo anina eani, ke Isa maagai alo koˈagai ke alo opainai Isa eau afagaina auga.

2

Papiau Iisagai Mo Folomaaga

1 Aau akiu pakoˈa papiaumi, oi iˈa aˈa
Lopia Iesu Kristo, au akaikiˈa ipauma, Deo
kaina kainai eague auga opakoˈania. Ega
kainai oi papiau iisagai mo oisa anina
foloani folomaaga.
2 Pau afa alapaofakaea. Amoopolaga, au
auniˈi alologo feloˈi auˈi Deo oau afagaina
afuga kemai. Egaˈinaauˈiepoˈiaiagaˈoauga tiapu feloˈi eiˈiukaˈi, ke paˈamuˈamu
auga kainai, ima kekeˈegai ring feloˈi
eogeiˈi. Kai agaˈo auga, tiapu keˈiˈi ke
keofu auˈi eiˈiukaˈi emai.
3 Ega aisama oi au tiapu feloˈi eiˈiukaˈi
auga mo omaaga gafegafe akaikiˈa opakina opaina oinaka, ‘Aguagu afuga felo inamoˈe moagu’ ooma. Kai ulalu auga tiapu
ofuˈi eiˈiukaˈi auga opaina oinaka, ‘Oi
auga molao egamogae moapa’, o ‘Anina
loani koa aisama, inae ifeu foˈinai afuai
moagu’ ooma.
4 Iina okapa oma auga, oopolaga laomai
felo ma okapa ooma? LaaˈiOi papiau
iisagai mo oisa omaaga kainai ifomi epomiai oˈeaimi, ke laomai apala okapa. Ke
oi opola apala oafia, kapa agaˈo papiau
omaaga auga eegai foafia ooma puo, iisagai mo oisa omaaga ega koa okapa.
5 Aau akiu, ainami amopaaua kapaˈina
alaifania auga aˈo fologo. Iifa gome
agofaˈa alogai Deo alo koˈagai ulalu papiauˈi aniˈi eani auˈi ekinaniˈi Iesu Kristo
kepakoˈania. Ke Deo epakoˈania kaisau
aloˈi koˈagai Isa anina keani auˈi ega
agofaˈa agepeniˈi eoma. Ega kainai ulalu
auˈi kapa agaˈo eeˈiai laaˈi mo ganinagai,
Deo ega agofaˈa isa apuˈi agemia auga
kepakoˈania. Ega puo Deo maagai isa auˈi
kelopia alogaina.
6 Ulalu auˈi Deo maagai au akaikiˈaˈi
kai, oi isa iisaˈiai mo oisaˈi au eˈeleˈi
opamiaˈi oisa papaˈi. Kai oi paˈamuˈamu
auˈi iisaˈiai mo oisaˈi omaaniˈi auˈi
amoopolaniˈi. Oi ologo felo, isa eˈi
paˈamuˈamu isapugai, ulalu auˈi eˈi amu
keˈaˈaoainiˈi, ke kepamaniˈiniˈi kepaafiˈi
iifa ipakaina kelaoainiˈi.
7 Ke oopolaga isa Iesu kepakoˈania auˈi
eeˈiai keifa felo ma ooma? LaaˈiIsa Iesu
aka oi eemiai akaikiˈa ipauma auga eegai
keifa palago.
8 Ega kainai papiau iisagai mo oisa folomaaga. Kai Deo ega iifa pukagai iina
kepapua oma auga foopolaga: Kaisau
oi fou oagu auˈi, oi ifomu animu loani
koa iˈopoga, isa isafa alomu koˈagai aniˈi
foani.✡ Deo ega iifa epoˈiai iˈina iifaga
auga akaikiˈa ipauma, Deo ifo epeniiˈa
fakapa eoma. Ega puo oi iˈina iifaga kainai
agopea koa aisama, laomai felo ipauma
agokapa.
9 Kai papiau iisagai mo oisa omaaga
aisama, Deo ega iifa egaˈina kainai alopea kai oaupea, ke maagai laomai apala
ipauma okapa.
10-11 Gome Deo ega iifa pukagai iina eifa
oma: Akeamage auˈi kai agaˈo fou amage
koa laoga maina fakekapa fakefeu aage
mo. Ke iina isafa eifa oma: Kai agaˈo
foloaupugua eoma. Ega kainai oi fou
oloamage auˈi fou afolofeu aage mo mo
ganinagai, aufalao agaˈo agoaupugua koa
aisama, oi Deo ega iifa laagai agoaopagai
agoaupea. Ega koa iˈopoga, kaisau Deo
ega iifa maˈoai kaiˈiai gapea ageoma kai
epogai agaˈomo mo ageaupea koa aisama,
Deo maagai laomai apala agekapa, ega iifa
maˈoai mo ageaupeaˈi.
12 Ega puo oi kapaˈina okapa ke oifania aisama, iˈina iifaga fologo felo: Deo
Iesu Kristo puogai iˈa aˈa laomai apalaˈi
eˈagegeainiˈi, laomai apalaˈi aloˈiai epapealaiˈa. Egaˈinamolaaˈikai, papiau
maˈoai mo isafa aloˈa koˈagai aniˈi faani
eoma. Ega kainai muni Deo oi aina ala
oafi oma auga kainai mo afa ega agepeni
omaimi.
13 Gome aufalao agaˈo papiau iˈoiˈi guaˈi
afaeania koa aisama, muni Deo papiau eˈi
laomai felo o apala afa agepeniˈi aisama,
Deo isa isafa gua afaeania. Ke aufalao
agaˈo papiau guaˈi eania koa aisama, muni
Deo isafa isa gua ageania. Ega koa
iˈopoga, papiau guaˈi eania auga, muni
Deo papiau eˈi laomai felo o apala afa
agepeniˈi aisama, isa laomai apala afa

✡ **2:8:** Lefitikus 19:28

agepeniˈa auga opopo faepaˈaua. EgaˈinaiifagaKainai, oi kapaˈina okapa ke oifania aisama, papiau guaˈi foania, ke papiau iisaˈiai mo oisaˈi folomaaniˈi.

Pakoˈa Ke Laomai

14 Aau akiu pakoˈa papiaumi, aufalao agaˈo Iesu epakoˈania eoma kai, pakoˈa papiauˈi kapaˈina kekapa auga aekapa koa aisama, isa Iesu epakoˈania eoma puo, kapa agaˈo felo agemia ma? LaaˈiKe isa akegai mo Iesu epakoˈania eoma kainai, Deo isa kania ageagamauga ma? LaaˈiLau pau afaˈagamo alaifa ofakaea.

15 Oi amoopolaga epomiai pakoˈa auga agaˈo, au o papie tiapu iˈiuka agaˈo eegai laaˈi, o aufa kina foˈama feania auga eegai laaˈi.

16 Kai oi epomiai aufalao agaˈo egaˈina auga kapaˈina aniˈi eani auˈi aepenia kai epaina einaka, “Deo ega gagaoai molao, tiapu moiˈiuka faagamu mopakaisapua, ke foˈama maˈo foania,” eoma. Isa ega koa ekapa aisama, Iesu epakoˈania auga papiau eeˈiai kapa felo agaˈo epagama ma? LaaˈiEga koa iˈopoga, isa pakoˈa papiauˈi fekekapa auga laoga mainai afaekapa koa aisama, ega pakoˈa auga papiau eeˈiai kapa agaˈo laaˈi, emae koa iˈopoga.

18 Kai aufalao agaˈo kapaˈina lau laifania auga afaepakoˈania kai, iina afeifa oma afeinaka, “Deo papiau isaˈi auga elogoainiˈi Isa kepakoˈania mo. Ke isaˈi auga elogoainiˈi, papiau isaˈi eeˈiai kapa feloˈi kekapaˈi,” afeoma. Oi epomiai aufalao agaˈo iina afeifa oma koa aisama, lau isa iina alapaˈani peni oma: “Papiau eeˈiai kapa feloˈi alokapaˈi koa kai emu pakoˈa mopakinaisau. Ke lau auga Deo lapakoˈania kainai papiau eeˈiai kapa feloˈi lakapaiˈi auˈi alapakinaiso,” alaoma.

19 Oi Deo agaˈomo auga opakoˈania ma? Ega koa opakoˈania auga felo ipauma! Kai egaˈina pakoˈagai mo Deo maagai alomi opaina agemia afaekaina. Tiapolo isafa Deo agaˈomo auga kepakoˈania. Ke isa Deo iˈa aˈa laomai ke isa eˈi laomai apalaˈi afa agepeniˈi auga kelogo puo kemaniˈi kepigugu.

20 Oi Deo opakoˈania kai kapa feloˈi alokapaˈi puo, kafoˈo ipauma aumi! Aufalao agaˈo Deo epakoˈania kai papiau eeˈiai kapa feloˈi aekapaˈi koa aisama, ega pakoˈa Deo maagai kapa agaˈo laaˈi auga alologo felo ma? Lau pau kapa agaˈo alaafiˈopo amoisa.

21 Ufainagai iˈa ufuˈa apaˈa Abraham akegai mo Deo aepakoˈania kai, Deo isa kapaˈina mo gakapaˈi eoma auˈi ekapaiˈi. Egaˈinaepoˈiaiagaˈoauga, Deo Abraham epainia ifo gauga Isa gapaˈa penia eoma aisama, gauga ipaˈa penia afugai epaˈa penia. Abraham ega koa ekapaisa aisama, Deo Abraham Isa maagai alo opai auga epamia epakoˈania.

22 Ega kainai Abraham akegai mo Deo aepakoˈania kai, kapaˈina Deo eifania auga isafa ekapaisa auga alogo felo. Ega koa ekapaisa alogai, fuagai isa alo koˈagai Deo epakoˈania.

23 Ke Deo ega iifa pukagai Abraham ekapaiˈi koa iˈopoga mo keifania: “Abraham Deo epakoˈania puo, Deo maagai isa alo opai auga epamia.”✡ Ke fouga isafa iina eifa oma, “Abraham auga Deo ekefaˈa.”

24 Ke pau amoisa pugu. Aufalao agaˈo akegai mo Deo epakoˈania puogai alo opaina afaemia. Kai eifania ke agekapa aisama, isa Deo maagai alo opai auga agemia.

25 Ega koa iˈopoga mo, ufainagai peage lapau papiega agaˈo aka Rahab isafa ega koa ekapaisa. EgaˈinakinaˈiaiJosua au auniˈi eulaiˈi Jeriko taonina fekeisa painaoga eoma puo auniˈi kelao. Kai ou auˈi isa fouˈi kelogo muniˈiai kemai aisama, Rahab egaˈina auˈi auniˈi Deo ega papiau eeˈiai kemai auga epakoˈania puo, eifa kokoˈi epaiˈofakeˈi. Egae kai epalagainiˈi epapealaiˈi keaga iˈoina epakinaˈi kelao. Isa ega koa ekapaisa aisama, Deo isa isafa alo opai papiega epamia.

26 EgaˈinamaˈoaipauamoisakeamologO. Papiau imaauga ekae kai lalauga laaˈi koa aisama imaauga emae. Ega koa iˈopoga, pakoˈa papiauˈi kapa feloˈi afakekapaˈi koa aisama, eˈi pakoˈa agemae.

✡ **2:23:** Genesis 19:6

3

Pakoʻa Papiauʻi Malaʻi Fekeʻima

1 Aau akiu pakoʻa papiaumi, oi fologo
felo, Deo papiau eʻi laomai apalaʻi afa
agepeniʻi aisama, pamalele auʻi eʻi laomai
apalaʻi afa akaikiʻa agepeniʻi. Kai papiau
aageʻi auʻi eʻi laomai apala afa eʻele mo
agepeniʻi. Ega puo oi maʻoai pamalele
aumi fomia auga opolaga foloafia.
2 Oi ologo felo koa iʻopoga, iʻa maʻoai
aague alogai, keaga iʻoiʻi iʻoiʻiai agagapai
aʻualai, papiau puo kepeniʻa. Kai gaga-
pai maʻo alogaina auga, iʻa aʻa niniʻaniai
papiau puo apeniʻi aisama, gagapai aʻa
niniʻaniai kemai. Kai aufalao agaʻo
epoʻaisai niniʻaniai gagapai agaʻo aeka-
pakapa auga, isa eague alogai, imaauga
fofouga ageʻima agekaina. Ke Deo maagai
alo opai ipauma auga agemia.
3 Malaʻa iʻima auga kapa akaikiʻa
ipauma auga, pau alaifa ofakaea. Maami
galao oti amoisa. Oti amapapea agaoma
aisama, akegai auli agaoge pagainia
agalaʻapia. Auli egaʻina eʻelegai mo
ganinagai oti agalaʻa apia, ke imaauga
fofouga agapapea agekaina.
4 Ke lonti alaafiʻopo amoisa. Lonti
akaikiʻa ameku kapulagai mo epapea,
agoma ipauma elaoaina auga amoisa. Isa
akaikiʻa mo ganinagai, lonti ipapea kani-
agai auga lonti ala felao eoma, tali kapa
eʻele ipauma epapinauga, ke lonti tali
kainai mo epakaisa.
5 Ega koa iʻopoga, malaʻa kapa eʻele
ipauma mo ganinagai, ega isapu akaikiʻa
ipauma alogaina. Papiau malaʻi kapa
eʻele ipauma kai, kapa akaikiʻaʻi ekapaʻi,
ke isaʻi akekapaʻi auʻi fou ainaʻauʻi
akepaʻauʻi. Ke aufaʻi alogai lo eaga koa
iʻopoga isafa amoisa. Lo minina eʻele
ipauma mo ganinagai, aufaʻi fofouga
ageumaoka afeʻaina.
6 Iʻa malaʻa auga lo koa iʻopoga, eʻele
mo ganinagai, imaauʻa fofouga epoʻiai
laomai apalaʻi ipaumaʻi ipaʻuegenia gome
auga. Aufalao agaʻo mala afaeʻima felo
koa aisama, ifo agepalifua kapa apalaʻi
agekapaʻi agelao agemaeaina. Ke fuagai
mala egaʻina ifo isafa, ipeli logai ageaga.
Mala egaʻina auga ipeliai Satani eegai
emai.
7 Iifa gome maamiai laifania. Iʻa pa-
piau aumauni, aʻo Deo epagamaʻi auʻi
iʻoiʻi iʻoiʻi guaʻiai keku auʻi, inei, ke
aʻuai keapae auʻi maʻoai agapamagakaniʻi
agaʻimaʻi agekaina.
8 Kai malaʻa auga agapamagakania
agaʻima afaekaina. Aufa kina isa efua
eague kapa apalaʻi maʻo gaifaniʻi eoma.
Malaʻa auga kaapa, papiau eagaʻi kemae
koa iʻopoga, isa isafa aufa kina niniʻaniai
papiau epalifuʻi kemae koa iʻopoga.
9 Malaʻa inaʻinagai Amaʻa Deo ke aʻa
Lopia aau afagaina. Ke malaʻa inaʻinagai
mo papiau Isa iisa koa iʻopoga epagamaʻi
auʻi, Deo akagai aifa apala peniʻi.
10 Ega koa iʻopoga, akeʻa egaʻinagai mo
Deo aau afagaina, ke akeʻa egaʻinagai mo
papiau aifa apala peniʻi. Aau akiu pakoʻa
papiaumi, iina koa faagamiai faemia
laoma.
11-12 Kapa agaʻo alaafiʻopo amoisa. In-
uinu feina ke aʻu feina fou kaiʻialao ake
agaʻomogai akepealai agekaina ma? Ke au
aka fik keoma auga, olive puaga ageoge
agekaina ma? Ke fino oofuga faagagai fik
puaga ageoge agekaina ma? Afaekaina!
Ega koa iʻopoga, aʻu feina, inuinu feina
agapamia afaekaina.

Ikifa Koʻa Ke Ikifa Pifoge

13 Oi epomiai aufalao agaʻo eikifa, ke
kapa maʻoai felo, o apala elogo afeʻai
eoma auga eague ma? Isa eague koa
aisama, gua femameʻa, papiau eeʻiai gafe-
gafeai laomai feloʻi, ikifa koʻagai kemai
auʻi mo fekapaʻi fepakinaimi.
14 Oi egaʻina auga ekapa koa iʻopoga
okapa kai, alomiai papiau eeʻiai
agopikupa alogaina, ke ifomi mo
agoopolanimi agoakekua koa aisama, oi
ikifa aumi laaʻi. Egaʻina mo laaʻi kai, Deo
ega iifa auga egaʻina ikifaga koa laaʻi puo,
oi Deo ega iifa agopuniaiaina. Oi ega koa
agokapa aisama, emi ikifai foloainaʻau
kapa maʻoai ologo afeʻai folooma.
15-16 Oi agopikupa, ke ifomi mo
agoopolanimi agoakekua koa aisama,
fuagai papiau aloʻi agaʻomo afaemia
akeʻeaʻi, laomai apalaʻi iʻoiʻi iʻoiʻi, ke

aʻoaʻo akaikiʻaʻi mo akekapaʻi. Oi ega koa agokapa aisama, oi oikifa ooma mo ganinagai, emi ikifa egaʻina ufai Deo eegai aemai. Kai ikifa egaʻina agofaʻa papiauʻi laomai apalaʻi kekapaʻi auʻi eeʻiai emai. Ke oi auga Deo ega Spiritu aepapeaimi kai, ifomi kapaʻina anina oani auga mo kainai opea. Ke ega koa okapa puo, Satani anina eani auga mo okapa.

17 Kai ikifa ufai Deo eegai emai ikifaga auga, papiau epalagainiʻi Deo ega aguai keagu. Laomai maʻoai epoʻiai papiau kapa Deo ega aguai eagu auga laoga maina kapa akaikiʻa ipauma. Ke egaʻina ikifaga eafia papiauga auga, papiau fou gagaoai keagu, ke ifo elogoaina papiau kapaʻina keifania auga, aepaafiafi kaiʻiai mo epakaisa. Ke isa aina aefua, papiau keifania auga ekapa, ke papiau guaʻi eani alogaina. Ke isa papiau fauʻiai kapa feloʻi maʻo ekapaʻi, ke kapaʻina ekapa auga opo agaʻomogai ekapa. Ke kapa maʻoai alo koʻagai mo ekapaʻi.

18 Kaisau gagao kekapa auʻi, eʻi gagao laoga mainai papiau maʻo gagaoai fekeagu auga kekapa. Ke fuagai papiau maʻo Deo maagai alo opai agugai keagu.

4

Imaaumi Deo Fopalao Penia

1 Kai oi epomiai isami gagaoai papiau fou aloagu. Kapaʻina oi epalifuimi ou aumi koa iʻopomi omia, papiau fou opipaini ke oakekua alogaina? Egaʻina laoʻi maiʻi kapai kemai? Oi alomiai kapaʻina omaaniʻi auʻi, ologo apalaʻi mo ganinagai amokapaʻi paisa ooma puo okapaʻi. Ega koa opomiai akekua koa iʻopoga emai puogai papiau fou oakekua.

2 Ke oi papiau isaʻi amu eeʻiai kekaega auʻi omaaniʻi amoafiʻi ooma. Kai aloafiʻi aisama, pipainiʻi ke akekuaʻi opaʻaua amoafiʻi ooma. Kai egaʻina amuʻi aloafiʻi paisa aisama, papiau egaʻina eegai opikupa elaolao oaupugua, ega amu oafiʻi. Kai oi kapaʻina anina oani auga, Deo alogoina puo aepenimi.

3 Ke ogoina aisama, ifomi emi alogama kapaʻi mo femia ooma puo, Deo eegai afoloafia.

4 Oi alomi koʻagai Deo alopakoʻania papiaumi. Ega puo oi auga pakoʻa papiaumi laaʻi! Ke oi agofaʻa amuʻi ekefaʻami opamiaʻi, oguakaeainiʻi muniʻiai opea auga Deo anina aeani auga alologo felo ma? E! Oi ologo felo! Kaisau pakoʻa papiauʻi laaʻi auʻi eʻi laomai ekinaga muniʻiai epea auga, Deo ega ou emia.

5 Ke Deo ega iifa pukagai iina eifa oma: Deo ega Spiritu iʻa aloʻaisai epaagua auga, iʻa imaauʻa fofouga Deo fapalao penia auga alo koʻagai anina eani alogaina. Ega puo Isa iʻa eeʻaisai epiapu. Oi egaʻina iifaga Deo eifa aagenia mo ma ooma? Laaʻi ipauma!

6 Deo epiapu mo ganinagai, Isa gafegafe akaikiʻa auga puo, papiau egafegafe peniʻi. Kai kaisau Deo maagai ifo eʻele epamia auga, Deo ega gafegafe akaikiʻa ipauma isa epenia. Ega kainai Deo ega iifa pukagai iina eifa oma:

“Kaisau ifo eau afagaina auga, Deo isa emunia kai, ifo eʻele epamia auga, Deo isa egafegafe penia.”✡

7 Ega puo oi imaaumi fofouga Deo fopalao penia, ke Isa mo aina foafia. Ke Satani kapaʻina anina eani amokapa eoma auga foumakalaina. Ega aisama Satani oi agepuaʻafunimi eemiai agepiaukoko.

8 Oi Deo eega ipauma fomai. Ega aisama Deo isafa oi eemi ipauma agefai. Kai oi laomai apalaʻi okapaʻi aumi imami foikuʻi. Ke oi Deo eegai opomi gua opamia, pakoʻa papiauʻi laaʻi auʻi eʻi laomai muniʻiai opea aumi, alomiai apala egaʻina foumakalainiʻi kai, Deo mo muninai fopea.

9 Ke oi laomai apalaʻi alomiai kemai auʻi, aʻa ke alogama foapakipo, fokiekie foalomafu, foapepe akaikiʻa, fopinapina. Ke emi aʻa, apepe akaikiʻagai fopakoko, ke emi alogama alomafuai fopakoko.

10 Ke Deo agogai oi ifomi eʻelemi fopamiaimi. Ega aisama Isa oi ageafiakaemi akaikiʻami agepamiaimi.

✡ **4:6:** Proverbs 3:34

11 Aau akiu pakoʻa papiaumi, Deo ega
iifa epainiʻa, aloʻa koʻagai agaʻo agaʻo
aniʻa faani eoma. Ega puo agaʻo agaʻo
eemiai foloifa apala. Kai epomiai kaisau
aaga akina pakoʻa papiauʻi eeʻiai ageifa
apala, o Deo ega iifa kainai akepea auga
alogai ageopolaga apala ageoma aisama,
Deo ega iifa egaʻina ageaupea. Ega kainai
isa papiau eeʻiai ageifa apala, o apala
kekapaisa eoma auga, papiau aepainiʻi kai
Deo ega iifa eegai eifa apala. Ke Deo
isafa eegai apala ekapa. Ega koa ekapa
aisama, isa Deo ega iifa kainai aepea kai,
iifa ipakaina afugai eagu koa iʻopoga eifa,
Deo ega iifa auga felo, o apala eoma.
12 Kai kai agaʻo laaʻi, Deo ifogamo ega
iifa epagama epeniiʻa puo, Isa ifogamo
iʻa apala o felo akapa auga feifania. Ke
Isa ifogamo iʻa kaniaʻa ageagamauga, ke
agepamae afeʻainiʻa agekaina. Kai oi
auga kaisau puo, minomiai aami akimi
pakoʻa papiauʻi eʻi laomai apala, o felo
auga oifania? Kai agaʻo egaʻina isapuga oi
aepenimi!

Ifomi Foloainaʻau

13 Papiau isaʻi keainaʻau alogaina keifa,
‘Pau o fafoko agalao iʻina taoninai, o
egaʻina taoninai agakoko, egae inipo
agaʻomo agaagu, amu agaʻafaʻafalainiʻi
ifoʻa aʻa moni agakapa’ keoma auga fouga
lalogo. Lau pau oi egaʻina papiaumi foumi
alaifania, ainami fopaau felo ainau fologo.
14 Oi pau kapa agaʻo okapa kai, fafoko
kapaʻina agemia auga alologo. Ke oi
afoloagu pagainia, amagai ama eake
afaʻagamo eka, ke laaʻi emia efiakoa koa
iʻopoga, oi isafa ega agomia oma.
15 Ega kainai oi ifomi opolamiai
iʻina, o egaʻina agokapa auga ainaʻauga
folopaʻaua. Kai oi iina foifa oma: “Deo ega
logoai anina ageani koa aisama, afalamae
agaagu iʻina o egaʻina agakapa agekaina,”
fooma.
16 Kai oi olagami oʻanina oainaʻau, kapa
maʻoai agokapaʻi agekaina ooma. Deo
maagai ainaʻau egaʻina maʻoai auga apala
ipauma.
17 Ega puo kaisau kapa feloʻi elogo
fekapaʻi kai aekapaʻi auga, Deo maagai
apala ipauma ekapa.

5

Paʻamuʻamu Auʻi Fouʻi

1 Lau pau paʻamuʻamu aumi foumi
alaifania, ainami fopaau felo ainau fol-
ogo. Muni aisama, oi eemiai amu laaʻi
akemia agoulalu agokiekie alomi agemafu
alogaina puo, pau amoapepe amoagaga
alogaina.
2 Iifa gome emi amu maʻoai kefeka,
afemi tiapuʻi maʻoai mapimapi keaniʻi.
3 Ke oi emi gold, ke silifa fou
kekae kemokemoke. Ega puo muni
Deo papiau eʻi laomai afa agepeniʻi
aisama, mokemoke egaʻina oi ulalu
papiauʻi alopalagainiʻi auga Deo maagai
akeifafoua. Egaʻina kinagai gold ke silifa
kemokemoke laaʻi kemia koa iʻopoga,
mokemoke egaʻina ipeli loga koa iʻopoga,
oi imaaumi ageania.
4 Oi paʻamuʻamu aumi, papiau emi
agoai kepinauga, afu kegapuka auʻi afaʻi
aloogeisa puo, eemiai egaʻina agagaga
kepaʻaua. Amoisa, oi emi agoai emi
foʻama keʻafe auʻi, eʻi agaga aʻo Deo Isapu
Gome Lopiaga, papiau eʻi laomai maʻoai
elogo auga ainagai eake.
5 Oi agofaʻai oague alogai, aufa kina
oagu felo alogaina, ifomi anina oani alomi
fegama kapaʻi mo okapaʻi. Ke papiau
aʻo kepafaʻaʻi kefua kai, keaupuguʻi koa
iʻopoga, oi ifomi opafaʻaimi ofua kai,
Deo papiau eʻi laomai felo, o apala afa
agepeniʻi auga kina gefa aloauga.
6 Ke au oi akemunimi, kelele agaʻo
eemiai akekapaisa mo ganinagai, iifa
ipakaina auga agogai opaapaʻi. Ke iifa
ipakaina auga egaʻina, isa kelele keka-
paisa auga afa epeniʻi. Egaʻina mo laaʻi
kai, kina isaʻi isa kelele agaʻo akekapaisa
mo ganinagai, afa openiʻi, oaupuguʻi.

Kina Apalaʻi Alogai Foloapoke

7 Ega puo aau akiu pakoʻa papiaumi,
kina apalaʻi agoafiʻi aisama, gamuga mo
foopo foafiapia mo felao Lopia Iesu age-
mai pugu kinagai kai. Maami galao uma
alogai laiti ifauga auga amoisa. Isa laiti
efauga afegai, imu ageʻau kakaua, ke mu-
niai ageʻau pugu auga kina ageʻima agelao

ega agoai laiti ageuki felo anina ageoge felo kinagai kai.

8 Ega koa iˈopoga, Lopia Iesu agemai pugu kina emai kainagai puo, fokapula emi pakoˈa foafiapia mo, foagu isa foˈima.

9 Aau akiu pakoˈa papiaumi, kai agaˈo eegai foloifa kipuga. Oi agoifa kipuga koa aisama, Lopia papiau eˈi laomai felo, o apala afa agepeniˈi auga, oi isafa afa apala ega koa agepenimi. Amoisa, egaˈina Lopiaga iˈa aˈa laomai felo, o apala afa agepeniˈa auga, paˈafi akegai eapae iˈa aˈa laomai afa gapeniˈa eoma.

10 Aau akiu pakoˈa papiaumi, kina apalaˈi alogai, gamuga mo foopo foafiapia mo agooma koa aisama, ufainagai profeta kapaˈina kekapaisa auga foopolaga. Profeta egaˈina auˈi, Deo akagai ega iifa keifania aisama, papiau isa ainaˈi akelogonia kai, faagaˈi kepakiekie alogaina. Ega mo ganinagai, profeta egaˈina auˈi kiekie gamuga mo keoponia keafiapia mo. Oi isa kapaˈina kekapaisa auga okogai mo fopakaisa, ke kainai fopea.

11 Amoisa, iˈa alogo papiau kina apalaˈi keafiˈi mo ganinagai, gamuga mo keopo keafiapia mo, eˈi pakoˈa akepuaˈafuga auˈi, Deo eegai kapa feloˈi keafiiˈi auga apakoˈania. Ke Job fouga ologo felo. Isa kina apala ipauma alogai ekoko mo ganinagai, ega kiekie gamuga mo eoponia eafiapia mo. Ke fuagai Deo isa kapaˈina epeniia auga isafa fouga ologo felo. Iifa gome Deo gafegafe akaikiˈa ipauma auga, ke papiau guaˈi eani alogaina puo, kina apalaˈi keafia auˈi aeˈagegeainiˈi.

12 Aau akiu pakoˈa papiaumi, niniˈani laifa kakauˈi epoˈiai kapa agaˈo akaikiˈa ipauma auga alaifania. Oi oniniˈani alogai, niniˈani koˈaˈi mo foifania. Oi niniˈani oifaniˈi auˈi isaˈi akaikiˈaˈi folopamiaˈi kai, oniniˈani alogai, niniˈani koˈaˈi mo foifania. Ke oi kapaˈina anina oani koa aisama, ‘E’ mo fooma, ke anina aloani koa aisama, ‘Laaˈi’ mo fooma. Ega koa iˈopoga, papiau eeˈiai pakoˈa iifaga okapa aisama, aagoa ufa fou, ke kapa maˈoai akaˈiai pakoˈa iifaga egaˈina alomi koˈagai foloifa kapulania folokapa. Kai oi ega afolokapa oma koa aisama, niniˈani isaˈi auga koˈaˈi kai pifogeˈi opamiaˈi puo, egaˈina afa iˈopoga mo Deo agepenimi.

Megamegai Papiau Fopalagainiˈi

13 Oi epomiai aufalao agaˈo kina apalaˈi eafia ekiekie ma? Isa femegamega. Aufalao agaˈo alo egama ma? Isa Deo isau afagaina iifinai Deo feau afagaina.

14 Ke aufalao agaˈo eisafa ma? Isa pakoˈa auˈi akaikiˈaˈi auˈi feifaniˈi fekemai faugai fekemegamega, ke Lopia Iesu aka isapugai oili faagagai fekeoge.

15 Ke isa, isafa auga faugai akemegamega aisama, aloˈi koˈagai Deo isa agepafelo auga fekepakoˈania megamega fekepaˈaua. Ega koa aisama, isa felo agemia. Ke isafa auga egaˈina Deo maagai kapa apalaˈi ekapaiˈi puo eisafa mo ganinagai, Deo isa ega apala isafa ageˈagegeaina.

16 Ega puo Deo oi emi isafai gapafeloimi ooma koa aisama, agaˈo agaˈo maamiai emi laomai apalaˈi foifafouˈi kai faumiai fomegamega. Iifa gome pakoˈa papiauga, Deo maagai alo opai auga emegamega aisama, Deo isa ega megamega aˈo elogo, ke isapu akaikiˈagai epinauga felo.

17 Ufainagai Elaija ala emegamega oma auga amoopolaga. Isa papiau aumauni iˈa koa iˈopoˈa. Kai isa alo koˈagai emegamega imu faeˈau eoma. Ega puo emegamega aisama, egaˈina agogai inipo oiso, gafa imagea alogai imu aeˈau.

18 Egaˈina afegai emegamega pugu imu gaˈau eoma aisama, Deo imu epaˈaua aagoai foˈama keuki pugu.

19-20 Aau akiu pakoˈa papiaumi, oi epomiai aufalao agaˈo Deo ega iifa eegai epealai kai, pakoˈa auga iˈoina agaˈo isa emueaina emaiseina Deo ega iifa muninai epea pugu koa aisama, isa iˈina iifaga feopolaga: Kaisau laomai apala ikapa auga ega keagai epapealaisa aisama, isa egaˈina auga femae umamo auga eegai epapealaisa. Ke isa ega koa ekapa puo, Deo egaˈina auga ega laomai apalaˈi maˈoai ageˈagegeainiˈi.

1 Peto
Peto Malele Epapua Kakaua Auga

1 Lau Peto, Iesu Kristo ega apostolo au agaˈo. Lau malele iˈina lapapua oi Deo ekinanimi papiaumi, agofaˈai ago aˈina aumi koa iˈopomi, okani okaoka, olao Pontus, Kalatia, Kapadosia, Asia, ke Bitinia agoˈiai oague aumi eemiai laulaisa.

2 Ke oi aumi Deo Ama muni kapaˈina agemia elogo auga ega logoai, ke Deo ega Spiritu papiau aloˈi epalolofania auga ega pinaugai oi ekinanimi. Ega koa oi Iesu Kristo aina foafia, ke Iesu Kristo ifagai oi emi apala feikulaiˈi eoma.

Lau lamegamega ega koa Deo ega gafegafe akaikiˈa, ke gagao fou alomi fepapogua, fepafakaua laoma.

Afiaˈama Ageka Aoniamo Auga

3 Deo, iˈa aˈa Lopia Iesu Kristo Ama auga, tenkiu akaikiˈa amapenia, ke amaau afagaina! Isa ega guani akaikiˈa ipaumagai iˈa mauni mamaga epeniiˈa. Ega koa iˈa Iesu Kristo maeai emaunimue auga faagagai, afiaˈama ageka aoniamo auga faafia eoma.

4 Ke ega koa Deo oi kapaˈina foafia eoma ufai eoge eka auga foafia eoma. Ke egaˈina kapa auga, afaelifu, afaeofu, ke laaˈi afaemia.

5 Oi emi pakoˈa faagagai Deo ega isapuai oi ageˈimaimi mo agelao, Isa papiau maˈoai kaniaˈi ageagamauga auga kinagai kai. Ke Isa papiau maˈoai kaniaˈi feagamauga auga epafua ekae, kina fuagai kai agepafokia.

6 Egaˈina kainai pau oi kina oisomo mo alogai iˈopo iˈoiˈi iˈoiˈiai alomi fekiekie mo ganinagai, oi alomi egama alogaina.

7 Ke oi emi pakoˈa auga gold afa ekaˈegaina. Papiau gold fekapula keoma puo, loai iuma emia mo ganinagai, afaeka aoniamo laaˈi agemia. Kai iˈopo iˈoiˈi iˈoiˈi oi eemi kefai ega koa oi emi pakoˈa kapula ipauma femia. Ke Iesu Kristo ageapafoki pugu aisama, oi emi pakoˈai feau afagainimi, au akaikiˈami fepamiaimi, ke isapu eaea akaikiˈa fepenimi laoma.

8 Ke oi Iesu Kristo aloisa mo ganinagai, oi alomi koˈagai isa anina oani. Ke pau isafa isa aloisa mo ganinagai, oi isa opakoˈania, ke emi alogama epagai alogaina, agaifaˈopo afaekaina.

9 Gome oi emi pakoˈa fuagai kapaˈina foafia auga, oi lalaumi feisagamau auga pau oafiia.

10 Ufainagai profeta papiau kaniaˈi isagamauga egaˈina auga fouga aloˈi koˈagai oko kekapunia, ke oko kegalogo felo keoma. Ke isa Deo ega gafegafe akaikiˈa egaˈina oi eemi agemai auga fouga keifafoua.

11 Ke isa Iesu Kristo kina kapagai agekiekie, ke ala agekiekie oma, ke agekiekie afegai Deo ala ageoma isa au akaikiˈa agepamia auga keˈopoisa kegakapulaisa keoma. Egaˈina auga, egaˈina kapaˈi maˈoai akemia koa kai, Iesu Kristo ega Spiritu isa aloˈiai eagu auga kapa maˈoai isa maaˈiai epafokia efua.

12 Kai profeta egaˈina kapaˈi keifafouˈi auga, isa ifoˈi fauˈiai akeifafouˈi kai, oi faumiai keifafouˈi auga Deo epalogoniˈi. Ke egaˈina kapaˈi ufainagai profeta keifafouˈi auga, pau oi maamiai keifafouˈi. Egaˈina auga Deo ega Spiritu ufai eulaisa emai auga ega isapuai papiau pau oi maamiai iifa faunina Iesu fouga keinogonia. Agelo isafa alafai kegaoma egaˈina kapaˈi kegaisaˈi, okoˈi kegalogo keoma.

Deo Eifaniˈi Aloˈi Felolofa Eoma

13 Ega puo oi ifomi fopafuaimi foagu, laomai feloˈi fokapaˈi. Ke ifomi foˈima feloimi. Ke Iesu Kristo ageapafoki pugu aisama, gafegafe akaikiˈa oi agoafia auga eegai emi afiaˈama fofouga fooge.

14 Ke imoi inaˈi amaˈi ainaˈi keafia koa iˈopoga, Deo aina foafia, ke Iesu Kristo alologonia alogai, alomiai laomai apalaˈi mo omaaniˈi auˈi laoˈi maiˈi kaiˈiai folopea.

15 Kai oi eifanimi auga alo elolofa koa iˈopoga, kapa maˈoai agokapaˈi alogai, alomi lolofagai fokapaˈi.

✡ **1:16:** Lefitikus 11:44-45; 19:2; 20:7

16 Gome Deo ega iifa pukagai iina eifa oma: “Oi alomi felololofa, gome lau alou elololofa,”✡ eoma.
17 Ke oi Deo kai agaˡo afegai aeaulao kai, papiau agaˡo agaˡo kapaˡina kekapa auga kainai mo afa epeniˡi auga oifaga Amami ooma. Ega kainai oi inae agofaˡai au aˡimi koa iˡopomi omia oague alogai, Deo fomaniˡiaina.
18 Gome kapa agaˡo afakepagama auga aguga, oi ufumi apami eeˡiai oafiia oagu. Oi egaˡina agugai oaguega kai, Deo oi afami eogeisa egaˡina agugai epapealaimi auga ologo. Kai Isa oi kapa laaˡi akemia auˡi kapaˡiai, silifai, o goldai afami aeogeisa.
19 Kai Iesu Kristo, sipi gauga faagagai isafa, ke kua afuga agaˡo laaˡi auga ifa kapa akaikiˡa ipauma auga faagagai eˡafaimi auga ologo felo.
20 Deo agofaˡa aepagama koa kai isa ekinaga. Kai Deo ifo ega logoai oi faumiai iˡina kina fuaˡi alogai isa epaapa fokia.
21 Oi isa faagagai Deo opakoˡania. Deo auga isa maeai epamaunimue, ke au akaikiˡa epamia. Ega puo oi emi pakoˡa ke emi afiaˡama Deo eegai ooge.
22 Ke oi pau Deo ega iifa muninai opea kainai, oi alomi elololofa. Ega koa oi alomi koˡagai aami akimi Kristiano papiauˡi aniˡi oani. Ega koa iˡopoga mo, foisa felo oi agaˡo agaˡo alomi koˡa ipaumagai ke alomi fofougai animi foani.
23 Gome oi mauni mamaga oafiia auga, au oga emae auga faagagai aloafia. Kai Deo ega iifa, au oga maaga mauni ekae afaemaemae, ageka aoniamo auga faagagai mauni mamaga oafiia.
24 Gome Deo ega iifa pukagai iina eifa oma:
“Papiau aumauni imaauˡi auga mukimuki
koa iˡopoga,
ke papiau aumauni iisaˡi feloˡi maˡoai
auga ago alo kaikaiˡi koa iˡopoˡi.
Mukimuki eogogo, ke kaikai keˡualai.
25 Kai Lopia ega iifa auga ekae aoniamo.”
Aisaea 40:6-8

2

Ke Deo ega iifa egaˡina auga fouga oi maamiai keinogonia. 1 Ega puo kapa maˡoai apalaˡi ipaumaˡi auˡi, pifoge maˡoai, ke pifogeai papiau felomi koa okagakaga auga laoga maina, ke pikupa, ke pikafa iˡoiˡi iˡoiˡi maˡoai fooge meˡeˡi.
2 Kai imoi mamaˡi kemauni auˡi uˡu anina keani alogaina koa iˡopoˡi fomia, Deo ega iifa uˡu koˡa ipauma auga koa iˡopoga alomi koˡagai anina foani. Ega koa uˡu egaˡina faagagai fouki felao Deo kaniami ageagamauga kinagai kai.
3 Ke oi Lopia Iesu Kristo ega felo gamuga ooponia koa aisama, oi egaˡina fokapa.

Kepo Ekae Aoniamo Auga Ke Deo Ekinaniˡi Papiauˡi

4 Ke oi Lopia egaˡina kepo ekae aoniamo, papiau keumakalaina kai Deo ekinaga maagai kapa akaikiˡa ipauma auga eega fomai.
5 Ke oi isafa kepo egaˡina ekae aoniamo koa iˡopoga fomia, Deo oi fepapinauganimi, Isa ega eˡa fepaapa. Egae oi Deo ega sakedote auˡi koa fomia, Iesu Kristo faagagai Deo pipeni anina eani koa iˡopomi fomia, ifomi imaaumi Deo fopalao penia.
6 Gome Deo ega iifa pukagai iina eifa oma:
“Amoisa, Lau kepo agaˡo lakinaga, ke uuˡu
kapula ipauma kiugai eapa, kapa
akaikiˡa auga
Sion ikugai laogeisa.
Ke kaisau isa epakoˡania auga, afakepa-
pameagaina,”
eoma. *Aisaea 28:16*
7-8 Ega puo oi kepo egaˡina opakoˡania aumi, kepo egaˡina oi eemiai auga kapa akaikiˡa. Egaˡina auga Deo ega iifa pukagai iina eifa oma koa iˡopoga mo emia:
“Eˡa ipaapa auˡi kepo keumakalaina auga,
kepo egaˡina pau eˡa egaˡinagai kiuga
uuˡuga kapula ipauma emia,”
eoma. *Sam 118:22*
Kai kaisau kepo egaˡina akepakoˡania auˡi fouˡi Deo ega iifa pukagai iina eifa oma. Egaˡina kepo auga:
“Kepo agaˡo papiau eˡi keaga ekaisapua
ifeˡi keˡanina auga,
ke fopa agaˡo papiau epaˡualaiˡi
auga,”
eoma. *Aisaea 8:14*
Deo ega iifa pukagai eifania koa iˡopoga, isa egaˡina kepogai ifeˡi keˡanina, gome

isa Deo ega iifa muninai akepea. Egaˡina auga Deo isa fauˡiai kapaˡina ekapaisa ekae auga, isa faagaˡiai emia.

9 Kai oi auga, Deo ekinanimi papiaumi. Ke oi sakedote, Deo, Kin ega pinauga okapa aumi. Ke oi Deo ega ago papiaumi, ke Deo apuga omia. Ega koa Deo oi uminagai eifalaimi elaoainimi Isa ega eaea felo ipaumagai epakokoimi auga isau afagaina foifafoua eoma.

10 Ufainagai oi auga Deo ega papiau alomia. Kai pau auga oi Deo ega papiau omia. Ufainagai oi Deo ega guani aloafia. Kai pau auga oi Isa ega guani oafiia efua.

11 Ekefaˡauagai, lau oi iˡina agofaˡagai, ago iˡoina aumi, ke au aˡimi koa iˡopomi oague aumi magogo kapula lapenimi. Ega koa papiau aumauni imaauga kapaˡina apala emaaga, oi lalaumi fou kepipaini auga fomunia.

12 Oi Deo akepakoˡania papiauˡi epoˡiai oague alogai, agu felogai foagu. Ega koa isa oi laomai apala okapa keoma keifa apala penimi mo ganinagai, isa oi felo okapa auga fekeisa, ke Iesu Kristo agemai iˡa ageisaˡa kinagai aisama, isa Deo au akaikiˡa fekepamia laoma.

Isapu Keafia Auˡi Ainaˡi Foafia

13 Papiau epoˡiai isapu keafia papiau keˡimaˡi auˡi agaˡo agaˡo auga Lopia faugai oi ifomi egaˡina auˡi ainaˡi foafia. Egaˡina auˡi auga, kin au akaikiˡaˡi maˡoai kaniaˡiai auga.

14 Ke kin kafana eulaisa papiau laomai apalaˡi kekapaˡi auˡi afa apala kepeniˡi, ke papiau laomai feloˡi kekapaˡi auˡi afa felo kepeniˡi auˡi.

15 Gome Deo ega logo auga, oi laomai felo fokapa, ega koa kafoˡo papiauˡi oi akelogonimi kai keifa apala peni aagenimi mo auˡi akeˡi foafuga eoma.

16 Deo agogai auga oi kapa maˡoai agokapaˡi agekaina. Kai oi Deo agogai kapa maˡoai agokapaˡi agekaina auga laoga maina folopapinaugania, laomai apalaˡi folomokaˡi. Kai oi Deo ega pinauga aumi koa foagu.

17 Ke papiau maˡoai au akaikiˡaˡi fopamiaˡi. Ke alomi koˡagai aami akimi pakoˡa auˡi aniˡi foani. Deo fomaniˡiaina, ke kin auga au akaikiˡa fopamia.

18 Ke oi kalaˡafi aumi, oi kapa maˡoai agokapaˡi alogai, keˡimaimi auˡi fomaniˡiainiˡi ke ainaˡi foafia. Ke egaˡina agokapa alogai, keopolanimi ke keˡima feloimi auˡi mo faagaˡiai egaˡina folokapa. Kai eemiai kefaˡiˡi akekapa feloimi auˡi isafa faagaˡiai ega koa fokapa.

19 Gome au agaˡo Deo eopolaga kainai, aufalao agaˡo isa eegai laomai felo aekapa puogai ekiekie mo ganinagai, gamuga mo ageopo ageafiapia mo auga, Deo isa felo ikapa auga ageoma.

20 Kai oi laomai apala lokapaisa kainai, keaunio kai oi kiekie egaˡina gamuga mo loopo loafiapia mo koa aisama, kapa agaˡo felo oi faagamuai afaemia. Kai oi laomai felo lokapa kainai faagamu kepakiekie, ke oi egaˡina kiekie gamuga mo aloopo aloafiapia mo koa aisama, Deo maagai egaˡina auga felo ageoma.

21 Egaˡina puogai Deo eifanimi, gome Iesu Kristo oi faumiai ekiekie. Ke isa ega koa ekapaisa, oi isa iisa mo foˡopo auga keagaga epakinaimi. Ega koa oi isa ife afugai mo fopea eoma.

22 Isa laomai apala agaˡo aekapaisa. Ke isa akegai pifoge agaˡo akekapulaisa.

23 Ke papiau isa eegai keifa apala aisama, isa eˡi iifa afa aeogeisa aeifa apala peniˡi. Ke papiau isa faaga kepakiekie aisama, isa iifa agaˡo aeifania aepamaniˡiniˡi. Kai isa ifo elogoaina, Deo afa felogai epipeni auga eega elao.

24 Isa ifo imaaugai kolotiai iˡa aˡa laomai apalaˡi epuaiˡi. Ega koa iˡa laomai apalaˡi eeˡiai famae kai, alo opai agugai faagu eoma. Ke isa faaga keau kaniniˡi auga kainai oi Deo maagai felomi omia.

25 Gome ufainagai oi auga sipi keaga iˡoina keafia auˡi koa omia. Kai pau auga omue omai Deo Sipi Iˡima auga, ke lalaumi eˡima auga eegai.

3

Au Papie Fou

1-2 Ke kalaˡafi isa keˡimaˡi auˡi ainaˡi keafia koa iˡopoga, oi papie aumi, akafami ainaˡi foafia. Ega koa oi papie kapami

akafami Deo ega iifa akepakoʻania auʻi isafa oi emi laomaisai iifa agaʻo aloifania komo mo ooma, ke oi Deo omaniʻiaina, ke alomi elolofa auga fekeisa. Ke oi emi laomaisai isa folaʻa pagainiʻi laoma.

3 Ke oi iisami felo amopamia agooma koa aisama, oi faagami afe folopakaikaisa. Egaʻina auga oi fufumi opakaikaisa kapaʻi ke tepole, o ouʻou goldai kekapaʻi auʻi, ke afemi tiapuʻi feloʻi ipaumagai folokaikai.

4 Kai oi alomi fopakaikaisa. Ke oi alomi iisa felo egaʻina auga, Deo maagai papiau gagafeʻi mo eafia, ke komo mo eoma auga, ke alomi kaikaina egaʻina auga laaʻi afaemiamia. Ke egaʻina auga Deo maagai kapa akaikiʻa ipauma.

5 Gome ufainagai keagu papieʻi aloʻi elolofa auʻi, ke Deo eegai eʻi afiaʻama keoge auʻi auga, ega koa kekapaisa aloʻi kepakaikaisa. Ke isa ifoʻi akafaʻi ainaʻi keafiia.

6 Ke ega koa kekapaisa auga, Sara akafa Abraham aina eafiia, ke eifaga ega lopia eoma auga koa iʻopoga mo kekapaisa. Oi kapaʻina felo auga mo agokapa, ke kapaʻina mo fekemia mo ganinagai, afolomaniʻi akafami ainaʻi agoafia paisa koa aisama, oi Sara gauga papiemi, Deo gauga ipaumami.

7 Ke oi au aumi, papie oi eemiai kekapa koa iʻopoga, oi akafami fou oague alogai, oi isafa kapaʻina isa eeʻiai okapa auga foopola felo kai fokapa. Ke oi isa fopalopianiʻi. Ke egaʻina okapa alogai, oi akafami keapoke akekapula auʻi koa eeʻiai fokapa, ke Deo ega gafegafeai agu pagai maunina pipenina epipeni auga, isa oi fou kaimialao agoafia auga koa iʻopoga laoga maina eeʻiai fokapa. Ega koa kapa agaʻo oi emi megamega keagaga faekaisapua.

Laomai Felo Okapa Kainai Okiekie Auga Fouga

8 Ke niniʻani egaʻina laifaniʻi fuagai auga, oi maʻoai agaʻo agaʻo alomi agaʻomo femia. Ke agaʻo agaʻo emi kiekie fopuaʻi. Ke aami akimi koa alomi koʻagai agaʻo agaʻo animi foani. Ke agaʻo agaʻo guami foania, ke ifomi eʻelemi fopamiaimi.

9 Ke aufalao agaʻo oi eemiai apala ekapaisa koa aisama, oi isa afa folopenimue eegai apala folokapa. Ke aufalao agaʻo oi eifa apala penimi koa aisama, oi isa ega iifa afa folopamue, foloifa apala penia. Kai Deo kapa feloʻi isa agepenia auga maagai foifania, foifa felo penia. Gome oi ologo Deo oi eifanimi auga iʻina puogai eifanimi, ega koa Deo kapa feloʻi oi fepenimi eoma auga foafiʻi eoma.

10 Gome,

“Kaisau alo koʻagai ifo ega agu maunina anina eani auga,
ke anina eani kina feloʻi feisaʻi eoma auga,
mala feʻima malagai iifa apalaʻi agaʻo faepealai.
Ke fifina isafa feʻima, fifinagai pifoge iifaʻi agaʻo fakepealai.
11 Isa laomai apala femunia ke laomai felo fekapa.
Ke isa gagao fekapuga muninai fepiau.
12 Gome Lopia maaga auga,
papiau Isa maagai aloʻi opaina auʻi eeʻiai ekae.
Ke Isa aina auga, isa eʻi megamega eegai ekae.
Kai Lopia kaisau laomai apalaʻi kekapaʻi auʻi emuniʻi.” *Sam 34:12-16*

13 Ke oi alomi koʻagai laomai felo muninai amopea ooma koa aisama, kai agaʻo oi afaepalifuimi.

14 Kai oi felo okapa auga puogai papiau oi fekepakiekieimi mo ganinagai, Deo oi kapa feloʻi epeniimi efua. Ke oi isa eʻi pamaniʻi folomaniʻiaina ke foloopopo isafa.

15 Kai alomiai Iesu Kristo auga Lopia alo elolofa auga fopamia. Ke aufa kina fofua foagu, papiau agaʻo agaʻo oi emi afiaʻama oafiia auga gome afekepaʻaniaina koa aisama, eʻi paʻani afa fopenimueʻi.

16 Kai egaʻina agokapa alogai, Deo maagai kapaʻina felo auga mo foopolaga fokapa, papiau gagafeʻi mo foafia, ke au akaikiʻai fopamiaʻi. Ega koa papiau kapaʻi oi Iesu Kristo faugai laomai feloʻi okapaʻi auʻi eeʻiai keifa apala, ke kepaagu fofou aagenimi mo auʻi, egaʻina meagaina fekepaʻaua laoma.

17 Gome oi felo okapa kainai Deo ega logoai okiekie koa aisama, egaʻina auga Deo agogai felo ipauma. Kai oi apala

okapa kainai Deo ega logoai okiekie koa aisama, egaʻina auga Deo agogai apala ipauma.
18 Gome Iesu Kristo alo opaina auga, oi alomi opaina laaʻi aumi emi laomai apalaʻi fauʻiai emae agaʻonia mo, ega koa isa oi Deo eega felaoainimi eoma. Isa imaauga auga keaupugua kai, Deo ega Spiritu ega isapuai isa emaunimue pugu.
19 Ke Spiritu egaʻina ega isapuai isa elao papiau eʻi spiritu ketipula auʻi maaʻiai einogo.
20 Egaʻina auʻi auga ufainagai Noa eagu kinaʻiai sikuna ekapaisa alogai, papiau Deo aina akeafia auʻi. Kai Deo alo isa eeʻiai eafiapia mo. Ke Deo sikuna egaʻinagai papiau oisomo mo, auʻi imagea gua mo fei eegai kaniaʻi eagamauga.
21 Ke fei egaʻina auga, pau oi feisai baptismo oafia, ke Deo oi isafa kaniami eagamauga auga feina gouga. Ke egaʻina auga, fei egaʻina oi emi laomai apalaʻi, ofu koa iʻopoʻi faagamiai kekae auʻi aeikulaiʻi. Kai oi pakoʻa iifaga koa okapa, alomi felogai Deo eega olao. Ke baptismo egaʻina auga, Iesu Kristo ega maunimueai, Deo oi kaniami eagamauga auga gouga.
22 Ke Iesu Kristo auga, eʻagaukae elao ufai Deo kaina kainai eaguega. Ke agelo ke ufai isapu keafia auʻi, ke ufai isapu maʻoai fou isa papagai kemia.

4

Deo Faugai Foagu

1 Ega puo Iesu Kristo imaaugai ekiekie kainai, oi isafa isa ekapaisa koa iʻopoga mo opolaga foafia fofua foagu. Gome aufalao agaʻo imaaugai ekiekie aisama, laomai apala ikapa eapakipo.
2 Egaʻina afegai isa eagu alogai, papiau aumauni kapaʻina apalaʻi emaaniʻi auʻi fauʻiai afaeagu. Kai Deo ega logoai kapaʻina anina eani auga faugai ageagu.
3 Gome oi ufainagai Deo akelogonia auʻi kapaʻina anina keani auʻi mo kapaʻi okapaiʻi emai pau emi kina ekainia. Egaʻina auga oi amage koa laoʻi maiʻi apalaʻi ipaumaʻi auʻi, ke kapa apalaʻi omaaniʻi, ke oinuinu alogaina, ke omiamia oinuinu, ke ogefa aʻoaʻo akaikiʻa ipauma okapaisa, ke pifoge deoʻi oau afagainiʻi, Deo alo koʻagai anina aeani auʻi laoʻi maiʻi okapaiʻi.
4 Ke pau laomai apalaʻi egaʻina kekapaʻi auʻi auga, oi fiakoa mo isa fou alomia, ega koa kapaʻi apalaʻi ipaumaʻi maʻo alokapaʻi auga eegai kekauai alogaina. Ke isa oi keifa apala peni alogainimi.
5 Kai egaʻina papiauʻi auga, Deo efua eague papiau keague auʻi ke mae auʻi fou eʻi laomai apala afa agepeniʻi auga maagai isa kapaʻina kekapa auga akeifafoua.
6 Gome egaʻina kainai papiau isaʻi kemae efua auʻi isafa maaʻiai Iifa Faunina Iesu fouga keinogonia. Ega koa Deo papiau aumauni imaauʻiai kapaʻina kekapaisa auga iʻopoga mo afa fepeniʻi kai lalauʻi auga, Deo maagai Deo ega aguai fekeagu eoma.
7 Kai pau kapa maʻoai fekefua laaʻi fekemia auga kina emai kainagai. Ega puo oi alomi foʻima felo, ke opolami felogai foagu. Ega koa oi fomegamega fekaina.
8 Ke egaʻina laagai auga, oi alomi koʻagai agaʻo agaʻo animi foani alogaina. Gome oi alomi koʻagai animi agoani koa aisama, egaʻina laoga mainai papiau oi eemiai laomai apalaʻi maʻo kekapaʻi auʻi agemokaʻi agoʻagegeainiʻi.
9 Ke agaʻo agaʻo foifa kokoimi kai egaʻina agokapa alogai foloifa mugumugu.
10 Ke agaʻo agaʻo Deo eegai pipeni iʻoiʻi iʻoiʻi oafiiʻi auʻi pinauga felo auga koa iʻopomi fomia, Deo ega gafegafe akaikiʻa pipeniʻi egaʻina fopapinauganiʻi agaʻo agaʻo fopalagainimi.
11 Ke aufalao agaʻo eniniʻani koa aisama, isa Deo ega iifa eifafoua auga koa iʻopoga feniniʻani. Ke aufalao agaʻo papiau epalagainiʻi koa aisama, isa Deo kapula epipeni auga kapulagai papiau fepalagainiʻi. Ega koa kapa maʻoai agekapaʻi alogai, Iesu Kristo faagagai papiau maʻoai Deo mo fekeau afagaina. Ke papiau Deo egaʻina auga au akaikiʻa fekepamia ke isapu gome auga fekepamia aoniamo. Amen.

Kristiano Papiaumi Omia Kainai Okiekie

12 Ekefaʻauagai, oi iʻopo kiekieʻi akaikiʻaʻi oafiʻi aisama, egaʻina auga kapa

mamaʻi koa iʻopoʻi folopamiaʻi folokauai alogaina.
13 Kai Iesu Kristo ekiekie auga kiekiegai oi isafa okiekie auga alogama fopaʻaua. Ega koa isa ega isapu ke eaea akaikiʻa agepafokia aisama, oi alomi alogama fepogu laoma.
14 Ke Iesu Kristo aka puogai papiau oi akeifa apala penimi koa aisama, oi auga Deo eegai kapa feloʻi oafiʻi aumi. Gome Deo ega Spiritu, isapu ke eaea akaikiʻa gome auga oi alomiai eague.
15 Kai oi okiekie koa aisama, oi auau aumi, o painao aumi, o kelele akaikiʻaʻi iʻoiʻi iʻoiʻi maʻoai, o aufalao agaʻo ago okaina puogai folokiekie.
16 Kai oi Kristiano omia kainai okiekie koa aisama folomeagai. Kai oi Iesu Kristo aka oafiia kainai, Deo foau afagaina.
17 Gome Deo papiau eʻi laomai felo, o apala afa agepeniʻi auga, kina eʻina efua. Ke egaʻina auga Deo ega papiau auʻi faagaʻiai ageʻina. Ke Deo iʻa faagaʻaisai ageʻina aʻa laomai felo, o apala afa agepeniʻa koa aisama, papiau Deo ega Iifa Faunina kainai akepea auʻi auga faagaʻiai kapaʻina agemia?
18 Egaʻina auga Deo ega iifa pukagai eifania koa iʻopoga:
“Deo papiau aloʻi opaina auʻi kaniaʻi
feagamauga auga eʻinoka koa aisama,
papiau Deo maagai aloʻi opaina laaʻi auʻi,
ke laomai apalaʻi kekapaʻi auʻi auga faagaʻiai kapaʻina agemia?”
Proverbs 11:31
19 Ega puo kai mo Deo ega logoai kekiekie auʻi auga laomai felo mo fekekapa faefuafua. Ke egaʻina akekapa alogai, isa eʻi agu maunina isa Epagamaʻi Auga, ke eʻi pakoʻa eegai akeoge agekaina auga imagai fekeogeaua.

5

Iifi Eʻa Auʻi Akaikiʻaʻi Ke Au Aguʻaʻi Fou Fouʻi

1 Ke lau oi epomiai iifi eʻa au akaikiʻaʻi auʻi koa iʻopoʻi iifi eʻa au akaikiʻau agaʻo, ke Iesu Kristo iʻa fauʻaisai ekiekie auga fouga koʻa mo laifafoua au. Ke lau isafa isa agemai ega isapu, ke eaea akaikiʻa fou agepafokia aisama, lau isa fou kaiʻalao egaʻina isapuga agaafia. Lau oi iifi eʻa au akaikiʻami aumi lagoinimi:
2 Oi sipi iʻima auʻi koa fomia, Deo ega papiau sipi koa iʻopoʻi fou oague auʻi foʻima feloʻi. Kai egaʻina agokapa alogai, oi fokapa puogai folokapa kai, Deo anina eani oi alomiai anina oani puogai fokapa eoma koa iʻopoga mo fokapa. Ke egaʻina alogai moni folomogemoge laina kai, alomi koʻagai papiau fopalagainiʻi.
3 Ke Deo oi papiau kapaʻi epeniimi foʻimaʻi eoma auga pinaugaga fokapa felo kai, oi ifomi mo emi isapuai egaʻina papiauʻi fololopialainiʻi. Ke oi isa kapaʻina fekekapa auga fopakinaʻi fekekapa.
4 Ke Sipi Iʻimaʻi Lopiaga auga ageapafoki aisama, isa oi kin kaniaʻiai kraon keoge auga koa iʻopoga iisa felo ipauma, isapuga ke eaea akaikiʻa laaʻi afaemia auga agepenimi.
5 Ke oi au aguʻami aumi isafa, oi iifi eʻa au akaikiʻaʻi auʻi ainaʻi foafia. Ke oi maʻoai auga ifomi eʻelemi fopamiaimi laoga maina auga foafi inokania, papiau agaʻo agaʻo eeʻiai fokapa. Gome
“Deo kaisau ifoʻi au akaikiʻaʻi kepamiaʻi
auʻi eeʻiai eapa emuni.
Kai kaisau ifoʻi eʻeleʻi kepamiaʻi
auʻi ega gafegafe akaikiʻa epeniʻi.”
Proverbs 3:34
6 Ega puo Deo ima isapuga akaikiʻa papagai auga oi ifomi eʻelemi amopamiaimi. Ega koa kina agekaina aisama, Isa oi ageafiakaemi au akaikiʻami agepamiaimi.
7 Ke Deo oi eopopolainimi puo, oi emi opopo maʻoai amopiuniʻi Isa eega kegalao.
8 Ke oi ifomi foʻima feloimi, ke maami fekiakae foagu. Gome oi emi ou auga tiapolo laion koa eagaga epea aisoge papiau agaʻo ekapuga gakogopa eoma.
9 Kai oi emi pakoʻai foapa kapula kai isa foumakalaina. Gome agofaʻai oi aami akimi Kristiano auʻi oi kiekie aloʻiai okoko auʻi iʻopoʻi mo isa aloʻiai kekoko auga ologo.
10 Ke Deo gafegafe maʻoai inagome auga, Iesu Kristo faagagai oi eifanimi, Isa ega isapu, ke eaea akaikiʻa fou akeka aoniamo auga foafia eoma. Ke oi kina

pika koa mo agokiekie afegai, Isa ifo oi
emi kiekie eegai agepapealaimi. Ke Isa
oi emi pakoˈai agepakapulanimi afololao
afolomai, ke emi pakoˈa agoafiapia.
11 Deo egaˈina auga, isapu akaikiˈa in-
agome auga fopamia aoniamo. Amen.

Pamego Fua

12 Ke malele iˈina ofolaˈoga mo auga,
Silas lau lapakoˈania ke akiu koa lapamia
auga epalagainiau lapapua eemi efai. Ega
koa lau oi magogo kapula fapenimi, ke
iˈina iifaga auga Deo ega gafegafe akaikiˈa
koˈa ipauma auga faifafoua laoma. Deo
ega gafegafe egaˈina alogai foapa inoka.
13 Ke Babilon agogai iifi eˈa agaˈo, Deo oi
fou kaimialao ekinanimi auga ega pamego
iifaˈi oi eemiai eulaisa. Ke Mako lau
gau koa iˈopoga lapamia auga isafa ega
pamego iifaˈi oi eemiai eulaisa.
14 Ke alomi koˈagai agaˈo agaˈo an-
imi oani auga laoga mainai, agaˈo agaˈo
fopamegonimi.

Lau lamegamega ega koa Deo ega gagao,
oi Iesu Kristo fou omia aumi maˈoai fepen-
imi laoma.

2 Peto
Peto Malele Gua Epapua Auga

1 Lau Saimon Peto, Iesu Kristo ega pin-
auga, ke ega apostolo au, iˈina malelega
lapapua oi eemi efai. Oi auga, iˈa aˈa
Deo ke iˈa kaniaˈa eagamauga auga Iesu
Kristo fou papiau aloˈi opaina kepamia
auga faagagai, oi pakoˈa kapa akaikiˈa lai
aafia auga koa iˈopoga oafiia.
2 Lau lamegamega ega koa oi Deo, ke
iˈa aˈa Lopia Iesu Kristo fou ologo feloˈi
auga faagagai, Deo ega gafegafe akaikiˈa
ke gagao fou fepenimi akaikiˈa femia fe-
laoaina laoma.

Deo Oi Ekinanimi Ke Eifanimi

3 Ke Deo ifo ega isapu akaikiˈa ipau-
magai iˈa aˈa agu alogai, iˈa Isa alogo
felo auga kainai, kapa maˈoai aniˈi aani
auˈi epeniiˈa, ega koa Isa anina eani auga
agugai faagu eoma. Ke Deo auga Isa ifo
ega isapu, eaea akaikiˈa, ke ega felo fou iˈa
faafia eoma puo eifaniˈa.
4 Ke isa ega isapu eaea akaikiˈa, ke
ega felo egaˈina faagaˈiai, kapa akaikiˈa
ipauma pakoˈa iifaga epeniiˈa. Ega koa
pipeni egaˈina faagagai, oi Deo ega lao-
mai foafiˈi, ke oi agofaˈa papiauˈi lao-
mai apalaˈi kemaaniˈi kainai, agofaˈa elifu
afeˈai auga eegai fopiaukoko eoma.
5 Egaˈina kainai oi kapa maˈoai
agokapaˈi alogai founiaimoimo Deo
ega felo auga foafia emi pakoˈa laagai
foogeaua. Ke Deo ega logo auga, Deo ega
felo egaˈina laagai foogeaua.
6 Ke ifomi foˈima feloimi auga laoga
maina foafia, Deo ega logo egaˈina laagai
foogeaua. Ke alomi foafiapia gamuga
mo foopo auga laoga maina foafia, ifomi
foˈima feloimi auga laoga maina laagai
foogeaua. Ke Deo anina eani auga aguga
foafia, oi alomi foafiapia, gamuga mo
foopo auga laoga maina laagai foogeaua.
7 Ke aami akimi Kristiano auˈi eeˈiai
fogafegafe auga laoga maina foafia, Deo
anina eani auga aguga laagai foogeaua. Ke
alomi koˈagai Deo, ke papiau maˈoai fou
aniˈi oani auga laoga maina foafia, aami
akimi Kristiano auˈi eeˈiai fogafegafe auga
laoga maina laagai foogeaua.
8 Gome oi iˈina laoˈi maiˈi alomiai
agepogu koa aisama, egaˈina laoˈi maiˈi
akepalagai feloimi, ke faagamiai kapa
feloˈi mo akepagamaˈi, oi iˈa aˈa Lopia Iesu
Kristo agologo felo.
9 Kai egaˈina laoˈi maiˈi aufalao agaˈo
eegai laaˈi koa aisama, Deo maagai isa
auga maaga ekimi, ke isa maaga aaka
aelao kai, kapaˈina agogai ekae auga mo
eisa. Ke Deo isa ufainagai laomai apalaˈi
ekapaiˈi auˈi eikuiˈi auga eˈagege efua.
10 Ega puo aau akiu Kristiano papiaumi,
oi founiaimoimo, Deo oi ekinanimi ke
eifanimi auga foafiapi kapulania. Gome oi
iˈina kapaˈi agokapaˈi koa aisama, oi emi
pakoˈai afoloˈuaˈualai.
11 Ke oi iˈa aˈa Lopia, ke Kaniaˈa Eaga-
mauga Auga Iesu Kristo, ega agofaˈa ageka
aoniamo auga afugai, feifa kokoimi auga
isapuga fofouga agoafi afeˈaina.

*Deo Ega Iifa Kapaˈina Eifania Auga Fol-
ogo Felo*

12 Ega puo oi egaˈina laoˈi maiˈi ol-
ogo felo, ke Deo ega iifa pau oafiia efua
auga alogai oapa inoka mo ganinagai, lau
egaˈina laoˈi maiˈi alapaopolanimi afae-
fuafua.
13 Lau iˈina agofaˈagai imaau iˈinagai eˈa
koa alogai laague alogai, lau oi kapaˈina
alomiai ekae auga fapaˈuegenia auga
laopolaga felo laoma.
14 Gome iˈa aˈa Lopia Iesu Kristo lau
maauai epaofakaea koa iˈopoga, lau
afaˈagamo alamae, imaau iˈina alaoge
meˈe.
15 Ke lau alaauniaimoimo, ega koa lau
alamae afegai mo ganinagai, oi egaˈina
kapaˈi maˈoai foopolaniˈi fekaina faisami
laoma.
16 Lai iˈa aˈa Lopia Iesu Kristo ega isapu,
ke ega mai pugu fou fouˈi oi maamiai
aifaniˈi aisama, lai papiau aumauni eˈi
ikifai isonioni kepagamaˈi auˈi muniˈiai
alapea. Kai lai isa ega akaikiˈa ipauma,
maamaisai aisa auga aifafoua.
17 Gome Deo isapu, ke eaea akaikiˈa
ipauma Auga afugai, ufai aufalao agaˈo

aina eake emai Iesu epainia einaka, “Iˈina auga lau Gau, alou koˈagai anina laani, ke isa eegai Lau alou egama alogaina,”✡ eoma. Ega aisama Iesu iˈa Amaˈa Deo eegai au akaikiˈa isapuga, ke isapu akaikiˈa ke eaea fou eafiiˈi.

18 Ke lai isa fou alao Deo eapakina ikugai aisama, lai ifomai ufai aufalao agaˈo egaˈina iifaga eifania aina alogonia.

19 Ke Deo ega iifa koˈa ipauma, profeta keifania auga lai aafiia. Ke Deo ega iifa egaˈina, eaea koa iˈopoga, ke uminagai eeaea auga ageˈimaimi agepapeaimi. Oi ainami agopaaua egaˈina iifaˈi aˈoˈi agologo ke kaiˈiai agopea koa aisama, felo agokapa. Ega koa agokapa auga, egani afa emage mo alogai amagai miˈimiˈina eeaea koa iˈopoga mo agomia agelao Iesu Kristo agemue agemai pugu. Ke isa oi alomi agepaeaea ke kapa maˈoai agepaˈofakaea.

20 Kai egaˈina kapaˈi maˈoai laifaniˈi laaˈiai auga, oi iˈina auga fologo. Profeta Deo ega iifa pukagai Deo ega iifa keifania auga, isa ifoˈi minoˈiai akepagama akeifania.

21 Gome Deo ega iifa egaˈina profeta keifafoua auga, papiau aumauni eˈi logoai aegama aemai. Kai papiau Deo ega Spiritu faagagai Deo kapaˈina isa epalogoniˈi auga fouga keifania.

2

Pamalele Pifoge Auˈi

1 Kai ufainagai papiau epoˈiai pifoge profetaˈi isafa keagu koa iˈopoga, oi epomiai pamalele pifoge auˈi isafa akeagu. Isa ogefakeai papiau fekepalifu afeˈainiˈi auga opolaˈi akemaiseiniˈi oi epomiai. Ke kapa maˈoai eˈimaˈi Lopiaga, ifagai isa eˈafaiˈi auga mo ganinagai akepuniaiaina. Ega koa akekapa isa fiakoa mo fekelifu afeˈai auga laoga maina ifoˈi eeˈi akemaiseina.

2 Papiau maˈo isa eˈi meagai laoˈi maiˈi muniˈiai akepea. Ega kainai papiau Deo ega iifa keagaga eegai akeifa apala.

3 Pamalele auˈi egaˈina eˈi mogemoge kainai, isonioni isa ifoˈi kepagamaˈi auˈi faagaˈiai akefogeimi emi amu akeafiˈi. Ke isa eˈi laomai apala afa fekeafia auga, Deo epafua kaniaˈi laagai mo ekae. Ke isa fekelifu afeˈai auga eeˈi agemai agefiakoa.

4 Gome Deo agelo laomai apala kekapa auˈi aeafi gogopuˈi kai, eulaiˈi ipeli kelao, egae afu uminagai akeagu mo agelao Deo papiau maˈoai eˈi laomai felo, o apala afa agepeniˈi kinagai kai.

5 Ke Deo ufainagai ipauma alo opai auˈi laaˈi auˈi eeˈiai kou eulaisa aisama, egaˈina kinagai keagu papiauˈi maˈoai mo kaniaˈi aeagamauga kai, Noa alo opai laoga maina einogonia auga, ke ega famili papiauˈi auˈi imagea gua mo kaniaˈi eagamauga.

6 Ke Deo Sodom ke Komora taoniˈi eˈi laomai apala afa epeniiˈi, lo eulaisa eumaiˈi agafa kemia. Ega koa ekapaisa, papiau kapaˈi Isa afakeau afagaina auˈi faagaˈiai kapaˈina agemia auga iisa koa epakinaˈi.

7 Ke Deo Lot alo opaina auga, papiau Isa maagai laomai apalaˈi ipaumaˈi kekapaiˈi auˈi eeˈiai alo emafu alogaina auga, egaˈina papiauˈi eeˈiai epapealaisa.

8 Gome alo opai auga egaˈina aufa kina egaˈina papiauˈi fou keagu alogai, isa eˈi laomai apalaˈi ipaumaˈi kekapaiˈi eisaˈi, ke aˈoˈi elogonia auga kainai alo felo auga ekiekie alogaina.

9 Ke Lopia Deo papiau kapaˈi Isa keau afagaina auˈi iˈopo eeˈiai ala fepapealai omaˈi auga elogo. Ke Isa papiau kapaˈi aloˈi opaina laaˈi auˈi eˈi laomai apala afa epeniˈi alogai, ala feafiapi omaˈi mo felao papiau maˈoai eˈi laomai felo, o apala afa agepeniˈi auga kinagai kai auga isafa elogo.

10 Papiau kapaˈi papiau aumauni laoga maina apala kapaˈina emaaga auga muninai kepea, ke Deo isa eˈimaˈi auga ega isapu keisa papa auˈi eeˈiai auga egaˈina iifaga koˈa ipauma.

Ke isa aloˈi kepakapulania ke ifoˈi keainaˈau, ke akemaniˈi ufai kapaˈina akeisaisaˈi auˈi keifa apala peniˈi.

11 Kai agelo eˈi isapu ke eˈi kapula auga, pamalele pifoge auˈi eˈi isapu ke eˈi kapula fou kekaˈegainiˈi mo ganinagai,

✡ **1:17:** Mateo 17:5; Mako 9:7; Luka 9:35

Lopia agogai tiapolo apalaʻi auʻi eeʻiai afakeifa apala.

12 Kai iʻina auʻi auga kapa agaʻo okoʻi akelogo auʻi auga keifa apala peniʻi. Isa auga, ago alo aʻo aʻiʻi apalaʻi koa iʻopoʻi, ke pagama kapaʻi kapaʻina gamuga keopo auga mo muninai kepea auʻi koa iʻopoʻi. Ke aʻo egaʻina kemauni auga, papiau isa fekeafiʻi ke fekeaupuguʻi auga mo puogai kemauni. Ke pamalele pifoge auʻi egaʻina isafa, aʻo koa iʻopoʻi laaʻi akemia.

13 Ke Deo isa kapaʻina apalaʻi kekapaiʻi auʻi afa iʻopoga mo agepeniʻi. Isa kinaisai kapaʻina aloʻi fepagama keoma auga mo kekapa. Ke isa ofu, ke kelele iʻoiʻi iʻoiʻi kekapaʻi papiau isa puo kepeniʻi auʻi. Ke isa pifogeai oi fou omiamia alogai, ifoʻi mo aloʻi fekepagama auʻi mo kapaʻi kekapaʻi.

14 Ke isa maaʻi auga amage koa laoʻi maiʻi epogu, ke isa laomai apalaʻi kekapaʻi aefuafua. Ke isa papiau eʻi pakoʻai akeapa kapula auʻi aloʻi keania apala kekapa. Ke isa auga Deo papiau eifa apala peniʻi afa apala fekeafia eoma auʻi gauʻi. Ke isa mogemoge laoʻi maiʻi kekapaʻi auʻi.

15 Ke isa keaga opaina auga kepuaʻafuga, kekailai Beor gauga Balaam muninai kepea. Balaam auga papiau laomai apalaʻi kekapaʻi afaʻi keafiia auʻi laoʻi maiʻi alo koʻagai aniʻi eani.

16 Kai donki aeniniʻani laolao auga isa laomai apala ekapaisa puogai efinaisa. Ke donki egaʻina auga papiau aumauni ainaʻiai eniniʻani, profeta auga egaʻina ega kafoʻo epaapakipo.

17 Ke profeta pifogeʻi auʻi auga, ipu alogai fei laaʻi auʻi koa iʻopoʻi. Ke apuapu lanina epuaʻi auʻi koa iʻopoʻi. Ke isa fauʻiai auga afu umina umuga ipauma auga kepafua ekae.

18 Gome isa akeʻiai ainaʻau iifaʻi kapa agaʻo afakepagama auʻi kepealai. Ke isa papiau aumauni laoga maina apala kapaʻina emaaga auga laoga mainai papiau aloʻi keania. Ke isa papiau isaʻi, papiau kapaʻi laomai apalaʻi kekapaʻi auʻi eeʻiai pau mo kepiaukoko auʻi kepaafiʻi, laomai apalaʻi fekekapaʻi keoma.

19 Ke isa ifoʻi auga, laomai apalaʻi isa agepalifuʻi auga ega kalaʻafi kai, isa papiau maaʻiai keifa koʻania kapa maʻoai papaʻiai akepealai keoma. Kai pamalele pifoge auʻi auga kalaʻafi, gome papiau auga kapaʻina isa keʻimaʻi auʻi eʻi kalaʻafi kemia.

20 Kai pamalele pifoge egaʻina auʻi, iʻa aʻa Lopia, ke kaniaʻa eagamauga auga, Iesu Kristo kelogonia faagagai agofaʻa agelifu afeʻai auga eegai kepiaukoko. Kai isa kemue kemai agofaʻa elifu afeʻai auga laoga maina isa einoiʻi pugu, ke isa egaʻina laoga maina akepalutinia afaekaina koa aisama, isa fuagai auga akelifu afeʻai. Egaʻina auga isa ufainagai Iesu akelogonia alogai laomai apalaʻi kekapaiʻi alogai kelifu kai, pau auga akelifu alogaina.

21 Gome isa alo opai keagaga oko fakelogo koa aisama, afa felo koa iʻopoga femia. Kai isa alo opai keagaga oko kelogo efua kai, Deo ega iifa kapula isa kepeniʻi auga kemunia koa aisama, isa afa apala ipauma akeafia. Ke egaʻina auga isa alo opai keagaga akelogo alogai afa keafiia auga afa ekaʻegaina.

22 Ke isa fouʻi paikifa iifaga alogai iina keifa oma auga koʻa: “Amuʻe emue elao, kapaʻina eugalaisa auga eania,”✡ ke “Uma kepauepia efua auga, emue elao ougoai eʻougo pugu,” keoma

3

Lopia Ega Mai Pugu Kina

1 Ekefaʻauagai, iʻina auga lau malele gua lapapua eemi efai auga. Lau malele agaʻo lapapua kakaua auga, ke iʻina fou lapapuaʻi auga, oi fekepaopolanimi, alomiai laomai feloʻi mo fekepaʻuegeniʻi foopolaniʻi laoma.

2 Lau oi Deo ega iifa ufainagai keifafoua auga foopolaniʻi laoma. Egaʻina auga Deo ega profeta, ke iʻa aʻa Lopia, ke kaniaʻa eagamauga auga ega iifa kapula epipeni, oi emi apostolo keifafoua auga.

3 Oi iʻina auga oko fologo kakaua. Kina fuaʻiai papiau keifa palago auʻi akemai. Ke isa akeifa palago, ke ifoʻi kapaʻina

✡ **2:22:** Proverbs 26:11

apalaʻi kemaaniʻi auʻi mo muniʻiai akepea.
4 Ke akeifa akeinaka, “Isa eifa koʻania agemai pugu eoma auga, kapai? Iʻa ufuʻa apaʻa kemae efua, ke Deo kapa maʻoai epagamaʻi mo kinagai emai pau auga, kapa maʻoai iʻopoʻi mo kemia,” akeoma.
5 Kai ufainagai Deo eifa mo ufa egama, ke aagoa feisai epealai egama, ke fei faagagai aagoa egama auga, isa kepagome keʻagege.
6 Ke feisai isafa kou akaikiʻa emai, ega kinagai agofaʻai keagu papiauʻi epaoka afeʻainiʻi.
7 Ke Deo ega iifa egaʻinagai mo, pau aagoa ufa fou kekae auʻi akeka mo agelao loai ageuma afeʻainiʻi kinagai. Ke akeka mo agelao, Deo isa afakeau afagaina papiauʻi eʻi laomai apala afa agepeniʻi, ageauoka afeʻainiʻi kinagai kai.

8 Ekefaʻauagai, iʻina kapa agaʻomo auga foloʻagege: Lopia eegai kina agaʻomo auga, inipo 1000 koa iʻopoga. Ke inipo 1000 auga isa eegai kina agaʻomo mo koa iʻopoga.
9 Ke papiau isaʻi keopolaga, isa paakai paakai ala keopola oma koa iʻopoga, Lopia pakoʻa iifaga ekapaisa auga paakai paakai koʻa agepamia keoma. Kai Lopia auga, isa pakoʻa iifaga ekapaisa auga, paakai paakai mo afaekapa kai, fiakoa mo koʻa agepamia. Kai isa alo oi eemiai eafiapia, ega koa papiau maʻoai eʻi laomai apalaʻi fekeumakalainiʻi kaniaʻi feagamauga eoma. Kai kai agaʻo faemae eoma.

10 Kai Lopia ega mai pugu kina auga painao auga gapiai emai auga koa iʻopoga agemai. Ke egaʻina kinagai ufa maisagaga mo laaʻi agemia. Ke ufa guagai kapa maʻoai kekae auʻi loai akeumaʻi laaʻi akemia. Ke aagoa ke aagoai kapa maʻoai kekae auʻi maʻoai isafa loai akeumaʻi laaʻi akemia.

11-12 Ke ega koa agemia kapa maʻoai laaʻi akemia kainai, oi papiau kapami fomia ooma? Oi auga alomi koʻagai Deo agemai pugu kina oʻima alogai, oi Deo maagai alo lolofa agugai foagu, ke Deo foau afagaina. Egaʻina kina lo agemaiseina ufa ageuma agepalifu afeʻaina, ke kapa maʻoai ufa guagai kekae auʻi lo isapugai akefeifei laaʻi akemia.
13 Kai iʻa isa ega pakoʻa iifaga aafiapia auga faagagai, iʻa ufa ke aagoa fou mamaʻi, Deo maagai alo opai auʻi eʻi pagua agaafia auga kina aʻima.
14 Ega puo ekefaʻauagai, oi Deo maagai alo opai auʻi eʻi pagua foafia ooma oʻima kainai, oi oague alogai, oi Deo maagai laomai apala agaʻo folokapa alomi folopaofua, ke kai agaʻo puo faepenimi, ke Deo fou gagaoai foagu.
15 Ke iʻa aʻa Lopia alo oi eemiai eafiapia auga, oi kina koa epenimi oi kaniami feisagamau eoma. Egaʻina fouga auga iʻa aaʻa akiʻa Kristiano auga, Paulo Deo isa ikifa epeniia auga ikifagai isafa oi faumiai epapua koa iʻopoga.
16 Isa kina fuagai ala agemia oma auga ega malele maʻoai epapuaʻi alogai, lau kapaʻina lapapuaʻi auʻi iʻopoʻi mo epapuaʻi. Ke isa ega malele alogai auga, kapa isaʻi okoʻi agalogo afaekaina auʻi epapuaʻi kekae. Ke papiau kapa agaʻo akelogo auʻi, ke eʻi pakoʻai akeapa kapula auʻi auga, Deo ega iifa isaʻi faagaʻiai kekapa koa iʻopoga, egaʻina iifaʻi isafa kepaefo pagainiʻi, ke isa ifoʻi kepalifu afeʻainiʻi.
17 Ega puo ekefaʻauagai, oi egaʻina ologo efua kainai, oi ifomi foʻima feloimi. Ega koa papiau Deo aina akeafia auʻi eʻi keleleai fakepapea meʻeimi. Ke oi afumi oafi inokania auga afuga folopuaʻafuga.
18 Kai oi iʻa aʻa Lopia, ke kaniaʻa eagamauga Auga Iesu Kristo ega gafegafe akaikiʻa ke logoai fouki. Lau lamegamega ega koa oi isa isapu akaikiʻa, ke eaea akaikiʻa auga pau fopamia ke aoniamo ega koa fokapa laoma. Amen.

1 Ioane
Ioane Malele Epapua Kakaua Auga

Agu Pagai Maunina Iifaga

1 Ufainagai aagoa ufa fou akegama koa
kai, aufalao agaˈo agu pagai maunina
iifaga epipeni auga eagu. Isa eake emai
agofaˈai aisama, lai iˈina iifaga isa eegai
aˈo alogonia, ke ifomai maamaisai aisa. Ke
ifomai imamaisai isafa isa aafi opogaina.
Pau lai egaˈina auga fouga aifafoua.
2 Isa agu pagai maunina epipeni auga,
Deo Ama auga fou keague. Isa lai eapak-
ina penimai, ifomai maamaisai aisa. Ega
puo lai isa kaisau auga koˈa mo aifafoua.
Ke pau auga isa lai agu pagai iifaga epeni-
imai auga aifafoua.
3 Ke lai kapaˈina aisa, ke aˈo alogonia
auga pau oi maamiai aifafoua. Ega koa oi
isafa lai fou agaˈomo famia aoma. Ke lai
auga Amaˈa Deo, ke Gauga Iesu Kristo fou
agaˈomo amia.
4 Lau iˈina kapaˈi fouˈi lapapuaˈi oi
eemiai laulaisa, ega koa lai kapaˈina
maamiai aifafouˈi auˈi agokapaˈi aisama,
alomai agegama alogaina, emai alogama
agepagai.

Deo Ega Eaeai Fopea

5 Lai isa eegai iˈina iifaga aˈo alogonia,
ke pau oi maamiai aifafoua. Egaˈina iifaga
auga, Deo eaea, ke kapa maˈoai koˈaˈi mo
iˈa epakinaiˈa. Ke Isa alogai umina agaˈo
laaˈi.
6 Ega puo iˈa agaifa, iˈa Deo fou
agaˈomo amia agaoma kai, uminagai mo
agaagu laomai apalaˈi agakapaˈi paisa koa
aisama, iˈa pifoge auˈa. Ke iˈa Deo ega iifa
koˈaˈi auˈi kaiˈiai alapea.
7 Kai Deo eaea puo, iˈa Deo ega iifa
koˈaˈi auˈi kaiˈiai mo agapea, ke laomai
feloˈi mo agakapaˈi aisama, iˈa maˈoai
opoˈa agaˈomo, ke fou kaiˈalao apea. Ke
Deo Gauga Iesu iˈa fauˈaisai kolotiai ifa
efaka auga, iˈa aˈa laomai apalaˈi maˈoai
eikulaiˈi.
8 Ke iˈa agaifa, iˈa aˈa agu alogai laomai
apalaˈi agaˈo alakapaˈi agaoma aisama,
ifoˈa afogeiˈa. Ke ega koa akapa aisama,
Deo ega iifa koˈaˈi aloˈaisai akeka.
9 Ke iˈa laomai apalaˈi akapaiˈi auˈi Deo
maagai agaifafouˈi koa aisama, Deo iˈa
aˈa apalaˈi egaˈina auˈi ageˈagegeainiˈi, ke
laomai apalaˈi maˈoai aloˈaisai ageikulaiˈi.
Gome Deo auga kapaˈina eifania agekapa
eoma auga agekapa paisa, ke Isa auga afa
felo mo epipeni.
10 Ke iˈa agaifa laomai apalaˈi alakapaiˈi
agaoma aisama, Deo eifa iˈa laomai apalaˈi
akapaiˈi eoma puo, iˈa Deo pifoge auga
apamia. Ega koa akapa aisama, iˈa Deo
ega iifa alaafia aloˈaisai aeka.

2

1 Gauagai, Kristiano papiaumi, oi laomai
apalaˈi folokapaˈi laoma puo, malele iˈina
laulaisa eemi efai. Kai oi epomiai aufalao
agaˈo laomai apala afekapa koa aisama,
aufalao agaˈo eague iˈa iiˈa eoge fauˈaisai
Amaˈa Deo egoina. Egaˈina papiauga
auga Iesu Kristo, Deo maagai Alo Opaina
Auga.
2 Isa ifo imaauga Deo epaˈa penia, iˈa aˈa
laomai apalaˈi maˈoai fauˈiai emae, ega
koa Deo iˈa aˈa laomai apalaˈi feaˈiniˈi
eoma. Iˈina ekapaisa auga, iˈa mo
fauˈaisai laaˈi kai, agofaˈa papiauˈi maˈoai
isafa fauˈiai ekapaisa.
3 Ke iˈa Deo ega iifa kainai agapea koa
aisama, agalogo iˈa Deo alogonia.
4 Kai aufalao agaˈo ageifa isa Deo el-
ogonia ageoma kai, Deo ega iifa kaiˈiai
afaepea auga, pifoge auga. Ke isa Deo ega
iifa koˈa auga aeafia alogai aeka.
5 Kai aufalao agaˈo Deo ega iifa kaiˈiai
epea aisama, Deo papiau aniˈi eani auga
laoga maina isa alo epogu. Ega puo iˈa ega
koa agakapa aisama, agalogo iˈa auga Deo
fou aague.
6 Ke aufalao agaˈo Deo fou keagu eoma
koa aisama, isa ifo Iesu Kristo agofaˈai
epea kapaˈina ekapaisa auga iˈopoga mo
fekapa.
7 Ekefaˈauagai, Kristiano papiaumi, lau
Deo ega iifa kapula mamaga alapapua
alapenimi kai, Deo ega iifa ufaina auga

lapapua lapenimi. Oi Kristiano papiaumi omia mo aisama, egaʻina kinagai emai pau alogai, Deo oi kapaʻina fokapa eoma auga ologo efua. Ke egaʻina kinagai emai pau alogai isafa, Deo ega iifa ufaina egaʻina auga aʻo ologonia efua.

8 Ke Deo ega iifa ufaina egaʻina auga Iesu ega laomaisai, ke oi Kristiano papiaumi emi laomaisai ekoʻa mamaga emia. Kai lau Deo ega iifa kapula mamaga egaʻina auga lapapua oi eemi efai. Gome Iesu puogai papiau uminagai laomai apalaʻi kekapaiʻi auʻi pau laaʻi kemia. Ke Deo ega ikifa koʻa auga eaea iʻa egefaiʻa.

9 Ega kainai aufalao agaʻo afeifa eaeai eague afeoma kai, alo koʻagai aaga akina Kristiano papiauʻi aniʻi afaeani koa aisama, isa laomai apala ekapa puo, uminagai mo eague.

10 Kai aufalao agaʻo alo koʻagai aaga akina Kristiano papiauʻi aniʻi eani aisama, isa eaeai eague puo Deo ega iifa koʻaʻi auʻi kaiʻiai epea, ke laomai feloʻi mo ekapaʻi. Ega koa ekapa kainai, kapa apala agaʻo isa fefoge laomai apala fekapa auga afaekaina.

11 Kai aufalao agaʻo aaga akina Kristiano papiauʻi aniʻi aeani auga, laomai apala ekapa puo uminagai eague. Ke isa Deo aina elogo kai, aelogo koa iʻopoga umina laoga maina ekapa. Ega puo isa kapaʻina koʻa, ke felo auga aelogo felo, gome egaʻina laoga maina isa maaga epakimiʻinia.

12 *Gauagai, lau iʻina malelega oi eemiai laulaisa,*
gome oi Iesu aka opakoʻania aisama,
Deo oi emi laomai apalaʻi eʻagegeainiʻi.
13 *Amau aumi, lau iʻina malelega oi eemiai laulaisa,*
gome aagoa ufa fou akegama koa kai,
Iesu eagu auga ologonia.
Aau akiu au aguʻami aumi, lau iʻina malelega oi eemiai laulaisa,
gome oi Iesu opakoʻania aisama,
Satani opalutinia.
Gauagai, lau iʻina malelega oi eemiai laulaisa,
gome Iesu puogai oi Deo Ama auga ologonia efua.
14 *Amau aumi, lau iʻina malelega oi eemiai laulaisa,*
gome aagoa ufa fou akegama koa kai,
Iesu eagu auga ologonia.
Ke aau akiu au aguʻami aumi, lau iʻina malelega oi eemiai laulaisa,
gome Iesu puogai oi okapula alogai,
Deo ega iifa alomiai ekae,
ke Satani opamafua efua.

Aagoa Amuʻi Aniʻi Foloani

15 Ke papiau agofaʻai keagu laomai apalaʻi kekapaʻi auʻi laoʻi maiʻi aniʻi foloani. Ke agofaʻa kapaʻi maʻoai alomi koʻagai aniʻi foloani. Ke kaisau alo koʻagai agofaʻa kapaʻi aniʻi eani auga, Deo alo koʻagai papiau maʻoai aniʻi eani auga laoga maina isa alogai laaʻi.

16 Gome agofaʻai laomai apalaʻi maʻoai Amaʻa Deo eegai akemai kai, agofaʻai papiau aumauni laoga maina apala auga eegai kemai. Egaʻina laoʻi maiʻi auga, iʻa anina aani laomai apalaʻi amakapaʻi ifoʻa aloʻa amapagama aoma. Ke kapa maʻo aisaʻi amaaniʻi amaafiʻi aoma. Ke iʻa aʻa agu felo auga ainaʻauga apaʻau alogaina.

17 Kai agofaʻa, ke agofaʻai kapaʻina aisaʻi aniʻi aani, ke aloʻa kepagama, ke aisaʻi amaaniʻi auʻi maʻoai laaʻi akemia. Kai kaisau Deo laomai anina eani auʻi mo laoʻi maiʻi ekapaʻi auga, ageagu pagainia.

Maami Fogoa Iesu Ega Ou Auʻi Foisaʻi

18 Gauagai, agofaʻa ega fua auga kina emai kainagai. Ke Iesu ega ou auga agemai auga aʻo ologonia efua. Ke oi aʻo ologonia koa iʻopoga, pau ganinagai Iesu ega ou auʻi maʻo kemai efua. Iina koa emia auga, iʻa epalogoniʻa agofaʻa ega fua kina emai kainagai aoma.

19 Ke Iesu ega ou auʻi egaʻina auʻi, iʻa eeʻaisai kepealai kelao mo ganinagai, isa auga iʻa fou laaʻi. Gome iʻa isa fou amamia koa aisama, isa iʻa fou faagu mo. Kai isa kelao auga, isa iʻa fou laaʻi auga epakinaiʻa.

20 Kai oi auga Iesu puogai Deo ega Spiritu oafiia fou oague. Ke Deo ega iifa koʻaʻi maʻoai ologo afeʻai.

21 Lau oi Deo ega iifa koʻa auga alologo puo eemiai iʻina malelega alaulaisa aefai. Kai oi Deo ega iifa koʻa auga ologo felo, ke

pifoge auga Deo ega iifa koʻa eegai aemai auga ologo puo, iʻina malelega laulaisa eemi efai.
22 Kai kaisau auga pifoge auga? Egaʻina papiauga auga, Iesu Mesaia auga epuniaiaina auga. Ke isa auga, Iesu Kristo ega ou auga. Ke isa Deo Ama auga, ke Deo Gauga auga fou epuniaiainiʻi.
23 Ke kaisau Gauga eumakalaina auga Ama isafa eumakalaina. Kai kaisau Iesu Deo Gauga eoma auga, Ama isafa isa fou kemia.
24 Ega puo foisa felo mamagai mo Iesu fouga aʻo ologonia auga fopakoʻania alomiai feka. Ke egaʻina iifaga alomiai mo ageka aisama, Deo Gauga aufa kina mo oi fou agoagu, ke Deo Ama auga isafa, aufa kina oi fou agoagu.
25 Ke Iesu ifo iʻina iifaga epakoʻania eifania. Egaʻina auga isa agu pagai maunina agepeniʻa eoma.
26 Ke papiau isaʻi oi kefogeimi keaga iʻoinagai opea keoma. Lau egaʻina papiauʻi ega kekapa oma kainai, iʻina malelega oi eemiai laulaisa.
27 Oi Iesu opakoʻania kainai Deo ega Spiritu oafiia auga fou oague. Ega puo aufalao agaʻo oi fepamalelenimi apuga laaʻi. Kai Iesu opakoʻania kainai Deo ega Spiritu oi fou oague auga, oi kapa maʻoai epamalelenimi ologo. Ke isa kapaʻina epamalelenimi auga, pifoge laaʻi, koʻaʻi mo oi epamalelenimi. Ega puo Deo ega Spiritu kapaʻina epamalelenimi auga iʻopoga mo fokapa, ega koa Iesu fou foagu.

Deo Gauga Auʻi

28 Ke pau gauagai, oi Iesu fopakoʻania fou foagu, ega koa isa agemai aisama, alomi fopakapulania folomeagai agogai foapa.
29 Ke Deo kapa maʻoai feloʻi ekapaʻi auga ologo koa aisama, papiau maʻoai laomai feloʻi kekapaʻi auʻi, Deo gauga auga isafa ologo.

3

1 Amoisa! Deo Amaʻa alo koʻagai iʻa aniʻa eani alogaina auga gouga ekapaisa kainai, iʻa Deo gauga auʻa keomaiʻa! Ke iʻa Deo gauga paisa. Ke agofaʻa papiauʻi Deo akelogonia kainai, isa iʻa isafa akelogoniʻa. Gome Deo iʻa eifaniʻa gauga eomaiʻa kainai, Deo alo koʻagai iʻa aniʻa eani auga iʻa alogo.
2 Ekefaʻauagai, pau iʻa auʻa Deo gauga kai, kapaʻina iʻa faagaʻaisai agemia auga aepalogoniʻa koa. Kai iʻa alogo Iesu agemai pugu aisama, iʻa auga isa iʻopoga mo agamia, gome isa iisa ala koa iʻopoga auga iʻopoga mo agaisa.
3 Ke kaisau Iesu agemai pugu afiaʻamaga eafiaʻama auga, Iesu Deo maagai alo opaina ipauma koa iʻopoga, isa ifo alo eʻima laomai apala agaʻo aekapa.
4 Ke kaisau laomai apala ekapa auga Deo ega iifa eaupea. Gome laomai apala auga, Deo ega iifa kainai aepea.
5 Kai oi ologo Iesu iʻa aʻa laomai apalaʻi gaaʻiniʻi eoma puo, emai iʻina agofaʻagai. Ke isa alogai apala agaʻo laaʻi.
6 Ke aufalao agaʻo isa fou keagu auga laomai apala afaekapa mo afaelao. Kai kaisau laomai apala agekapa mo agelao auga, isa afaeisa, ke afaelogo.
7 Gauagai, oi kai agaʻo faefogeimi keaga iʻoinagai folopea. Kaisau laomai felo mo ekapa auga Iesu Deo maagai alo opaina auga koa iʻopoga, isa isafa alo opai auga emia.
8 Kai aufalao agaʻo laomai apalaʻi ekapaʻi aefuafua auga, Satani apuga. Gome aagoa ufa fou kegama aisama, Satani isafa egaʻina kinagai eʻina laomai apalaʻi ekapaiʻi mo emai pau. Kai Deo Gauga auga, Satani ega pinauga gaauoka eoma puo, emai iʻina agofaʻagai.
9 Kai kaisau Deo gauga emia auga, isa alogai Deo ega mauni mamaga ekae euki puo, laomai apala afaekapa afaelaolaoaina paisa. Ke isa Deo gauga ipauma kainai, laomai apala afaekapa afaelaoaina paisa.
10 Ke kaisau laomai felo afaekapa aisama, isa auga Deo gauga laaʻi. Ke kaisau aaga akina Kristiano auga alo koʻagai anina afaeani aisama, isa isafa Deo gauga laaʻi. Iina koa emia aisama, iʻa fiakoa mo kaisau auga Deo gauga, ke kaisau auga Satani gauga auga alogo.

Alomi Koʻagai Agaʻo Agaʻo Animi Foani

11 Oi Kristiano omia mo kinagai, iˈina
iifaga aˈo ologonia; Iˈa agaˈo agaˈo aloˈa
koˈagai aniˈa faani.
12 Ega puo oi Kaino koa folomia. Isa
auga Satani gauga emia kainai, ifo akina
eaupugua. Kapa puo Kaino ifo akina
eaupugua? Gome isa kapaˈina ekapaiˈi
auˈi Deo maagai apalaˈi kai, isa akina
kapaˈina ekapaiˈi auˈi Deo maagai feloˈi.
13 Aau akiu Kristiano papiaumi, papiau
agofaˈai laomai apalaˈi kekapaˈi auˈi oi
animi afakeani aisama folokauai.
14 Ke iˈa alogo iˈa aaˈa akiˈa aniˈi aani
kainai, aˈa agu ufaina auga emae efua, ke
pau mauni mamaga agu pagai maunina
aafia. Ke kaisau aaga akina aniˈi aeani
aisama, isa ega agu ufaina auga aemae, ke
mauni mamaga, agu pagai maunina isafa
aeafia.
15 Ke kaisau aaga akina aniˈi aeani
auga, Deo maagai isa auga auau auga koa
iˈopoga. Ke oi ologo auau auga, agu pagai
maunina afaeafia.

16 Iesu iˈa fauˈaisai emae. Ega koa
ekapaisa iˈa aloˈa koˈagai papiau aniˈi ala
faani oma auga pau alogo. Ke iˈa Iesu
koa iˈopoga famia, aloˈa koˈagai aaˈa akiˈa
aniˈi faani, ke fauˈiai famae mo ganinagai
ekainia.
17 Oi amoopolaga. Aufalao agaˈo kapa
agaˈo eegai ekae kai, papiau agaˈo kapa
egaˈina anina eani auga eisa ganinagai,
gua aeania aepenia koa aisama, ala koa
iˈopoga Deo papiau aniˈi eani alogaina
auga laoga maina isa alogai ageka?
18 Gauagai, iˈa akeˈaisai mo falaifa pa-
piau aniˈi aani falaoma kai, aloˈa koˈagai
isa aniˈi aani auga laoga maina fakapa, ke
aloˈa koˈagai fapinauga fapalagainiˈi.
19-20 Iina koa agakapa aisama, alogo iˈa
Deo ega iifa koˈaˈi auˈi kaiˈiai mo apea. Ke
epogai aloˈa agepainiˈa iˈa papiau apalaˈa
ageoma mo ganinagai, Deo agogai auga,
aloˈaisai gagao mo ageka. Gome Deo auga
aloˈaisai kapaˈina ekaega, ke aopolaniˈi
auˈi ekaˈegainiˈi, ke kapa maˈoai mo elogo
afeˈai.

21 Ekefaˈauagai, iˈa aloˈaisai alogo apala
agaˈo alakapaisa koa aisama, iˈa Deo
agogai afalamaniˈi.

22 Ke kapaˈina Isa agagoina auga isafa
eegai agaafia paisa. Gome Isa iˈa kapaˈina
epainiˈa fakapa eoma auga akapa, ke alo
fapagama kapaˈi mo akapaˈi.
23 Ke Deo ega iifai iˈa kapaˈina fakapa
eoma auga iˈina: Iˈa Isa Gauga Iesu Kristo
aka fapakoˈania. Ke Iesu epainiˈa koa
iˈopoga aloˈa koˈagai agaˈo agaˈo aniˈa
faani.
24 Kaisau Deo eifania koa kekapa auˈi,
Deo fou keagu, ke Deo isafa isa fou keagu.
Ke Deo ega Spiritu iˈa epeniiˈa iˈa Deo fou
aague auga epalogoniˈa.

4

Deo Ega Spiritu Ke Spiritu Pifoge Auga Fou Fouˈi

1 Ekefaˈauagai, papiau spiritu ega is-
apuai keniniˈani keoma auˈi folopakoˈa
afeˈainiˈi. Kai oi isa kapaˈina keifania
auga Deo ega Spiritu ma eegai emai keifa-
nia auga foˈopo foisa. Gome profeta pi-
fogeˈi maˈo kepealai agofaˈa fofouga ke-
pea.
2 Aufalao agaˈo eifa, Iesu Kristo papiau
aumauni imaaugai emai agofaˈai eoma
auga, kapaˈina isa eifania auga Deo ega
Spiritu eegai emai eifania. Oi isa Deo ega
Spiritu isapugai ma keniniˈani auga, iina
agokapulai omaˈi.
3 Kai kaisau afaeifa, Iesu Kristo papiau
aumauni imaaugai emai afaeoma auga,
Deo eegai aemai. Kai isa auga Iesu ega ou
auga ega isapuai emai eniniˈani. Oi Iesu
ega ou auga agemai eoma auga fouga aˈo
ologonia. Ke ou auga egaˈina, pau ganina-
gai emai efua iˈina agofaˈagai eague.
4 Kai gauagai, oi auga Deo eegai omai,
ke oi Iesu ega ou auˈi opalutiniˈi efua.
Gome Iesu oi alomiai eague auga, ou auga
agofaˈai papiau epoˈiai epinauga auga
ekaˈegaina.
5 Kai papiau kapaˈi ou auga egaˈina
papagai kepinauga auˈi agofaˈa papiauˈi.
Ega puo isa agofaˈa papiauˈi eˈi niniˈaniai
keniniˈani. Ke agofaˈa papiauˈi isa
kapaˈina keifaniˈi auˈi ainaˈi kelogo.
6 Kai iˈa auga Deo ega papiau. Ke
kaisau Deo elogonia auga, iˈa kapaˈina
aifania auga ainaˈa elogo. Kai kaisau

Deo ega papiau laaʻi auga, iʻa kapaʻina aifania auga ainaʻa aelogo. Iina koa emia aisama kaisau Deo ega Spiritu koʻa auga ega niniʻani eifania, ke kaisau spiritu pifoge ega niniʻani eifania auga alogo.

Deo Papiau Aniʻi Eani Alogaina

7 Ekefaʻauagai, iʻa aloʻa koʻagai agaʻo agaʻo aniʻa faani, gome egaʻina laoga maina auga Deo eegai emai. Ke kaisau alo koʻagai papiau aniʻi eani auga Deo gauga emia, ke isa Deo kaisau auga elogo.

8 Kai kaisau alo koʻagai papiau aniʻi aeani auga Deo aelogonia, gome Deo auga aufa kina mo alo koʻagai papiau aniʻi eani.

9 Ke Deo alo koʻagai anina eani Gauga faagagai iʻa agu pagai maunina faafia eoma. Ega puo Gauga ega mo agaʻomo auga eulaisa emai agofaʻai. Deo iina ekapa oma, iʻa aniʻa ala eani oma auga epakinaiʻa.

10 Ke iʻa Deo anina aani puo laaʻi kai, Deo ifo alo koʻagai iʻa aniʻa eani. Ega puo ifo Gauga elogoaina eulaisa emai iʻa aʻa laomai apalaʻi fauʻiai ifo imaauga Deo epaʻa penia emae. Deo papiau fou aniʻi agaani auga laoga maina iina koa.

11 Ekefaʻauagai, Deo alo koʻagai iʻa aniʻa ega eani oma kainai, iʻa isafa aloʻa koʻagai agaʻo agaʻo aniʻa ega faani oma.

12 Kai agaʻo Deo aeisaisa. Kai iʻa aloʻa koʻagai agaʻo agaʻo aniʻa agaani aisama, Deo iʻa aloʻaisai ageagu. Ke Deo papiau aniʻi eani koa iʻopoga, iʻa isafa papiau aniʻi ega faani oma auga laoga maina aloʻa agepapogua.

13 Ke iʻa alogo iʻa Deo alogai aague, ke isa iʻa aloʻaisai eague, gome Deo ega Spiritu iʻa epeniiʻa.

14 Ke Deo Ama auga Gauga agofaʻa papiauʻi maʻoai kaniaʻi feagamauga eoma puo, eulaisa emai. Ega koa emia auga lai ifomai maamaisai aisa, ke pau papiau maʻoai maaʻiai koʻa auga aifafoua.

15 Ke aufalao agaʻo alo koʻagai ageifa Iesu Deo Gauga ageoma auga, Deo isa alogai eague, ke isa Deo alogai eague.

16 Ke ega koa emia puo alogo, ke apakoʻania Deo alo koʻagai iʻa aniʻa eani auga laoga maina faugai aague.

Ke Deo auga alo koʻagai iʻa aniʻa eani. Ega puo kaisau ega agu alogai alo koʻagai papiau aniʻi eani auga, Deo isa fou keagu, ke isa Deo fou keagu.

17 Iina koa agakapa aisama, iʻa epoʻaisai Deo alo koʻagai iʻa aniʻa eani auga laoga maina aloʻa agepogu. Ega koa Deo muni papiau eʻi laomai felo, o apala afa agepeniʻi aisama, iʻa aloʻa agekapula Deo agogai agaapa. Gome agofaʻai aagu alogai, Iesu papiau aniʻi eani alogaina koa iʻopoga, iʻa isafa papiau aniʻi aani alogaina.

18 Kaisau alo koʻagai Deo ke papiau fou aniʻi eani koa aisama, afaemaniʻi. Ke isa alo koʻagai Deo, ke papiau fou aniʻi feani auga laoga maina alo agepogu aisama, alogai maniʻi agepealai. Gome kaisau emaniʻi auga, Deo isa afa apala agepenia auga maniʻina epaʻaua. Kaisau emaniʻi auga alogai Deo alo koʻagai papiau aniʻi eani auga laoga maina alo afaepogu.

19 Ke iʻa aloʻa koʻagai Deo anina aani, gome Isa alo koʻagai iʻa aniʻa eani kaukau.

20 Kai aufalao agaʻo ageifa, alo koʻagai Deo anina eani eoma kai, papiau aniʻi afaeani koa aisama, isa pifoge auga. Gome isa papiau maagai eisaʻi kai, alo koʻagai aniʻi aeani auga, Deo aeisa auga alo koʻagai anina ageani afaekaina.

21 Kai Deo iʻa iifa kapula iʻina epeniiʻa: Kaisau alo koʻagai Deo anina eani auga, papiau iʻoiʻi isafa aniʻi feani eoma.

5

Iesu Deo Gauga Fapakoʻania

1 Ke papiau kapa Iesu Mesaia auga epakoʻania aisama, isa Deo gauga. Ke kaisau alo koʻagai au agaʻo anina eani aisama, au egaʻina gauga isafa anina eani.

2 Iʻa aloʻa koʻagai Deo anina aani, ke Isa kapaʻina eifaniʻi auʻi akapaʻi. Iʻa iina agakapa oma aisama, agalogo iʻa aloʻa koʻagai Deo gauga auʻi isafa aniʻi aani.

3 Iʻa Isa kapaʻina eifania auga fakapa. Ke kapaʻina eifania fakapa eoma auga iʻa eeʻaisai afaemeau. Iʻa aloʻa koʻagai Deo anina aani auga laoga maina iina koa.

4 Gome kaisau Deo gauga kemia auʻi, agofaʻa laoʻi maiʻi apalaʻi keumakalainiʻi.

Ke iˈa aˈa pakoˈa Iesu eegai aoge aisama, agofaˈa ega apala apalutiniˈi.
5 Kaisau auga agofaˈa laoˈi maiˈi apalaˈi agepalutiniˈi? Kaisau epakoˈania Iesu Deo Gauga eoma auga mo, ega koa agekapa agekaina.
6 Iesu Kristo egaˈina emai iˈina agofaˈagai. Ke isa feisai baptismo eafiia, ke kolotiai emae ifa efaka. Ke ega koa emia isa kaisau auga iˈa epakinaiˈa. Ke Deo ega Spiritu auga iifa koˈa ipauma mo eifania puo, Iesu faagagai ega koa emia auga, koˈa auga eifafoua.
7 Gome kapa oiso iˈina kapa agaˈomo fouga keifafoua:
8 Egaˈina kapaˈi oiso epoˈiai agaˈo auga, Deo ega Spiritu. Ke agaˈo auga Iesu feisai baptismo eafiia aisama, kapaˈina egama auga, ke kapa oiso auga, Iesu kolotiai ifa efaka aisama, kapaˈina egama auga. Iˈina kapaˈi oiso kegama auga, Iesu Kristo Deo Gauga koˈa auga fouga keifafoua.
9 Papiau kapa agaˈo emia auga keisa, ke koˈa mo keifafoua aisama apakoˈania. Kai Deo kapaˈina eifania auga kapa akaikiˈa ipauma, gome egaˈina auga Deo ifo koˈa mo eifafoua. Ke Deo kapaˈina eifania auga, Isa Gauga fouga eifafoua.
10 Kaisau Iesu Deo Gauga epakoˈania auga, egaˈina iifaga koˈa auga isa gua alogai eka. Kai kaisau Iesu Deo Gauga auga aepakoˈania auga, Deo pifoge auga epamia. Gome isa Deo ifo Gauga fouga koˈa mo eifafoua auga aepakoˈania.
11 Deo iˈa agu pagai maunina epeniiˈa. Ke agu pagai maunina egaˈina auga Iesu Kristo eegai ekae. Iˈina iifaga auga Deo eifa koˈania.
12 Ke kaisau Deo Gauga epakoˈania auga agu pagai maunina eafia. Ke kaisau Deo Gauga aepakoˈania auga, agu pagai maunina aeafia.

Niniˈani Fua

13 Lau oi Deo Gauga aka opakoˈania aumi eemiai iˈina malelega laulaisa. Ega koa oi agu pagai maunina oafiia auga fologo laoma.
14 Iˈa Isa ega logoai kapaˈina anina eani auga kainai mo agagoina aisama, ainaˈa agelogo. Ke iˈa iˈina kapulagai Deo eega alao apinoi.
15 Ke kapaˈina Isa agoina auga ainaˈa elogo auga agalogo aisama, kapaˈina Isa agoinia auga, alogo aafiia efua.
16 Ke aufalao agaˈo aaga akina Kristiano papiauga, laomai apala agaˈo agekapa kai, laomai apala egaˈina isa afaepamae umania mo koa aisama, isa papiau egaˈina faugai femegamega. Ega koa Deo isa ega apala feˈagegeaina, ke agu pagai maunina fepenia. Kai laomai apalaˈi isaˈi auˈi papiau kepamae umaniˈi mo. Lau isa egaˈina laoˈi maiˈi fauˈiai femegamega alaoma.
17 Ke laomai apalaˈi maˈoai auga Deo maagai apalaˈi moaˈina. Ega mo ganinagai laomai apalaˈi isaˈi auˈi mae umamo afakepagama.
18 Ke iˈa alogo aufalao agaˈo Deo gauga emia auga, laomai apala afaekapa mo afaelaolao. Ke Iesu Deo Gauga auga, isa eˈima kania egagaoga puo, Satani isa faagagai kapa agaˈo aekapa.
19 Ke iˈa alogo iˈa auga Deo ega papiau kai, agofaˈai Deo oko akelogo auˈi, Satani ega isapuai isa eˈimaˈi.
20 Ke Deo Gauga emai agofaˈai ikifa epeniiˈa, ega koa Deo koˈa auga isafa alogo. Ke pau iˈa auga Deo koˈa auga, ke Gauga Iesu Kristo fou eˈi papiau. Ke Iesu Kristo egaˈina auga, Deo koˈa, ke agu pagai maunina gome auga.
21 Ega puo gauagai, oi deo pifogeˈi auˈi fomuniˈi laoma.

2 Ioane
Ioane Ega Malele Gua Auga

1 Lau iifi eʼa au akaikiʼau agaʼo malele iʼina lapapua, oi iifi eʼa, ke iifi eʼa papiaumi* Deo ekinanimi aumi eemiai laulaisa. Oi Deo ega iifa koʼa auga opakoʼania kainai, lau alou koʼagai animi laani alogaina. Ke lau ifou mo laaʼi kai, papiau Deo ega iifa koʼa kelogo auʼi maʼoai aloʼi koʼagai animi keani alogaina.

2 Gome lai alomaisai Deo ega iifa koʼa auga ekaega, ke egaʼina iifaga eemaisai ageka aoniamo.

3 Deo ega iifa koʼa auga iʼa apakoʼania, ke isa iʼa aniʼa eani alogaina. Ega puo lau Deo Ama, ke Deo Gauga Iesu Kristo fou lamegamega peniʼi, ega koa eʼi gafegafe akaikiʼa, eʼi guani, ke eʼi gagao fou iʼa aʼa aagu alogai fekepeniʼa, faagu felo laoma.

4 Lau alou egama alogaina. Gome oi iifi eʼa papiaumi isami aumi, Deo ega iifa koʼa auga kainai oague auga laisa. Ke oi ega koa okapa auga, Deo Ama kapaʼina eifania fakapa eoma auga iʼopoga mo okapa.

5 Kai pau oi iifi eʼa papiaumi animi laani alogaina aumi† eemiai Deo ega iifa kapula mamaga alaulaisa kai, Kristiano amia mo mamagai Deo ega iifa kapula aafiia auga eemiai laulaisa. Ke Deo ega iifa kapula egaʼina auga, iʼa aloʼa koʼagai agaʼo agaʼo aniʼa faani eoma.

6 Ke aloʼa koʼagai Deo, papiau fou aniʼi faani auga laoga maina iina koa: Deo kapaʼina eifania fakapa eoma auga iʼopoga mo fakapa. Ke oi Kristiano omia mo mamagai Deo oi epainimi alomi koʼagai agaʼo agaʼo animi foani eoma auga, egaʼina mo agugai foagu.

7 Lau egaʼina laifania, gome pau agofaʼai pamalele pifoge auʼi maʼo kepealai kepinauga. Ke egaʼina papiauʼi Iesu papiau aumauni imaaugai emai agofaʼai auga akepakoʼania. Papiau iina koa iʼopoʼi auʼi pifoge ipaumaʼi, ke Iesu ega ou auʼi.

8 Maami fogoa foʼimaimi ega koa kapaʼina afipuguga opaʼaua auga folopagea kai, afa fofouga foafia.

9 Kaisau Iesu Kristo epamalele koa aepamalele kai, laagai ifo ega pamalele eogeaua epamalele auga, Deo fou laaʼi. Kai kaisau Iesu epamalele koa iʼopoga mo epamalele auga, Deo Amaʼa ke Gauga Iesu fou keagu.

10 Ke kaisau Iesu koa akepamalele auʼi oi eemi akefai aisama, isa oi emi eʼa fololaoainiʼi, ke emi eʼai isafa foloifa kokoʼi.

11 Kai kaisau isa keifa kokoʼi auʼi, isa isafa egaʼina papiauʼi fou kaiʼialao pamalele apalaʼi kekapaʼi.

12 Lau niniʼani maʼo kekae faifaniʼi kai, anina alaani maleleai fapapua. Kai lau anina laani auga, kina agaʼo faafai eemiai kuaʼa maaʼa faisa kai fou faniniʼani, ega koa iʼa maʼoaisai mo aloʼa fegama alogaina laoma.

13 Deo oi aami akimi iifi eʼa papiauʼi ekinaniʼi inae lau fou aagu auʼi‡ eemiai kepamego.

---

* **1:1:** Grik malagai, ‘Oi papie ke gaumu fou’ † **1:5:** Grik malagai, ‘papie animu laani alogaina aumu’ ‡ **1:13:** Grik malagai, ‘afakuami gauga auʼi’

3 Ioane
Ioane Ega Malele Oiso Auga

1 Lau iifi eʻa au akaikiʻau agaʻo malele iʻina, ekefaʻauagai Kaius eemuai laulaisa. Ke oi auga Deo ega iifa koʻa auga lopakoʻania kainai, lau alou koʻagai oi animu laani.
2 Ekefaʻauagai, lau Deo lamegamega penia ega koa oi foloisafa alogamai foagu laoma. Ke Deo maagai oi alomu felo ipauma koa iʻopoga, oi emu agu isafa felo femia laoma.
3 Lau alou egama alogaina, gome aaʻa akiʻa Kristiano papiauʻi isaʻi kemai, oi alomu koʻagai Deo ega iifa kainai lopea auga fouga maauai keifania. Ke oi aufa kina Deo ega iifa koʻa auga agugai ala loagu oma auga isafa fouga maauai keifania.
4 Lau kapa agaʻo alou aepagama alogaina kai, lau gau iifi eʻa papiauʻi Deo ega iifa koʻa agugai keagu auga aʻo lalogo alou epagama alogaina.
5 Ekefaʻauagai, oi alomu koʻagai emu pinauga lokapa, aaʻa akiʻa Kristiano papiauʻi alologoniʻi mo ganinagai, eemu kefai aisama, felo mo eeʻiai lokapa lopalagainiʻi.
6 Ke oi alomu koʻagai isa aniʻi loani lopalagainiʻi auga, kemai inae iifi eʻa papiauʻi maaʻiai keifafoua. Oi Deo anina eani Isa ega pinauga auʻi ala fopalagai omaʻi eoma auga, laoga mainai fopalagainiʻi kai foulaiʻi fekelao. Egaʻina alokapa aisama, laomai felo alokapa.
7 Gome isa Iesu aka kainai kepealai kepinauga mo ganinagai, Iesu akepakoʻania papiauʻi eeʻiai pipalagai agaʻo akeafia.
8 Ega puo iʻa papiau ega koaʻi auʻi gafegafe akaikiʻa fapakinaʻi fapalagainiʻi, ega koa fou kaiʻalao Deo ega iifa koʻa faifafoua, ke pinauga fakapa.
9 Lau Kristiano papiauʻi fauʻiai malele agaʻo lapapua, iifi eʻa egaʻina papiauʻi eeʻiai laulaisa. Kai Diotrefes anina eani ifo akaikiʻa gamia eoma auga, lai au akaikiʻamai ainamai aeafia.
10 Ega puo lau oi eemi alafai aisama, isa kapaʻina ekapa iifa apalaʻi eifaniʻi ninimai eʻanina auʻi maʻoai alaifafouʻi. Ke isa egaʻina ekapa alo aekaina koa, Kristiano papiauʻi eega kefai auʻi aegafegafe peniʻi aeifa kokoʻi. Ke isa iifi eʻa papiauʻi isaʻi Kristiano papiauʻi egaʻina kegaifa kokoʻi keoma auʻi isafa epaapakipoʻi, ke iifi eʻa alogai epapealaiʻi.
11 Kai ekefaʻauagai, oi auga papiau kapaʻina apala kekapa auga folokapa kai, felo kekapa auga mo fokapa. Gome kaisau laomai felo ekapa auga Deo gauga kai, kaisau laomai apala ekapa auga Deo aelogonia.
12 Papiau maʻo Demetrius auga au felo keoma. Ke isa Deo ega iifa koʻa auga isafa kainai epea. Ke lai isafa isa au felo auga aifafoua. Ke oi lologo lai Demetrius faagagai kapaʻina aifania auga koʻa paisa.
13 Lau niniʻani maʻo kekae faifaniʻi kai, anina alaani maleleai fapapuaʻi.
14 Kai lau anina laani auga, fafiakoa faafai eemiai kuaʻa maaʻa faisa kai fou faniniʻani laoma.
15 Ke lau lamegamega ega koa Deo ega gagao eemuai feka laoma. Ke oi ekefaʻamu inae auʻi oi kepamegonimi. Ke lau eʻu pamego iʻa ekefaʻaʻa agaʻo agaʻo egae fou oague auʻi fopeniʻi laoma.

Jude
Jude Malele Epapua Auga

1 Lau Jude Iesu Kristo ega pinauga au,
ke James akina au iˈina malelega lapapua
2 oi iˈa Amaˈa Deo eifanimi, animi eani
alogaina papiaumi aumi, ke Iesu Kristo
faugai Deo oi iˈina agofaˈa laoˈi maiˈi eeˈiai
epakaisapuimi aumi eemiai laulaisa.
2 Lau lamegamega ega koa Deo ega
guani, ega gagao, ke Isa alo koˈagai papiau
aniˈi eani auga laoga maina fou alomi
fepapogua, fepafakaua laoma.

Jude Papiau Deo Aina Kainai Akepea Auˈi Ainaˈi Epalogo

3 Ekefaˈauagai, lau alou ipaumagai
anina laani Iesu Kristo iˈa kaniaˈa
eagamauga auga fouga iˈa fou kaiˈalao
apakoˈania auga fouga fapapua eemi fefai
laoma. Egaˈina alogai kapa agaˈo felo laisa
auga, lau maleleai fapapua oi eemi fefai
magogomi faauga, ega koa Deo pakoˈa ega
papiau epeni agaˈoniˈi mo auga pipainina
fopaˈaua laoma.
4 Gome au isaˈi ufainagai Deo ega iifa
pukagai fouˈi kepapua, Deo isa afa apala
agepeniˈi keoma auˈi, pau ogefakeai kefai
oi epomiai kekoko. Isa auga Deo aina
kainai akepea, ke iˈa aˈa Deo ega gafegafe
keafi aipopo, egaˈina gafegafegai amage
koa laoˈi maiˈi apalaˈi kekapaˈi, ke iˈa aˈa
Lopia agaˈomo Isapu Akaikiˈa Gome Auga,
Iesu Kristo kepuniaiaina.
5 Kai papiau Deo aina laagai keaopa-
gai auˈi Deo isa afa apala epeniiˈi auga
oi maˈoai ologo efua. Ega mo ganina-
gai, lau oi mapaopolanimi pugu laoma.
Ufainagai Lopia* ega papiau Isipto agogai
epapealaiˈi kai muniai aisama, kaisau isa
akepakoˈania auˈi eauokaˈi.
6 Ke Deo agelo afuˈi epeniiˈi eˈi isa-
puai afu egaˈina keˈimaisa auga afuga
kepuaˈafuga auˈi, eafiiˈi tieini afae-
moumou auga tieininai egopeiˈi uminagai
epaaguˈi keague. Ke isa egae keague paisa
Iesu agemai pugu, papiau eˈi laomai felo,
o apala afa agepeniˈi auga kina akaikiˈa
keˈima.
7 Ke ega koa iˈopoga, Sodom, Komora
taoniˈi papiauˈi, ke taoni isa keka lofeˈi
auˈi papiauˈi fou ifoˈi imaauˈi kelogoaina,
aufalao agaˈo fou akeamage auga fou ke-
feu, ke au au fou, ke papie papie fou
ifoˈi mo amage koa laoˈi maiˈi kekapaiˈi
auˈi, Deo lo eulaisa eˈi taoni ke papiau
isafa keaga. Egaˈina emia auga muni Deo
lo aealoalo auga logai papiau eˈi laomai
apala afa agepeniˈi, ke isa egaˈina logai
akekiekie aoniamo auga iˈa epakinaiˈa.
8 Ke Deo isa eˈi laomai apala afa epeniiˈi
koa iˈopoga mo, pau au isaˈi isa koa iˈopoˈi
auˈi kefai oi epomiai kekoko, keagu opola
apalaˈi kenipiˈi, ke ifoˈi imaauˈi kepal-
ifuˈi, ke isapu keafia auˈi papaˈiai fekeagu
fekepinauga auga keumakalaina, ke agelo
isafa eeˈiai keifa apala.
9 Kai Deo ega lopia agelo Michael,
tiapolo auniˈi Moses emae auga imaauga
puogai keakekua aisama, isa tiapolo mo
ganinagai, Michael isa aeifa apala penia
Deo isa afa apala fepenia aeoma kai,
epainia eifa, “Lopia efinaiso!” mo eoma.
10 Kai ega mo ganinagai, iˈina auˈi auga
kapaˈina okoˈi akelogo auˈi eeˈiai keifa
apala. Ke kapaˈina okoˈi kelogo auga
akeopola felo kai, uma amuˈe minoˈi laaˈi
koa iˈopoˈi eˈi laomaisai kekagakaga. Isa
egaˈina kapaˈi kekapaˈi auˈi isa ifoˈi mo
kepalifuˈi.
11 Deo isa afa apala ipauma fepeniˈi
laoma! Gome isa ufainagai Kaino keaga
eafiia auga keagaga keafia. Ke ufaina-
gai Balaam moni mo puogai egagapai
koa iˈopoga, isa isafa kegagapai moni mo
kegaafia keoma muninai kepiau. Ke isa
ufainagai Kora Deo ega iifa eumakalaina
koa iˈopoga mo kekapaisa puo, Deo Kora
eauoka koa iˈopoga, isa isafa eauokaˈi
efua.
12 Ke oi alomi koˈagai animi oani
auga laoga maina okapa olaˈafou oani-
ani aisama, iˈina auˈi isafa kefai oi fou
olaˈafou oaniani. Kai isa kefai keaniani
aisama, aimaniˈiˈi mo kefai oi epomiai ke
ifoˈi mo keopolaniˈi puo, oi emi laˈafou
egaˈina kepalifua. Ke isa auga apuapu

* **1:5:** Papiau isaˈi ‘Iesu’ kepapua.

amekuai emai kai imuga laaʼi koa iʼopoʼi. Ke isa auʼi au puaʼi iʼafeʼi kina ekaina kai, puaʼi agaʼo aeoge koa iʼopoga, ke gomeʼiai kefuauʼi kemae efua auʼi koa iʼopoʼi. Ega kainai isa auʼi mae auniʼi kepamia koa iʼopoga.

13 Ke isa eʼi meagai auga, aʼu emoge goiso fukofuko ofuga emai foeai eʼafoaua aisa auga koa iʼopoga. Ke isa auʼi miʼimiʼi ufa guagai kelao kemai aage mo auʼi koa iʼopoʼi, ke Deo isa afuʼi umina ipauma ageka aoniamo auga afuga epafua ekae.

14-15 Ke ufainagai Adamo faagagai mauni ninina imagea gua emia alogai, au aka Enok eagu. Ke isa auga profeta koa emia egaʼina auʼi fouʼi iina eifa oma: “Maami galao Lopia, ke ega agelo aloʼi elololofa auʼi, auʼi ealogai alogaina fou kemai amoisaʼi. Ke isa kemai auga, papiau maʼoai eʼi laomai felo o apala afa fepeniʼi puogai emai. Ke papiau eʼi laomai apalaʼi kainai, laomai apalaʼi kekapaiʼi auʼi afa akeafia auga fouga maaʼiai ageifafoua. Ke papiau eʼi niniʼaniai iifa apalaʼi Lopia eegai keifaniʼi auʼi fou afaʼi agepeniʼi,” eoma.

16 Iʼina auʼi iifa mugumugu auʼi, ke aufa kina papiau eʼi apala mo kekapuga keifaniʼi, ke ifoʼi aloʼiai apala keopolaga auga mo muninai kepea. Ke isa ifoʼi mo olagaʼi keʼanina. Ke isa auga isa ifoʼi mo fauʼiai kapa agaʼo kegaafia keoma puo, pifogeai niniʼani felogai koa iʼopogai papiau maaʼiai keniniʼani.

Magogo Kapula Ke Alomi Koʼagai Deo Ke Papiau Fou Aniʼi Foani Auga Aguga

17 Kai ekefaʼauagai, iʼa aʼa Lopia Iesu Kristo ega apostolo kapaʼina akemia fouʼi keifa kakauʼi auʼi foopolaniʼi.

18 Isa oi kepainimi keinaka, “Kina fuaʼiai aisama, papiau akeifa palago, ke ifoʼi aloʼiai kapaʼina aniʼi keani auʼi mo muniʼiai akepea,” keoma.

19 Iʼina auʼi oi epomiai kekoko keaupeaimi, opomi iʼoina iʼoina emia. Ke isa auga isa ifoʼi mo aloʼiai aagoa kapaʼi aniʼi keani auʼi mo muniʼiai kepea, ke Deo ega Spiritu isa aloʼiai aeagu.

20 Kai ekefaʼauagai, oi emi pakoʼa kapa akaikiʼa ipauma Deo anina eani koa iʼopoga, alomi koʼagai egaʼina pakoʼaga foafiapia, ke egaʼina pakoʼagai fouki, ke emi megamegai Deo ega Spiritu kapaʼina epalogonimi auga mo megamega fopaʼaua.

21 Ke oi Lopia Iesu Kristo ega guaniai agu pagai maunina agepenimi auga alomi koʼagai kaina okai alogai, Deo alo koʼagai papiau aniʼi eani auga laoga mainai foagu.

22 Ke kaisau Deo eegai opoʼi gua emia auʼi foisaʼi guaʼi foania.

23 Ke kaisau laomai apalaʼi kekapaʼi, lo aealoalo loga alogai akeaga auʼi folaʼalaiʼi kaniaʼi foagamauga. Ke papiau isaʼi auga foisaʼi guaʼi foania kai, eeʼiai afa fomaniʼi. Ke papiau ifoʼi imaauʼi alo kegapagama keoma, laomai apalaʼi kekapaʼi auʼi eʼi tiapu mo ganinagai kepaofua. Oi alomi koʼagai isa eʼi tiapu mo ganinagai, anina foloani.

Deo Isau Afagaina Fouga

24-25 Ke pau Deo oi fepakaisapuimi foloʼualai fekaina auga, ke ega isapu eaea akaikiʼa fou alogai agoapa aisama, alomiai laomai apala agaʼo faeisa. Ke alogamai Isa agogai agoapa auga, ke Deo ifogamo iʼa kaniaʼa eagamauga Auga, iʼa aʼa Lopia Iesu Kristo faagagai Isa amaau afagaina, au akaikiʼa amapamia, isapu gome auga amapamia. Ke Isa ega isapuai kapa maʼoai eʼimaʼi auga amapamia. Ke kapa maʼoai akegama koa kai, Deo eagu auga, pau eague auga, ke ageagu aoniamo auga amaau afagaina aoniamo! Amen.

Revelation
Deo Ioane Maagai Kapaʻina Epafokia Auga Fouga

1 Iʻina puka auga Iesu Kristo kapaʻina
epafokia auga fouga. Egaʻina kapaʻi
auga Deo Iesu Kristo epeniia, ega koa
isa kapaʻina emai efua afaʻagamo agemia
auga, Deo ega pinauga auʻi fepakinaʻi
eoma. Ke Iesu Kristo ega agelo eulaisa, ke
agelo faagagai isa ega pinauga auga Ioane
iʻina kapaʻi epalogo.
2 Ke Ioane Deo ega iifa ke Iesu Kristo
kapaʻina koʻa eifafoua eisaʻi auʻi maʻoai
papiau maaʻiai koʻa auga eifafoua.
3 Kaisau Ioane profeta koa emia iʻina
iifaʻi epapuaʻi auʻi ekuapiniʻi auga, Deo
maagai kapa feloʻi eafiʻi auga emia. Ke
kaisau mo iʻina iifaʻi aʻoʻi kelogoniʻi, ke
aloʻi koʻagai kaiʻiai kepea auʻi, Deo eegai
kapa feloʻi akeafiʻi. Gome iʻina kapaʻi
fekemia auga kina emai kainagai.
4 Lau Ioane iʻina malelega lapapua oi
Asia agogai iifi eʻa imagea gua aumi
eemiai laulaisa. Lau lamegamega ega koa
Deo ufainagai eagu auga, pau eague, ke
muni agemai auga, ega gafegafe akaikiʻa
ke gagao fou fepenimi foagu felo laoma.
Ke isa mo laaʻi kai, Deo ega Spiritu auʻi
imagea gua Deo isapu akaikiʻa eafia afugai
eagu auga agogai keagu auʻi isafa gafegafe
akaikiʻa, ke gagao fou fekepenimi foagu
felo laoma.
5 Ke Iesu Kristo alo koʻagai Deo faugai
koʻa mo eifafoua, ke eufai maeai emau-
nimue auga, ke iʻina agofaʻa kiniʻi elop-
ialainiʻi auga isafa gafegafe akaikiʻa, ke
gagao fou fepenimi foagu felo laoma.
Isa auga alo koʻagai iʻa aniʻa eani, ke
ifagai iʻa aʻa laomai apalaʻi eeʻiai epa-
pealaiʻa.
6 Ke iʻa isa ega agofaʻa papiauʻa, ke ega
sakedote epamiaiʻa, ega koa iʻa isa Ama
Deo ega pinauga fakapa eoma. Iʻa Iesu
Kristo au akaikiʻa, ke isapu inagome auga
amapamia aoniamo! Amen.
7 “Amoisa, Iesu Kristo apuapuai emai,
ke papiau maʻoai maaʻiai isa akeisa.
Ke papiau isa imaauga keoga auʻi isafa
maaʻiai isa akeisa.
Ke agofaʻa papiauʻi maʻoai isa puogai
akeapepe.
Iifa gome egaʻina agemia paisa! Amen.
8 “Lopia Deo kapa maʻoai agekapaʻi
agekaina auga, ufainagai eagu, pau
eaguega, ke muni agemai auga eifa, “Lau
auga Alfa, ke Omeka,”* eoma.

Ioane Maaga Elaulau Iesu Kristo Eisa

9 Lau Ioane, oi Asia agogai iifi eʻa im-
agea gua aumi aami lamia. Oi lau Iesu
Kristo fou amia kainai, fou kaiʻalao isa ega
agofaʻai agaagu. Ke iʻa kaiʻalao akiekie,
ke gamuga mo aopo. Lau Deo ega iifa,
ke Iesu Kristo koʻa eifafoua auga laifafoua
puogai, keulaisau ifou mo lalao Patmos
keleipuagai.
10 Ke Lopia Iesu keau afagaina kina
agaʻogai, Deo ega Spiritu lau alou epogu.
Ke lau muniuai aufalao agaʻo aina
akaikiʻa, fiʻi aʻo koa iʻopoga aʻo lalogonia.
11 Ke isa eifa einaka, “Kapaʻina loisa
auga pukai mopapua kai, foulaisa felao
Asia agogai iifi eʻa imagea gua auʻi eeʻi.
Egaʻina iifi eʻaʻi auʻi auga, Efesus, Smina,
Perkamum, Tiatira, Sardis, Filadelfia, ke
Laodisia,” eoma.
12 Ke lau laʻafoaipini kaisau eniniʻani
auga maisa laoma. Laʻafoaipini aisama,
lanepa kepaʻafaʻi afuʻi goldai kekapaʻi
auʻi, auʻi imagea gua laisaʻi.
13 Ke egaʻina lanepaʻi kepaʻafaʻi afuʻi
epoʻiai aufalao agaʻo, “papiau aumauni
gauga,”✡ koa iʻopoga eapa. Ke isa tiapu
eiʻiuka auga eake elao ifegai. Ke tiapu
goldai kekapa auga olagagai epagai.
14 Ke isa kania, ke fufuga auga sipi
faaga puina keloga koa iʻopoga, snou koa
iʻopoga ekelo alogaina. Ke isa maaga alo
auga lo eufa emoge eaea akaikiʻa ipauma
koa iʻopoga emia.
15 Ke isa ife auga, auli lo eʻisapu alo-
gaina auga logai keuma epo emaefa kai,
kepakuma ekimage alogaina auga koa

* **1:8:** Grik malagai malele eufai auga Alfa, ke malele muniai ipauma auga Omeka. Egaʻina auga isa kapa maʻoai eʻinaisa auga, ke kapa maʻoai isa faagagai akefua. ✡ **1:13:** Daniel 7:13

iˈopoga emia. Ke isa eniniˈani aina auga, fei epiau faˈiˈi fopai eauga aˈo koa iˈopoga emia.
16 Ke isa ima kainai miˈimiˈi imagea gua eafiiˈi. Ke pipaini aˈifaga apie apie kepaaka eako alogaina auga isa akegai epealai. Ke isa kua maaga auga, kina ea felo alogaina eaea akaikiˈa ipauma emia koa iˈopoga emia.
17 Ke lau isa laisa aisama, lau lamae koa iˈopoga laˈualai ife foˈinai. Ega aisama isa ima kaina lau faagauai eogeaua kai eifa einaka, “Folomaniˈi. Lau auga ufaimaaga au, ke muniai ipauma au.
18 Lau auga Mauni Inagome au. Lau lamae kai lamaunimue laague aoniamo moisa. Ke papiau akemae, ke ipeli† akelao auga isapuga lau eeuai ekae.
19 “Ega puo pau kapaˈina emia auga, ke muni kapaˈina agemia auga loisaˈi auˈi fopapuaˈi.
20 Miˈimiˈi imagea gua imau kainai laafiˈi auˈi, ke lanepa ipafaˈaˈi afuˈi imagea gua goldai kekapaˈi loisaˈi auˈi eˈi ogefake iina koa: Miˈimiˈi imagea gua auˈi auga, iifi eˈa auˈi imagea gua auˈi, eˈi iifa ipapea auˈi.‡ Ke lanepa ipafaˈaˈi auˈi imagea gua auˈi auga, iifi eˈaˈi auˈi imagea gua auˈi.

2

Efesus Iifi Eˈa Papiauˈi Eˈi Iifa

1 Isa lau epainiau pugu einaka, “Efesus iifi eˈa papiauˈi eˈi iifa ipapea auga* ega iifa iˈina fopapua:

> “Iˈina auga, miˈimiˈi imagea gua ima kaina kainai eafiiˈi auga, ke lanepa ipafaˈaˈi afuˈi goldai kekapaˈi, auˈi imagea gua epoˈiai epealao epeamai auga kapaˈina eifania auga fouga.

2 Lau oi kapaˈina lokapaˈi auga, ke lopinauga kapula, ke kapaˈina faagamuai kemia ganinagai, gamuˈi mo looponiˈi auga lalogo. Ke oi au apalaˈi auˈi aloafiˈi fou aloagu, ke kaisau apostolo laaˈi kai ifoˈi apostolo keomaiˈi auˈi loˈopoiˈi, ke isa pifoge auˈi auga lokapulaisa auga isafa lalogo.
3 Oi egaˈina mo alokapaisa kai, oi lau akau faugai kina apalaˈi lokaifainiˈi mo ganinagai, oi aloafipugu kai, alomu loafiapia mo gamuˈi mo loponiˈi auga isafa lalogo.
4 Kai lau oi iˈina auga mo alokapa felo auga anina alaani. Oi alomu koˈagai lau aniu loani kakaua auga, pau lopuaˈafuga.
5 Ega puo oi kapai loˈualai loake auga moopolaga! Oi emu laomai apalaˈi foumakalainiˈi kai, kapaˈina lokapa kakauˈi auˈi fokapaˈi pugu. Kai oi emu laomai apalaˈi afoloumakalainiˈi koa aisama, lau alafai oi emu lanepa ipafaˈa afuga alaafiˈaua.
6 Kai oi laomai felo agaˈo eemuai ekae lokapa. Egaˈina auga oi Nikolaitan† papiauˈi kapaˈina kekapaˈi auˈi alomi koˈagai aniˈi aloani. Ega koa iˈopoga mo, lau isafa alou koˈagai egaˈina laoˈi maiˈi aniˈi alaani.
7 Kaisau aina ekae auga, Deo ega Spiritu iifi eˈa eeˈiai kapaˈina eifania auga aina felogo. Ke kaisau ega pakoˈai laomai apalaˈi epalutiniˈi auga, lau isa alalogoaina, Deo ega agofaˈai au puaga mauni epipeni auga anina ageania.

Smina Iifi Eˈa Papiauˈi Eˈi Iifa

8 Isa lau epainiau pugu einaka, “Smina iifi eˈa papiauˈi eˈi iifa ipapea auga ega iifa iˈina fopapua:

> “Iˈina iifaga auga, isa ufaimaaga emia auga, ke muniai ipauma emia auga, ke emae kai emaunimue auga ega iifa.

9 Lau oi emu kiekie ke ulalu fou lalogo. Kai lau laopolaga oi paˈamuˈamu aumu laoma. Papiau isaˈi ifoˈi Iudea papiauˈi keomaˈi auˈi, oi eemuai keifa apala auga lalogo. Isa auga Iudea papiauˈi laaˈi kai, Satani ega laˈafou papiauˈi.
10 Oi faagamiai kapaˈina akemia agokiekie auga maniˈiˈi folopaˈaua. Lau lapainio, oi epomiai isami Satani gaˈopoimi ageoma, tipulai agepaaguimi. Ke kina ouˈaga alogai oi agokiekie alogaina. Kai oi emi mae kuagai ganinagai, emi pakoˈa

† **1:18:** Grik malagai, ‘Hades’ ‡ **1:20:** Grik malagai isafa agelo keoma. * **2:1:** Grik malagai isafa agelo keoma. Ke verse 8, 12, ke 18 alogai isafa ekae. † **2:6:** Iˈina auga papiau laomai apalaˈi iˈoiˈi iˈoiˈi kekapaˈi auˈi eˈi laˈafou agaˈo.

lau eeuai fooge paisa. Ega koa agokapa aisama, lau oi afa felo ipauma alapenimi, agu pagai maunina agoafia.

11 Kaisau aina ekae auga, Deo ega Spiritu iifi eʻa eeʻiai kapaʻina eifania auga aina felogo. Ke kaisau ega pakoʻai laomai apalaʻi epalutiniʻi auga, laomai apalaʻi kekapaʻi auʻi muni mae gua akepamia aisama, isa faaga ala agaʻo afaeoma.

Perkamum Iifi Eʻa Papiauʻi Eʻi Iifa

12 Isa lau epainiau pugu einaka, “Perkamum iifi eʻa papiauʻi eʻi iifa ipapea auga ega iifa iʻina fopapua:

“Iʻina iifaga auga, isa pipaini aʻifaga apie apie kepaaka eako alogaina auga eafia auga ega iifa.

13 Oi kapai loague auga lau lalogo. Oi auga Satani eaguagu afugai loague. Kai oi alomu koʻagai lau akau loafiapia. Ke oi emu taoni, Satani eagu afugai papiau Antipas alo koʻagai lau fou koʻa mo eifafoua auga keaupugua kinagai mo ganinagai, oi lau lopakoʻaniau auga alopuniaiaina.

14 Kai lau oi iʻina auga mo alokapa felo auga anina alaani. Papiau isaʻi oi epomiai Balaam ega pamalele keafia muninai kepea auʻi keague. Balaam auga Balak epamalelenia, Israel papiauʻi epaafiʻi foʻama deo pifogeʻi kepaʻa peniʻi auʻi keaniiʻi, ke amage laoʻi maiʻi apalaʻi kekapaiʻi. Ke egaʻina laoga maina auga isa ifeʻi fekeʻanina fekeʻualai auga kapa emia.

15 Isa ega koa kekapa koa iʻopoga, oi epomiai papiau isaʻi Nikolaitan papiauʻi eʻi pamalele muninai kepea auʻi keague.

16 Ega puo oi emi laomai apalaʻi amoumakalainiʻi. Kai oi ega koa afolokapa koa aisama, lau fiakoa mo oi eemi alafai, ke lau akeuai pipaini aʻifaga epealai auga aʻifagai isa fou agapipaini.

17 Kaisau aina ekae auga, Deo ega Spiritu iifi eʻa eeʻiai kapaʻina eifania auga aina felogo. Ke kaisau ega pakoʻai laomai apalaʻi epalutiniʻi auga, lau mana laogefakeʻi auʻi alapenia ageania. Ke lau isa kepo keloga isafa alapenia. Ke kepo laagai aka mamaga ipapua emia auga kai agaʻo iʻoina afaelogo kai, kaisau egaʻina kepo eafia auga mo agelogo.

Tiatira Iifi Eʻa Papiauʻi Eʻi Iifa

18 Isa lau epainiau pugu einaka, “Tiatira iifi eʻa papiauʻi eʻi iifa ipapea auga ega iifa iʻina fopapua:

“Iʻina iifaga auga, isa Deo Gauga maaga alo lo eufa emoge eaea akaikiʻa ipauma emia koa iʻopoga auga, ke isa ife auli lo eʻisapu alogaina auga logai keuma epo emaefa kai, kepakuma ekimage alogaina auga koa iʻopoga emia auga ega iifa.

19 Lau oi kapaʻina lokapaʻi auga, ke oi alomu koʻagai Deo ke papiau aniʻi loani auga, ke eʻi pinauga lokapaʻi auʻi, ke emu pakoʻa Deo eegai looge auga, ke kapaʻina mo faagamuai kemia ganinagai, alomu loafiapia mo, gamuʻi mo loponiʻi auga lalogo. Ke pau kapaʻina lokapa auga, kapaʻina lokapa kakaua auga ekaʻegaina auga isafa lalogo.

20 Kai lau oi iʻina auga mo alokapa felo auga anina alaani. Oi Jesebel ifo eifaga profeta papiega eoma auga loafia fou oagu. Isa ega pamaleleai lau eʻu pinauga auʻi, epapea meʻeʻi kelao amage koa laoʻi maiʻi apalaʻi kekapaiʻi, ke foʻama deo pifogeʻi kepaʻa peniʻi auʻi foʻamaʻi keaniiʻi.

21 Lau isa kina lapeniia, amage koa laoʻi maiʻi apalaʻi maʻoai ekapaiʻi auʻi feumakalainiʻi laoma. Kai isa ega koa fekapa auga anina aeani.

22 Moisa! Lau isa kiekie petinai alapiuaua. Ke kaisau isa fou amage koa laoʻi maiʻi apalaʻi maʻoai kekapaʻi auʻi, eʻi laomai apalaʻi afakeumakalainiʻi koa aisama, kiekie akaikiʻa ipauma alapeniʻi.

23 Lau kai mo isa ega laomai muninai kepea gauga kemia auʻi alaaupuguiʻi. Ega aisama iifi eʻa maʻoai lau auga papiau aloʻi ke opolaʻi laisa lakapulaisa auga akelogo. Ke lau oi agaʻo agaʻo kapaʻina okapaʻi auʻi faagaʻiai afa alapenimi.

24 Kai oi Tiatira papiaumi epomiai isami, papie egaʻina ega pamalele aloafia kainai alopea aumi, ke Satani ega ogefake kapaʻi keoma auʻi alomaleleainiʻi aumi kapa agaʻo meauga afalapenimi.

25 Kai pau auga kapaʻina oafiʻi auga
foafiʻi mo felao lau alafai kinagai kai.
26 Ke kaisau ega pakoʻai laomai apalaʻi
agepalutiniʻi auga, ke isa lau kapaʻina
anina laani auga agekapaʻi mo agelao
kina fuagai aisama, lau isa agofaʻa fo-
fouga papiauʻi feʻimaʻi auga isapuga
alapenia.
27 Ke isa isapu ageafia auga gouga
aulina ageafia agofaʻa papiauʻi ageʻimaʻi
ke oga koa iʻopoʻi ageaupeaʻi. Egaʻina
agemia auga, lau Amau eegai isapu laafia
koa iʻopoga, isa isafa isapu ageafia ega koa
agekapa.
28 Ke lau isa amagai miʻimiʻina eaea
akaikiʻa auga alapeniʻi.
29 Kaisau aina ekae auga, Deo ega
Spiritu iifi eʻa eeʻiai kapaʻina eifania auga
aina felogo.”

3

Sardis Iifi Eʻa Papiauʻi Eʻi Iifa

1 Isa lau epainiau pugu einaka, “Sardis
iifi eʻa papiauʻi eʻi iifa ipapea auga* ega
iifa iʻina fopapua:
“Iʻina iifaga auga, isa Deo ega spiritu
auʻi imagea gua, ke miʻimiʻi imagea gua
eafiʻi auga ega iifa. Lau oi kapaʻina
lokapa auga lalogo. Papiau maʻoai kel-
ogo felo oi auga loagu felo keoma kai, oi
lomae efua koa iʻopoga.
2 Ega puo moʻue pugu! Ke oi eemuai
kapaʻina ekae afaʻagamo agemae auga
mopakapulania. Gome lau eʻu Deo maa-
gai oi emu pinauga opaina auga alaisa.
3 Ega kainai kapaʻina loafia, ke aʻo
lologonia auga foopolaniʻi faefuafua. Ke
egaʻina muniʻiai mopea, ke emu laomai
apalaʻi foumakalainiʻi. Kai oi afoloʻue
pugu koa aisama, lau painao au koa alafai,
ke lau kina maaga kapagai eemu alafai
auga afolologo.
4 Kai Sardis taoninai oague aumi epo-
miai papiau isaʻi mo afeʻi tiapuga aeofu
koa iʻopoga, eʻi laomai apala aemia.
Egaʻina auʻi laomai feloʻi tiapu keloga
koa iʻopoga auʻi akeiʻiukaʻi lau fou aga-
pea. Gome isa auga Deo eisaʻi ekainia
auʻi.
5 Kaisau ega pakoʻai laomai apalaʻi
agepalutiniʻi auga, egaʻina auʻi koa
iʻopoga, ega laomai felo auga, afe tiapuga
keloga koa iʻopoga ageiʻiuka. Ke lau
isa aka agu pagai maunina feafia auga
pukagai kepapua auga afalaʻina. Kai lau
Amau, ke ega agelo fou agoʻiai isa aka
alaifafoua.
6 Kaisau aina ekae auga, Deo ega Spir-
itu iifi eʻa eeʻiai kapaʻina eifania auga aina
felogo.”

Filadelfia Iifi Eʻa Papiauʻi Eʻi Iifa

7 Isa lau epainiau pugu einaka, “Filadelfia
iifi eʻa papiauʻi eʻi iifa ipapea auga ega iifa
iʻina fopapua:
“Iʻina iifaga auga, isa alo elolofa auga,
ke iifa koʻa inagome auga, ke Davide ega
isapu akaikiʻa paʻafina fepaagalaisa isa-
puga eafiia auga, ega iifa. Isa kapaʻina
epaagalaisa auga kai agaʻo agekupuga
afaekaina. Ke kapaʻina ekupuga auga
kai agaʻo agepaagalaisa afaekaina.
8 Lau oi kapaʻina lokapa auga lal-
ogo. Moisa, lau eʻu pinauga fokapa
auga paʻafina eagalai umamo kai agaʻo
agekupuga afaekaina auga oi agomiai lao-
geisa. Oi emu pakoʻa kapulaga afaʻagamo
eemuai ekae auga mo ganinagai, oi lau
eʻu iifa muninai lopea paisa, ke lau akau
alopuniaiaina auga lalogo.
9 Satani ega laʻafou papiauʻi isaʻi,
Iudea papiauʻi laaʻi kai kepifoge ifoʻi
Iudea papiauʻi keomaʻi auʻi oi alapenio.
Moisa, lau isa alapapeaʻi ega koa akefai
oi ifemu foʻinai fekeomukipo, ke lau alou
koʻagai oi animu laani auga isa fekelogo
laoma.
10 Oi lau eʻu iifa kapulaʻi, papiau
gamuga mo fekeopo laoma auʻi iifaʻi
muniʻiai lopea. Ega kainai iʻopo kina
maaga agemai agofaʻai keague auʻi maʻoai
feʻopoʻi ageoma agemai agofaʻa fofouga
alogai aisama, lau oi iʻopo egaʻina eegai
alapapealaiso.
11 Lau afaʻagamo alafai. Oi eemuai
kapaʻina kekae auʻi foafiapiʻi mo. Ega

* **3:1:** Grik malagai auga agelo isafa keoma. Verse 7 ke 14 isafa alogai ekae.

koa kai agaˡo oi afa akaikiˡa kraon koa iˡopoga foafia auga faeafanio.

12 Kaisau ega pakoˡai laomai apalaˡi agepalutiniˡi auga, lau eˡu Deo ega eˡai ipalao kapula ipauma alapamia. Ke isa Deo ega eˡa afaepuapuaˡafuga. Ke lau isa faagagai eˡu Deo aka alapapua. Ke lau eˡu Deo ega taoni, Ierusaleme mamaga, ufai lau eˡu Deo eegai ageake agemai auga aka isafa isa faagagai alapapua. Ke lau akau mamaga isafa, isa faagagai alapapua.

13 Kaisau aina ekae auga, Deo ega Spiritu iifi eˡa eeˡiai kapaˡina eifania auga aina felogo.”

Laodisia Iifi Eˡa Papiauˡi Eˡi Iifa

14 Isa lau epainiau pugu einaka, “Laodisia iifi eˡa papiauˡi eˡi iifa ipapea auga ega iifa iˡina fopapua:

“Iˡina iifaga auga, isa Iifa Koˡa Inagome Auga,† ke papiau fekepakoˡania, ke alo koˡagai iifa koˡa mo eifafoua auga, ke Deo ega pagama kapaˡi maˡoai eˡimaˡi Lopiaga auga ega iifa.

15 Lau oi kapaˡina lokapa auga lalogo. Oi aloˡisapu ke alokekeˡa. Lau anina laani auga, oi ipuainagai folomia kai kapa agaˡomo fomia laoma.

16 Ega puo oi aloˡisapu alogaina, ke alokekeˡa alogaina kai, ipuainagai mo kainai, lau akeuai afaˡagamo oi alaˡupelaiso.

17 Oi ifomu foumu loifania loinaka, ‘Lau lapaˡamuˡamu lalaoaina, ke pau lapaˡamuˡamu efua, ke lau kapa agaˡo eegai alaafiˡafu,’ looma. Kai oi lolifu afeˡai, papiau oi keisao guamu keania, maamu ekimiˡi, ke faagamu maini koa iˡopoga loulalu alogaina auga oko alologo.

18 Lau oi magogomu laauga, lau eeuai gold lo eˡisapu alogaina auga logai keuma epo emaefa kai, gold koˡa ipauma mo eka auga foˡafa, ega koa oi fopaˡamuˡamu laoma. Ke afemi tiapuˡi keloˡi foˡafaˡi foiˡiukaˡi, ega koa oi faagamu maini meagaina lopaˡaua auga fokaisapua. Ke maamu mulamula foˡafa maamuai fooge, ega koa afu foisa laoma.

19 Lau auga kaisau alou koˡagai anina laani auga lafina, ke lapaikifania keaga felogai lapapea. Ega puo oi kapaˡina lokapa auga alomu koˡagai fokapa, ke emu laomai apala foumakalainiˡi.

20 Moisa! Lau paˡafi akegai laapae paˡafi laˡinipa. Aufalao agaˡo lau ainau agelogo, ke paˡafi agepaagalaisa koa aisama, lau alakoko alalao isa fou agaaniani. Ke isa isafa lau fou agaaniani.

21 Kaisau ega pakoˡai laomai apalaˡi agepalutiniˡi auga, lau isa isapu alapenia fou kaimaisalao eˡu aguagu afugai agaagu. Egaˡina auga lau laomai apalaˡi lapalutiniˡi, Amau ega aguagu afugai laaguega koa iˡopoga mo agemia.

22 Kaisau aina ekae auga, Deo ega Spiritu iifi eˡa eeˡiai kapaˡina eifania auga aina felogo.”

4

Ufai Deo Ega Aguagu Afuga

1 Isa egaˡina eifaniˡi efua afegai, lau maau elao pugu. Moisa! Ega aisama lau ufai paˡafi agaˡo eagalai eka laisa. Ke aufalao agaˡo aina fiˡi koa iˡopoga eniniˡani kaukau aina lalogo auga eifa einaka, “Moˡagaukae mai inae. Ke lau iˡina kapaˡi akemia afegai, kapaˡina muni fekemia auga alapakinaiso,” eoma.

2 Ega aisama fiakoa mo lau alou Deo ega Spiritu epogu. Moisa! Ega aisama ufai aguagu afuga eka, ke aufalao agaˡo egaˡina afugai eagu laisa.

3 Ke egaˡina papiauga egae eagu auga, iisa kepo pitoga, afa akaikiˡa ipauma, ke kepo iˡoina agaˡo faaga egegefa auga koa iˡopoga. Ke ananati auga isa eagu afuga eailofe, ke iisa auga kepo afa akaikiˡa ageage auga koa iˡopoga.

4 Ke isa eagu afugai auga, aguagu afuˡi maˡoai mo 24 Deo ega aguagu afuga kekalofe. Ke au akaikiˡaˡi auˡi 24 ufai keague auˡi maˡoai afeˡi tiapuˡi keloˡi keiˡiukaˡi egaˡina afuˡiai keagu. Ke kin kaniaˡiai kraon keogeoge koa iˡopoga, goldai kekapa auga isa kaniaˡiai eka.

5 Ke Deo eaguagu afuga faagagai kimage eafi epealai, ke ufa eauniia aˡo, ke aˡoaˡo akaikiˡa emia emai. Deo ega aguagu afuga agogai, lanepa imagea gua keaga keka.

† **3:14:** Grik malagai, “Amen.’

Iˈina auˈi auga, Deo ega spiritu imagea gua auˈi.
6 Ke Deo ega aguagu afuga agogai auga,
aˈu kai kalati koa iˈopoga, agaisa pagainia
agekaina auga isafa eka.
Ke Deo ega pagama kapaˈi maaˈi maun-
ina auˈi pani, agoˈiai ke muniˈiai maaˈi mo
efai elaoaina auˈi, ipuainagai Deo eaguagu
afuga keagu lofe.
7 Pagama kapaˈi egaˈina epoˈiai eufai
auga, laion koa iisa. Ke isa muninai auga,
polomakau koa iisa. Ke pagama kapa
oiso auga kua maaga papiau aumauni koa
iˈopoga. Ke pani auga, paili egopo auga
koa iisa.
8 Pagama kapaˈi egaˈina agaˈo agaˈo
paniˈi maˈoai mo imagea. Ke faagaˈi fo-
fouga auga maaˈi maini efai elaoaina, ke
paniˈi papagai ganinagai, maaˈi maini efai
elaoaina. Ke isa gapi gani Deo keifagaina
aefuafua:
“Lopia, Deo kapa maˈoai agekapaˈi
agekaina auga,
ufainagai eagu auga, pau eague auga, ke
muni agemai auga,
Alo Elolofa, ke Alo Elolofa, ke Alo
Elolofa,” keoma.
9 Ke pagama kapaˈi auˈi pani, Deo ega
aguagu afugai eagu auga ke eague ao-
niamo auga kepalopiania, au akaikiˈa
kepamia ke tenkiu kepenia.
10 Isa ega koa kekapakapa kai, au
akaikiˈaˈi auˈi 24 ufai keague auˈi, Deo
ega aguagu afugai eagu auga agogai
keomukipo ke eague aoniamo auga keau
afagaina. Ke isa kaniaˈiai kraon eka auga
keafia agoˈiai kepiugalao kai, iina keifa
oma keinaka:
11 “Emai Lopia, ke emai Deo
kepalopianio, au akaikiˈamu kepamiaiso,
ke isapu akaikiˈa aumu kepamiaiso auga
ekainia,
gome oi kapa maˈoai lopagamaˈi.
Ke oi emu logoai kapa maˈoai kegama, ke
keague, ke kekae,” keoma.

5

Puka Ke Sipi Gauga Fou

1 Egae kai Deo ega aguagu afugai eague
auga ima kaina kainai puka apie apie
malele kepapua, ke ipaafiapina kapaˈi
maˈoai imagea gua kepaafiapia laisa.
2 Ke agelo isapu akaikiˈa auga aina
akaikiˈagai iina eifa oma auga lau
laisa: “Kaisau puka kepaafiapia kapaˈi
ageafilaiˈi, ke egaˈina puka agepaagalaisa
agekaina?”
3 Kai ufai, o aagoai, o aagoa papagai
keague auˈi aufalao agaˈo egaˈina puka
fepaagalaisa, o alo feisa auga laaˈi.
4 Ke kai agaˈo egaˈina puka fepaagalaisa,
o alo feisa fekaina auga akekapulaisa puo,
lau laapepe alogaina.
5 Ega aisama au akaikiˈaˈi auˈi 24 ufai
keague auˈi agaˈo lau epainiau einaka,
“Foloapepe! Moisa. Laion Juda ikupugai,
Davide okogai emai, au akaikiˈa auga ega
ou auˈi maˈoai epalutiniˈi efua. Ega puo isa
puka, ke puka ipaafiapina kapaˈi imagea
gua auˈi agepaagalaiˈi agekaina,” eoma.
6 Ke isa eaguagu afugai, pagama kapaˈi
maaˈi maunina auˈi pani, ke au akaikiˈaˈi
ufai keague auˈi fou keagu lofe auga,
ipuainagai Sipi Gauga eapa laisa. Isa iisa
auga keaupugua koa iˈopoga. Ke isa paˈo
imagea gua, ke maaga isafa imagea gua.
Ke maaga imagea gua auga Deo ega spiritu
auˈi imagea gua eulaiˈi agofaˈa fofouga
kelao auˈi.
7 Sipi Gauga egaˈina emai Deo ega
aguagu afugai eague auga, ima kainai
puka egaˈina eafiia.
8 Ke eafiia aisama, pagama kapaˈi maaˈi
maunina auˈi pani auˈi, ke au akaikiˈaˈi
ufai keague auˈi 24 auˈi fou Sipi Gauga
agogai keomukipo. Ke au akaikiˈaˈi ufai
keague auˈi agaˈo agaˈo harp* keafiiˈi,
ke liti goldai kekapaˈi aloˈiai mulamula
foga felo kepogu auˈi keafiiˈi. Mulamula
foga felo egaˈina auga, Deo ega papiau eˈi
megamega.
9 Ke iifi mamaga keifinia keinaka:
“Oi auga, puka ipaafiapina kapaˈi,
ke puka egaˈina aloafia alopaagalaisa
agekaina aumu.
Gome oi keaupuguiso,
ke ifamuai ago agaˈo agaˈo papiauˈi,
ke ikupu agaˈo agaˈo,

* **5:8:** Iˈina kapa auga kita koa iˈopoga maiˈufe kepaˈopuania.

ke mala iˈoiˈi iˈoiˈi maˈoai aloˈiai papiau
loˈafaiˈi Deo eega lolaoainiˈi.
10 Ke oi isa emu agofaˈa papiauˈi,
ke emu sakedote lopamiaˈi,
iˈa aˈa Deo ega pinauga fekekapa looma.
Ke isa maˈoai agofaˈa fofouga akeˈima.”
11 Egae kai lau maau elao, ke agelo ealo-
gai alogaina agapaauniˈi afaekaina auˈi
ainaˈi lalogonia. Ke agelo egaˈina auˈi, Deo
ega aguagu afugai eagu afugai pagama
kapaˈi, ke au akaikiˈaˈi ufai keague auˈi fou
keapa lofeˈi.
12 Ke agelo egaˈina auˈi keagaga keinaka:
“Sipi Gauga keaupugua auga,
isapu, paˈamuˈamu, ikifa ke kapula feafia
auga ekainia.
Ke papiau isa kepalopiania,
ke au akaikiˈa kepamia, ke keifagaina
auga ekainia!”
13 Egae kai lau pagama kapaˈi maˈoai,
ufai, aagoai, aˈisa papagai, aˈuai, ke kapa
maˈoai egae kekae auˈi iina keifa oma
ainaˈi lalogonia:
“Kapa maˈoai Deo ega aguagu afugai
eague auga ke Sipi Gauga auga fou,
fekeifagainiˈi, fekepalopianiˈi, au
akaikiˈaˈi fekepamiaˈi,
ke isapu inagome auˈi fekepamiaˈi
aoniamo!”
14 Ega aisama pagama kapaˈi maaˈi
maunina auˈi pani auˈi keifa keinaka,
“Amen,” keoma. Ke au akaikiˈaˈi ufai
keague auˈi keomukipo isa keau afagainiˈi.

6

Puka Ipaafiapina Kapaˈi Imagea Gua Auˈi

1 Egae kai lau Sipi Gauga egaˈina puka
ipaafiapina kapaˈi imagea gua auˈi agaˈo
epaagalaisa auga laisa. Ega aisama
pagama kapaˈi maaˈi maunina auˈi pani
epoˈiai agaˈo aina ufa eauga koa iˈopoga
auga eifa, “Mai,” eoma aˈo lalogonia.
2 Ke maau elao aisama, moisa oti keloga
laisa! Ke oti laagai eaguka auga, imagai
afeau ke kin kaniaˈiai kraon keoge auga
kepeniia. Ke isa otiai eaguka, epealai elao
ega koa ega ou auˈi maˈoai fepalutiniˈi
eoma.
3 Ke Sipi Gauga puka ipaafiapina kapa
gua auga epaagalaisa aisama, pagama
kapa gua auga eifa einaka, “Mai,” eoma
aina lalogonia.
4 Ega aisama oti iˈoina agaˈo pitoga
emai. Ke oti laagai eaguka auga, isapu
kepeniia, aagoai gagao feafaniˈi, isa ifoˈi
mo fekeaupuguˈi eoma. Ke isa ifani aˈifaga
akaikiˈa auga kepeniia.
5 Ke Sipi Gauga puka ipaafiapina kapa
oiso auga epaagalaisa aisama, pagama
kapa oiso auga eifa einaka, “Mai,” eoma
aina lalogonia. Ke maau elao aisama,
moisa, oti umuga laisa! Ke oti egaˈina
laagai eaguka auga, kapa agaˈo auniˈi eˈi
meau iˈopoga mo kegaisa keoma auga
sikeleˈi eafiiˈi laisa.
6 Ega aisama lau pagama kapaˈi epoˈiai
aufalao agaˈo koa aina iina eifa oma
auga aina lalogonia: “Palafa pute eˈele
agaˈomo* auga, kina agaˈomo pinauga
afa.† Ke barley puteˈi eˈeleˈi oiso auga,
kina agaˈo pinauga afa. Ke gakugaku
oilina, fino fou folopalifuˈi!” eoma.
7 Ke Sipi Gauga puka ipaafiapina kapa
pani auga epaagalaisa aisama, pagama
kapa maaga maunina pani auga eifa,
“Mai,” eoma aina lalogonia.
8 Ke maau ekiakae aisama, moisa oti iisa
eogogo auga laisa! Ke oti egaˈina laagai
eaguka auga, aka Mae, ke Ipeli‡ isa muni-
nai mo elao. Isa agofaˈa fofouga alogai ago
pani koa iˈopoga auga, isa ago egaˈina pani
epoˈiai agaˈomo fekeˈima auga isapuga
keafiia. Ega koa ago egaˈina papiauˈi pi-
paini aˈifagai, mageai, isafa akaikiˈaˈiai, ke
ago alo aˈo aˈiˈiai isa fekeaupuguˈi keoma.
9 Ke isa puka ipaafiapina kapa ima auga
epaagalaisa aisama, lau aˈo Deo kepaˈa
penia afuga papagai papiau lalauˈi keagu
laisaˈi. Isa auga Deo ega iifa kainai keagu,
ke aloˈi koˈagai Deo ega iifa koˈa kepamia
kainai papiau isa keaupuguˈi.
10 Isa ainaˈi akaikiˈagai keagaga
keinaka, “Lopia, Isapu akaikiˈa, alo lolofa,
ke iifa koˈa inagome aumu, kina epo pika
agelao kai, oi agofaˈai keague auˈi eˈi

* **6:6:** Grik malagai, koiniks. Iˈina auga kilo agaˈomo koa iˈopoga. † **6:6:** Grik malagai, denari agaˈomo. ‡ **6:8:** Grik malagai, Hades.

laomai felo, o apala afa alopeniˈi, ega koa lai ifamai afa alooge?” keoma.
11 Ke egaˈina papiauˈi lalauˈi agaˈo agaˈo tiapu keloga kepeniiˈi keafiiˈi. Ke kepainiˈi afaˈagamo fekeˈima, felao papiau isa koa iˈopoˈi, Deo ega pinauga kekapa auˈi, ke aaˈi akiˈi Kristiano papiauˈi isa koa iˈopoˈi akeaupuguˈi auˈi, Deo ega logoai papiau pika koa iˈopoˈi akemae eoma auga akemae afegai kai keoma aˈo kelogonia.
12 Ke Sipi Gauga puka ipaafiapina kapa imagea auga epaagalaisa laisa. Ega aisama kafokau akaikiˈa ipauma emai. Ke kina umuga ipauma emia, iisa ofuofu tiapuga aˈo faaga umuga puinai kekapa auga koa iˈopoga emia. Ke gafa fofouga iisa iˈoina emia, ifa pitoga koa iˈopoga emia.
13 Ke ameku akaikiˈa emai aisama, au aka fik anina maisa epuaˈi keˈualai koa iˈopoga, ufai miˈimiˈi keˈualai keake aagoai.
14 Ke puka kepaofe koa iˈopoga, ufa isafa ega koa emia elao laaˈi emia. Ke aagoai iku maˈoai, ke keleipua maˈoai ifoˈi afuˈiai keka auga keafilaiˈi.
15 Egaˈina alogai aagoai kin auˈi, lopia auˈi, ifani auˈi eˈi au akaikiˈaˈi auˈi, paˈamuˈamu auˈi, kapula maaˈi auˈi, ke kalaˈafi maˈoai, ke papiau aageˈi maˈoai kelao iku ineˈiai, ke ikuai fopa epoˈiai keiˈofake.
16 Ke isa iku fopa fou kepainiˈi keinaka, “Lai laamaisai amouˈalai, ke Deo ega aguagu afugai eague auga, ke Sipi Gauga ega guakupu eegai amopakaisapumai!
17 Gome isa eˈi guakupu kina akaikiˈa auga emai efua, ke kaisau isa eˈi guakupu alogai ageaguka agekaina?” keoma.

7

Deo Papiau Faagaˈiai Maka Eoge Auˈi

1 Egaˈina afegai lau agelo pani, aagoa kiuga paniai keapa laisaˈi. Isa ameku pani aagoa kiuga paniai kepua kemai auˈi keafiapiˈi, ega koa ameku agaˈo faelao aagoa, aˈu, ke au agaˈo faepua keoma.
2 Egae kai lau agelo agaˈo kina eˈagau afugai emai auga, Deo eague aoniamo auga, ega maka eafiia emai laisa. Ke isa eagaga agelo pani aagoa, ke aˈu fou fekepalifua isapuga keafiia auˈi epainiˈi einaka:
3 “Oi aagoa, o aˈu, o au folopalifuˈi felao lai, iˈa aˈa Deo ega pinauga auˈi pakuˈiai maka faoge kai,” eoma.
4 Egae kai lau papiau pika pakuˈiai maka isoge emia auga aˈo lalogonia. Egaˈina papiauˈi auga Israel ikupuga alogai papiau maˈoai 144,000 auga inamoˈeˈi:
5 Juda ikupugai 12,000,
Ruben ikupugai 12,000,
Gad ikupugai 12,000,
6 Asher ikupugai 12,000,
Naftali ikupugai 12,000,
Manaseh ikupugai 12,000,
7 Simion ikupugai 12,000,
Lefi ikupugai 12,000,
Isaka ikupugai 12,000,
8 Sebulun ikupugai 12,000,
Iosepa ikupugai 12,000,
Benjamin ikupugai 12,000, pakuˈiai maka keogeisa.

Agofaˈa Fofougai Kemai Auˈi Kelaˈafou

9 Egaˈina afegai maau elao aisama, moisa, lau laˈafou akaikiˈa ipauma kai agaˈo agepaauga afaekaina auga laisa. Egaˈina laˈafouga alogai, agofaˈa alogai, ago maˈoai papiauˈi, ikupu maˈoai papiauˈi, ke papiau faagaˈi iˈoina iˈoina maˈoai, ke mala maˈoai papiauˈi kemai, Deo ega aguagu afuga, ke Sipi Gauga fou agoˈiai keapa. Ke isa tiapu keloˈi keiˈiukaˈi, ke imaˈiai paˈogo keafiiˈi.
10 Ke ainaˈi akaikiˈagai keagaga keinaka:
“Papiau kaniaˈi isagamauga auga iˈa aˈa Deo,
ega aguagu afugai eague auga,
ke Sipi Gauga fou apuˈi,” keoma.
11 Ke agelo maˈoai Deo ega aguagu afuga, au akaikiˈaˈi ufai keagu auˈi, ke pagama kapaˈi maaˈi maunina auˈi pani auˈi fou keapa lofeˈi. Ke isa Deo ega aguagu afuga agogai keomukipo, ke Deo keau afagaina.
12 Ke keifa keinaka:
“Amen!
Iˈa aˈa Deo,
fekeifagaina, fekepalopiania, au akaikiˈa fekepamia,

ikifa inagome auga, isapu inagome,
kapula inagome auga fekepamia,
ke tenkiu fekepenia aoniamo.
Amen!”
13 Ke au akaikiˈaˈi ufai keague auˈi agaˈo
lau epaˈani peniau einaka, “Iˈina auˈi
tiapu keloˈi keiˈiukaˈi auˈi kaisau ke kapai
kemai?” eoma.
14 Ke lau iifa lapamue lainaka, “Au
akaikiˈa aumu, oi lologo,” laoma.
Ke isa einaka, “Iˈina papiauˈi auˈi, kiekie
akaikiˈaˈi aloˈiai kepealai auˈi. Ke isa
Sipi Gauga ifagai eˈi tiapu keikuisa keloga
kepamia auˈi.
15 Ega puo,
“isa Deo ega aguagu afuga agogai keague,
ke gapi gani Isa ega eˈai keau afagaina
aefuafua.
Ke Deo ega aguagu afugai eague auga,
isa eˈimaˈi auga gouga
palai kaniaˈi laagai agelaˈa pagainia.
16 Ke isa inaeˈi afaekimu,
ke aisoˈi afaekupu pugu.
Ke kina isapugai isa afaegaga kalaniˈi.
Ke isapu apala agaˈomo ganinagai, isa
afaegagaˈi.
17 Gome Deo ega aguagu afuga
ipuainagai ipauma auga, Sipi Gauga eagu,
isa eˈi sipi iˈima auga koa iˈopoga
agemia ageˈimaˈi,
ke agepapeaˈi agelaoainiˈi
fei eˈuki mauni mamaga epipeni auga
feinai agepapealaiˈi.
Ke Deo isa maaˈiai maaˈi iuga maˈoai
agefainiˈi,” eoma.

8

Puka Ipaafiapina Imagea Gua Auga Ke Liti Goldai Kekapa Auga

1 Egaˈina afegai Sipi Gauga puka ipaafi-
apina kapa imagea gua auga epaagalaisa
aisama, ufai 30 minutes koa iˈopoga aˈoaˈo
agaˈo aemia.
2 Ke agelo auˈi imagea gua Deo agogai
keapa auˈi, fiˈi maˈoai mo imagea gua
kepeniiˈi keafiiˈi laisaˈi.
3 Ke agelo iˈoina agaˈo, mulamula foga
felo keumaˈi kapa goldai kekapa eafia
auga, emai Deo amu kepalao penia afugai
eapa. Isa mulamula fogaˈi feloˈi maˈo
kepeniia eafiiˈi, ega koa Deo ega papiau
maˈoai eˈi megamega fou feafiˈi Deo fepaˈa
penia eoma, elao Deo agogai amu Deo
kepaˈa penia afuga goldai kekapa auga
afugai eapa.
4 Ega aisama mulamula foga felo auga
akuga, ke Deo ega papiau eˈi megamega
fou agelo imagai egaˈina mulamula euma
kapagai auga, kepealai keˈagaukae kelao
Deo agogai.
5 Ke agelo amu Deo kepaˈa penia afu-
gai lo eafiia mulamula foga felo keumaˈi
kapa goldai kekapa auga alogai eukaisa
epapogua. Ke eafiia epiulaisa eake agofaˈa
elao. Ega aisama ufa eauniia aˈo, ke aˈoaˈo
akaikiˈa emia, ke kimage eafi, ke kafokau
akaikiˈa emai.

Fiˈi Aˈoˈi

6 Egae kai agelo imagea gua fiˈi im-
agea gua keafiˈi auˈi, kefua fiˈi kegaipiniˈi
keoma.
7 Ke agelo eufai auga ega fiˈi eipinia.
Ega aisama aisi oˈopiˈi imu akaikiˈa koa
ufai keake, ke lo ifa fou ekaifou auga ufai
kepiulaiˈi keake kemai aagoai. Ke agofaˈa
fofouga alogai, ago oiso koa iˈopoga auga
epogai agaˈomo eaga. Ke au fofougai
oiso koa iˈopoˈi auˈi epoˈiai agaˈomo eaga.
Ke egaˈina ago alogai mukimuki fofouga
keaga.
8 Ke agelo gua auga ega fiˈi eipinia.
Ega aisama kapa agaˈo iku akaikiˈa koa
iˈopoga eufa auga, keafiia aˈuai kepiulaisa.
Ke aˈu fofouga alogai oiso koa iˈopoga
auga epoˈiai agaˈomo auga ifa emia.
9 Ke aˈu alogai kapa maˈoai maaˈi
mauniˈi gopu oiso koa iˈopoˈi epoˈiai gopu
agaˈo auga kemae. Ke lonti fofouga gopu
oiso koa iˈopoˈi auˈi, epoˈiai gopu agaˈo
auga keauoka afeˈainiˈi.
10 Ke agelo oiso auga ega fiˈi eipinia. Ega
aisama miˈimiˈi akaikiˈa ikui koa iˈopoga
eaga auga, ufai eˈualai eake. Ke eake emai
agapuge fofouga alogai oiso koa iˈopoga
auga, epoˈiai agaˈomo auga alogai eˈualai.
Ke fei ifo eˈuki auga isafa laagai eˈualai.
11 Ke miˈimiˈi egaˈina aka ‘Kimu,’
keoma. Ke fei fofouga alogai oiso koa
iˈopoga auga epoˈiai agaˈomo auga ekimu.

Ke papiau fei egaˈina ekimu auga keinu puogai maˈo kemae.

12 Ke agelo pani auga ega fiˈi eipinia. Ega aisama kina, gafa, ke miˈimiˈi fofouga alogai oiso koa iˈopoga auga, agaˈomo auga keauniia. Ega puo keauga afuga auga epaˈuminania. Ke kina agaˈomo fofouga alogai, kina maaga oiso koa iˈopoga auga, agaˈomo auga alogai eaea laaˈi emia. Ke gapi isafa faagagai ega koa iˈopoga emia.

13 Ke maau elao aisama, paili ufa gua ipuainagai egopo, aina akaikiˈagai iina eifa oma aina lalogonia:

“Agelo oiso eˈi fiˈi kekae paukai akeipiniˈi kainai, agofaˈai keague auˈi afa apala akeafia! Afa apala akeafia! Afa apala akeafia paisa!” eoma.

9

1 Ke agelo ima auga ega fiˈi eipinia. Ega aisama lau miˈimiˈi agaˈo ufai eˈualai eake agofaˈai laisa. Ke miˈimiˈi egaˈina, Abis* paˈafina fepaagalaisa auga isapuga eafiia.

2 Ke isa Abis paˈafina epaagalaisa aisama, aku, lo akaikiˈa ipaumagai eˈagaukae emai auga koa iˈopoga. Ke aku Abis alogai eˈagaukae emai auga kina, ke ufa gua fou epaˈuminaniˈi.

3 Ke egaˈina akuga alogai, apelaˈopu keake kemai agofaˈai. Ke isa auga agofaˈai aoao ega isapu koa iˈopoga keafiia kemai.

4 Ke isa kepainiˈi agofaˈai mukimuki, o au, o aupu gagauˈi agaˈo fakepalifuˈi keoma. Kai isa kepainiˈi papiau kapaˈi pakuˈiai Deo ega maka akeoge auˈi mo fekepalifuˈi keoma.

5 Kai isa egaˈina papiauˈi fekeaupuguˈi auga isapuga akeafia kai, isa gafa ima alogai, isa kiekie akaikiˈa fekepeniˈi auga mo isapuga keafiia. Ke isa kiekie akaikiˈa keafiia auga, aoao aufalao agaˈo eaga faaga ekiekie auga koa iˈopoga kiekie keafiia.

6 Egaˈina kinaˈi aloˈiai, papiau mae akekapuga kai, afakekapulaisa. Ke aloˈi koˈagai fekemae akeoma kai, mae isa ageˈegeˈi.

7 Ke apelaˈopu egaˈina auˈi auga, oti kepafuaˈi ifani kegalao keoma auˈi koa iisaˈi. Isa kaniaˈiai auga kin kaniaˈiai kraon keoge, goldai kekapa auga koa iˈopoga auga kaniaˈiai keogeisa. Ke kuaˈi maaˈi auga, papiau aumauni kuaˈi maaˈi koa iˈopoga.

8 Ke fufuˈi auga papie fufuˈi maefa koa iˈopoga. Ke nieˈi auga laion nieˈi koa iˈopoga.

9 Ke olagaˈi ipakaisapuga kapa auga auliai koa iˈopoga kekapaisa olagaˈiai keogeisa. Ke paniˈi aˈo auga, oti maˈo pulieta kelaˈa kepiau ifani kelao ifeˈi aˈo ufa koa eauga auga koa iˈopoga emia.

10 Ke isa iuˈi auga aoao koa iˈopoga iuˈi emia, ke eˈi piaga isafa ega koa iˈopoga emia. Ke gafa ima alogai iuˈiai papiau kiekie akaikiˈa fekepeniˈi auga isapuga keafiia.

11 Ke isa feˈimaˈi kinina eagu. Ke egaˈina kinina auga Abis agelo. Ke isa aka Hibru malagai keifaga Abaddon,† ke Grik malagai auga, keifaga Apollion‡ keoma.

12 Afa apala ipauma eufai auga epagai efua. Ke afa apala gua mo kekae akemai koa.

13 Ke agelo imagea auga ega fiˈi eipinia. Ega aisama Deo agogai amu Deo kepaˈa penia afuga goldai kekapa auga afugai afiau afuga paˈoai kekapa auga afugai aufalao agaˈo aina emai lalogonia.

14 Ke aufalao agaˈo egaˈina agelo imagea auga epainia einaka, “Agelo pani agapuge akaikiˈa aka Eufrates kegopeiˈi auˈi fogupukiˈi fopapealaiˈi,” eoma.

15 Ke agelo pani egaˈina auˈi, agofaˈa fofouga papiauˈi maˈoai oiso koa iˈopoˈi auga epoˈiai agaˈomo koa iˈopoga auga fekeaupuguˈi keoma puo, kegopeiˈi kepafuaˈi keagu iˈina inipoga, iˈina gafa, iˈina kina, ke iˈina kina maaga keˈimaisa.

16 Ke agelo auˈi pani egaˈina auˈi, ifani auˈi otiai keaguka auˈi 200 million kepapeaˈi. Ke lau isa auˈi pika auga keifania aˈo lalogonia.

* **9:1:** Egaˈina auga aˈisa papagai ipauma, ipu agaˈo eake alogaina, maaˈa ageake papa afalaisa auga fouga eifania.
† **9:11:** Kapa maˈoai isauoka auga. ‡ **9:11:** Kapa maˈoai isauoka auga.

17 Ke lalau alogai oti ke oti laagai keaguka auʻi iisaʻi iina koa laisaʻi: Isa olagaʻi ipakaisapuga aulina auga, lo eiʻa pitoga koa iʻopoga, aku umuga ipauma koa emia, ke mulamula isapuga ipauma laofaga koa iʻopoga emia. Ke oti kaniaʻi iisa auga, laion kaniaʻi koa iʻopoga kemia. Ke oti akeʻiai lo, aku, ke mulamula isapuga ipauma laofaga auga fou kepealai.
18 Ke iʻina kapaʻi apalaʻi oiso lo, aku, ke mulamula isapuga ipauma laofaga oti akeʻiai kepealai auʻi, agofaʻai papiau fofouga auga gopu oiso koa iʻopoʻi auʻi epoʻiai gopu agaʻo auga kepamaeiʻi.
19 Gome oti eʻi isapu auga akeʻiai, ke iuʻiai fou keka. Ke isa iuʻi egaʻina auga, kaapa kaniaʻi koa iʻopoga. Ke iuʻi egaʻinagai kaniaʻi kekae papiau kepalifuʻi.
20 Kai papiau kapa apalaʻi oiso iʻinagai akemae koa auʻi auga, ifoʻi imaʻiai kapa apalaʻi kekapaiʻi auʻi akeumakalainiʻi. Ke isa tiapolo ke deo pifogeʻi goldai, silifai, kopai, kepoai ke auai kekapaʻi, kapa agaʻo afakeisa ke kapa agaʻo aʻo afakelogo ke afakepea auʻi keau afagainiʻi auga akeapakipo.
21 Ke isa isafa papiau keaupuguʻi, ugauga laoga maina, amage koa laoʻi maiʻi apalaʻi kekapaʻi auʻi, ke painao laoʻi maiʻi akeumakalainiʻi.

10

Agelo Ke Puka Eʻele Auga Fou Fouʻi

1 Egae kai lau agelo ekapula alogaina auga agaʻo ufai eake emai laisa. Ke apuapu auga tiapu koa kepaiʻiuka. Ke ananati isa kania laagai efai elao. Ke kua maaga auga kina koa iʻopoga emia. Ke ife auga ipalao loai eaga epito auga koa iʻopoga emia.
2 Ke imagai puka eʻele eega umamo auga eafiia. Isa ife kaina auga aʻuai epaapa, ke lafanina auga aagoai epaapa.
3 Ke isa laion eagaga koa iʻopoga, aina akaikiʻagai eagaga. Ke eagaga aisama, ufa eauga aʻo akaikiʻa emia auga auʻi imagea gua auʻi iifa kepamue.
4 Ke ufa eauga auga auʻi imagea gua keniniʻani aisama, lau kapa agaʻo mapapua laomaoma kai, ufai aufalao agaʻo iina eifa oma aina lalogonia, “Puka ipaafiapina kapa moafia puka mopaafiapia, ke ufa eauga auʻi imagea gua auʻi kapaʻina keifania auga ogefake kapa gamia, folopapua,” eoma.
5 Ke agelo ife apie aʻuai epaapa, ke apie aagoai epaapa auga ima kaina eafiakae ufa Deo eagu afuga epaʻa penia laisa.
6 Deo auga eague aoniamo, ke Isa ufa epagama, ke kapa maʻoai ufai kekae auʻi isafa epagamaʻi. Ke Isa aagoa epagama, ke kapa maʻoai aagoai kekae auʻi isafa epagamaʻi. Ke Isa aʻu epagama, ke kapa maʻoai aʻuai kekae auʻi isafa epagamaʻi. Agelo lau laisa auga, Deo egaʻina faagagai pakoʻa iifaga ekapaisa, ke eifa einaka, “Deo kina eifania auga kina afaeafiapia!
7 Kai Isa agelo imagea gua auga ega fiʻi ageipina kinaʻiai aisama, Deo ega ogefake kapaʻi fekemia eoma auga agepafuaʻi. Egaʻina auga Isa ega pinauga auʻi profeta maaʻiai eifania koa iʻopoga mo agemia,” eoma.
8 Egae kai ufai aufalao agaʻo aina lalogo auga, lau maauai eifa pugu einaka, “Molao agelo ife apie aʻuai epaapa, ke apie aagoai epaapa auga imagai puka eʻele eega umamo ekae auga moafia,” eoma.
9 Ke lau lalao agelo eegai ke lapainia puka eʻele egaʻina gapeniau laoma. Ke isa lau epainiau einaka, “Moafia moania! Ke aloania aisama, akemuai auga memeʻuge feina emekiʻa alogaina auga koa iʻopoga agemia. Kai ageake agelao guamu alogai aisama agekimu,” eoma.
10 Ke lau isa imagai puka eʻele egaʻina laafiia laaniia. Ega aisama akeuai auga memeʻuge feina emekiʻa alogaina auga koa iʻopoga emia. Kai lakogopia eake elao aisama, guau alogai ekimu.
11 Ke isa lau epainiau einaka, “Oi ago maʻo, papiau maʻo, mala maʻo papiauʻi, ke kin maʻo isafa maaʻiai egaʻina kapaʻi fouʻi profeta koa fomia foifafouʻi pugu,” eoma.

11

Papiau Auniʻi Deo Ega Iifa Egaʻina Koʻa Keoma Auʻi

1 Ke isa lau inipo auga, iˈopo koa iˈopoga
auga epeniiau, ke epainiau einaka, “Mo-
lao Deo ega eˈa ke aˈo Deo kepaˈa penia
afuga moˈopo, ke egae papiau Deo keau
afagaina auˈi mopauniˈi.
2 Kai Deo ega eˈa afe kaina auga
fopuaˈafuga foloˈopo. Gome Deo egaˈina
afuga auga Iudea papiauˈi laaˈi auˈi
epeniiˈi. Isa gafa maˈoai 42 alogai Deo ega
Taoni laagai akepea akegafamuˈa.
3 Ke lau eˈu pinauga auˈi auniˈi, iifa koˈa
mo keifafoua auˈi isapu alapeniˈi. Ke isa
ofuofu tiapuˈi koa akeiˈiukaˈi, profeta koa
iˈopoˈi akemia, kina maˈoai 1,260 alogai,
Deo ega iifa akeifafoua,” eoma.
4 Iˈina auˈi auga, au aka olive auˈi auniˈi,
ke lanepa ipaˈafaˈi afuˈi auniˈi, agofaˈa
iˈima Lopiaga agogai keapa auˈi.
5 Ke aufalao agaˈo ageˈopo isa gapal-
ifuˈi ageoma koa aisama, isa akeˈiai lo
agepealai eˈi ou auˈi ageumaˈi, ke isa ou
auˈi egaˈina akekogopiˈi. Aufalao agaˈo isa
gapalifuˈi eoma auga ega agemae oma.
6 Egaˈina auˈi auniˈi auga ufa gua
fekekupuga auga isapuga keafiia, ega koa
isa profeta koa kemia kenaniˈani alogai
imu agaˈo afaeau. Ke isa fei ifa fekepamia
auga isapuga keafiia. Ke isa anina akeani
kina kapagai kapa apalaˈi iˈoiˈi iˈoiˈi fekeu-
laiˈi aagoa fekemai akeoma auga isafa
isapuga keafiia.
7 Ke isa Deo ega iifa koˈa auga akeifafoua
afegai aisama, Abis* alogai ifeni koa
iˈopoga eˈagaukae emai auga isa fou
akepipaini, ke ifeni koa iˈopoga egaˈina
auga isa auniˈi agepalutiniˈi ageaupuguˈi.
8 Ke isa auniˈi imaauˈi taoni akaikiˈa alo-
gai keafaˈai akeka. Egaˈina taonina auga
Deo ega Spiritu ega isapuai aganiniˈani
aisama, isa Sodom taonina, ke Isipto
ago, ke egae isa eˈi Lopia isafa kolotiai
keauˈuˈua agaoma.
9 Ke kina fofouˈi oiso, ke kina agaˈo age-
lao atiafa ageafia alogai, papiau maˈoai,
ikupu maˈoai, mala maˈoai, ke ago maˈoai
aloˈiai kemai auˈi isa imaauˈi akeisaˈi. Ke
afakelogoainiˈi papiau kemae keogeˈi laa-
gai afakefufuniˈi.
10 Ke agofaˈai keague auˈi isa
akealogama lainiˈi, ke aloˈi agegama
alogaina. Ke isa agaˈo agaˈo eeˈiai pipeni
amuˈi akeulaiˈi. Gome profeta iˈina auˈi
isa agofaˈai keague auˈi faagaˈi kepakiekie
alogaina.
11 Kai kina oiso fofouˈi, ke kina agaˈo
elao atiafa eafiia afegai aisama, Deo eegai
spiritu emai mauni epipeni auga spirituga
emai isa imaauˈi alogai ekoko. Ke isa keˈue
keapa. Ega aisama isa keisaˈi papiauˈi
maniˈi akaikiˈa aloˈiai eˈuegekae.
12 Egae kai ufai aufalao agaˈo aina
akaikiˈa isa epainiˈi, “Amoˈagaukae iina
omai,” eoma aina kelogonia. Ega aisama
isa eˈi ou auˈi maaˈi elao keisaisaˈi kai, isa
apuapuai keˈagaukae kelao ufai.
13 Ke egaˈina kina maagai mo, kafokau
akaikiˈa ipauma emai, ke taoni fofouga
alogai kapa maˈoai ouˈaga koa iˈopoˈi
auga, agaˈomo koa iˈopoga auga eˈualai.
Ke papiau maˈoai 7,000 kafokau egaˈina
alogai kemae. Ke papiau akemae auˈi
kemaniˈi alogaina, ke Deo ufa iˈima auga
au akaikiˈa kepamia.
14 Egaˈina auga afa apala gua emai auga.
Ke amoisa afa apala oiso auga emai efua,
afaˈagamo agemai.

Fiˈi Imagea Gua Auga

15 Egae kai agelo imagea gua auga ega
fiˈi eipinia. Ega aisama ufai papiau maˈo
koa ainaˈi akaikiˈa eake emai eifa einaka:
“Kapaˈina iˈina agofaˈa apuga auga,
iˈa aˈa Lopia ke ega Kristo fou apuˈi emia.
Ke Lopia egaˈina afuga ageˈima
aoniamo,” eoma.
16 Ega aisama au akaikiˈaˈi ufai keague
auˈi 24, Deo agogai eˈi aguagu afugai keagu
auˈi, Deo agogai keomukipo, keau afa-
gaina.
17 Ke keifa keinaka:
“Lopia Deo,
kapa maˈoai alokapaˈi agekaina Aumu,
ufainagai loagu ke pau loague aumu,
tenkiu akaikiˈa apenio.
Gome oi emu isapu akaikiˈa ipauma
loafiia,
ke loˈina kapa maˈoai loˈimaˈi.
18 Ke agofaˈa papiauˈi oi eemuai guaˈi
ekupu,

* **11:7:** 9:1 foisa.

ke oi emu guakupu isa eeˈi emai.
Ke pau papiau kemae auˈi eˈi laomai felo,
o apala afa fopeniˈi auga kina emai
ekainia.
Ke profeta oi emu pinauga auˈi, oi emu
papiau, ke papiau akaikiˈaˈi, o eˈeleˈi fou
kaiˈialao oi akamu kemaniˈiaina auˈi eˈi
laomai felo afa alopeniˈi auga isafa kina
ekainia.
Kai kaisau agofaˈa keauoka auˈi afa apala
alopeniˈi, aloauokaˈi auga isafa kina emai
ekainia," keoma.

19 Egaˈina afegai Deo ega eˈa ufai ekae
auga kepaagalaisa. Ke Isa ega eˈa egaˈina
alogai, Deo pakoˈa iifaga ega papiau
maaˈiai ekapa auga gouga sikunaga egae
eka laisa. Ke ufa eauniia aˈo, ke aˈoaˈo
akaikiˈa emia, ke kimage eafi, ke kafokau
akaikiˈa emai, ke aisi oˈopiˈi imu akaikiˈa
koa iˈopoga auga eake.

12

Papie Ke Kaapa Akaikiˈa Ipauma Maiˈife Maipanina Auga

1 Egaˈina afegai ufai gou akaikiˈa
ipauma epealai. Gou egaˈina alogai papie
agaˈo, kina auga isa ega tiapu epamia
eiˈiuka ke ife papagai gafa eka ke kaniagai
miˈimiˈi 12, kin kaniaˈiai kraon keoge auga
koa iˈopoga kemia kaniagai eogeiˈi laisa.
2 Isa einae ke ega mauni kina ekainia
aisama, ega kiekieai eagaga.
3 Ke ufai gou iˈoina agaˈo epealai pugu.
Gou egaˈina alogai, kaapa akaikiˈa ipauma
maiˈife maipanina faaga pitoga auga laisa.
Isa kania imagea gua, ke paˈo ouˈaga,
ke kania imagea gua laagai kin kaniagai
kraon keoge auga eogeiˈi.
4 Isa iugai ufai miˈimiˈi fofouga epoˈiai
oiso koa iˈopoga auga, agaˈomo koa
iˈopoga auga elaˈalaiˈi, ke epiulaiˈi keake
aagoai. Ke kaapa papie egaˈina gamauni
eoma auga agogai eapa, ega koa isa
afemauni koa aisama, fiakoa mo gauga
fekogopa eoma.
5 Ke papie egaˈina imoi maguaega epa-
mauga. Ke egaˈina imoina isapu eafia
auga gouga aulina ageafia agofaˈa fo-
fouga papiauˈi maˈoai ageˈimaˈi. Deo pa-
pie egaˈina gauga eafiia elaoaina Isa ega
aguagu afugai.
6 Kai papie auga epiau ago maini elao.
Egaˈina afuga auga Deo isa faugai epafua
eka, ega koa kina maˈoai mo 1,260 alogai
isa fekeˈima eoma.
7 Egae kai ufai ifani emia. Lopia agelo
aka Michael, ega agelo fou, kaapa maiˈife
ke maipanina auga fou kepipaini. Ke
kaapa egaˈina isafa, ega agelo apalaˈi fou
Michael ega agelo fou kepipaini.
8 Kai kaapa egaˈina ega kapula, Michael
ega kapula aekaˈegaina, ke isa ega agelo
apalaˈi fou ufai afuˈi eka auga kepagea.
9 Kaapa akaikiˈa ipauma egaˈina auga
keafiia kepiulaisa eake. Isa auga kaapa
ufaina, kepafaala tiapolo, o tiapolo eˈi
lopia aka Satani keoma. Ke isa agofaˈa
fofouga papiauˈi efogeˈi. Ke isa kepiulaisa
eake agofaˈai aisama, isa ega agelo apalaˈi
auˈi fou kaiˈialao kepiulaiˈi.
10 Ega aisama lau ufai aufalao agaˈo aina
akaikiˈa emai iina eifa oma aina lalogonia
pugu:
Pau papiau kaniaˈi isagamauga, isapuga,
ke iˈa aˈa Deo ega agofaˈa,
ke isa ega Mesaia papiau feˈimaˈi isapuga
eafiia auga fou kemai efua.
Gome iˈa aaˈa akiˈa pakoˈa papiauˈi
epaagu fofouˈi auga,
ke aufa kina kinai ke gapiai Deo agogai
isa epaagu fofouˈi aefuafua auga,
kepiulaisa eake.
11 Kai pakoˈa auˈi,
Sipi Gauga ifagai, ke Deo ega iifa koˈa mo
keifafoua auga faagagai
isa kepalutinia.
Egaˈina papiauˈi auˈi,
aloˈi koˈagai ifoˈi eˈi agu maunina anina
akeani,
ega mo keagu oma elao kemae.
12 Ega puo oi ufai oague aumi,
ke oi isa fou oague aumi alomi gagama.
Kai oi pakoˈa aumi laaˈi,
aagoai ke aˈuai oague aumi,
Deo oi afa apala ipauma fepenimi laoma.
Gome tiapolo eake oi eemi efai.
Isa auga gua ekupu alogaina,
gome isa elogo ega kina maaga ofolaˈo,"
eoma.
13 Ke kaapa maiˈife, maipanina egaˈina
kepiulaisa eake agofaˈai elogo aisama, isa

papie imoi maguaega egaʻina epamauga auga papiega muninai elao eafi apalania.
14 Ega aisama paili akaikiʻa ipauma panina auniʻi papie kepeniia, ega koa isa fegopo felao ago maininai isa faugai afuga kepafua ekae auga afugai feagu. Ke isa felao egaʻina afuga, kaapa ageafia afaekaina auga afugai, inipo oiso, ke gafa imagea* alogai egae fekeʻima eoma.
15 Ega aisama kaapa egaʻina akegai fei akaikiʻa agapuge koa iʻopoga eakilaisa papie muninai elao, ega koa fei egaʻina felao papie fekaʻegaina pugepugegai fepakipo eoma.
16 Kai aagoa ake epaagalaisa, kaapa egaʻina akegai agapuge eakilaisa auga ekogopia faagagai papie epalagaina.
17-18 Ega aisama kaapa egaʻina papie eegai gua ekupu alogaina. Ke ekailai elao papie egaʻina gauga kapaʻi mo keague auʻi fou fekeifani eoma. Egaʻina papiauʻi auga, Deo ega iifa kapulaʻi kainai kepea, ke Iesu Kristo iifa koʻa eifafoua keafiapia mo auʻi. Ke isa papiau egaʻina auʻi fou fekeifani eoma puo, elao foeai eapa.

13

Ifeni Koa Iʻopoga Aʻuai Emai Auga

1 Ega aisama lau aʻuai ifeni koa iʻopoga agaʻo eʻagaukae emai laisa. Ke ifeni koa iʻopoga egaʻina paʻo ouʻaga, ke kania imagea gua, ke kin kaniaʻiai kraon keogeoge auʻi, ouʻaga isa paʻogai eogeauʻi. Ke aka Deo keifa apala penia auga akaʻi isa kania agaʻo agaʻogai keka.
2 Ke ifeni koa iʻopoga egaʻina lau laisa auga, iisa miini akaikiʻa aka leopard koa iʻopoga. Kai ife auga aʻo akaikiʻa aka bear ife koa iʻopoga. Ke ake auga laion ake koa iʻopoga. Ke kaapa maiʻife maipanina auga, ega kapula, ega aguagu afuga, ke kapa isaʻi feʻimaʻi isapu akaikiʻa aʻo egaʻina apala epeniia.
3 Ke aʻo egaʻina kania agaʻogai auga, kua akaikiʻa isa fepamaea auga kua eka kai, kua akaikiʻa egaʻina fepamaea koa iʻopoga auga egama. Ega aisama agofaʻa fofouga papiauʻi keopofua, ifeni koa iʻopoga egaʻina muninai kepea.
4 Ke papiau kaapa egaʻina keau afagaina, gome isa isapu ifeni koa iʻopoga egaʻina epeniia. Ke isa ifeni koa iʻopoga egaʻina isafa keau afagaina ke keifa keinaka, “Kaisau auga, ifeni koa iʻopoga iʻina auga fou iʻopoʻi mo? Ke kaisau isa fou akeifani agekaina? Kai agaʻo laaʻi,” keoma.
5 Ke aʻo egaʻina ake auga ainaʻau iifaʻi, ke Deo eegai feifa apala auga ake kaapa eegai eafiia. Ega koa gafa 42 alogai isa egaʻina isapuga fepapinauga eoma.
6 Isa ake epaagalaisa Deo eegai gaifa apala, ke Deo aka, ke ega aguagu afuga, ke kaisau ufai keague auʻi akaʻi gapalifua eoma.
7 Ke isa isapu kepeniia, Deo ega papiau fou fekeifani, ke fepalutiniʻi eoma. Ke isa isapu kepeniia, ikupu maʻoai, papiau maʻoai, mala maʻoai, ke ago maʻoai papiauʻi feʻimaʻi eoma.
8 Ke agofaʻai keague auʻi maʻoai aʻo egaʻina akeau afagaina. Egaʻina papiauʻi maʻoai akaʻi auga, ufainagai Deo agofaʻa aepagama koa kai, papiau agu pagai maunina fekeafia eoma pukagai akaʻi aepapuaʻi auʻi. Ke puka egaʻina auga papiau Sipi Gauga keaupugua auga apuga.
9 Kaisau aina ekae auga, lau kapaʻina laifania auga ainau felogo!
10 Ke aufalao agaʻo fekeafia fekegope
keoma auga, akeafia akegope.
Ke aufalao agaʻo ifani aʻifagai
fekeaupugua keoma auga, ifani aʻifagai
akeaupugua.
Egaʻina puogai Deo ega papiau auʻi auga, eʻi pakoʻa Deo eegai fekeoge, ke kapaʻina faagaʻiai fekemia mo ganinagai, gamuga mo fekeopo fekeafiapia mo.

Ifeni Koa Iʻopoga Aagoai Emai Auga

11 Egaʻina afegai ifeni koa iʻopoga iʻoina agaʻo aagoai eʻagaukae emai auga laisa. Isa sipi gauga koa iʻopoga paʻo auniʻi eʻeleʻi kai, kaapa maiʻife maipanina eniniʻani koa iʻopoga eniniʻani.

* **12:14:** Grik malagai kepapua pagainia emai Pilitani malagai auga, ‘time, times and half a time.’

12 Isa ifeni koa iˈopoga emai kaukau
auga, agogai ega isapu maˈoai epapin-
auga. Ke agofaˈai keague auˈi maˈoai
elaoainiˈi ifeni koa iˈopoga emai kaukau,
kaniagai kua isa fepamaea koa kua egama
afuga laisa auga ifenina keau afagaina.
13 Ke isa gou akaikiˈaˈi ekapaiˈi. Ega
koa isa lo ufai epaake emai aagoai papiau
agoˈiai keisa.
14 Isa aˈo emai kakaua auga faugai fepin-
auga isapuga eafiia kainai, egaˈina isapu-
gai gou ekapaiˈi agofaˈai keagu auˈi efo-
geiˈi. Isa egaˈina papiauˈi epainiˈi, aˈo ifani
aˈifagai keagaisa kai, eague auga faugai,
isa iisa iˈopoga mo kapa agaˈogai fekekapa
fekepaapa eoma.
15 Ke isa isapu kepeniia, ifeni koa
iˈopoga emai kakaua, iisa iˈopoga mo pa-
piau kekapa auga alogai feipiuka mauni
fepenia eoma. Ega koa ifeni koa iˈopoga
emai kaukau iisa iˈopoga mo egaˈina auga,
feniniˈani ke ifeni koa iˈopoga iisa iˈopoga
isau afagaina keumaka auˈi maˈoai fepa-
maeˈi eoma.
16 Ke isa papiau maˈoai, eˈeleˈi, o
akaikiˈaˈi, ke ulalu auˈi, o paˈamuˈamu
auˈi, ke kalaˈafi auˈi, o papiau aageˈi
maˈoai epaafiˈi agaˈo agaˈo imaˈi kaina
kainai, o pakuˈiai maka fekeoge eoma.
17 Ega koa kaisau maka egaˈina afaeafia
koa aisama, kapa agaˈo ageˈafaˈafalaina,
ke ageˈafa afaekaina. Ke maka egaˈina
auga ifeni koa iˈopoga egaˈina aka, o isa
aka nambaga.
18 Egaˈina puogai iˈa ikifa anina faani.
Aufalao agaˈo opola felo eafia auga, ifeni
koa iˈopoga egaˈina ega namba fepaauga
fekapulaisa. Gome namba egaˈina auga
papiau aumauni ega namba. Ke isa ega
namba auga 666.

14

Sipi Gauga Ke Papiau Auˈi 144,000 Auˈi Fou

1 Moisa! Egae kai maau elao aisama, Sipi
Gauga Sion ikugai eapa laisa. Ke papiau
maˈoai 144,000 pakuˈiai isa aka, ke isa
Ama aka fou kepapuaˈi auˈi isafa fou egae
keapa laisaˈi.
2 Ke lau ufai aˈoaˈo, fei epiau faˈiˈi fopai
eauga aˈo koa iˈopoga, ke ufa eauga aˈo
akaikiˈa emia auga koa iˈopoga aˈo lalogo-
nia. Kai aˈoaˈo egaˈina aˈo lalogonia auga,
papiau maˈo eˈi harp* kepaˈopuaniˈi auga
koa iˈopoga aˈo emia.
3 Ke Deo ega aguagu afuga, ke pagama
kapaˈi maaˈi maunina pani, ke au
akaikiˈaˈi ufai keague auˈi agoˈiai iifi
mamaga keifinia. Kai egaˈina iifina auga
kai agaˈo aage aemaleleaina kai, Iesu
ifagai agofaˈai papiau auˈi 144,000 eˈafaˈi
auˈi mo, egaˈina iifina kemaleleaina.
4 Isa auga papie fou amage koa laoga
maina akekapaisa, aloˈi aeofu. Ke isa Sipi
Gauga ala elao auga muninai kepea. Isa
auga Deo isa papiau epoˈiai eˈafaiˈi, ke
uma alogai foˈama aniˈi keoge kakauˈi auˈi
keafiˈi Deo kepaˈa penia koa iˈopoga, isa
foˈama aniˈi keoge kakauˈi koa kepamiaˈi
keafiiˈi Deo ke Sipi Gauga fou kepalao
peniˈi.
5 Ke isa akeˈiai pifoge agaˈo akekapu-
laisa. Ke kai agaˈo isa eˈi apala agaˈo aeisa.

Agelo Oiso

6 Egae kai lau agelo iˈoina agaˈo ufa
guagai egopo laisa. Isa papiau agofaˈai
keague auˈi, ago iˈoiˈi iˈoiˈi auˈi, ikupu
iˈoiˈi iˈoiˈi auˈi, ke mala iˈoiˈi iˈoiˈi papiauˈi
maˈoai maaˈiai iifa faunina Iesu fouga
ageka aoniamo auga feifafoua eoma.
7 Ke agelo egaˈina aina akaikiˈagai eifa
einaka, “Deo fomaniˈiaina, ke Isa au
akaikiˈa fopamia. Gome Isa papiau eˈi lao-
mai felo, o apala afa agepeniˈi auga kina
maaga emai efua. Ke Isa ufa, aagoa, aˈu, ke
fei gome kapai emai auga epagamaˈi auga
amoau afagaina,” eoma.
8 Ke agelo gua auga isa muninai mo eifa
einaka, “Babilon, ago akaikiˈa, ago maˈoai
papiauˈi fino kapula ipauma epeniiˈi
keinu, amage koa laoˈi maiˈi apalaˈi
ipaumaˈi kekapaiˈi auga, eˈualai efua,
eˈualai efua,” eoma.
9 Ke agelo oiso auga, aina akaikiˈagai
isa muniˈiai eifa einaka, “Aufalao agaˈo
ifeni koa iˈopoga auga, ke papiau isa iisa
iˈopoga mo kekapa auga, ageau afagaina,

* **14:2:** 5:8 foisa.

ke ega maka pakugai, o imagai akeoge koa aisama,
10 Deo ega guakupu auga fino koa iˈopoga isa isafa ageinu. Deo ega guakupu egaˈina, fino koa iˈopoga auga, kapulaga ipauma eafiia ega guakupu kaputinai epaˈefauka auga. Ke au egaˈina fino egaˈina ageinu aisama, Deo ega agelo, ke Sipi Gauga fou agoˈiai isa loai ke mulamula laofaga isapuga ipaumagai ageaga agekiekie alogaina.
11 Ke isa ageaga agekiekie auga akuga ageˈagau afaefuafua. Ke kaisau ifeni koa iˈopoga auga, ke papiau isa iisa iˈopoga mo kekapa auga, ageau afagaina, ke ega maka ageafia auga, gapi gani afaelaagai laaˈi ipauma," eoma.
12 EgaˈinaEga puogai Deo ega papiau auˈi Deo ega iifa kapulaˈi kaiˈiai kepea auˈi, ke eˈi pakoˈa Iesu eegai keoge paisa auˈi, kapaˈina mo faagaˈiai fekemia mo ganinagai, gamuga mo fekeopo fekeafiapia mo.
13 Egae kai lau ufai aufalao agaˈo iina eifa oma aina lalogonia, "Pau papiau Lopia puogai kemae auˈi Deo eegai kapa feloˈi akeafiˈi auga fouga mopapua," eoma.
Ega aisama Deo ega Spiritu eifa einaka, "E, koˈa ipauma! Isa eˈi afipuguai akelaagai, gome isa eˈi pinauga felo afa akeafia," eoma.

Kina Fuagai Papiau Akepakai Guguainiˈi

14 Moisa! Ke maau elao pugu aisama, agouai apuapu keloga laisa. Ke apuapu egaˈinagai aufalao agaˈo, 'papiau aumauni gauga' koa iˈopoga kaniagai kin kaniaˈiai kraon keoge auga koa iˈopoga goldai kekapa auga eogeisa. Ke foˈama isafina aˈifaga eako alogaina auga imagai eafiia eagu.
15 Ke agelo iˈoina agaˈo Deo ega eˈa alogai epealai emai aina akaikiˈagai, isa apuapuai eagu auga epainia einaka, "Oi emu foˈama isafina aˈifaga moafia foˈama moafia. Gome agofaˈai foˈama aniˈi keogeiˈi efua, ke foˈama iˈafe kina maaga emai efua," eoma.
16 Ega puo apuapuai eagu auga, ega foˈama isafina aˈifaga aagoa laagai eˈafoisa, ke aagoa foˈamaˈi maˈoai eafiiˈi.
17 Ke ufai agelo iˈoina agaˈo Deo ega eˈa alogai epealai emai, ke isa isafa imagai foˈama iˈafe aˈifaga maaga eako alogaina auga eafiia emai.
18 Ke agelo iˈoina agaˈo lo eˈima auga Deo aˈo kepaˈa penia afugai epealai emai. Isa aina akaikiˈagai agelo foˈama iˈafe aˈifaga maaga eako alogaina imagai eafiia auga epainia einaka, "Oi emu aˈifa maaga aakoga auga moafia aagoai fino anina mofouˈi mopakai guguainiˈi, gome aniˈi keaifa efua," eoma.
19 Ke agelo egaˈina ega aˈifa aagoa laagai eˈafoisa, ke fino anina maˈoai epakai guguainiˈi emaiseiniˈi, Deo ega guakupu afuga, fino ikapa afuga akaikiˈa alogai epiu kokoˈi.
20 Ke Deo ega taoni afegai, fino ikapa afuga akaikiˈa egaˈina auga afugai fino aniˈi egaˈina kegafamuˈaˈi. Ke egaˈina afugai ifa epealai, ega moai auga oti akegai auli keoge auga faagagai eake aˈisaai koa iˈopoga. Ke ega maefa auga 320 kilomita.

15

Agelo Auˈi Imagea Gua Kapa Apalaˈi Keafiiˈi Kemai Auˈi

1 Egae kai lau ufai gou akaikiˈa iˈoina agaˈo papiau fekeisa fekeopofua auga gouga laisa. EgaˈinaEga auga agelo auˈi imagea gua kapa apalaˈi imagea gua muniai ipauma keafiiˈi kemai auˈi. Lau kapa apalaˈi egaˈina auˈi muniai ipauma auˈi laoma, gome isa faagaˈiai Deo ega guakupu agepafua.
2 Ke lau kalati aˈu koa iˈopoga, lo fou keogefoua auga laisa. Ke papiau kapaˈi ifeni koa iˈopoga, ke papiau isa iisa iˈopoga mo kekapa auga, ke isa aka nambaga fou kepalutiniˈi auˈi aˈu egaˈina niegai keapa laisaˈi. Ke Deo isa harp epeniiˈi auga imaˈiai keafiiˈi.
3 Ke isa Deo ega pinauga auga Moses ega iifi, ke Sipi Gauga fou eˈi iifi keifinia keinaka:

"Lopia Deo kapa maˈoai alokapaˈi
agekaina Aumu,
oi kapaˈina lokapaˈi auˈi, akaikiˈaˈi
ipaumaˈi, ke papiau keisaˈi keopofua.
Oi agofaˈa fofouga eˈi Kin Aumu,

Oi emu keaga auga opaina ke koʻa
ipauma.
4 O Lopia, kaisau Oi afaemaniʻiainio, ke
akamu akaikiʻa afaepamia?
Gome oi ifomu mo alo lolofa Aumu.
Ago maʻoai papiauʻi akemai
Oi agomuai akeau afagainio,
gome Oi emu pinauga opaina auga
papiau maaʻiai lopafokia," keoma.
5 Egaʻina afegai lau maau elao aisama,
ufai Deo ega eʻa, Deo iifa koʻa eifania auga
gouga eʻa eʻele epaagalaisa auga laisa.
6 Ke Deo ega eʻa alogai agelo imagea
gua, kapa apalaʻi imagea gua keafiʻi auʻi
kepealai kemai. Ke isa tiapu felo ipauma
linen keoma auʻi, aiʻofuʻi ke kekimage
auʻi keiʻiukaʻi, ke olagaʻiai tiapu goldai
kekapaʻi auʻi kegope pagainiʻi.
7 Ke pagama kapaʻi maaʻi maunina auʻi
pani epoʻiai agaʻo auga agelo auʻi imagea
gua auʻi liti goldai kekapaʻi auʻi maʻoai
imagea gua epeniiʻi keafiiʻi. Ke egaʻina
litiʻi aloʻiai auga Deo eague aoniamo Auga
ega guakupu kepapoguʻi keka.
8 Ke Deo ega isapu, ke eaea akaikiʻa
ipauma faagagai aku akaikiʻa emai Deo
ega eʻa egaʻina epapogua. Ke kai agaʻo
Deo ega eʻa egaʻina alogai afaekoko agelao
agelo imagea gua eʻi kapa apalaʻi imagea
gua auʻi akepafuaʻi afegai kai.

16

Liti Imagea Gua Alogai Deo Ega Guakupu Keukaʻi Auʻi

1 Egae kai Deo ega eʻa alogai aufalao
agaʻo aina akaikiʻa emai agelo auʻi imagea
gua epainiʻi iina eifa oma aina lalogonia,
"Amolao liti imagea gua aloʻiai Deo ega
guakupu keka auʻi, aagoa laagai amofop-
ulaiʻi," eoma.
2 Ke agelo eufai auga elao ega liti aagoa
laagai efopulaisa. Ega aisama papiau ifeni
koa iʻopoga ega maka keafiia auʻi, ke pa-
piau ifeni koa iʻopoga egaʻina iisa kekapa
auga keau afagaina auʻi faagaʻiai kua iisaʻi
apalaʻi ipaumaʻi keaguau.
3 Ke agelo gua auga ega liti aʻu laagai
efopulaisa. Ega aisama aʻu iisa iʻoina
emia, au agaʻo emae auga ifa koa iʻopoga
emia. Ke kapa maʻoai aʻuai keapa auʻi
kemae.
4 Ke agelo oiso auga ega liti agapuge, ke
fei gomeʻi kapai kemai auʻi laaʻiai efopu-
laiʻi. Ega aisama egaʻina feiʻi ifa kemia.
5 Ke agelo fei eʻimaʻi auga iina eifa oma
aina lalogonia:
"Oi alo lolofa Aumu, ufainagai loagu, ke
pau loague Aumu,
Oi papiau eʻi laomai apala afa ega
lopipeni oma puo,
Oi kapaʻina lokapaisa auga opaina
ipauma.
6 Gome isa Oi emu papiau, ke profeta fou
ifaʻi kepafaka.
Ke Oi isa kapaʻina fekeafia auga mo
lopeniʻi, ifa lopeniʻi keinu," eoma.
7 Ke aufalao agaʻo aina Deo aʻo kepaʻa
penia afugai epealai emai iina eifa oma
aina lalogonia:
"E, Lopia Deo kapa maʻoai alokapaʻi
agekaina Aumu,
Oi afa lopipeni auga,
opaina ke koʻagai mo lopipeni," eoma.
8 Ke agelo pani auga ega liti kina laagai
efopulaisa. Ega aisama kina isapu eafiia,
egaʻina isapugai loai papiau eumaiʻi.
9 Ke kina isapuga ipauma isa eumaiʻi.
Kai isa eʻi laomai apalaʻi fekeumakalainiʻi
auga anina akeani, ke Deo iʻina kapaʻi
apalaʻi eʻimaʻi Auga mo ganinagai au
akaikiʻa akepamia.
10 Ke agelo ima auga, ega liti ifeni koa
iʻopoga ega aguagu afuga laagai efopu-
laisa. Ega aisama ifeni koa iʻopoga auga
ega ago eʻumina afeʻai. Ke kiekie akaikiʻa
kainai, papiau malaʻi keagaisa.
11 Ke isa kekiekie, ke faagaʻiai kua
keaguau puogai, ufai Deo eague auga keifa
apala penia. Kai isa kapaʻina kekapaʻi auʻi
akeumakalainiʻi.
12 Ke agelo imagea agaʻomo auga ega liti
agapuge akaikiʻa aka Eufrates keoma auga
laagai efopulaisa. Ega aisama egaʻina
agapuge efuga, ega koa kin kina eʻagaukae
afugai kemai auʻi eʻi keaga fekekapa
eoma.
13 Ke lau spiritu apalaʻi* oiso kulua
koa iisaʻi auʻi laisaʻi. Agaʻo auga kaapa

* **16:13:** Grik malagai auga spiritu ofuʻi 'unclean spirit'

maiˈife, maipanina auga akegai epealai, ke agaˈo auga ifeni koa iˈopoga auga akegai epealai, ke agaˈo profeta pifoge auga akegai epealai.

14 Isa auga tiapolo eˈi spiritu, isapu akaikiˈaˈi gouˈi kekapaˈi auˈi. Ke isa kepealai kelao agofaˈa fofouga kiniˈi fekepakai guguainiˈi, Deo kapa maˈoai agekapaˈi agekaina auga ega kina akaikiˈagai fou fekepipaini keoma.

15 Ega aisama Sipi Gauga eifa einaka, “Amoisa, lau painao auˈi koa iˈopoga lafai! Kaisau maaga ekiakae eague, ke afe tiapuga eegai kekae auga faaga maini afaemia, ke papiau agoˈiai afaemeagai auga Deo eegai kapa feloˈi ageafiˈi,” eoma.

16 Ke spiritu apalaˈi oiso auˈi, kin maˈoai afu aka Hibru malagai, Armageddon keoma auga afugai kepakai guguainiˈi.

17 Ke agelo imagea gua auga ega liti, ufa guagai efopulaisa. Ega aisama Deo ega eˈai, ega aguagu afugai aufalao agaˈo aina akaikiˈa iina eifa oma aina lalogonia, “Kapa maˈoai kemia efua!” eoma.

18 Ega aisama kimage eafi, aˈoaˈo akaikiˈa emia, ufa eauniia, ke kafokau akaikiˈa emai. Kafokau egaˈina auga akaikiˈa ipauma, papiau aagoai keagu alogai kafokau ega koa iˈopoga agaˈo aemiamia mo emai egaˈina kinagai kai.

19 Ke taoni akaikiˈa ipauma auga keaupea oiso emia. Ke agofaˈa taoniˈi maˈoai keˈualai. Kai Deo Babilon ago akaikiˈa auga eopolaga, ke isa ega guakupu fino kaputiai epapogua epeniia.

20 Ke keleipua maˈoai kepiaukoko, ke iku agaˈo alaisa.

21 Ke ufa guagai kepo agaˈo agaˈo eˈi meau 45 kilo koa iˈopoga auˈi imu akaikiˈa koa iˈopoga keˈualai keake papiau laaˈiai. Ke kapa apala egaˈina aisi oˈopiˈi imu akaikiˈa koa iˈopoga eake ke apala ipauma kainai, papiau Deo keifa apala penia.

17

Papie Ifeni Koa Iˈopoga Laagai Eaguka Auga Fouga

1 Egae kai agelo imagea gua liti keafia auˈi epoˈiai agaˈo emai epainiau einaka, “Mai ke lau peage lapau papiega apala ipauma, agofaˈa feiˈi maˈoai laaˈiai eague auga, Deo eegai ega laomai apala ipauma afa ageafia auga alapakinaiso.

2 Agofaˈa kiniˈi isa fou amage koa laoˈi maiˈi apalaˈi kekapaiˈi, ke agofaˈai keague papiauˈi isa fou amage koa laoˈi maiˈi apalaˈi fekekapaˈi auga fino keinu,” eoma.

3 Ke agelo egaˈina Deo ega Spirituai lau eafiiau elaoainiau ago maininai. Egae lau papie agaˈo ifeni koa iˈopoga faaga pitoga auga laagai eaguka laisa. Ke ifeni koa iˈopoga egaˈina faaga fofouga auga aka Deo keifa apala penia auga akaˈi faagagai epogu. Ke isa kania maˈoai mo imagea gua, ke paˈo maˈoai ouˈaga.

4 Ke papie egaˈina auga, tiapu felo ipauma umuga eaea,* ke pitoga koa iˈopoga† auga eiˈiuka, ke gold, ke kepo afaˈi akaikiˈaˈi auˈi, ke pearl keoma auga kepoˈiai ekaikai. Ke isa imagai kaputi goldai kekapa auga eafiia. Ke kaputi egaˈina alogai auga Deo gua kepakupua kapaˈi, ke papie egaˈina amage koa laoˈi maiˈi ofuˈi ekapaiˈi auˈi, ke laomai apalaˈi ipaumaˈi ekapaiˈi auˈi fou ake epogu.

5 Ke isa pakugai aka iina kepapua oma:
OGEFAKE BABILON, AGO AKAIKIˈA AUGA PEAGE LAPAU PAPIEˈI
KE AGOFAˈA EEˈIAI GUA EKUPU AUˈI INAˈI

6 Ke lau papie egaˈina, Deo ega papiau ifaˈiai, ke Iesu fouga koˈa mo keifafoua auˈi fou ifaˈiai einuinu laisa.

Ke lau isa laisa aisama laopofua.

7 Ega aisama agelo lau epainiau einaka, “Kapa puo oi loopofua? Lau papie egaˈina, ke ifeni koa iˈopoga, kania imagea gua, ke paˈo ouˈaga auga laagai eaguka auga ogefake kapaˈina eifania auga fouga maamuai alaifania.

8 Ifeni koa iˈopoga loisa auga ufainagai eagu kai, pau auga aeagu kai, muniai Abis alogai ageˈagaukae agemai, agelao isa fekeauoka afeˈaina auga afugai agekoko. Ke agofaˈa papiauˈi ifeni koa iˈopoga egaˈina akeisa aisama, akeopofua. Gome isa ufainagai eagu, ke pau auga aeagu kai, muni agemai pugu. Papiau akeopofua auˈi auga, akaˈi Deo agofaˈa

* **17:4:** Pilitani malagai ‘scarlet’. † **17:4:** Luka 16:19 foisa.

epagama mo alogai, agu pagai maunina fekeafia eoma pukagai akaʻi akepapua auʻi.
9 Ke agelo eifa einaka, “Iʻina auga ikifai foopola felo alogaina. Ifeni koa iʻopoga kania imagea gua auʻi auga, papie iku eʻeleʻi laaʻiai eagu auʻi. Ke kania imagea gua auʻi auga, kin auʻi imagea gua auʻi isafa eifaniʻi.
10 Egaʻina epoʻiai kin ima auʻi auga, keʻualai efua. Agaʻo auga pau eague, ke iʻoina agaʻo auga aemai koa. Kai isa agemai aisama, ageagu epo afaemaefa.
11 Ke ifeni koa iʻopoga ufainagai eagu kai, pau aeagu auga, kin imagea oiso auga. Isa isafa kin imagea gua auʻi epoʻiai agaʻo. Ke agelao isa fekeauoka afeʻaina auga afugai agekoko.
12 “Ke ifeni koa iʻopoga paʻo ouʻaga loisaʻi auʻi auga, kin auʻi ouʻaga eʻi ago agaʻo akeafia koa auʻi. Kai isa kina maaga agaʻomo alogai, ifeni koa iʻopoga auga fou kin koa iʻopoʻi papiau fekeʻimaʻi isapuga akeafia.
13 Ke isa opola agaʻomo fekekapa keoma, ke isa eʻi kapula ke papiau fekeʻimaʻi auga isapuga ifeni koa iʻopoga auga akepenia.
14 Ke isa Sipi Gauga fou akeifani kai, Sipi Gauga ke isa eifaniʻi auʻi, ke ekinaniʻi, ke aloʻi koʻagai isa muninai kepea auʻi isafa fou isa akepalutiniʻi. Gome Sipi Gauga auga lopia maʻoai eʻi Lopia, ke kin maʻoai eʻi Kin,” eoma.
15 Ke agelo lau epainiau pugu einaka, “Peage lapau papiega fei laaʻiai eagu loisa auga, agofaʻa maʻoai papiauʻi, ago maʻoai papiauʻi, laʻafou iʻoiʻi iʻoiʻi papiauʻi, mala iʻoina iʻoina papiauʻi fouʻi eifaniʻi.
16 Ke ifeni koa iʻopoga auga, ke paʻo ouʻaga fou peage lapau papiega egaʻina aloʻi koʻagai anina afakeani. Isa papie egaʻina eegai kapa maʻoai kekae auʻi akeafania, ke faaga maini akepuaʻafuga ageagu. Ke isa papie egaʻina pitioga akeania, ke loai akeuma.
17 Gome Deo kapaʻina fekapa eoma auga isa aloʻiai eogeisa, ke isa aloʻi agaʻomo emia, eʻi isapu aagoai ifeni koa iʻopoga egaʻina kepeniia. Ke ifeni koa iʻopoga egaʻina, isapu egaʻina ageafia mo agelao Deo ega iifa maʻoai koʻaʻi akemia kinagai kai.
18 Ke papie oi loisa auga, taoni akaikiʻa aagoa kiniʻi eʻimaʻi auga.

18

Babilon Ago Akaikiʻa Eʻualai Auga Fouga

1 Egaʻina afegai lau agelo iʻoina agaʻo ufai eake emai laisa. Isa isapu akaikiʻa eafiia, ke egaʻina isapugai ega eaea akaikiʻa ipauma aagoa fofouga epaeaea.
2 Ke isa aina akaikiʻagai eagaga einaka:
“Babilon,
ago akaikiʻa auga eʻualai efua, eʻualai efua!
Isa auga tiapolo eʻi pagua,
ke spiritu apalaʻi maʻoai
eʻi aguagu afuga emia.
Ke inei ofuʻi, ke Deo maagai apalaʻi
ipaumaʻi auʻi afuʻi emia.
3 Gome ago maʻoai papiauʻi
isa fou amage koa laoʻi maiʻi apalaʻi
fekekapaʻi auga fino keinu.
Ke aagoa kiniʻi isa fou amage koa laoʻi
maiʻi kekapaiʻi.
Ke isa kapa feloʻi ipaumaʻi maʻoai eegai
fekeka isapuga eafia auga faagagai,
aagoai afaʻafa auʻi kepaʻamuʻamu,”
eoma.
4 Egae kai lau aufalao iʻoina agaʻo aina ufai emai iina eifa oma aina lalogonia:
“Eʻu papiau, isa eegai amopealai,
ega koa oi isa fou laomai apalaʻi
folokapaʻi.
Ke isa kapa apalaʻi feafiʻi auga
oi fou kaimialao foloafiʻi.
5 Gome isa ega laomai apalaʻi auʻi
kegoaiʻi eʻagaukae elao ufa.
Ke Deo isa ega laomai apalaʻi eopolaniʻi.
6 Isa kapaʻina epipeni auga amopenimue.
Ke kapaʻina isa oi eemiai ekapaiʻi auga,
afa ipeninai ekapaisa auga agaʻomo
laagai foogeaua fopenimue.
Ke isa ega kaputi alogai kapaʻina eoge
lapuinia auga,
laagai gua mopamia mooge lapuinia.
7 Ke isa ifo epaʻamuʻamu alogaina, ke ifo
au akaikiʻa epamia koa iʻopoga,
oi isa ega mopakiekie oma,
ke alo isafa ega mopamafu oma.

Gome isa gua alogai ifo eifa einaka,
‘Lau kuini koa laague, ke lau alaafuafu,
ke lau afalaapeapepe,’ eoma.
8 Ega puo kapa apalaʻi, mae, apepe ke
magea isa feafiʻi auʻi maʻoai,
kina agaʻomo alogai akemai ageafiʻi.
Ke isa loai ageaga, gome Lopia Deo
kapula gome auga,
isa ega laomai apala auga afa agepenia.
9 “Ke aagoa kiniʻi isa fou amage koa
laoʻi maiʻi kekapaʻi auʻi, ke isa kapa
feloʻi ipaumaʻi eegai epaʻamuʻamu alo-
gaina auga kapaʻi fou kaiʻialao keafiʻi auʻi,
isa loai eaga auga akuga akeisa. Ega
aisama isa puogai akepinapina, akeapepe
alogaina.
10 Ke kin egaʻina auʻi isa ega kiekie
akaikiʻa ipauma akeisa akemaniʻi puogai,
aakai mo akeapa kai, akeapepe akeinaka:
“O Babilon ago akaikiʻa aumu,
Deo eegai afa apala ipauma loafia! Deo
eegai afa apala ipauma loafia!
O isapu akaikiʻa ago aumu,
Kina maaga agaʻomo alogai oi emu
laomai apala afa Deo epenio auga loafia
efua!” keoma.
11 Ke aagoai afaʻafa auʻi isa puogai
akepinapina, ke akeapepe alogaina, gome
kai agaʻo isa eʻi amu afaeʻafaʻi pugu.
12 Amu egaʻina auʻi auga gold, silifa, ke
kepo kimageʻi feloʻi afaʻi akaikiʻaʻi iʻoiʻi
iʻoiʻi auʻi, ke pearl, ke linen tiapuga felo
ipauma, ke tiapu umuga eaea, ke tiapu
silikaga, ke tiapu pitoga koa iʻopoga auga,
ke au feloʻi ipaumaʻi iʻoiʻi iʻoiʻi auʻi. Ke aʻo
akaikiʻaʻi paʻoʻiai kapa iʻoiʻi iʻoiʻi kekapaʻi
auʻi, au afaʻi akaikiʻaʻi auʻi. Ke kopa, auli,
ke kepo kimagega auga.
13 Ke au aka cinnamon faaga, ke aupu
gagauʻi keʻisapu auʻi. Ke mulamula fogaʻi
feloʻi iʻoiʻi iʻoiʻi auʻi. Ke oili papiau faagaʻi
kepakuma auʻi. Ke fino, au aka olive
oilina. Ke palafa kepaikumuʻa auga, ke
palafa anina akepaikumuʻa auga. Ke polo-
makau, sipi, oti, ke pulieta, ke papiau
imaauʻi, ke papiau lalauʻi.
14 “Ke afaʻafa auʻi Babilon ago ake-
paina akeinaka, ‘Oi au anina loisa lo-
maaga auga oi epuaʻafunio elao. Ke oi
emu paʻamuʻamu amuʻi, ke emu eaea
akaikiʻa auga fou eemuai laaʻi kemia.
Ke egaʻina kapaʻi auga papiau afakeisaʻi
pugu,’ keoma.
15 Ke afaʻafa auʻi egaʻina amuʻi
keʻafaʻafalainiʻi, ke isa faagagai kepaʻamuʻamu
auʻi aakai akeapa, isa ekiekie alogaina
auga akeisa akemaniʻi alogaina. Ke
akepinapina, ke akeapepe.
16 Ke akeifa akeinaka:
“O ago akaikiʻa,
linen tiapuga felo ipauma pitoga,
ke pitoga koa iʻopoga loiʻiuka,
ke gold, silifa, ke kepo afaʻi akaikiʻaʻi iʻoiʻi
iʻoiʻiai
lokaikai aumu!
Deo oi afa apala epeniio efua!
Deo oi afa apala epeniio efua!
17 Gome emu paʻamuʻamu akaikiʻa
egaʻina auga,
kina maaga agaʻomo alogai keauoka
afeʻainiʻi!” keoma.
Ke ufai aufalao agaʻo aina lalogo auga
eifa pugu einaka, “Lonti keʻimaʻi lopiaʻi
maʻoai, ke lontiai kelao kemai auʻi maʻoai,
ke lontiai kepinauga auʻi, ke papiau iʻoiʻi
isaʻi aʻuai eʻi foʻama keafia keania auʻi
maʻoai aakai akeapa.
18 Ke maaʻi agelao taoni akaikiʻa
egaʻina eaga akuga akeisa aisama akeifa
akeinaka, ‘Taoni agaʻo ega akaikiʻa iʻina
taonina koa iʻopoga laaʻi,’ akeoma.
19 Ke isa aloʻi agemafu alogaina, aeapu
akeafia kaniaʻiai akeoge, ke akepinapina
akeapepe akeinaka:
“O taoni akaikiʻa,
papiau maʻoai eʻi lonti aʻuai ekae auʻi,
isa eegai paʻamuʻamu akaikiʻa ekae auga
eegai keafiia kepaʻamuʻamu!
Deo isa afa apala epeniia efua!
Deo isa afa apala epeniia efua!
Gome paʻamuʻamu akaikiʻa egaʻina auga,
kina maaga agaʻomo alogai keauoka
afeʻainiʻi!
20 Kai ufa, Deo ega papiau aumi, apostolo,
ke profeta aumi isa amoalogamalaina.
Gome isa oi faagamiai kapaʻina ekapaiʻi
koa iʻopoga mo, Deo isa ega laomai apala
afa epeniia,” akeoma.
21 Ke agelo agaʻo ekapula alogaina auga,
kepo agaʻo foʻama kepaikumuʻa kepo

akaikiˡa koa iˡopoga auga eafiakae aˡuai epiulaisa, ke eifa einaka:
“Ega koa iˡopoga mo,
Babilon taonina akaikiˡa auga fiakoa mo akeafia akepiulaisa, ke afakeisa pugu.
22 Ke harp kepaˡopunia aˡo,
iifi kepagama auˡi aˡoˡi, ineine keipina aˡoˡi,
ke fiˡi keipina auˡi aˡoˡi
oi alomuai afakelogoniˡi pugu.
Ke oi alomuai papiau imaˡiai
pinauga iˡoiˡi iˡoiˡi kekapaˡi auˡi,
agaˡomo ganinagai, afakeisaˡi pugu.
Ke papiau kepo akaikiˡagai foˡama kepaikumuˡa auga
aˡo afakelogo pugu.
23 Ke lanepa eaea auga oi alomuai afaeeaea pugu.
Ke amage mamaga auga, ke ifiao ageakafania auga fou eˡi miamia kekapa auˡi,
ainaˡi oi alomuai afakelogoniˡi pugu.
Ke oi emu afaˡafa auˡi, agofaˡai au akaikiˡaˡi.
Kai oi emu ugauga isapugai ago maˡoai lofogeiˡi.
24 Ke profeta, ke Deo ega papiau, ke aagoai papiau iˡoiˡi maˡoai
oi loaupuguˡi auˡi ifaˡi oi alomuai kekapulaisa,” eoma.

19

Deo Amaau Afagaina!

1 Egaˡina afegai lau ufai aˡoaˡo akaikiˡa ipauma, papiau ealogai alogaina keifi koa iˡopoga ainaˡi lalogonia. Isa keifi keinaka:
“Deo amaau afagaina!
Papiau kaniaˡi isagamauga auga,
ke eaea akaikiˡa,
ke isapu akaikiˡa auga
iˡa aˡa Deo apuga.
2 Ke Isa papiau eˡi laomai felo, o apala afa epipeni auga,
koˡa ke opaina auga mo ekapa.
Gome Isa peage lapau papiega apala ipauma,
amage koa laoˡi maiˡiai aagoa epalifua auga
afa apala epeniia.
Isa ega pinauga auˡi ifaˡi efaka afa isa epeniia,” keoma.
3 Ke keifi pugu keinaka:
“Deo amaau afagaina!
Isa eaga akuga eˡagaukae aefuafua,” keoma.
4 Ke au akaikiˡaˡi auˡi 24 ufai keague auˡi, ke pagama kapaˡi maaˡi maunina auˡi pani fou Deo ega aguagu afugai eague auga agogai keomukipo keau afagaina. Ke keifi keinaka:
“Amen! Deo amaau afagaina!” keoma.
5 Ke Deo eaguagu afugai aufalao agaˡo aina epealai emai eifa einaka:
“Oi Deo ega pinauga aumi maˡoai,
isa omaniˡiaina aumi, eˡelemi,
ke akaikiˡami aumi maˡoai
iˡa aˡa Deo amoifagaina!” eoma.
6 Ke lau aˡoaˡo akaikiˡa ipauma, papiau ealogai alogaina koa keifi ainaˡi lalogonia. Ke fei epiau faˡiˡi fopai eauga aˡo akaikiˡa emia auga aˡo lalogonia. Ke ufa eauga aˡo akaikiˡa emia auga koa iˡopoga aˡo lalogonia. Isa keifi keinaka:
“Deo gaisau afagai!
Gome iˡa aˡa Lopia Deo, kapa maˡoai agekapaˡi agekaina Auga,
kapa maˡoai eˡimaˡi.
7 Iˡa amaalogama, aloˡa gagama alogaina,
Isa au akaikiˡa amapamia!
Gome Sipi Gauga ega amage kina emai efua,
ke ifiao isa feakafania eoma auga ifo efua eague.
8 Ke isa linen tiapuˡi feloˡi ipaumaˡi,
kekimage ke aiofuˡi auˡi kepeniia eiˡiukaˡi,” keoma.
(Linen tiapuˡi egaˡina auˡi auga, Deo ega papiau alo opai laoˡi maiˡi kekapaˡi auˡi fouga eifania.)
9 Egae kai agelo lau epainiau einaka, “Papiau kapaˡi Sipi Gauga ega amagelofe miamia gapigapi foˡamaga fekeania eoma eifa kokoˡi auˡi, Deo eegai kapa feloˡi keafia auga fouga mopapua,” eoma. Ke eifa pugu einaka, “Iˡina auga Deo ega iifa koˡaˡi auˡi,” eoma.
10 Ega aisama lau isa ife foˡinai lao-mukipo maau afagaina laoma. Kai isa lau epainiau einaka, “Moisa! Egaˡina folokapa! Lau auga pinauga au agaˡo,

oi ke aamu akimu Iesu fouga koʻa mo oifafoua aumi koa iʻopou. Oi Deo moau afagaina! Gome Iesu fouga koʻa mo auga Deo ega Spirituai profeta eifania auga.

Oti Keloga Laagai Eaguka Auga

11 Egae kai lau ufa eagalai laisa. Ke moisa egae oti keloga, ke oti laagai eaguka auga kepafaala ‘Alo koʻagai, ke iifa koʻagai Deo muninai epea keoma auga’ laisa. Isa alo opainai kapaʻina felo, o kapaʻina apala auga fouga eifania, ke eifani.

12 Ke isa maaga alo auga lo eufa koa iʻopoga emia. Ke isa kania laagai auga kin kaniagai kraon eoge auga maʻo eogeiʻi. Ke isa faagagai aka agaʻo kepapua, ke aka egaʻina auga kai agaʻo aelogo kai isa ifogamo mo elogo.

13 Ke isa afe tiapuga ifai keiʻiupia auga eiʻiuka, ke isa aka auga Deo ega Iifa.

14 Ke ufai ifani auʻi linen tiapuʻi feloʻi ipaumaʻi keloʻi, ke aiofuʻi keiʻiukaʻi auʻi oti keloʻi laaʻiai keaguka, isa muninai kepea.

15 Isa akegai ifani aʻifaga eako alogaina auga epealai. Ke isa egaʻina aifagai aagoa papiauʻi feagaʻi eoma. Ke isa isapu aulinai egaʻina papiauʻi ageʻimaʻi. Isa Deo kapa maʻoai agekapaʻi agekaina Auga, ega guakupu akaikiʻa ipauma, fino koa iʻopoga auga, fino ikapa afugai agegafamuʻa, agefakalai.

16 Ke afe tiapugai, ke aʻagagai isa aka iina kepapua oma:

KIN MAʻOAI EʻI KIN, KE LOPIA MAʻOAI EʻI LOPIA.

17 Egae kai maau elao aisama, agelo kina alogai eapa laisa. Isa aina akaikiʻagai ufa guagai inei kegopo auʻi maʻoai eagaga peniʻi einaka, “Amomai, Deo ega gapigapi foʻamaga akaikiʻa auga puogai amokaigugu.

18 Ega koa oi kin, ifani lopiaʻi, kapula auʻi, oti, ke oti laagai keaguka auʻi, ke papiau iʻoiʻi maʻoai, keagu aage mo auʻi, ke kalaʻafi auʻi, ke au eʻeleʻi ke akaikiʻaʻi auʻi maʻoai pitioʻi foaniʻi,” eoma.

19 Ke lau ifeni koa iʻopoga, ke aagoa kiniʻi, ke eʻi ifani auʻi fou kekaigugu, oti laagai eaguka auga ega ifani auʻi fou kegaifani keoma laisaʻi.

20 Kai ifeni koa iʻopoga auga keafiia, ke profeta pifoge gou akaikiʻaʻi ekapaʻi auga isafa isa fou keafiiʻi. Isa gou akaikiʻaʻi ekapaiʻi papiau ifeni koa iʻopoga ega maka keafia, ke papiau ifeni koa iʻopoga auga iisa kekapa auga keau afagaina auʻi efogeiʻi. Ifeni koa iʻopoga ke profeta pifoge auga auniʻi keafiiʻi maaʻi maunina mo, mulamula isapuga ipauma laofaga auga ofugaga akaikiʻa alogai kepiulaiʻi.

21 Ke isa muniʻiai kepea auʻi maʻoai oti laagai eaguka auga akegai ifani aʻifaga epealai auga aʻifagai eaupuguiʻi. Ke inei maʻoai kemai isa pitioʻiai keanipugu.

20

Inipo 1000

1 Egae kai lau agelo agaʻo, Abis paʻafina fepaagalaisa isapuga eafia, ke imagai tieini akaikiʻa ipauma eafia auga ufai eake emai laisa.

2 Eake aisama tiapolo, o Satani kaapa maiʻife maipanina, ufainagai eagu auga kaapaga eafiia egopeisa inipo 1000 feagu eoma.

3 Ke eafiia Abis alogai eʻafolaisa, ke paʻafina efau apua, ega koa agofaʻa papiauʻi faefogeʻi mo felao inipo 1000 feafia kinagai kai eoma. Egaʻina afegai isa fekepapealaisa afaʻagamo mo feagu.

4 Ke lau Deo eaguagu afuga laisa aisama, egae papiau isapu keafiia papiau eʻi laomai felo, o apala afa fekepeniʻi keoma auʻi laisaʻi. Ke papiau Iesu fouga koʻa keifafoua auga puogai, ke Deo ega iifa puogai aisoʻi kefoua auʻi lalauʻi laisa. Egaʻina papiauʻi auga ifeni koa iʻopoga auga, o isa iisa iʻopoga mo kekapa auga akeau afagaina, ke ega maka pakuʻiai o imaʻiai akeoge auʻi. Isa kemaunimue ke Iesu Kristo fou inipo 1000 kapa maʻoai keʻimaiʻi.

5 Egaʻina auga maeai maunimue eufai auga. (Kai papiau isaʻi kemae auʻi auga, akemaunimue mo elao inipo 1000 efua afegai kai.)

6 Kai papiau kapaʻi maeai maunimue eufai auga alogai kemaunimue auʻi, Deo eegai kapa feloʻi keafiʻi ke aloʻi elolofa auʻi. Ke mae gua auga isapuga isa

aeʻimaʻi. Kai isa Deo, ke Iesu Kristo fou eʻi sakedote auʻi akemia, ke isa fou inipo 1000 kapa maʻoai akeʻimaʻi.

Satani Ega Kina Fua

7 Ke inipo 1000 agepagai afegai aisama, Satani ega tipula afugai akepapealaisa.
8 Ke isa agepealai agelao aagoa kiuga paniai, ago maʻoai kepafaalaʻi Kok, ke Makok keoma auʻi papiauʻi agefogeʻi, ega koa agepakai guguainiʻi ifani kegalao ageoma. Ke egaʻina papiauʻi auga, auʻi maʻoai mo aʻuai figu kekae auʻi koa iʻopoga.
9 Isa aagoa fofouga alogai kepea pagai Deo ega papiau keagu afuga, Deo taoni alo koʻagai anina eani auga taonina keapa lofe. Kai ufai lo eake emai eumaiʻi ekogopiʻi.
10 Ke Satani papiau efogeʻi auga keafiia ifeni koa iʻopoga, ke profeta pifoge fou, mulamula laofaga isapuga ipauma ofugaga alogai kepiulaiʻi afugai kepiulaisa. Egae gapi gani faagaʻi agekiekie aoniamo.

Papiau Eʻi Laomai Felo O Apala Afa Akeafia Kina Fua Auga

11 Egae kai lau Deo ega aguagu afuga akaikiʻa ipauma kelogai Isa egae eagu laisa. Ke aagoa ufa fou Isa agogai kepealai, ke isa afuʻi laaʻi emia.
12 Ke lau papiau maʻoai, au akaikiʻaʻi ke eʻeleʻi auʻi kemae auʻi Isa ega aguagu afuga agogai keapa, ke Isa agogai puka keega keka laisaʻi. Ke puka iʻoina agaʻo isafa kepaega eka. Egaʻina puka auga papiau agu pagai maunina fepeniʻi auga puka. Ke kemae auʻi auga isa kapaʻina kekapaiʻi auʻi fouʻi pukai kepapuaʻi koa iʻopoga mo, afa ega koa keafiia.
13 Ke aʻu, papiau kemae egae alogai keagu auʻi epapealaiʻi. Ke mae auʻi Ipeliai keagu auʻi epapealaiʻi. Ke papiau agaʻo agaʻo kapaʻina kekapaisa auga kainai mo afa akeafia.
14 Ke mae Hades fou auga keafiiʻi lo ofugaga akaikiʻa alogai kepiulaiʻi. Ke lo ofugaga akaikiʻa egaʻina auga, mae gua auga fouga eifania.
15 Ke aufalao agaʻo aka Deo papiau agu pagai maunina fekeafia eoma pukagai laaʻi auga, keafiia lo ofugaga akaikiʻa alogai kepiulaisa.

21

Ufai Ierusaleme Taonina Mamaga

1 Egae kai lau maau elao aisama, ufa mamaga, ke aagoa isafa mamaga auga laisa. Gome ufa eufai auga, ke aagoa eufai auga fou laaʻi kemia, ke aʻu isafa egae laaʻi.
2 Ke lau, Ierusaleme taonina mamaga, Deo ega Taoni ufai Deo eegai eake emai auga laisa. Isa auga, ifiao isa akafa ageakafania auga faugai ekaikai felo alogaina auga koa iʻopoga ekaikai eake emai laisa.
3 Ke lau Deo ega aguagu afugai aufalao agaʻo aina akaikiʻagai iina eifa oma aina lalogonia, “Moisa, Deo ega pagua auga pau eake papiau eʻi pagua emia. Ke Isa papiau fou akeagu. Papiau egaʻina Isa ega papiau akemia, ke Deo ifo auga isa fou akemia, ke Isa eʻi Deo agemia.
4 Deo isa maaʻi iuga maʻoai agefaina. Ke mae, pinapina, apepe, ke kiekie fou laaʻi akemia. Gome kapa ufaiʻi maʻoai kepagai efua,” eoma.
5 Ke Deo ega aguagu afugai eagu auga eifa einaka, “Lau kapa maʻoai mamaʻi lakapaʻi!” eoma. Ke eifa pugu einaka, “Ke iʻina iifaʻi mopapuaʻi, gome iʻina iifaʻi koʻaʻi ipaumaʻi, ke fopakoʻaniʻi auga ekainia,” eoma.
6 Ke Isa lau epainiau pugu einaka, “Kapa maʻoai lakapaiʻi efua. Lau Alfa, ke Omeka. Laʻina, ke Fua au. Kaisau aiso ekupu auga, lau isa fei gome mauni mamaga epipeni auga feina, afa laaʻi, alapeni aagenia mo ageinu.
7 Kaisau ega pakoʻai laomai apalaʻi agepalutiniʻi auga, iʻina kapaʻi maʻoai alapenia. Lau isa ega Deo alamia, ke isa Lau gau agemia.
8 Kai kemaniʻi auʻi, pakoʻa laaʻi auʻi, Deo gua kepakupua auʻi, auau auʻi, amage koa laoʻi maiʻi kekapaʻi auʻi, ugauga auʻi, deo pifogeʻi keau afagainiʻi auʻi, ke pifoge auʻi maʻoai auga afuʻi, mulamula laofaga isapuga ipauma ofugaga akaikiʻa auga,” eoma.
9 Egae kai agelo imagea gua liti imagea gua aloʻiai kapa apalaʻi imagea gua fuagai kefopulaisa auʻi agaʻo emai lau epainiau einaka, “Mai, lau oi Sipi Gauga

ifiao ageakafania, akafa agemia auga alapakinaiso," eoma.

10 Ke isa lau Deo ega Spiritu isapugai eafiiau elaoainiau iku akaikiʻagai, auʻoniai ke Ierusaleme taonina, Deo ega taoni, ufai Deo eegai eake emai auga epakinaisau.

11 Ke taoni egaʻina auga Deo ega eaea akaikiʻa ipauma eafiia, ke ega kimage auga, kepo agaʻo afa akaikiʻa ipauma aka jasper koa iʻopoga ekimage alogaina, ke faagagai ofu agaʻo laaʻi, kepo agaʻo kalati koa iʻopoga, agaisa pagainia auga aka crystal koa iʻopoga.

12 Ke egaʻina taonina pou akaikiʻa eʻagau alogaina auga eapa lofe. Ke pouai paʻafi maʻoai 12 keka. Ke agelo 12 paʻafi egaʻinagai keapa. Ke paʻafi egaʻina laaʻiai Israel ikupuʻi 12 akaʻi kepapua.

13 Ke kina eʻagaukae afuga, East kaina paʻafi oiso keka. Ke North kaina paʻafi oiso keka. Ke South kaina paʻafi oiso keka. Ke kina eake afuga, West kaina isafa paʻafi oiso keka.

14 Ke pou papagai auga uuʻu koa iʻopoga, kepo 12 faagaʻiai pou kekapaisa. Ke kepo egaʻina faagaʻiai, Sipi Gauga ega apostolo 12 akaʻi kepapuaʻi.

15 Ke agelo lau maauai eniniʻani auga amu iʻopoʻi kapa goldai kekapa auga eafiia, Ierusaleme taoni egaʻina, ke paʻafina, ke pouga fou gaʻopoʻi eoma.

16 Ke taoni egaʻina ega maefa, ke uufa fou auga iʻopoʻi mo. Ke apie apie fou iʻopoʻi koa iʻopoga, ega maefa isafa fou iʻopoʻi mo. Agelo egaʻina iʻopo augai taoni eʻopoisa, ke ega maefa auga 2200 kilomita, uufa isafa ega koa iʻopoga, ke ega maefa auʻoni elao auga isafa ega koa iʻopoga.

17 Ke agelo iʻopo epapinauga auga iʻopogai pou eʻopoisa, ke papiau aumauni eʻi iʻopoai eʻopoisa aisama, pou ega maefa auʻoni elao auga 65 mita.

18 Ke pou egaʻina auga kepo afa akaikiʻa aka jasper keafiia kekapaisa. Ke taoni ifo auga gold ipaumagai kekapaisa, ke iisa auga kalati aeofu auga koa iʻopoga.

19 Ke taoni pouga papagai uuʻu koa iʻopoga kepoʻi auga, kepo afaʻi akaikiʻaʻi iʻoiʻi iʻoiʻiai kepakaikaiʻi. Ke kepo uuʻuʻi afaʻi akaikiʻa egaʻina auʻi auga akaʻi inamoʻe; kepo eufai auga aka jasper, ke gua auga aka sapphire. Ke oiso auga aka chalcedony; ke pani auga aka emerald.

20 Ke ima auga aka sardonyx; ke imagea agaʻomo auga aka sardus; ke imagea gua auga aka chrysolite; ke imagea oiso auga aka beryl; ke imagea pani auga aka topaz; ke ouʻaga auga aka chrysoprase; ke ouʻaga kuagai agaʻomo auga aka jacinth; ke ouʻaga kuagai gua auga aka amethyst.

21 Ke taoni paʻafiʻi auʻi isafa kepo afa akaikiʻa aka pearl keafiiʻi kekapaiʻi. Ke paʻafi agaʻo agaʻo auga pearl agaʻomogai kekapaisa. Ke taoni keagaga auga gold ipaumagai kekapaisa kai, iisa auga kalati aisa pagainia koa iʻopoga.

22 Kai taoni alogai Deo ega eʻa alaisa, gome Lopia Deo kapa maʻoai agekapaʻi agekaina, ke Sipi Gauga fou auga Deo ega eʻa.

23 Ke kina taoni egaʻina laagai afaeaga, ke gafa isafa taoni egaʻina laagai afaepoa. Gome Deo ega eaea akaikiʻa auga taoni egaʻina epaeaea. Ke Sipi Gauga auga taoni egaʻina lanepaga emia.

24 Ago maʻoai taoni egaʻina eaeagai akepea. Ke aagoa kiniʻi maʻoai kapa feloʻi eeʻiai kekae auʻi akemaiseiniʻi egaʻina taoninai.

25 Ke kina agaʻomo alogai ganinagai, taoni paʻafiʻi egaʻina afakekupukupuniʻi. Gome egae afaegapigapi.

26 Ke ago maʻoai eʻi kapa feloʻi, ke eʻi akaikiʻa maʻoai akemaiseiniʻi egae.

27 Kai ofu kapaʻi agaʻomo ganinagai, egaʻina taonina alogai afaekoko. Ke kaisau Deo gua kepakupua kapaʻi ekapaʻi auga, ke epifoge auga isafa egaʻina taoninai afaekoko. Kai kaisau akaʻi Sipi Gauga mauni epipeni auga pukagai kepapua auʻi mo egae akekoko.

22

Mauni Agapuge

1 Ke agelo egaʻina lau agapuge mauni epipeni auga feina epakinaisau. Ke fei egaʻina auga kepo afa akaikiʻa aka crystal koa iʻopoga emalolo alogaina, ke Deo ke

Sipi Gauga fou eʻi aguagu afugai ekipolai elao.
2 Ke eake emai taoni keagaga ipuaina ipaumagai epiau. Ke agapuge egaʻina apie apie auga au mauni kepipeni auʻi keapa. Ke au egaʻina auʻi auga aniʻi ouʻaga kuagai gua keogeʻi. Ke aua gafai auga aniʻi agaʻo agaʻo keogeiʻi. Ke au egaʻina gagauʻi auga ago fekepafeloʻi auʻi.
3 Ke kapa agaʻo keifa apala penia auga egaʻina taonina alogai afaeka. Ke Deo ke Sipi Gauga fou eʻi aguagu afuʻi auga taoni alogai akeka. Ke Isa ega pinauga auʻi isa ega pinauga akekapa.
4 Ke pinauga auʻi egaʻina Deo kua maaga akeisa, ke aka isa pakuʻiai ageka.
5 Ke egae afaegapigapi pugu. Ke isa lanepa eaea, o kina eaea fekeafia auga afaekaina. Gome Lopia Deo isa eaea agepeniʻi. Ke isa kapa maʻoai akeʻimaʻi aoniamo.
6 Ke agelo egaʻina lau epainiau pugu einaka, “Lopia Deo ega Spiritu profeta epeniiʻi auga, ega agelo eulaisa kapaʻina afaʻagamo fekemia auga, isa ega pinauga auʻi epakinaʻi. Ega kainai iʻina iifaʻi auʻi koʻaʻi ipaumaʻi, ke oi iʻina iifaʻi fopakoʻaniʻi auga ekainia,” eoma.

Iesu Emai Pugu

7 Ke Iesu lau epainiau einaka, “Moisa, lau afaʻagamo alafai! Kaisau iʻina pukagai Deo ega iifa profeta koa iʻopoga iifafouga emia, kepapuaʻi auʻi muniʻiai epea auga, Deo eegai kapa feloʻi eafiʻi,” eoma.
8 Lau Ioane, egaʻina kapaʻi aʻoʻi lalogonia, ke laisaʻi. Ke lau egaʻina kapaʻi auʻoniai auʻi maʻoai aʻoʻi lalogonia aisama, agelo egaʻina kapa egaʻina maʻoai lau epakinaisau auga ife foʻinai laomukipo maau afagaina laoma.
9 Kai isa lau epainiau einaka, “Egaʻina folokapa! Lau isafa oi, ke oi aamu akimu profeta auʻi, ke iʻina pukagai iifa maʻoai kekae auʻi muniʻiai kepea auʻi maʻoai koa iʻopoʻi, Deo ega pinauga ikapa au. Ega kainai Deo moau afagaina!” eoma.
10 Ke epainiau pugu einaka, “Iʻina pukagai Deo ega iifa profeta koa iifafouga emia auga, puka ipaafiapina kapagai folopaafiapia, gome kina emai kainagai.
11 Kaisau laomai apala ekapa auga puaʻafuga gakapa. Ke kaisau alo feofu kapaʻi ekapaʻi auga, mopuaʻafuga gakapaʻi. Ke kaisau Deo maagai alo opai laoʻi maiʻi ekapaʻi auga, mopuaʻafuga gakapaʻi. Ke kaisau alo elolofa auga, mopuaʻafuga alo galolofa,” eoma.
12 Ke Iesu eifa pugu einaka, “Moisa, lau afaʻagamo alafai! Ke afa fapipeni auga kapaʻi lau eeuai kekae. Ke lau papiau agaʻo agaʻo kapaʻina kekapaisa auga kainai mo afa alapeniʻi.
13 Lau Alfa, ke Omeka. Ufaimaaga, ke Laʻina au, ke Muniai Ipauma, ke Fua au.
14 Ke kaisau eʻi tiapu keikua koa iʻopoga eʻi laomai felo auʻi, Deo eegai kapa feloʻi akeafiʻi. Ega koa isa au mauni epipeni auga anina fekeania isapuga akeafia. Ke isa Ierusaleme taonina mamaga auga paʻafinai fekekoko auga isapuga fekeafia laoma.
15 Kai papiau ugauga kekapa auʻi, amage koa laoʻi maiʻi kekapaʻi auʻi, auau auʻi, deo pifogeʻi keau afagainiʻi auʻi, ke pifoge anina keani ke kekapaʻi auʻi maʻoai auga taoni egaʻina afegai keague. Egaʻina papiauʻi auga amuʻe koa iʻopoʻi.
16 Lau, Iesu eʻu agelo laulaisa, iifi eʻa fauʻiai egaʻina iifaga koʻa ipauma auga feifafoua laoma. Ke lau auga Mesaia, Davide okogai lamai au akaikiʻau au, ke Davide akagai lamai au. Ke lau auga amagai miʻimiʻina eeaea alogaina au,” eoma.
17 Ke Deo ega Spiritu, ke ifiao Sipi Gauga ageakafania auga fou keifa keinaka, “Mai,” keoma. Ke kaisau aina epaaua isa ainaʻi elogo auga feifa, “Mai,” feoma. Ke kaisau aiso ekupu auga femai. Ke kaisau anina eani auga, femai fei mauni epipeni auga afa laaʻi, feafi aagenia mo.
18 Lau papiau maʻoai Deo ega iifa iʻina pukagai profeta koa iʻopoga iifafouga emia aʻo kelogo auʻi maʻoai ainaʻi iina lapalogo oma: Aufalao agaʻo iʻina iifaʻi laagai iifa iʻoina agaʻo ageogeaua koa aisama, iʻina pukagai kapa apalaʻi fouʻi kepapuaʻi auʻi, Deo egaʻina kapaʻi apalaʻi laagai ageogeaua.
19 Ke aufalao agaʻo iʻina pukagai Deo ega iifa profeta koa iʻopoga iifafouga emia

auga agaˈo ageafilaisa koa aisama, iˈina pukagai kapaˈina kepapuaˈi auˈi, Deo ega taoniai au mauni epipeni auga faagagai kapaˈina isa apuga feafia eoma auga ageafania.

20 Ke egaˈina kapaˈi maˈoai koˈaˈi mo auga eifafoua auga eifa einaka, “E, lau afaˈagamo alafai,” eoma.

Amen. Lopia Iesu, mai.

21 Lau lamegamega ega koa Lopia Iesu ega gafegafe Deo ega papiau eeˈiai feka laoma. Amen.

Read the New Testament daily

January

date	Scripture
1	Mateo 1:1–2:12
2	Mateo 2:13–3:6
3	Mateo 3:7–4:11
4	Mateo 4:12-25
5	Mateo 5:1-26
6	Mateo 5:27-48
7	Mateo 6:1-24
8	Mateo 6:25–7:14
9	Mateo 7:15-29
10	Mateo 8:1-17
11	Mateo 8:18-34
12	Mateo 9:1-17
13	Mateo 9:18-38
14	Mateo 10:1-23
15	Mateo 10:24–11:6
16	Mateo 11:7-30
17	Mateo 12:1-21
18	Mateo 12:22-45
19	Mateo 12:46–13:23
20	Mateo 13:24-46
21	Mateo 13:47–14:12
22	Mateo 14:13-36
23	Mateo 15:1-28
24	Mateo 15:29–16:12
25	Mateo 16:13–17:9
26	Mateo 17:10-27
27	Mateo 18:1-22
28	Mateo 18:23–19:12
29	Mateo 19:13-30
30	Mateo 20:1-28
31	Mateo 20:29–21:22

February

date	Scripture
1	Mateo 21:23-46
2	Mateo 22:1-33
3	Mateo 22:34–23:12
4	Mateo 23:13-39
5	Mateo 24:1-28
6	Mateo 24:29-51
7	Mateo 25:1-30
8	Mateo 25:31–26:13
9	Mateo 26:14-46
10	Mateo 26:47-68
11	Mateo 26:69–27:14
12	Mateo 27:15-31
13	Mateo 27:32-66
14	Mateo 28:1-20
15	Mako 1:1-28
16	Mako 1:29–2:12
17	Mako 2:13–3:6
18	Mako 3:7-30
19	Mako 3:31–4:25
20	Mako 4:26–5:20
21	Mako 5:21-43
22	Mako 6:1-29
23	Mako 6:30-56
24	Mako 7:1-23
25	Mako 7:24–8:10
26	Mako 8:11–9:1
27	Mako 9:2-29
28	Mako 9:30–10:12

March

date	Scripture
1	Mako 10:13-31
2	Mako 10:32-52
3	Mako 11:1-26
4	Mako 11:27–12:17
5	Mako 12:18-37
6	Mako 12:38–13:13
7	Mako 13:14-37
8	Mako 14:1-21
9	Mako 14:22-52
10	Mako 14:53-72
11	Mako 15:1-47
12	Mako 16:1-20
13	Luka 1:1-25
14	Luka 1:26-56
15	Luka 1:57-80
16	Luka 2:1-35
17	Luka 2:36-52
18	Luka 3:1-22
19	Luka 3:23-38
20	Luka 4:1-30
21	Luka 4:31–5:11
22	Luka 5:12-28
23	Luka 5:29–6:11
24	Luka 6:12-38
25	Luka 6:39–7:10
26	Luka 7:11-35
27	Luka 7:36–8:3
28	Luka 8:4-21
29	Luka 8:22-39
30	Luka 8:40–9:6
31	Luka 9:7-27

date	Scripture
1	Luka 9:28-50
2	Luka 9:51–10:12
3	Luka 10:13-37
4	Luka 10:38–11:13
5	Luka 11:14-36
6	Luka 11:37–12:7
7	Luka 12:8-34
8	Luka 12:35-59
9	Luka 13:1-21
10	Luka 13:22–14:6
11	Luka 14:7-35
12	Luka 15:1-32
13	Luka 16:1-18
14	Luka 16:19–17:10
15	Luka 17:11-37
16	Luka 18:1-17
17	Luka 18:18-43
18	Luka 19:1-27
19	Luka 19:28-48
20	Luka 20:1-26
21	Luka 20:27-47
22	Luka 21:1-28
23	Luka 21:29–22:13
24	Luka 22:14-34
25	Luka 22:35-53
26	Luka 22:54–23:12
27	Luka 23:13-43
28	Luka 23:44–24:12
29	Luka 24:13-53
30	Ioane 1:1-28

date	Scripture
1	Ioane 1:29-51
2	Ioane 2:1-25
3	Ioane 3:1-21
4	Ioane 3:22–4:3
5	Ioane 4:4-42
6	Ioane 4:43-54
7	Ioane 5:1-23
8	Ioane 5:24-47
9	Ioane 6:1-21
10	Ioane 6:22-40
11	Ioane 6:41-71
12	Ioane 7:1-29
13	Ioane 7:30-52
14	Ioane 7:53–8:20
15	Ioane 8:21-30
16	Ioane 8:31-59
17	Ioane 9:1-41
18	Ioane 10:1-21
19	Ioane 10:22-42
20	Ioane 11:1-53
21	Ioane 11:54–12:19
22	Ioane 12:20-50
23	Ioane 13:1-30
24	Ioane 13:31–14:14
25	Ioane 14:15-31
26	Ioane 15:1-27
27	Ioane 16:1-33
28	Ioane 17:1-26
29	Ioane 18:1-24
30	Ioane 18:25–19:22
31	Ioane 19:23-42

date	Scripture
1	Ioane 20:1-31
2	Ioane 21:1-25
3	Acts 1:1-26
4	Acts 2:1-47
5	Acts 3:1-26
6	Acts 4:1-37
7	Acts 5:1-42
8	Acts 6:1-15
9	Acts 7:1-29
10	Acts 7:30-50
11	Acts 7:51–8:13
12	Acts 8:14-40
13	Acts 9:1-25
14	Acts 9:26-43
15	Acts 10:1-33
16	Acts 10:34-48
17	Acts 11:1-30
18	Acts 12:1-23
19	Acts 12:24–13:12
20	Acts 13:13-41
21	Acts 13:42–14:7
22	Acts 14:8-28
23	Acts 15:1-35
24	Acts 15:36–16:15
25	Acts 16:16-40
26	Acts 17:1-34
27	Acts 18:1-21
28	Acts 18:22–19:12
29	Acts 19:13-41
30	Acts 20:1-38

date	Scripture
1	Acts 21:1-16
2	Acts 21:17-36
3	Acts 21:37–22:16
4	Acts 22:17–23:10
5	Acts 23:11-35
6	Acts 24:1-27
7	Acts 25:1-27
8	Acts 26:1-32
9	Acts 27:1-20
10	Acts 27:21-44
11	Acts 28:1-31
12	Roma 1:1-17
13	Roma 1:18-32
14	Roma 2:1-24
15	Roma 2:25–3:8
16	Roma 3:9-31
17	Roma 4:1-12
18	Roma 4:13–5:5
19	Roma 5:6-21
20	Roma 6:1-23
21	Roma 7:1-14
22	Roma 7:15–8:6
23	Roma 8:7-21
24	Roma 8:22-39
25	Roma 9:1-21
26	Roma 9:22–10:13
27	Roma 10:14–11:12
28	Roma 11:13-36
29	Roma 12:1-21
30	Roma 13:1-14
31	Roma 14:1-23

date	Scripture
1	Roma 15:1-21
2	Roma 15:22–16:7
3	Roma 16:8-27
4	1 Korinto 1:1-17
5	1 Korinto 1:18–2:5
6	1 Korinto 2:6–3:4
7	1 Korinto 3:5-23
8	1 Korinto 4:1-21
9	1 Korinto 5:1-13
10	1 Korinto 6:1-20
11	1 Korinto 7:1-24
12	1 Korinto 7:25-40
13	1 Korinto 8:1-13
14	1 Korinto 9:1-18
15	1 Korinto 9:19–10:13
16	1 Korinto 10:14–11:1
17	1 Korinto 11:2-16
18	1 Korinto 11:17-34
19	1 Korinto 12:1-26
20	1 Korinto 12:27–13:13
21	1 Korinto 14:1-17
22	1 Korinto 14:18-40
23	1 Korinto 15:1-28
24	1 Korinto 15:29-58
25	1 Korinto 16:1-24
26	2 Korinto 1:1-11
27	2 Korinto 1:12–2:11
28	2 Korinto 2:12-17
29	2 Korinto 3:1-18
30	2 Korinto 4:1-12
31	2 Korinto 4:13–5:10

date	Scripture
1	2 Korinto 5:11-21
2	2 Korinto 6:1-13
3	2 Korinto 6:14–7:7
4	2 Korinto 7:8-16
5	2 Korinto 8:1-15
6	2 Korinto 8:16-24
7	2 Korinto 9:1-15
8	2 Korinto 10:1-18
9	2 Korinto 11:1-15
10	2 Korinto 11:16-33
11	2 Korinto 12:1-10
12	2 Korinto 12:11-21
13	2 Korinto 13:1-14
14	Kalatia 1:1-24
15	Kalatia 2:1-16
16	Kalatia 2:17–3:9
17	Kalatia 3:10-22
18	Kalatia 3:23–4:20
19	Kalatia 4:21–5:12
20	Kalatia 5:13-26
21	Kalatia 6:1-18
22	Efesus 1:1-23
23	Efesus 2:1-22
24	Efesus 3:1-21
25	Efesus 4:1-16
26	Efesus 4:17–5:2
27	Efesus 5:3-33
28	Efesus 6:1-24
29	Filipi 1:1-26
30	Filipi 1:27–2:18

date	Scripture
1	Filipi 2:19–3:6
2	Filipi 3:7–4:1
3	Filipi 4:2-23
4	Kolose 1:1-20
5	Kolose 1:21–2:7
6	Kolose 2:8-23
7	Kolose 3:1-17
8	Kolose 3:18–4:18
9	1 Tesalonika 1:1–2:9
10	1 Tesalonika 2:10–3:13
11	1 Tesalonika 4:1–5:3
12	1 Tesalonika 5:4-28
13	2 Tesalonika 1:1-12
14	2 Tesalonika 2:1-17
15	2 Tesalonika 3:1-18
16	1 Timoti 1:1-20
17	1 Timoti 2:1-15
18	1 Timoti 3:1-16
19	1 Timoti 4:1-16
20	1 Timoti 5:1-25
21	1 Timoti 6:1-21
22	2 Timoti 1:1-18
23	2 Timoti 2:1-21
24	2 Timoti 2:22–3:17
25	2 Timoti 4:1-22
26	Taitus 1:1-16
27	Taitus 2:1-14
28	Taitus 2:15–3:15
29	Filemon 1:1-25
30	Hibru 1:1-14
31	Hibru 2:1-18

date	Scripture
1	Hibru 3:1-19
2	Hibru 4:1-13
3	Hibru 4:14–5:14
4	Hibru 6:1-20
5	Hibru 7:1-19
6	Hibru 7:20-28
7	Hibru 8:1-13
8	Hibru 9:1-10
9	Hibru 9:11-28
10	Hibru 10:1-18
11	Hibru 10:19-39
12	Hibru 11:1-16
13	Hibru 11:17-31
14	Hibru 11:32–12:13
15	Hibru 12:14-29
16	Hibru 13:1-25
17	James 1:1-18
18	James 1:19–2:17
19	James 2:18–3:18
20	James 4:1-17
21	James 5:1-20
22	1 Peto 1:1-12
23	1 Peto 1:13–2:10
24	1 Peto 2:11–3:7
25	1 Peto 3:8–4:6
26	1 Peto 4:7–5:14
27	2 Peto 1:1-21
28	2 Peto 2:1-22
29	2 Peto 3:1-18
30	1 Ioane 1:1-10

December

date	Scripture
1	1 Ioane 2:1-17
2	1 Ioane 2:18–3:2
3	1 Ioane 3:3-24
4	1 Ioane 4:1-21
5	1 Ioane 5:1-21
6	2 Ioane 1:1-13
7	3 Ioane 1:1-14
8	Jude 1:1-25
9	Revelation 1:1-20
10	Revelation 2:1-17
11	Revelation 2:18–3:6
12	Revelation 3:7-22
13	Revelation 4:1-11
14	Revelation 5:1-14
15	Revelation 6:1-17
16	Revelation 7:1-17
17	Revelation 8:1-13
18	Revelation 9:1-21
19	Revelation 10:1-11
20	Revelation 11:1-19
21	Revelation 12:1-18
22	Revelation 13:1-18
23	Revelation 14:1-20
24	Revelation 15:1-8
25	Revelation 16:1-21
26	Revelation 17:1-18
27	Revelation 18:1-24
28	Revelation 19:1-21
29	Revelation 20:1-15
30	Revelation 21:1-27
31	Revelation 22:1-21